

Mankekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Jojofu Gariine

Maŋe New Testament

This Bible is copyrighted by Wycliffe Bible Translators (Wycliffe.org) and is printed with permission by the Digital Bible Society (dbs.org) for non-commercial use.

This Bible is available for free download in a variety of digital formats at dbs.org/bibles.

Matyu	4
Mak	44
Luk	68
Jon	109
Aposol	140
Rom	181
1 Korint.....	201
2 Korint.....	219
Galesia.....	233
Efesus	241
Filipai	248
Kolosi.....	254
1 Tesalonaika	260
2 Tesalonaika.....	264
1 Timoti	267
2 Timoti	273
Taitus	278
Filemon	281
Hibru.....	283
Jeims	298
1 Pita.....	304
2 Pita.....	311
1 Jon.....	315
2 Jon.....	320
3 Jon.....	321
Juda.....	323
Barariņ.....	326

Matyu

Mimitaniŋ

Matyu tina ore fuŋine oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ŋi goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru oŋga teme maŋine kerisieru kiŋariŋ 12 yoŋore botugo goya.

Bobian Biŋe yo Yesure fuŋne iŋoyoŋunde kufufunpu Juda yoŋore mitaniŋga yareiŋ ore eru quraŋgaya. Buŋo koruŋ qoruine oi iŋi, “Yesu Kristoji Munanŋoqo Raunoŋuŋ eru Kiŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ fukega.” Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo oi so sagako maŋyaŋunji sembeame qunŋabuŋ. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuŋne oi totogo mitaniŋgaru poretiŋ qaji yareya. Jojofa Raŋgbaineo munanŋoqore mimipaŋ buŋo (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukuŋgaru foriineke fuke foreya. Munanŋoqo Rauine oi Hibru buŋoo Mesaia eru Grik buŋoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Iŋoji Bobian Biŋe ŋiŋigo qaji yareru maŋyaŋuŋ oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyaŋuŋ bobian garu goya. Oŋu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripoŋ yo-go roperu komeme yaŋgabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anutire qorumande fuŋne noduya. Oŋu eme noŋuŋ qowireru Anutire odumadepu fukekiminde fuŋne fukeya. Yesure buŋo qoruine 5 oi iŋi: 1) Gaŋ 5-7, 2) Gaŋ 10, 3) Gaŋ 13, 4) Gaŋ 18 eru 5) Gaŋ 24-25

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iŋi:

Yesure apa ŋasopu eru fufukeine 1.1–2.23
 Jon Mitimeso ŋiji mande gio baya 3.1-12
 Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya 3.13–4.11
 Yesuji Galili maŋineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12–18.35
 Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1–20.34
 Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1–27.66
 Komegone pakareru goku Sombuŋgo ropeya 28.1-20

Yesu Kristo iŋore apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buru

Luk 3.23-38

1 Yesu Kristore apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buru oi iŋi: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

² Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru iŋore kakagbopu. ³ Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, maŋgoyakuŋ Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram. ⁴ Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon. ⁵ Salmonde made Boas, maŋgoine kantri more ŋigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, maŋgoine kantri more ŋigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi. ⁶ Jesire made kiŋ Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, maŋgoine rone Uriare ŋonoŋuŋ goya. Juda kiŋ sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobuŋ.

⁷ Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa. ⁸ Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia.

⁹ Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre

made Hezekia. ¹⁰ Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia. ¹¹ Josiare madepu Jekonia eru iŋore kakagbopu. Damaŋ oo Babilon yoŋoji Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine kinaŋqoqoyaŋuŋ gobuŋ. †

¹² Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel. ¹³ Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor. ¹⁴ Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud. ¹⁵ Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob. ¹⁶ Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ŋoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanŋoqo Rauine miegobeneŋ.

¹⁷ Damaŋ Abrahamdeone fuŋgaru go wapebi kiŋ Deiwid fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiŋ Deiwidreone fuŋgaru go wapebi Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakoŋ 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ fuŋ-

† 1.11 2 Kiŋ 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20

garu go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiñine yonjore jare buru oi onjuaqonj 14.

Yesu Kristo injo inji fukeya:

Luk 2.17

¹⁸ Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi inji: Injore manjo Maria injo Josefre binje goku so qodureru gobire damañ oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goko funjine onju bofukebun. ¹⁹ Onju bofukebi ñi binjeine Josef injoji gogo poretiñ goya ore Mariare funjeñi toto-go fukeya mimiineke fukeyiñ ore takigaya. Onju takigame manjeñi oi sumunjaru bokeiñgo mamane buruine ruaya.

²⁰ Onju manesuku eko Ofonde mimererenj moji kubango fuke teru inji ojiya, "Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru ñonunjo fukeyinde kokoi so maneigonj. ²¹ Mariaji koko made roinj. Ñi injoji kufufunjeine agiburanyanjungone munanj qa yareko posikenimij. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigonj." Onju ojiya. ††

²² Ofonji kajeqonj ñi mo boburogame bunjo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeyiñgo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqonj bunjo oi inji, ²³ "Ñigo jeñonj jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel minimij." Tina ore funjine oi inji, "Anutuji nonjñke goga." †

²⁴ Josefji manjine gboreme pakereru Ofonde mimererenji mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria ñonunjeine fukeyiñ ore ogagaru piineo rabu. ²⁵ Raru gobuyonj, damañ botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko injore ñadio ñoe ñonunj gobu. Onju. ††

Manjboronj ñi wegi wawapeineone warebun.

2 Yesuji ñi koito Herod injore damañgo Judia prowinsre taonj mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damañ oo bobunde mamane ñi wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebun. ² Wareru inji weubun, "Juda ñonjore ñi koito fukeyiñ, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niño wegi wawapeineo goku injore ginja fukeme ñoneru funjine onju maneru ohoweine baku miteñgakimij ore waregobeneñ." ³ Onju weubi ñi koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufunj injoke gobun, yonjo sosowo bunjo oi maneru popurebun. ⁴ Popurebi kinj Herodji bunjo ruaru kufufunde sorinj gio siñanj qoruine eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji sosowo kepore yabeme warebun. Wareru tumangabi inji weu yareya, "Munanjoqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeyiñgo mibi pega?"

⁵ Weu yareme inji bokirie tebun, "Injoji Judia prowinsre taonj tinaine Betlehem oo fukeyiñ. Ore bunjo oi kajeqonj ñi Maikaji inji qurangame pega, ⁶ O Betlehem kufufunj Juda moreñgo gogobi, ñonjore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufunj botingaru siñanj nobein.

⁷ Onju bokirie tebi manjboronj ñi oi kamiine onja yareme warebi inji weu yareya, "Ginja oi wamo damañgo fukeme funjaru ñonebun?" Ore funjine poretiñ maneñgo maneru onju weu yareya. ⁸ Ore bunjo maneru sore yaberu inji mitiga yareya, "Ñonjo Betlehem raru made oi poretiñ weuku bofukeru oo akonj binje bunjo ruabi nondeo wareiñ. Nonji oi maneru onjuaqonj raru injo ohowe baku miteñgakimij."

Ore eru ñonjo Juda morende minebobo yonjore botu-go gobi tinabinjanjanji wakiqoqoine so yobu fukeyiñ." ††

⁹ Kinj koitoji onju eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabun. Raru ginja wegi wawapeineo goku ñonebun, oiji qoruyanunjo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya. ¹⁰ Ginja oi dimako ñoneru jeribari soguine yobu maneñgo. ¹¹ Jeribari maneru pi manjineo roperu made eru manjoine Maria ñone yapebun. Oi ñone yaperu dikanji keru daberu ohowe baku miteñgakimij. Miteñgakimij garu kopu kekereyanun basiru oone goul, jinanj paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yanj otebun.

¹² Ubu mo pebi Anutuji kubango fukeru kinj Herodreo moke so ranimij ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yonjyanunde kae moreñyanunjo kirieru rabun. Onju.

Herodre sumunjaru Josef ñonunj madeine Ijpt rabun.

¹³ Manjboronj ñi yonjoji rabi Josefji kubanj ñoneko Ofonde mimererenj moji fuke teru inji ojiya, "Herodji made qame komeñgo ore baainj. Ore eru bio pakereru made eru manjoine oga yaperu sumunjaru Ijpt moreñgo raninj. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde damañ mibemij, oo kirieru wareinebi."

¹⁴ Onju ojime pakereru ubu oo akonj koko made eru manjoine oga yaperu Ijpt rabun. ¹⁵ Ijpt raru gobi kinj Herodji komeko damañ oo akonj kirieru warebun. Rone Ofonji kajeqonj ñi Hosea boburogame bunjo inji miya pega, "Nonji madene onja tebe Ijpt moreñ bokeru wareya." Kajeqonj bunjo oiji onju fukeya foriineke fukeya. Onju. †††

Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebun.

¹⁶ Manjboronj ñi yonjoji Juda moreñ kamiine bokeru rabi Herodji ore funjine ñoneru "Eadu nubun," miku manjine kokoine rigangame mimiti inji ruaya, "Mamari ñi, ñonjo Betlehem eru moreñ sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayanun yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yonjo sosowo yabebi komeñimij." Manjboronj ñi ginja fukeya ore damañine ore poretiñ weu yareme ojibun, ore so made gosayanunde mimiti oi ruaya. ¹⁷ Kajeqonj ñi Jeremiaji bunjo mo miya pega, oiji onju fukeya foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji, ¹⁸ "Betlehem bembengo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyanun manebi onja jojoraku sogunj soguine bagobi.

¹⁹ Onju kajeqonj ñi Jeremiaji bunjo mo miya pega, oiji onju fukeya foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji, ¹⁸ "Betlehem bembengo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyanun manebi onja jojoraku sogunj soguine bagobi.

† 1.18 Luk 1.27 †† 1.21 Luk 1.31 † 1.23 Ais 7.14 †† 1.25 Luk 2.21

†† 2.6 Mai 5.2 ††† 2.15 Hos 11.1

Reizel njigore osigidapu yonjoji osigidapuyanun mataebi kuyobi.

Ore eru kuyobi bobomirin eyareingo ebi manmoki akon maneegobi." Onu. †

Ijpt bokeru Josef nonun madeine Nazaret kiriebu.

¹⁹Josefji Ijpt gokame kin Herodji komeko oo akon Ofonde mimererej moji kubango fuke teru ²⁰inji ojiya, "Made qabi komein ore rubabun, yonjoji kome forebu. Ore eru pakkeru made mangoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morengo rainebi." ²¹Onu ojime Josefji pakkeru made mangoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morengo rabun.

²²Kadio raru bunjo inji maneya, "Herod injore made Arkelaus injoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins sinan yaberu goga." Onu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubango Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme pakkeru oo rabun. ²³Galili prowinsgo roperu taon tinaine Nazaret oo gobun. Onu gobi kajeqoun nj yonjoji Munanqoqo Rauinere bunjo mibun, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji, "Injore tina oi Nazaret nj miku goniminj." Onu. ††

Jon Mitimeso njji Yesure kadi bataningaya.

Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

3 Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso njji wareru Judia prowinsre morej buroineo roregaru njinggo manyanun Binje bunjoji bapakareru inji yajiru goya, ²"Sombun Rauineji qorumanjine ruainde damanji wareru fukega. Ore eru nonjo man-ndanun kerisieru oo ropeninj." ³Jonde kajeqoun nj Aisaiaji bunjo mo inji miku qurangaya,

"Kinan mimererej moji morej buroineo ongak gome raru bunjo fonunjine inji maneniminj, 'Ofonji warei-inj! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataninj-gainebi. Nonjo man-ndanun botingararu kadiine ruinebi.'" ††

⁴Jonde sakikomon oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botu-ineo bifun joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende morun obu. Oi sosowo kajeqoun nj Elaija injore so. ⁵Jonji gioine bako njinggo kubu sogo yonjoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre morej goine sosowo yonjoreone injoreo kekogaru warebu. Onuakon Jordan obu mobemobe morej sosowo pe rabun, oone warebu. ⁶Wareru waperu agiburanyanun mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁷Rau yareyayon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) njinggo kubu sogo yonjoji miti meso rau yareinj ore warebi njone yaberu inji yajiya, "O qoti kobende osigidapu, nonjo man-ndanun so kerisiebi Anutture manji rigangame geoine bokirie hareingo ega. Oi sumunganiminde un-sowon bunjo oi moji njajime sombunanjun maneru yo waregobi? ⁸Ore eru fori man-ndanun kerisieninj.

† 2.18 Jer 31.15 †† 2.23 Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45 † 3.2 Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15 †† 3.3 Ais 40.3 †† 3.4.2 Kin 1.8 ††† 3.7 Mat 12.34; 23.33

Sembenejanun bokeru man-ndanun kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonanjunji totogo yaduru goinebi.

⁹"Man-ndanunji gbebedi bunjo inji miingo so mane-suinebi, 'Ninjoji Abrahamde osigida gobenej Anutuji so sibiri nobein.' Onu miku omonanjunjo qagobiyon, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonji ore eru inji njajibeminj, Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowireru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miterj gaeniminyon, nonjo urunu? ¹⁰††

¹⁰"Man-ndanun so kerisieniminj ine, Anutuji nonjo yo onjuine keti njabeme wakiinggo egobi. Yo sosowo foriyanjun fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misi-g bokeme rakaniminj. Yo onjuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo funjineo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembenejanunde geo bokirie hareinj. ⁵

¹¹"Nonji nonjo man-ndanun kerisieniminj ore obu omaineji rau njaregoyon, nonde njadio nj sanan qanjane mo wareinj. Injore usunj soguine oi nonde odureinj. Injaji nj ropekiine fukeinj ore nonji injore kufu komon bapi garu kekere nikeru rubeinggo embimbij-gabeminj. Injaji Moro Tiriine man-ndanunjo ruame jo borunjineji keririke njabeku oo miti meso onjuine rau hareinj.

¹²"Injaji foriine eru yuine boroinj yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoein. Osoeru wit korun roru qojugaru roujineo ruainyon, yau rasaine oi ofangako misigo rakaru misi tatariine tomiri oo jainj." Onu.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22

¹³Daman oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jonde wareru miti meso rau teinggo weu teya. ¹⁴Weu teyayon, Jonji qomuku teku inji ojiya, "Goji soine nonj miti meso rau narenonyon, goji agiburanj so eru urunu eru nonde warege?"

¹⁵Onu ojime Yesuji inji bokirieya, "Daman yoo oi soine eigon. Onu egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretinj boyobekiminde bunjo miya, ore foriine fukeko sagainj." Onu bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako manmoakon eya.

¹⁶Manmoakon eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akon obuone wapeme inji fukeya: Qonikinji angame Yesuji piku njoneme Anutture Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo onjuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya.

¹⁷Waki roko Sombungone maru mo inji fukeya, "Injaji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiamme njoneru anjine manego." Onu. ⁵†

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13

4 Ore njadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme morej buroineo Sembene Rauineji es-oigainggo ore eru raya. ¹††2 Oo raru obu una 40 Anutture eru uqo sowo gogu uqore komeya. ³Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyanun tinaine Eesoi Rauine injoji fukeru inji ojiya, "Go Anutture Made fukege ine, go

††† 3.9 Jon 8.33 § 3.10 Mat 7.19 §† 3.17 Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35 §†† 4.1 Hib 2.18; 4.15

usungo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poron fukeme noigoŋ.”

⁴ Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji buŋo inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Uqoji akonŋ njiŋigo gogo so noreegayon, Anuture mione buŋo wa-reega, oi sosowo reŋgabeneŋ oiji gume nobeko sanangaru gokiminj.’” †

⁵ Onu ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya. ⁶ Onu dimako inji ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigoŋ. Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Anutuji gore eru mimerereŋpuine mitiga yareko soine romainga gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guinj.’ Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guinj.” ††

⁷ Onu ojime inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo onuakonŋ inji pega, ‘Go Ofoŋ Anutugo so es-oigaigoŋ.’” ‡

⁸ Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moreŋ sosowo yoŋore kantri jokoroŋine jokoroŋine eru yoŋore mebo konu yayanŋuŋ qembibiyanyuŋke sosowo oduya. ⁹ Odu-ru inji ojiya, “Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku miter numinj ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe rau-garu siŋaŋ yabemiŋ.”

¹⁰ Onu ojime Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Go Ofoŋ Anutugo, ino moakonŋ dikanji keteru ohowe baku miterŋ gaigoŋ.’” ††

¹¹ Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akonŋ Yesu bokeru useya. Onu fukeko mimerereŋ yoŋo wareru Yesu bapi gabuŋ. Onu.

Yesuji fuŋgaru Galili maŋineo mande gio baya.

Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15

¹² Ore ŋadiineo Jon Mitimeso nji witi pigo † ruabi ŋeko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya. ††¹³ Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taonŋ oi Zebulun eru Naftali moreŋgo Galili obu joguŋ keririŋineo pega. †††¹⁴ Oo goku gioine bako Anutuji buŋo mo kajeqouŋ nji Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi inji,

¹⁵ “Njiŋigo Zebulun eru Naftali moreŋgo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyanŋuŋgo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyon, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo gobuŋ,

¹⁶ kufufuŋ yoŋoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine ŋo-nenimiŋ.

Komeji njiŋigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri moreŋgo gob-uŋ, yoŋoreo kaere wegi jiriŋ qosoŋ.” §

† 4.4 Dut 8.3 †† 4.6 Kiki 91.11-12 ‡ 4.7 Dut 6.16 †† 4.10 Dut 6.13 †† Kij koito Herodji njiŋo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso njiŋi Herod ore eru buŋo miteme maŋine rigaŋgame miko kambanti yoŋo Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi ŋeya. ††† 4.12 Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 ††† 4.13 Jon 2.12 § 4.16 Ais 9.1-2

¹⁷ Yesuji Kaperneam goku damaŋ oo akonŋ fuŋgaru Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru njiŋigo maŋyanŋuŋ bapakareru inji miku goya, “Sombuŋ Rauineji qorumaŋine ruainde damaŋ oi ware fukega. Ore eru ŋoŋo agiburaŋ gogoŋaŋuŋ bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.” Onu. §†

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine onga yareya.

Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11

¹⁸ Onu miku roregaru goku Galili obu joguŋ keririŋi-neo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru ŋone yapeya. Yokoji jem-baen fufuru ŋi goku simemenyakuŋ obu joguŋgo jem-baen porenimi ore bokeru gobu. ¹⁹ Yesuji ŋone yaperu inji yasiya, “Niyoka, ŋoko noŋ boyobe nuru warebire qaji ŋatebe njiŋigo jembraeŋ onguine pore yabenimi.” ²⁰ Onu yasime oo akonŋ simemenyakuŋ bokeru fuŋgaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

²¹ Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kak-agbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon ŋone yapeya. Yokoji mamayakuŋ Zebedike ogâo ŋeku simemenyanyuŋ bobianŋgaru kipeku gokabi ŋone yaberu onga yateya. ²² Onu ŋone yaberu onga yateme oo akonŋ pakareru ogâo eru mamayakuŋ bokeru fuŋ-garu Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo rabu. Onu.

Yesuji njiŋigo qaji yareru bobianŋ yabeya.

Luk 6.17-19

²³ Yesuji raru Galili prowins maŋineo kae sosowo roregaru ongaowosi piyanŋuŋgo roperu qorumande Bobianŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋyanŋuŋ bapakareru qaji yareru goya. Onu eru botuyanŋuŋgo njiŋigo jibe eru jibekatikati fuŋne fuŋne eyareme gobuŋ, yoŋo bobianŋ yaberu goya. §††

²⁴ Onu baku gome Yesure Biŋeji saueru Siria kantri maŋineo sagaru raya. Onu rako oi maneru jibe njiŋigo sosowo oga yaperu iŋoreo warebuŋ. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuŋne fuŋne eyareme gobuŋ. Goineji gemokakuji maŋyanŋuŋgo rakame biriŋeponŋ me bape-boriŋke gobuŋ. Goineji rondiŋgaru wakiru yabeko yoy-owo baku isiŋbiriŋ qaku gobuŋ. Goineji sakiyanŋunde mobe komekiine gobuŋ. Onguine onguine yoŋoji Yesureo warebi bobianŋ yabeya.

²⁵ Onu eyareme ŋonebuŋ ore njiŋigo kufufuŋ sogo yoŋo Yesure ŋadio boyoberu warebuŋ. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taonŋ distrikgone warebuŋ. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreŋ goi-neone warebuŋ. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebuŋ. Onu.

Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.

5 Yesuji njiŋigo kubu yasogo ŋone yaberu tukuo roperu ŋeko kiŋariŋpuineji waperu roregabuŋ. ² Roregabi fuŋgaru njiŋigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru inji miya:

§† 4.17 Mat 3.2 §†† 4.23 Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39

Uri yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

³“Uri yonjoji yonjonyunde maneru Anuture jinoo wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonjoji Sombunde qorumanj oi rauganiminj ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁴“Uri yonjoji jinjenj keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yonjo bomirinj yabeinj ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. †

⁵“Uri yonjoji denanjenan boyobeegobi, Anutuji morenj yo oi yonjore binje qa yareinj ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ††

⁶“Uri yonjoji Anuture jinoo posikekiminde yamenj keku oi uqo obure kokome onju komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji anjyanunj oi gume yabeinj. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ‡

⁷“Uri yonjoji goine nonemainj eyareegobi, Anutuji yonjo nonemainj eyareinj ore yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁸“Uri yonjore manyanunji gbagbataenjin fukega, yonjoji soine Anutu noneniminj. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ‡†

⁹“Uri yonjoji womo eegobi, yonjore tina oi Anuture odumadepu miniminj. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

¹⁰“Anutuji bujonyanj mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yonjoji Sombunde qorumanj oi binje ganiminj. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ‡‡

¹¹“Ninjigoji nonde eru manjoqo bujo fofoine minjareru kekesuesue eku bujo sembene funje funje sakinanjungo ruaku iko eegobi, nonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ‡‡†

¹²“Maneninj, Anutuji furinjanj ropekiine Sombunj kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokorianj keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi inji ore migo: Kajeqounj ninjigo rone gobunj, oi kekesuesue kamasi onjuine akonj eyarebi nonjoji yonjore njadiyanjungo fukeru yonjoke sogokonj gogobi.” Onju. ‡‡

Nnonjo morende seki eru doi onjuine fukegobi.

Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35

¹³Yesuji miya, “Nonjo morenj ninjigo yonjore seki kamasi fukegobiyonj, seki anjine tomiri fukeinj ine, oi urunj bobiangabenenj moke anjineke fukena? Ore funjine mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabenenj so sagainjonj, oi yau onjuine bokebi rakame ninjigoji oi kufuyanunji odepereganiminj.

¹⁴“Nonjo morenjine morenjine yonjore doi onjuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babunj njega, oo sonjonjo njeing embimbangaega. ^{§15} Moji doi qureru dero rurumanjo so ruainjonj, doire njeneo ruame njinj. Onju njeku tamaeko ninjigo pi manjineo njegobi, sosowo yonjo jinjo piku tatama noneeniminj. ^{§†}

¹⁶“Onjuakonj nonjore tatama yadubi ninjigo botuyanungo tamaeko noneegobi. Ninjigoji ee-

† 5.4 Ais 61.2†† 5.5 Kiki 37.11 ‡ 5.6 Ais 55.1-2†† 5.8 Kiki 24.3-4††† 5.10 1 Pi 3.14††† 5.11 1 Pi 4.14††† 5.12 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 § 5.14 Jon 8.12; 9.5 §† 5.15 Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33

bobonanjunj fiine noneru ore eru Mamananjunj Sombunj kaeo goga, oi mitenj garu goniminj.” Onju. ^{§††}

Yesuji Kadi bujore funje qaji yareya.

¹⁷“Nonjo Mosesre Kadi bujo eru kajeqounj ninjigo yonjore Binje Quranj oi kepiebeminj ore eru so wareru gogo. Onju kosa so manesuinebi. Nonjo kepiebeminj ore matayonj, bujo oi renja forebe ore foriineji damanj so fukeinj ore eru wareru gogo. ¹⁸ Nonjo bujo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj, Mosesre Kadi bujoo quranj mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakonj oi so yobu mataenjonj, bujo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombunj morenj yokoji ninjiganimi.

¹⁹“Ore eru moji Kadi bujore mimiti mendaine oone bujo mo ketaru ninjigo onju qaji yareega, injoji Sombunde qorumanjo ropeme tinaine mendainemenj miniminj. Onju onjaniminjyonj, moji oi renjaru boyoberu ninjigo onju qaji yareega, injoji Sombunde qorumanj manjo ropeme tinaine Sogunenonjunj miniminj.

²⁰“Nonjo ore so inji njajibe maneninj: Nonjore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi bujore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenjyamenj) yonjore mosi onjuine sogokonj egu fukeinj. Mosiyanunji yonjore mosi oi kokoine so odureinj ine, nonjoji Sombunde qorumanj manjo so ropeniminj.” Onju. ^{§†}

Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere funje.

²¹Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Nonjoji ronekonj bujo mo inji njajiku gobunj, ‘Ninjigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komeinj, oi distrikre bujo korogo ruabi bujohne mitariniminj.’ ^{§††}

²²“Onju njajiku gobunjonj, nonjo bujo oi inji mitaninjgabe maneninj: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru manjine rigangame kakane rosi ega, injo onjuakonj distrikre bujo korogo ruabi bujohne mitariniminj ore so fukega. Onjuakonj moji ogoine mipemirinj bujoi misembearu ‘Go biriine mango tomiri fukege,’ miga, injo kantrire sorinj kaunsol yonjore jinjo maio ruabi bujohne mitariniminj ore so fukega. Moji ogoine bujo simbinjineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, injoji misi korugo rakainj ore so fukeinj.

²³“Ore eru goji yauj pesinjo roru wareru alatao ruainjgo ege oo bujo yo injiineji mamanegoo wapena: Ogogore mango bujo peko injoji rosi egareinjgo manega. Bujo onjuine manesuminj ine, ²⁴ yaujgo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone ogogoreo raru injoke bujonjakunj miposikeru manjmoakonj eru ore njadio moke wareru yauj pesinjo Anuture ruaigonj.

²⁵“Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku bujo koroino pore guinjgo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yamenj keku manjmoakonj eru bujonjakunj miposikenimi. Onju so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jinjo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua guinj. ²⁶ Nonjo bujo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Go oo tifego

§†† 5.16 1 Pi 2.12 §† 5.20 Luk 16.17 §†† 5.21 Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17

sosowo ruamiņ ore so qunġaru ŋemiņ. Toiyago tatari-ine oņuakoņ rua foreru tifego ruaku wakimiņ.” Oņu.

Sau kiande fuņne

²⁷ “Buņo mo iņi ŋajiku gobuņ, ‘Boesau so eigoņ.’
^{†28} Oņu yajibu gobuņyoņ, nonji buņo oi iņi mitaniņ-gabe maneniņ: Moji saure aņi sananinere paio ŋigo piku ŋonega, iņoji maņineo iņoke boesau ega.

²⁹ “Jiņo furogoji agiburau baņ ore suruyoiņ egareiņ ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame oņuineji Sombuņgo ropende sagaiņyoņ, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiņ. ^{††30} Me furogoji agiburau baņ ore suruyoiņ egareiņ ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombuņgo ropende sagaiņyoņ, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiņ.” Oņu. †

Ŋoe ŋonuņ bobokere fuņne

³¹ “Buņo mo iņi mibi pega, ‘Moji ŋonuņine bokeiņ, iņoji bobokere papia quraņgaru ŋonuņine oteiņ.’
^{††32} Oņu mibi pegayoņ, nonji iņi ŋajibe maneniņ: Moji ŋonuņine jikiboti eko bokenayoņ, fuņine more ŋonuņine bokeiņ, oņuine oo ŋonuņineji jikiboti eiņ ore kesosoeru agiburande buņoke fukena. Oņu fukeko ŋi moke roko ŋi gariine oiji oņuakoņ jikiboti eiņ.” Oņu. ††

Buņoņauņ mimipaņ buņoji so misanaņgainebi.

³³ “Buņo mo oi oņuakoņ ronekoņ iņi ŋajiku gobuņ, ‘Buņoņauņ mimipaņ buņoji misanaņgabauņ, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde buņo mimipaņ buņoji mikipebuņ, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeiņ.’ †††

³⁴ “Oņu ŋajiku gobuņyoņ, nonji buņo oi iņi mitaniņ-gabe maneniņ: Buņoņauņ mimipaņ buņoji so yobu misanaņgainebi. Sombuņ oi Anuture morumboņ ŋeņe fukega ore eru buņo iņi so miinebi, ‘Buņo foriine so mibemiņ ine, Sombuņ Rauineji soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropeiņ.’ †††

³⁵ “Moreņ oi Anuture kufure koji fukega ore eru buņo iņi so miinebi, ‘Buņo foriine so mibemiņ ine, moreņi soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kiņ Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buņo yo oņuine oi oņuakoņ so miinebi, ‘Buņo foriine so mibemiņ ine, Kiņ Soguine iņoji soine qaqosoriinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ ^{§36} Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yaganine fukeiņgo embimbiņgamiņ eru qoru sikigo yaganine bande gogobu fukeiņgo embimbiņgamiņ. Ore eru buņo iņi so miigoņ, ‘Buņo foriine so mibemiņ ine, Anutuji soine qorunere siki yoweji eme qopieņ.’ ^{§37} Mimipaņ buņo so miinebiyoņ, oņ-buņore ‘Oņ!’ miinebi eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buņo poretiņ oiji buņo ya jigiganiמי, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo ŋabeko fukeiņ.” Oņu.

† 5.27 Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18 †† 5.29 Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47 †
5.30 Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43 †† 5.31 Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4
†† 5.32 Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11 †††
5.33 Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21 ††† 5.34 Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat
23.22 § 5.35 Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2

Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.

Luk 6.29-30

³⁸ “Buņo mo iņi ŋajiku gobuņ, ‘Moji jiņogo igokobeiņ, go geoine bokieru iņore jiņo igokobeigoņ. Moji migo qomuruņgaiņ, go geoine bokieru iņore miqomuruņ-gaigoņ.’

³⁹ “Oņu ŋajiku gobuņyoņ, nonji buņo oi iņi mitaniņ-gabe maneniņ: Moji sembene eņareiņ, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Oņu matayoņ, maugo forego qotiņbeiņ ine, maugo mobeine oņuakoņ qotiņbeiņ ore kerisieigoņ. ⁴⁰ Moji ‘Sakikomongo robemiņ,’ miku buņo korogo rua guiņgo manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine oņuakoņ otende raugaiņ.

⁴¹ “Oņuakoņ moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramiņ ore bapakare gareiņ ine, go soine reņgaru kilomita yoyokare so deru iņoke raigoņ. ⁴² Moji gore ya more weu gareiņ, oi oteiņgo. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemiņ,’ miku weu gareiņ, oi so ŋadi gaigoņ.” Oņu. ††

Rosipugo maņgoji jojoko eyareinebi.

Luk 6.27-28, 32-36

⁴³ “Buņo mo iņi ŋajiku gobuņ, ‘Ŋiņigo maņfuņ-ŋaņuņgo goku ogopuņauņ fukegobi, oi maņi jojoko eyareinebiyoņ, rosipuņauņ kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’ †††

⁴⁴ “Oņu ŋajiku gobuņyoņ, nonji buņo oi iņi mitaniņ-gabe maneniņ: Ŋoņo rosipuņauņ maņi jojoko eyare-ru dimaku kekesuesue eņareegobi, yoņore eru oņga wosiru goinebi. ⁴⁵ Oņu eenimiņ ine, oņuine oo Ma- maņauņ Sombuņ kaeo goga, iņore fuņne yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimiņ. Iņore fuņne oi iņi: Iņoji wegiine so sabereme waperu ŋiņigo fiine eru sembene oņuakoņ batamae yabeega eru kue ruame ŋiņigo poretiņ eru kekesiine yoņore uqo gio oņuakoņ bogunu baega.

⁴⁶ “Ŋoņoji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anuture fuņne naduņgaduiņ eeinebi. Takis eaduyauņke robi misomben-ŋaņuņ baegobi, yoņoji ogopuņauņji maņjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru maņi jojoko eyareegobi. Oi maņkekerisiere mosi mata. Ŋoņo yoņore mosi oņuakoņ boyoberu eenimiņ ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko iņoji mosiņauņde tife so ŋareme furi mo so rauganiמי. Ore eru ŋiņigo sosowo maņi jojoko eyareru goinebi.

⁴⁷ “Maņkekerisiere yaura ŋiņigoji oņuakoņ botuyauņuņgo mijeriņauņ mi nareņgareņ eku gogobiyoņ, oi maņkekerisiere moge mata. Ŋoņo yoņore so ogopuņauņ ŋoņore botugone mijeriņauņ mi nareņ-gareņ eenimiņ ine, oo yaura ŋiņigo oņuine fukegobi. Yaura ŋiņigo yoņore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi? ⁴⁸ Ŋoņore Sombuņ Mamanauņji kuriri yobu fukega, ŋoņoji ore so kuriri yobuyauņke fukeru goinebi.” Oņu. ††

†† 5.42 Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21 ††† 5.43 Lew 19.18
§† 5.48 Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13

Basiqasi njiŋigo oi yaun yabeeinebi.

6 Yesuji inji qaji yareya, “Njoŋo inji ore sisinjan eru goinebi: Eebobonjanun posiine poretin oi njiŋigoji ŋoneru ŋonore manekabi ropein ore eru so eku goinebi. Onu eeniminin ine, ŋonore Mama Sombunjo goga, injoji mosinanunde tife so nareme furi so binje ganimin. †

2 “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi njiŋigo yaun yabebebin,’ miku oi tumoqoqoo ogun qenke puteru kinjan enimin ore so eigon. Mankekerisiere njiŋigo sasakiine yonjo njiŋigoji borope nabeniminde maneru ongawowosi pigo eru kadi yasogoo raru njiŋigo none yaberu onu eegobi. Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin, Yonjoji mosinanunde furi sosowo binje qaku ro forebi Sombun Rauineji oi so jikigain.

3 “Goji onu so eigonjon, ‘Basiqasi njiŋigo yaun yabebebin,’ miku me furogoji urunu ega, oi me kijo- goji so maneine. †† Yauŋgo oiji sonsonjo peko Mamagoji eebobo sonsonine noneega, injoji go furigo garein.” Onu.

Ongawowosi giore funje inji:

Luk 11.2-4

5 “Ore eru Anuture onga wosininin, oi mankekerisiere njiŋigo sasakiine yonore so, so einebi. Yonjo njiŋigoji none yabeniminin maneru anjanunjo ongawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku onga wosiego- bi. Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin, Yonjoji mosinanunde furi sosowo binje qaku ro forebi Sombun Rauineji oi so jikigain. ‡

6 “Goji onu so eigonjon, ‘Anuture onga wosibemin,’ miku gogakunde pi manine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago sonsonjo goga, injo onga wosi eteigon. Onu ende Mamagoji eebobo sonsonine noneega, injoji go furigo garein.

7 “Onga wosininin, oo mankekerisiere yaura njiŋigo yonore kamasi ore so †† bunjo mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yonjoji mibunjo boakon mibi Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareinjo manesuegobi. 8 Njoŋo inji ore yonore so, so fukeru goinebi: Njoŋo wamo yare embimbinjaru basiqasi egobi, Mamaŋanunji oi so onga wosibi ronekon mane foreega. 9 Njoŋo inji onga wosieinebi:

Ninore Mama, go Sombunjo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

10 “Go sinjan nobende qorumangore fori fukeine.

Gore man anji Sombunjo renngaegobi, ore so morenjo onuakon fukeine.

11 “Munambere uqononun oi sononunjo noreigon.

12 “Goine yonore tife ninoreo pega, ninjo oi boke yaregobenen ine, go ore so ninore tife jure noreigon.

† 6.1 Mat 23.5 †† Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, bunjo ore funje oi inji: Oi sonsonjo ende yoro ogogoji onuakon oi so manein. Anutuji boburo guko gio fiine afagaru baege, oi bio gake niga guega. ‡ 6.5 Luk 18.10-14 †† Kotu kantri yonjoji Anutu so maneru apa nasoyanun furuine furuine onga wosi yaberu bunjo omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi.

13 “Eesoigo egu waki nobein ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone †† bomuku nobeigon. (Go gake qoruman Rauine, usun Rauine eru kuririquan Rauine oi damanine damanine go waperu gomen eru tatari- ine tomiri go ropemin. Oi foriine.)

14 “Njoŋo njiŋigo yonore agiburan bokeniminin ine, Sombun Mamaŋanunji onuakon ninore agiburan bokein. 15 Bokeinjon, njiŋigo yonore agiburan so bokeniminin ine, Mamaŋanunji onuakon ninore agiburan oi so bokein. Onu. †††

Uqo sowo gogo oi inji eku goinebi:

16 “Uqo sowo gonimin, oo mankekerisiere njiŋigo sasakiine onu mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yonjoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, njiŋigoji oi noneniminin ore eru tataki eru jinjo maiyanunji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin, Yonjoji mosinanunde furi sosowo binje qaku ro forebi Sombun Rauineji oi so jikigain.

17 “Goji onu so eigonjon, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji jinjo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigon. 18 Onu eru uqore sowo gokande njiŋigoji matayon, Mamago sonsonjo goga, injoji oi nonein. Onu ende Mamagoji eebobo sonsonine noneega, injoji go furigo garein. Onu.

Ya furi soguine oi Sombunjo ro qojugainebi.

Luk 12.33-34

19 “Monen mebo ya oi morenjo pe narein ore so ro qojugainebi. Onu ro qojugakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufen bosembeako suronjoqo yonjoji pi qajanjaru roperu kian roegobi. †††

20 “Morenjo matayon, Anuture man anji rengabi tinabinjanunji soguein ore yamen keeinebi. Onu ebi june bore-njanun funje mo oi Sombun kaeo peko wofu quajanji so kitikabi gugu kufenji so bosembeanimin. Suronjoqo yonjoji paibe roperu pi qajanjaru ya kian so ronimin. 21 Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji manjo onuakon oo qakatoru gomin. Onu.

Sakire tatama oi jinononun.

Luk 11.34-36

22 “Gore jinjoji oi man sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jinjogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine manjo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gomin.

23 “Tatamago gominyon, anji sananine sembeneji me ya moji jinjogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo onuakon bokobeko qisiri manineo tintun gomin. Onu fukeko qisiri manjo tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiri ‘Yei!’ bibitatarineke fukega. Onu.

†† “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigon,” goineji bunjo oi inji kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigon. ††† 6.15 Mak 11.25-26 ††† 6.19 Jei 5.2-3

Anutu me monerj manesiŋ gage?

Luk 16.13; 12.22-31

²⁴“Moji siŋaŋ yoyoka kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋ-gaega. Moji oŋu eiŋgo manega, iŋoji mo rosi eteru mo manji jojoko eteiŋ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriŋ eteiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji Anutu eru monerj mebo oi qo-dureru kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋganiŋiŋ. Oŋu.

Anutu manesiŋ garu manebu so einebi.

²⁵“Oŋu fukeko nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo moreŋgo goniminde manebu oi iŋi miku so maneinebi, ‘Niŋo wamo ya gugume enoberj eru wamo yaji sakinoŋuŋ komoŋ ganobenj?’ Mojiŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sak-iŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaŋ sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. Ŋoŋo oi manesuinebi.

²⁶“Sowoo webo yoŋo ŋone yabeinebi. Yoŋoji uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so keti-garu rouŋ piyaŋuŋgo so ro qojuŋgaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme ŋoŋore Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋuŋji jibu oi gume yabeega. Ŋoŋo webo yoŋore so matayoŋ, ŋoŋore furiŋi webo furiyaŋuŋ yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Ŋoŋo oi manesuku goinebi.

²⁷“Ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oo moreŋgo goinde damaŋ oi una moakonde so bojoroŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu! ^{†28} Kambaŋ sokiaŋuŋde ŋoŋo uruŋu manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jiŋore juŋ jariŋ iruine sogueegobi, oi piku ŋone yabeniiŋ. Yoŋoji kambaŋ sokiyaŋuŋde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

²⁹“Oi jibu nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Kiŋ Solomonji goul silwaine qojuŋgaru bugeqonikiŋke goyayoŋ, iŋore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so ŋoneanjiŋe so fukeya. ^{††30} Kae jiŋore juŋ jariŋ iruine sowo muŋambe maŋfuŋŋoŋuŋgo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokeru rigabi jaiŋyoŋ, oi jibu Anutuŋi oi fi-ine akonj basarigaega. Ore eru iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋuakonj soine komoŋ ŋabeiiŋ. Ŋoŋoji juŋ jariŋ iruinere so mata. Anutuŋi maŋgo eŋareiiŋgo maneru ore eru anjiine ropekiine maneega. O ŋiŋigo, mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋji wamore omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

³¹“Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋo gogoŋaŋuŋde manebu eru manetiŋqoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobiŋgaru iŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Niŋo wamo uqo obu nonobenj?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinoŋuŋ komoŋ ganobenj?’

³²“Oi iŋi ore: Maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋo ya sosowo oi raugakimiŋgo yameŋ keku manjo manee-gobi. Ŋoŋoji ya kokoinere basiŋqasi eku quŋgaegobi, ŋoŋore Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋuŋji oi mane forega. ³³ Ore manjo so maneinebiyoŋ, rone Anuturu qorumanjo roperu iŋore jiŋoo posikekimiŋgo yameŋ keeinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruabi peko iŋoji siŋaŋ ŋaberu ya oŋuine sosowo oi oŋuakonj ŋareiiŋ.

† Goineŋi ruge 27 oi iŋi kerisiere migobi: Ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroŋiŋgo embimbiŋganiŋ. †† 6.29 1 Kiŋ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

³⁴“Oŋu eru ŋoŋo yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una moakonj moakonde manebuyaŋuŋ bubu osigabi soŋaŋuŋgo fukeiiŋ.” Oŋu.

Mimitari rau oŋuine so fukeinebi.

Luk 6.37-38, 41-42

7 Yesuji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Anutuŋi buŋoŋaŋuŋ os-oeru mitarime egu wakiniŋiŋ ore goine yoŋore buŋo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. ² ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Ŋoŋoji goine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariniŋiŋ, Anutuŋi kiriri oŋuineŋi akonj ŋoŋo-ŋaŋuŋde buŋo osoeru mitari-iŋ. Ŋoŋoji goine yoŋore mimiti eba eku roperu wakiru osoe yareegobi, Anutuŋi ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eŋareme rope wakieniŋiŋ. [‡]

³“Go ogogore jiŋoo go mendaine ŋonegeyoŋ, gakere jiŋoo yo diŋiŋine soguine pega, oi wamore so ŋone mukuge? ⁴ Me uruŋu eru afagaru ogogo iŋi ojige, ‘Ogone mane, noŋ soine jiŋogoone go kepiabe wakiŋiŋ?’ Oŋu afagaru migeyoŋ, yo diŋiŋine soguine oi gogakere jiŋoo pega.

⁵“O go maŋkekerisiere sasaki ŋi, go rone gakere jiŋoone yo diŋiŋine soguine roru bokeigoŋ. Oi roru bokeru poretiŋ ŋone mukuru ogogore jiŋoone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiŋiŋ. ⁶ Yare manebi tiri-ine gbagbataŋiŋine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Juŋe gopiŋ qoŋoŋine oi kanerj maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo so bokebi raine. Oŋu enimiŋ ine, yoŋoji oi kufuyaŋuŋji ode udu yaberu moke kerisiere ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kiŋaberu kitiŋqoti egu eŋarenimiŋ. Oŋu.

Ŋoŋo weuku baaru Anuturu mendigo qaeinebi.

Luk 11.9-13

⁷“Ŋoŋo Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Oŋga wosibi osoeru ya ŋareiiŋ. Ŋoŋo ya Anuturu jambae baku baeinebi. Oi baabi ŋaduko ya bofukeniŋiŋ. Ŋoŋo dimaku mendigo keeinebi. Kebi mendi ro ŋareiiŋ. ⁸ Moji Anutu oŋga wosiega, Anutuŋi iŋore mobe bokirieme biŋe gaiŋ. Yare baaega, iŋoji ya bofukeiiŋ. Mendigo keega ore iŋo mendi ro teiiŋ.

⁹“Maneniŋ, ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoreone moji iŋi ena: Madeine-ji bisketre weuko ko oteiŋ? ¹⁰ Me madeineŋi jembaende weuko qoti oteiŋ?

¹¹“Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo sembene fukeru jibu yaŋuŋ fiine fiine odumadepuŋaŋuŋ yarekimiŋ ore so fukegobi ine, ŋoŋore Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji yaŋuŋine uruŋu sabarena? Iŋore mande eebobo oi nodureru fuŋine mo fukega. Ore eru ŋoŋo ya oroinere oŋga wosiru weu tenimiŋ ine, iŋoji anjiinere oi ŋareiiŋ.

¹²“Ore eru ŋiŋigoŋi ŋoŋo ya sosowo eŋareniminde maneegobi, ore so oi oŋuakonj eyareeinebi. Oŋu ebi Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ buŋo oiji foriineke fukeko qoqodure fuŋineŋi to-togo fukeiiŋ. Oŋu. ^{‡†}

‡ 7.2 Mak 4.24 †† 7.12 Luk 6.31

Nɔŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.

Luk 13.24

¹³“Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. Njinigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boyobegaru ranimiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore maŋineo rainebi.

¹⁴“Gogo sananineo roropere fuŋine oi gongonine embiŋqombiŋineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. Njinigo afaineji mendi oi bofukeniimiŋ. Oŋu.

Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋoneru mane mukuniŋ.

Luk 6.43-44

¹⁵“Kajeqouŋ njinigo qaqajibuine yoŋo lamare saki komoŋ keru ŋoŋoreo wareegobiyon, maŋyaŋunji qoro riganine ore so gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo yoŋore eru ruŋaŋuŋ baru sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi. ¹⁶Gioyaŋunde foriine ŋonebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduko soine mane mukunimiŋ. Yojuŋ foriine oi fandoŋgo fukeega me mata? Waroŋ foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qojugaegobeneŋ me mata? Mata!

¹⁷“Ore so yo fiine sosowo yoŋo foriyaŋuŋ fiine fukeegayon, yo sembeneji foriyaŋuŋ sembene fukeega.

¹⁸Yo fiineji foriine sembene fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fiine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.

¹⁹“Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi siŋaŋineji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. ²⁰Ore so njinigo yoŋore giore fori ŋonebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduko soine mane mukunimiŋ. Oŋu. ††

Kiŋariŋ foriinere fuŋne

Luk 13.25-27

²¹“Nonde Sombuŋ mamananere maŋ anji reŋgaega, iŋoji iŋore qorumango ropeiŋ. Kokoine yoŋoji nonde ‘Ofon, Ofon!’ omaine oŋgaku miegobiyon, sosowo yoŋoji Sombunde qorumango so ropeniimiŋ.

²²“Mimitarire damaŋ yasogo oo kokoine yoŋoji ware-ru non iŋi najinimiŋ, ‘O Ofon Ofon, niŋoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqouŋ buŋo ronekoŋ miku gob-eŋ. Niŋo gore tinare usunji gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu gob-eŋ. Gore tinaji maŋgo enoreko mosi qo-qowirie usunji suŋsunyaŋuŋke kokoine eku gob-eŋ. Oi niga guga me?’ ²³Oŋu najibi damaŋ oo fuŋneyaŋuŋ to-togo iŋi yajibe manenimiŋ, ‘Nonji damaŋ mogo ŋoŋo so mane ŋabebe. Njinigo jaubaŋaŋuŋke, ŋoŋo bio boke nuru useniŋ.’ Oŋu. ‡

Pi bobore mamane-muku fiine eru mutuine

Luk 6.47-49

²⁴“Oŋu fukega ore uri yoŋo nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduru mamane-muku ŋire so keru iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji piine ko oŋgiŋ paiineo baya. ²⁵Oŋu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakere-

ru pi dobuineo igogayayon, pi oi ko oŋgiŋ paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so baiya.

²⁶“Uri yoŋoji nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so oŋu so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore fuŋne ŋaduru ni mutuine so keru iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji piine magen paio baya. ²⁷Oŋu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakere ru pi dobuineo igogame ŋerikeru wakiya.” Oŋu.

Njinigoji Yesure usunde waragabuŋ.

²⁸Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko njinigo kubuine kubuine yoŋoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuŋ. ²⁹Iŋoji yoŋore Kadi buŋore qaqajipuyaŋunde kamasi so qaji yareyayon, usunji Rauine fukega ore so njinigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayaŋuŋ tariya. Oŋu. ††

Yesuji ni mo wakoineke bofosikeya.

Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16

8 Yesuji tuku oi bokero wakiko kufufuŋ kubu sogo yasogoji ŋadiineo boyobebuŋ. ²Oŋu warekabi oo ni wakoineke moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure beufuŋi-neo rakaru iŋi ojiya, “O Ofon, goji anigore bobian nuiŋgo manege ine, non soine bofosike nuigon.”

³Oŋu ojime meine bofengaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi eiŋgo manego. Go bio posikeigon.” Oŋu ojime wakoine oi oo akonj posikeko fiine fukeya. ⁴Posikeme iŋi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biŋe buŋo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayon, soriŋ gio siŋandeo raru sakigo oduigon eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danje pesiŋ ruaru boji rigaigon. Oi rigande ŋoneku njinigoji fuŋnego mane mukunimiŋ.” Oŋu. ††

Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more gio ni bobiangaya.

Luk 7.1-10

⁵Yesuji Kaperneam taonjo wapeko Rom mamari siŋaŋ moji iŋoreo wareru oŋga wosiru iŋi ojiya, ⁶“O Ofon, nonde gio ŋire saki mobeineji komeine fukeko joiserereŋ mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

⁷Oŋu ojime iŋi mime maneya, “Nonji raru iŋo bobiangabemiŋ.” ⁸Oi maneru iŋi bokieru ojiya, “O Ofon, nonj onunemeŋ gobe nonde pigo waremiŋ ore mimine manego. Ore eru buŋo migoji akonj minde kiŋaŋ ŋineji fiaŋ.”

⁹“Oi iŋi ore: Nonj nake oŋuakonj siŋaŋnere usunji ruru-maŋgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde ruru-maŋgo mamari ni gobi yoŋo mitiga yareego. Yoŋoreone more ‘Raigon,’ mitigabe iŋoji rain. More ‘Wareigon,’ mitigabe iŋoji wareiŋ eru kiŋaŋ ŋine more ‘Gio yo baigon,’ mibe iŋoji oi baiŋ.”

¹⁰Yesuji buŋo oi maneru waragaru njinigo boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoreo kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Israel kufufuŋ botuyaŋuŋ-

† 7.19 Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9 †† 7.20 Mat 12.33 ‡ 7.23 Kiki 6.8

†† 7.29 Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32 †† 8.4 Lew 14.1-32

go oṅuakon mamanesiṅ soguine oṅuine oi more maṅgo so bofukebe.

¹¹ “Nonji buṅo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nṅiṅigo kubu sogo sogoji wegi wawapeineone eru wegi rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qorumaṅ maṅgo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yoṅoke uqo munjaṅ noku jeribari eku gonimiṅ. ¹² Yoṅo oṅu gonimiṅyoṅ, qorumande odu-made oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakanimiṅ. Oo gonimiṅ, yoṅoji kuyo jojoraru ṅiraṅyaṅuṅ kibi qako gonimiṅ.” ^{††}

¹³ Oṅu yajiru mamari siṅaṅ inṅi ojiya, “Go pigoo raigoṅ. Mamanesiṅgore foriji fuke gareine.” Oṅu ojime kiṅaṅ ṅiineji aua oo akonṅ fiaya. Oṅu.

Yesuji jibe ṅiṅigo kokoine bobiaṅ yabeya.

Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41

¹⁴ Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko ṅoneya. ¹⁵ Oi ṅoneru meineji yoṅoko saki-joine bokeme pakkeru funṅaru Yesu uqo rigaru gumeya.

¹⁶ Oṅu gobi kae ubu eko oo ṅiṅigoji ogopuyaṅuṅ gemoyaṅuṅke oi kokoine oga yaperu iṅoreo warebuṅ. Warebi gemo oi buṅoineji miyobe yabeko waperu rabuṅ eru jibe ṅiṅigo sosowo oi bobiaṅ yabeya. ¹⁷ Oṅu eme Anutuji buṅoine kajeqouṅ ṅi Aisaiare maṅgo ru-ame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buṅo oi inṅi, “Ṽṅoji noṅunde jibe winoṅuṅ rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.” Oṅu. [‡]

Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi buṅo

Luk 9.57-62

¹⁸ Yesu ṅiṅigo kubu sogoji oruṅgabi ṅone yaberu damaṅ oo kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke obu joguṅ petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya. ¹⁹ Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi moji Yesureo wareru inṅi ojiya, “Qaqaṅi, go uro uro ramiṅ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiṅ.”

²⁰ Oi maneru Yesuji inṅi ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoṅoji ko kouṅyaṅuṅgo pebi sowo webo yoṅoji saraṅyaṅuṅgo goegobiyonṅ, Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriineji uro raru qoruine wamo roṅguṅgo qaku roegarua ṅema ne-na?”

²¹ Oṅu ojime kiṅariṅ yoṅoreone moji inṅi ojiya, “Oi soineyoṅ, mamaneji komeiṅgo ega ore minde rone raru siṅaṅ gabe komeko yaṅgabe tariko warebemiṅ.” ²² Oṅu miyayoṅ, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komi-ine yoṅoji qoṅgbuṅyaṅuṅ komekiine oi soine yaṅganimiṅyoṅ, goji bio wareru boyobe nuigoṅ.” Oṅu.

Yesuji mime gbuṅparandaṅ niniṅgaya.

Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25

²³ Yesuji raru ogâ maṅineo ropeko kiṅariṅpuine yoṅo boyoberu iṅoke moko rabuṅ. ²⁴ Rakabi siritemboṅ sogoji ututuṅ obu joguṅgo fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogâ maṅineo rakaru puseiṅgo eyayoṅ, Yesuji kubaṅ peya. ²⁵ Kubaṅ peko kiṅariṅpuine yoṅo raru wiwigaku

ojibuṅ, “Hei Ofonṅ, bio bapi nobe. Niṅo joguṅgo sibiri-gaiṅgo egobeneṅ.”

²⁶ Oṅu ojibi bokirieru inṅi yajiya, “O ṅoṅo mamane-siṅyaṅuṅ mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane ṅi fukegobi?” Oṅu yajiru pakkeru gbiṅ eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benoṅgaya.

²⁷ Oṅu fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibuṅ, “Yei, mamagore sial! Ṽi yo wamo ṅi goga? Ṽṅoji gbiṅ eru koe mitiga yateme miine reṅgabu.” Oṅu.

Gemoji kaney maṅyaṅuṅgo rakabi ṅiji fiabu.

Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39

²⁸ Oṅu fukeme obu joguṅ petigaru aribe Gadara yoṅore moreṅgo ropeya. Oo roperu ṅi gemoyakuṅke yoyoka yokoji jiṅoruṅgone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji maṅjibu ṅi maṅjoyakuṅke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo raṅgo embimbiṅgabuṅ. ²⁹ Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jojoraku inṅi oṅga jorabu, “Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go uruṅu enoreiṅgo warege? Joiserereṅ ma-mane damaṅineji so ware fukeko ronekoṅ oi joineke enoremiṅ ore yo warege me?”

³⁰ Oo akonṅ jorigo matayoṅ, maṅfunyaṅuṅgo oo kaney kubu soguine mo kegbaṅ maṅineo qojuṅgaru gobuṅ. ³¹ Ore eru gemo yoṅoji inṅi miku Yesu karieru weu tebuṅ, “Goji niṅo yobe nobemiṅ ine, bio sore nobende soine kaney kubu yoṅore maṅgo rakakimiṅ.”

³² Karieru weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakaniṅ,” miku mitiga yareya. Oṅu mitiga yareme oo akonṅ ṅi maṅyakuṅgone waperu raru kaney maṅyaṅuṅgo rakabuṅ. Rakabi kaney kubu jumuine yoṅoji riṅaru pa-gaṅineo (abonṅineo) raru sururueru obu joguṅgo rakaru noru kome forebuṅ.

³³ Kome forebi kaney siṅaṅ yoṅoji perorieru kamieru taonṅo raru buṅo biṅeyaṅuṅ sosowo mibuṅ. Ṽi gemoyakuṅke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore biṅeine oṅuakon yajibuṅ. ³⁴ Yajibi maneru taonṅ ṅiṅigo jiṅoguru yoṅoji bokeru Yesu bofukeru ṅoneiṅgo warebuṅ. Wareru ṅoneru Yesuji yoṅore qoqodure sa moreṅ bokeru raṅgo karie tebuṅ. Oṅu.

Yesuji ṅi saki mobeine komekiine bobiaṅgaya.

Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26

9 Yesuji ogâ maṅineo roperu moke obu joguṅ peti-garu aribe roperu iṅoyoṅunde taonṅo raya.

² Damaṅ oo ṅi goineji ogoyaṅuṅ saki mobeine komeki-ine ramegaripepego peya, oi reṅgo ruaru koboru warebuṅ. Oṅu wareru Anutu manesiṅ gabuṅ, Yesuji yoṅore kamasi ṅoneme sagako jibe ṅi oi inṅi ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburaṅ bokego. Ore eru go sananṅaru kobigake jogbake goigoṅ.”

³ Oṅu ojime Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi goineji dimaku maṅyaṅuṅgo inṅi manesubuṅ, “Ṽi iṅoji Anutu igosisi etega.”

⁴ Oṅu manesubuṅyoṅ, Yesuji mamanesuyaṅuṅ oi mane mukuru inṅi yajiya, “Ṽṅoṅo wamore buṅo sem-bene maṅyaṅuṅgo manesugobi? ⁵ Nonji ‘Agiburango bokego,’ migo, buṅo oi afaine akonṅ mimiine. Moji oṅu miko goineji buṅo ore foriine so ṅonenimiṅ. Ore eru

[†] 8.11 Luk 13.29 ^{††} 8.12 Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28 [‡] 8.17 Ais 53.4

buṅo oi afainere so. Nonji buṅo mo inji ojibemiṅgo manego, 'Go pakere ru ra.' Buṅo oi yobiṅineke mimiine fukega. Oṅu mibe foriine fukeiṅ me mata, oi totogo fukeko ṅonenimiṅ.

⁶“Maneniṅ, moreṅgo agiburaṅ bobokere usuṅ oi Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriinere pega, ṅoṅo ore fuṅinere tiṅtuṅ egu gonimiṅ. Ore eru buṅo yobiṅineke oi ṅi yo ojibe foriine ṅoneniṅ.” Oṅu miku ṅi saki mobeine komekiinere jiṅoo ṅoneru ojiya, “Go pakere ru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buṅo yobiṅineke oi foriineke fukeiṅ ine, buṅo afaine oi oṅuakoṅ uruṅu omaine fukena?”

⁷Oṅu ojime oo akonṅ pakere ru piineo raya. ⁸Oṅu fukeme ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅoji oi ṅoneru waragaru Anutu miteṅ gabuṅ. Moreṅ ṅire usuṅ oṅuine oteya ore Anutu miteṅ gabuṅ. Oṅu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) oṅga teya.

Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32

⁹Yesuji oo akonṅ raru takis ofis odureiṅgo eko oo ṅi tinaine Matyu ṅeko ṅoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ṅadineo ware.” Oṅu ojime pakere ru takis gio bokeru Yesure ṅadio raya.

¹⁰Raru Matyure pigo raru uqo noku ṅebuṅ, damaṅ oo takis roro ṅi eaduyaṅuṅke eru agiburaṅ ṅi kokoineji wareru Yesu eru iṅore kiṅariṅpu yoṅoke ṅeku uqo moko nobuṅ. ¹¹Oṅu nobi Farisi (Kadi buṅore yameṅyameṅ) yoṅoji oi ṅoneru Yesure kiṅariṅpu inji miyarebuṅ, “Ae! ṅoṅore qaqaṅiji wamore takis roro eaduyaṅuṅke eru agiburaṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅoke ṅeku uqo noga? Oi so sagaga.” †

¹²Oṅu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “ṅiṅigo jibeyaṅuṅ tomiri yoṅoji doktare anji so maneegobiyonṅ, jibe ṅiṅigoji doktareo raegobi. ¹³Nonji agiburaṅ ṅiṅigo oṅga yareṅgo ore wareru gogoyonṅ, ṅiṅigo yoṅoy-aṅunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru buṅo yoore fuṅne raru qaqaṅi eku maneniṅ, ‘Nonji boji riganimiṅ ore matayonṅ, ṅonemaiṅ naduṅgadunṅ eiṅ ore anji manego.’” Oṅu. ††

Uqo sowo gogore buṅo

Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39

¹⁴Damaṅ oo Jon Mitimeso ṅire kiṅariṅpu yoṅoji Yesureo wareru inji weubuṅ, “ṅiṅoji eru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yameṅyameṅ) yoṅoji Anuturu uqo sowo kokoine goegobeneṅ. Gakere kiṅariṅpuji wamore uqo sowo so gogobi?”

¹⁵Oṅu weubi inji bokirieya, “Fofori, niṅo wamo damaṅgo uqo sowo goegobeneṅ? ṅigo bobo damaṅ-ṅe ṅire wijepuji boreṅine ruabi ṅigore daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiṅariṅpu yoṅore ṅi biṅe fukeru yoṅore botugo aṅibanji ṅeego. Nebe yoṅoji ore eru aṅibanji jerieru ṅeku uqo sowo gonimiṅgo embimbiṅgaegobi. Embimbiṅgaegobiyonṅ, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoṅoji damaṅ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiṅ.

¹⁶“(ṅoṅo gogo raṅgbaṅine eru jeri Biṅe gariine oi qodure yapenimiṅgo embimbiṅganimiṅ. Ore buṅo ṅadiine mo inji ṅajibemiṅgo.) Ninike raṅgbaṅine pougame moji kambaṅ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaṅ mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kambaṅ mobeine gariine oṅuineji mujugaru ninike raṅgbaṅine furugame moke tiṅame kimbonji sogueme egu sem-beqombeaiṅ.

¹⁷“Oṅuakoṅ moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru raṅgbaṅine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakae-ga. Oṅu ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko moreṅgo wakiru jibugame toru-ineji egu sembeqambeanimiṅ. Ore eru wain obu gari-ine oi toru gariineo akonṅ kesiebeneṅ rakame sagaiṅ. Oṅu ebeneṅ yokoṅi fiine fukegobire. (Oṅuakoṅ obu fi-ine oi kiniṅ raṅgbaṅineo so pioegobeneṅ. Oṅu pio-nobeṅ ine, oiji pougaru sisoro wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeiṅ. Oṅu egu fukeiṅgo ore obu fiine oi kiniṅ fi-ineo pioegobeneṅ. ṅoṅo oṅuakoṅ gogo raṅgbaṅine eru Bobiaṅ Biṅe gariine oi qodure yapenimiṅgo embimbiṅganimiṅ.) Oṅu.”

Jairusji oduinere Yesu oṅga wosi teya.

Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56

¹⁸Yesuji buṅo oi yajime buṅo siṅaṅ moji waperu Yesure maṅfunṅo raru dikanji keru inji oṅga wosi teya, “Nonde odu muṅambe yo komegayonṅ, go wareru megoji sakiineo yoṅonde gboreru jikigaru goiṅ.” ¹⁹Oṅga wosi teme pakere ru kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke iṅo boy-oberu rabuṅ.

ṅigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoṅoya.

²⁰Rabi damaṅ oo botuyaṅuṅgo ṅigo mo goya. Iṅoji kaindari gosa 12:re so ṅoneku jibe bame goya. ṅigo oiji Yesure ṅadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya. ²¹Oi bouaru iṅoyonunde inji miya, “Nonji iṅo bouaiṅgo maneru yobiṅgaru marikuine akonṅ kokiine mo yoṅonobo ine, noṅ soine fiabemiṅ.”

²²Oṅu miku bouako Yesuji oo akonṅ kerisieru iṅo ṅoneru inji ojiya, “Odune, mamanesiṅgoji bobiaṅ guga. Go sananṅaru kobigake jogbake goiṅgoṅ.” Oṅu ojime maneru aua oo akonṅ fiaya.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

²³Jikigaru rabi Yesuji buṅo siṅande pigo roperu ṅiṅi-go jiṅgeṅ keku mimi putebuṅ eru ṅiṅigo kubu fonuṅ ebuṅ, yoṅo ṅone yaberu inji mitiga yareya, ²⁴“ṅoṅo sakibe rakaniṅ. Odu mendaineji so komegayonṅ, kubaṅ pega.” Oṅu mitiga yareme manebi jere oṅuine fukeko goue tebuṅ.

²⁵Goue tebiyonṅ, ṅiṅigo kubu soguine yoṅo yajiko sakibe rakabi ṅigo mendaine iṅore pepe pi maṅgo roperu meineo roko pakereya. ²⁶Pakere me ore biṅe buṅoji saueru qoqodure sa moreṅ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oṅu.

† 9.11 Luk 15.1-2 †† 9.13 Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

Yesuji jįńokombi ńi yoyoka bobian yapeya.

²⁷ Yesuji kae moreń oi bokeru raingo rako ńi jįńokombi yoyokaji boyoberu ńadiineo wareru inji ońgabu, "Deiwidre osigida, go bio ńonemaiń enote."

²⁸ Ońu ońgabu pi more mańgo ropeko jįńokombi ńi yokoji Yesureo warebire inji weu yateya, "Jįńońakun botigabeminde usun nondeo pega, oi manesiń gagobire me mata?" Weu yateme inji bokirie tebu, "Ofonńokun, oi soine manesiń gagobere." ²⁹ Ońu bokirie tebire jįńo kobiyakunńo bouaru yasiya, "Ma-manesiń-ńakunde so bio fukeiń."

³⁰ Ońu yasiko jįńoyakunji pibu. Ońu fukeko sowoń buńo sanańine yateru inji yasiya, "Maneni, ore bińe oi mo so mibire maneinebi." ³¹ Ońu yasiyayoń, yokoji bokeru raru ore bińeine misauebire qoqodure sa moreń oi sosowo sagaru raya. Ońu.

Yesuji ńi biriqeponń mo bobianńaya.

³² Jįńoyakun tiname rabire biriqeponń ńi mo ino ogaru Yesureo warebuń. ³³ Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ńi biriqeponń inońi buńo miko ńińigo kubu yońońi oi ńoneru waragaru mibuń, "Kamasi yo ońuine oi Israel mańineo ronekoń damań mogo so ńonebuń. Mata. Muńambe yo jįńo furu ńonegobeneń."

³⁴ Ońu mibuńyoń, Farisi (Kadi buńore yameńyameń) yońońi mibuń, "Ino gemokaku yońore koitore usunji gemo yobe yabeega." Ońu. †

Yesuji kufufunń yońore beusembe maneya.

³⁵ Yesuji raru kae fureme tań so roregaru ńińigo oń-gawowosi piyańunńo qaji yareru qorumande Bobian Bińe mitańińgaru oiji mańyańunń bapakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati fune fune bobian yaberu goya.

³⁶ Ońu goku ńińigo kubuine kubuine ńone yabeme lama sińańańunń tomiri kamasi ońuine roinńaru basiqasi eku sińsań gobi yońore beusembe maneya. †

³⁷ Ońu ńone yaberu kińarińpuine inji yajiya, "Anuturre gioo uqo foriine kokoine oze gumunńaru pegayoń, oi roqoqodurere gio bobo ńińigońi afaine gogobi. ³⁸ Ore eru uqo foriine gumunńinere Ofonńi gio bobo ńińigo sore yabeinńo ońga wosiru goinebi. Ońga wosi tebi gio ńińigo fukeru foriine oi roqońuganimiń." Ońu. †

Aposol 12 yońore tina

Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16

10 Yesuji kińarińpuine 12 ońga yareme inoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usun yareya. Ońuakoń jibe wi qapeqawaki fune fune bobianńaniminde usun yareya. ² Sosore ńi aposol 12 yońore tina oi inji: Funfunńaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibuń eru inore gbo Andru. Inore ńadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakun tinaine Zebedi.

† 9.34 Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 †† 9.35 Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44 ‡ 9.36 Jare 27.17; 1 Kiń 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34 †† 9.38 Luk 10.2

³ Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ńi, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius, ⁴ Saimon Zelot-politik ńi †† eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ńi inońi jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

Yesuji kińarińpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6

⁵ Yesuji ńi 12 yońo sore yaberu inji mitiga yareru yajiya, "Nońo kotu kantrire ńińigo yońoreo so rainebi. Ońuakoń Samaria prowins yońore tań mogo so rainebi. ⁶ Oo so rainebiyoń, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabuń, ńońo yońoreo rainebi. Oi gioyańunń funfunń-gaine. ⁷ Uro uro ranimiń, oo Bińe buńo inji yajiru mitańińgainebi, 'Sombunde qorumanńi bembenńo warega. Nońo ore mańineo ropeniń.' †††

⁸ "Nįńigo jibeyańunńke bobian yaberu komekiine yońo bogbore yaberu goinebi. Nįńigo waeyańunńke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebi. Anutuńi ya yaun ńareya, oi jikigaru yaun yareru goinebi.

⁹ "Kadi ranimiń ore siqońińo goul me silwa me aen kopaji babaine oi bifun nigiń-ńańunńo so kipeinebi.

¹⁰ Nįńigońi gio bobo ńińigo ńońore gogo kitiń ganimiń ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi ranimińgo, ya yo so roru rainebi: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayoń, moakoń roinebi, kadi komoń mata eru toku so roinebi. ††

¹¹ "Raru tań me kae uro ropenimiń, oo mońi ńi yoine tinabińeineke fukega, inore weu tebi pi ńarenimiń, oo akoń goku gio baku tań oi bokeru kadi rainebi. ¹² Pi mogo roperu womońi yońoke peiń ore miinebi. ¹³ Ońu mibi womońańunń sabarenimiń ore so fukegobi ine, womońańunńi yońore paio ropeińyoń, oi sabarenimiń ore so, so fukegobi ine, womońańunńi kirieru ńońo-ńańunńde wareiń.

¹⁴ "Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ńaberu buńońańunń so manebi ketayańunń inji miku yaduniń, 'Nińo ńońore kaeo warebeneń rufe kufu tapenońunńgo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneń ńońo-ńańunńdeo kirieru rakaiń.' Ońu miku soine kae me tań oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi. ¹⁵ Nonńi buńo foriine mo inji ńajibe maneniń: Anutuńi damań yasogoo qaqosoriyańunde geo kerisieme tań ore paiineo ropeiń, someda oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yońore someda odureru jikigaru yareiń. (Sodom Gomora yońońi sembene mimiine eku mańyańunń so kerisiebi Anutuńi misiji ketotie yabeya.) Ońu. ††

Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukeiń.

Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17

¹⁶ "Maneniń, lama yońońi gomende qoro riganıne yońore botugo rakabi rińaru egu ki ńabenimiń, nonńi ńońo ore kamasi ońuine sore ńabebe rainebi. Ore eru koben ^{†††} ońuine mamane-muku paio sisańań eru goku

†† Nesenel pati Zelot yońońi Rom gawman kiso eru yońoy-ańunde didima rokimińgo gigirań baku gobun. ††† 10.7 Luk 10.4-12 ††† 10.10 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 § 10.14 Apo 13.51 §† 10.15 Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28 §†† Koben eru suronńoqo

kabu oñuine ñijigo waigo bakare buñonanjun tomiri goinebi. ¹⁷ Ñijigoji oga ñaberu buño koroyanjungo rua ñaberu oñgawowosi piyanjungo buño gioyanjun baku kobiñ joruinekeji ñabenimij. Ore eru ñijigo oñuine yoñore ore sisiñanj eru goinebi.

¹⁸ “Goineji nonde eru oga yabebi kantriine kantriine yoñore ñi koito eru gawana yoñore jijo maio dimanimij. Oñu dimaku nonde fuñne kitingaku mibi ñi yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufunñ yoñoji oi manenimij. ¹⁹ Oi manenimij, buño koroineo rua ñabebi dimanimij, damañ oo wamo buño uruñu minobeñ, ore manebu so einebi. Buño minimij, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonñ ñareij. ²⁰ Ñoño-ñanñunde mañgone buño so minimijyoñ, Mamañanñunde Moro Tiriineji mañ-ñanñun boburogame buño minimij. ^{††}

²¹ “Mañkekerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji mañine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako buño koroineo ruabi qabi komeij. Oñuakonñ mama mo odu madeine babae bako komeij eru odumade yoño mañgomamayanñun igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimij. ^{†††} Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yoñoji sosowo rosi enjarebi gonimijyoñ, moji yameñ keku damañ tariij ore so sanañgaru qinñ keru dimaiñ, inñoji senginñbanginñ rau-gaiñ. ^{††}

²³ “Taonñ moji kekesuesue enjarenimij, oi useru taonñ mogo rainebi. Nonji buño foriine mo inñi ñajibe manenij: Ñoño Israel taonñine taonñine so rorega forebi Sombunñ eru morende Ñi foriineji kirieru wareij.

²⁴ Kinariñ moji qaqañiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kinanñqoqo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. ^{††}

²⁵ “Kinariñji qaqañiine oñuine mamaneineke fukeko sagaiñ eru kinanñqoqoji soguine oñuine giore mamane baru goko sagaiñ. Pi mañine more ñi misembearu tinaine Gibio ^{†††} migobi ine, inñore ñigo madepu yoñore tina afaine akonñ oñu mienimij. Oñu. ^{†††}

Buñonanjunde sisiñanj eru goinebi.

Luk 12.2-7

²⁶ “Ñijigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeij. Oñuakonñ buño soñsoñine pega, oi sosowo barariñga yarebi mane mukunimij. Ore eru ñijigo yoñore kokoi so maneru goinebi. ²⁷ Nonji buño qisirigo kamiine mibemij, oi tatamago minimij. Buño sanñu ebi kajeñanjungo rakame manenimij, oi kae jinoo totogo miinebi. Ore eru buñonanjunde sisiñanj eku goinebi. [§]

yoñoji totogo jigo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobunñ. Ore so egu yobingaiñ ore kinariñ ñiñoji maslim, komyunist eru goine yoñore botugo tinanonñun misinari oi totogo so miegobenerñ. Mamane-muku oi fiine. † 10.16 Luk 10.3 †† 10.20 Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15 † 10.21 Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16 †† 10.22 Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17 †† 10.24 Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20 ††† Juda yoñore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yoñore qo-duyanñun. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibunñ. Ore so Yesure ogopu nonñunde tina sembene fuñne fuñne mienimij. ††† 10.25 Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 § 10.27 Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

More kokoi manebenerñ sagaiñ.

²⁸ “Goineji sakiñanjunñ qaku komenobunñyoñ, iirunñanjunñ qaku komeinñgo embimbinñanimij, yoñore kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayonñ, ya miine yo: Moji usunñ roku iiru eru saki oñuakonñ sibiri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, inñore kokoi maneru goinebi.

²⁹ Goineji wirionñ (me wiwisu) yoyoka monenñ korunñ moakomenji furiine banimij ore eegobiyonñ, muru yapabi Mamañanjunñi ‘Oñ!’ so miko yokoreone moakonñji morenñgo so wakiinñ.

³⁰ “Anutuji siñanj ñaberu qoru sikiñanjunñ sosowo oñuakonñ ose foreru jareyanñunñ manega. ³¹ Ñijigo ñoñore furi oi wirionñ wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oñu.

Kristo mifukenimij me muganimij?

Luk 12.8-9

³² “Oñu fukeko moji nonñ ñijigo jinoyanjungo mifuke nuiñ, nonji oñuakonñ inño Mamane Sombunñ kaeo goga inñore jinoo mifukebemij. ³³ Oñuyonñ, moji nonñ ñijigo jinoyanjungo muga nuiñ, nonji oñuakonñ inño Mamane Sombunñ kaeo goga inñore jinoo mugabemij.” Oñu. ^{§†}

Yesureo womo matayonñ, rosi fukeij.

Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27

³⁴ Yesuji jikigaru inñi yajiya, “Inñi so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo einñgo eru morenñgo wakiya. Nonji womo einñgo ore matayonñ, nonde eru pougaru roinñgabi jigore siqo yasogoji qoqo enimij.

³⁵ “Oi inñi ore migo: Nonde Biñe buñoji ñijigo mañyanñunñ bapakareme kerisiebunñ ore eru inñi fukeij: ‘Mama made yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire mañgo odu yokoji roinñgaru qoqo ebire yanñoji yanñoine qoqopie ee eru roinñgamini. ³⁶ Ñijigo yoñoyanñunde garik-inñpuyanñunñi rosipuyanñunñ fukenimij.’ ^{§††}

³⁷ “Moji nonñ qanñanineo rua nuku mañgoine me mamaine mine ruaru manjoko eteiñ, oi nondeo so sagaiñ. Moji nonñ qanñanineo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru manjoko eteiñ, oi nondeo so sagaiñ. ³⁸ Misombenñ-ñanñunñ babi moji nonñ boyobe nuru joiserererñ maneru mariponñgo komeij ore so jaeuiñ, oi nondeo so sagaiñ. ^{§†}

³⁹ “Moji inñoyonñunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bo-fukeij, inñore gogoji jibugaiñ. Moji nonde eru gogoiine kisingako jibugaiñ, inñoji senginñbanginñ gogo bofukeij.” Oñu. ^{§††}

Anutuji gionanjunde furi ñareij.

Mak 9.41

⁴⁰ Yesuji miya, “Moji ñoño piineo keporeru siñanj ñabeij, inñoji nonñ keporere nuiñ. Moji nonñ keporere nuiñ, inñoji sore nuya, inño piineo keporerij. ^{§†††} Moji kajeqonñ ñijigo mo kajeqonñ gionerere eru piineo keporeru

§† 10.33 2 Tim 2.12 §†† 10.36 Mai 7.6 §† 10.38 Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 §†† 10.39 Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25 §† 10.40 Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20

siṅaṅ gainj, iṅoji kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigore furi raugainj. Moji ṅiṅigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru siṅaṅ gainj, iṅoji ṅiṅigo posiinere furi raugainj. ⁴²“Moji odumade yo yoṅoreone mo nonde kiṅariṅ fukega ore eru obu munanṅine popuineke noinde oteiṅ, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru oteiṅ. Nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Kitiṅ ṅabenimiṅ, yoṅoji furi ronimiṅ.” Oṅu.

Jonde kiṅariṅ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Luk 7.18-35

11 Yesuji mimiti buṅoine oṅu kiṅariṅpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taṅṅ goineo raru Biṅe buṅo qaji yareru oiji manyanṅuṅ bapakareru goya.

²Damaṅ oo Jon Mitimeso ṅiji witi pigo ṅeku Kristoji gio oṅu baya, oi maneru kiṅariṅyokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu. ³Iṅi weu teiṅgo ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobian ṅi wareiṅgo odigabeneṅ goji iṅo fukege me ṅi mo jiki wareinde odigakimiṅ?”

⁴Oṅu weu tebire iṅi bokirieya, “Ya ṅoneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon iṅi ojibire maneṅ:

⁵Jiṅokombi yoṅo jiṅoyanṅuṅ piku ṅonegobi demba yoṅo kadi ra warebi waeyanṅuṅke yoṅoji posikegobi kajeji yoṅo buṅo manegobi komebuṅ yoṅo gboreru pakeregobi wakiqoqoine yoṅore Bobian Biṅe mitaniṅgabe maneegobi. ¹⁶Oṅu fukeko ṅonebi more manji so sembeako ṅadi nuiṅ, iṅoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

⁷Oṅu bokirieme Jonde kiṅariṅ yokoji rabire Yesuji funṅaru Jonde funṅe ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅoreo iṅi mitaniṅgaya, “Nṅoṅ moreṅ buroineo wamo ya ṅoneiṅgo ore rabuṅ? Gbinji sabara yoyowogaru romaṅgame gburugburu eega, ṅoṅo ṅi oṅuine iṅo ṅoneiṅgo rabuṅ me? ⁸Me wamo ya ṅoneiṅgo rabuṅ? Nṅi marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi ṅoneiṅgo ore me? Maneniṅ, ṅiṅigo marikuyanṅuṅ ṅone anṅiineke keegobi, yoṅoji kiṅ yoṅore morumbonṅ pigo gogobi. Oi moreṅ buroineo mata.

⁹“Me wamo ya ṅoneiṅgo rabuṅ? Kajeqouṅ ṅi mo ṅoneiṅgo me? Fofori, nonji iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nṅi ṅonebuṅ, iṅoji kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo goine yadureru funṅe mo fukega. ¹⁰Iṅore funṅe oi ronekoṅ iṅi quraṅgabi pe-ga, ‘Mane, nonji kiṅaṅne mimerereṅ mo sorebe bonieru raru ṅiṅigo manyanṅuṅ botiṅgaru gore kadi bataniṅgame goji iṅore ṅadio moreṅgo yuku rakamiṅ.’[†]

¹¹“Buṅo oṅu pegayoṅ, nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nṅigoone odumade fukebuṅ, sosowo yoṅore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiṅeineke dimaga. Dimagayoṅ, Sombunde qorumanṅ maṅgo roperu Anuture tinabiṅe bofukeegobi, yoṅore botugo wawakiine tatariine iṅoji Jon odureega.

¹²“Jon Mitimeso ṅiji Biṅe buṅo miko damaṅ oo akonṅ funṅaru Sombunde qorumanṅ oi joineke kiso eku jigo qaegobiyonṅ, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyanṅuṅke qaegobi, yoṅoji qorumanṅ oi yoṅoyanṅunde furugaru

† 11.5 Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 †† 11.10 Mal 3.1

biṅe gaegobi. ¹³Qorumande funṅe oi Mosesre Kadi buṅoo eru kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅore Biṅe Quraṅgo quraṅgabi oseru go wapebeneṅ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariṅgaya. ¹⁴Buṅo yo maneru roru sabarenimiṅgo manegobi ine, Elaija fukeiṅ ore so eya, Jonji iṅo fukega. ¹⁵Moji maṅkajeineke goga, iṅoji buṅo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

¹⁶“Nṅiṅigo muṅambe moreṅgo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yoṅoji memenda oṅuine fukegobi. Yoṅoji nareṅgareṅ kae jiṅoo ṅeku mi goue eku kosa oṅgaku iṅi miegobi,

¹⁷“Nṅiṅo kiki kiranṅ keku mimi putebeneṅ ṅoṅo so wobuṅ.

Niṅo kimagu kebeneṅ ṅoṅo so kuyobuṅ.’

¹⁸“Ore funṅe oi iṅi: Jon Mitimeso ṅiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko iṅore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maṅineo rakame goga.’

¹⁹“Sombuṅ eru morende Nṅi foriineji wareru uqo munjanṅ noku jeri eko iṅore iṅi miegobi, ‘Maneniṅ, iṅoji kaneniṅ nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis ṅi eaduyanṅuṅke eru sembene bobo yoṅore ogo goga.’ Anuture maṅboronṅ kegboreegobi, yoṅore eeboboyanṅunde foriji mamane-mukuyanṅunji sagaga, oi ṅaduega.” Oṅu.

Yesuji taṅṅ 3 yoṅore ‘Yei beusembel!’ miya.

Luk 10.12-15

²⁰Ore ṅadio Yesuji funṅaru taṅṅ goine kane yabeya. Taṅṅ goine oo mosi qoqowirie usunṅeineke boakonṅ bame fukeyayoṅ, jibu manyanṅuṅ so kerisiebuṅ. Ore eru oi kane yaberu iṅi yajiya, ²¹“O Korasin rauine, nonji ṅoṅore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ṅoṅore oṅuakonṅ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji ṅoṅoreo raru buṅone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunṅeineke fukeyayoṅ, maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ jibu so kerisiebuṅ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu moreṅgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoṅoji damaṅ joroine manyanṅuṅ kisieni-minde kegoi noduru gijeṅ eru kome rauku kuyonobuṅ. ^{††}

²²“Kuyonobuṅyoṅ, nonji iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoṅore buṅoyanṅuṅ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereṅ manenimiṅ, damaṅ yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yoṅore joiserereṅ soine odureru manenimiṅ.

²³“Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji ṅoṅo soine romaṅ ṅabeme Sombuṅ kaeo ropenimiṅ me mata? Mata yobu! Nṅoṅ komere misonṅ kaeo rakanimiṅ. Nonji yoṅoreo raru buṅone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunṅeineke babe fukeyayoṅ, manyanṅuṅ jibu so kerisiebuṅ. Mosi qoqowirie oi Sodom taṅṅgo fukena ine, taṅṅ oiji damaṅ yoo oṅuakonṅ jikigaru dimana. ^{†††}

²⁴“Dimanayoṅ, nonji iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Anutuji jiki Kaperneam ṅoṅore buṅonṅuṅ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereṅ manenimiṅ, damaṅ yasogo oo

‡ 11.13 Luk 16.16 †† 11.14 Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13 ††† 11.21 Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 †††† 11.23 Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28

Sodom yonjoji joiserereŋ ore soine odureru manenim-inj." Onju. †

Yobiŋ-ŋaŋuŋke ŋoŋoji nondeo wareru ŋema nainebi.
Luk 10.21-22

²⁵ Damaŋ oo Yesuji buŋo iŋi miya, "O Mamane, goji Biŋe buŋogo maŋboronŋ ŋiŋigo mamane soguine robuŋ, yoŋoreo sumuŋgameŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoy-aŋunde maneru wakiru odumade oŋuine mo gogobi, oi yoŋoreo barariŋga yarende mane taniŋgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuŋ morende Ofonŋ go miteŋ gugo. ²⁶ O Mamane, go gogake oŋu fukeiŋgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

²⁷ "Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneji Madeinere fuŋne iŋoyonŋe akonŋ mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onjuakonŋ Madeineji Ma-mainere fuŋne mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Madeineji akonŋ oi manega eru ŋiŋigo roosoe yaberu yoŋore oi barariŋga yareinŋ, yoŋoji Mama mane tenim-inj. ††

²⁸ "Gio baku maŋyobiŋyaŋuŋke gogobi, ŋoŋo sosowo nondeo warebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba afaga ŋarebe ŋema nainebi. ²⁹ Nonde begi oi fagaŋaŋuŋgo ruaru koboinebi eru nonji eebobone qaji ŋarebe oi mane sarigaru goinebi. Nonji maŋne bawakiru eru womo ŋi fukego ore soine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba afaga ŋarebe ŋeŋe-mane bofukeminiŋ. ³⁰ Nonde begi roru kobobi soŋaŋuŋgo fukega eru yobiŋ ŋarebe osiganimiŋ, oiji afaine fukega." Onju.

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofonŋ fukega.

Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5

12 Ore ŋadio Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit kurrumbu gio rondiŋine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakonŋ moakonŋ fuŋgaru meyaŋunji bajiru nobuŋ. ^{†12} Nobuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) goineji oi ŋoneru Yesu iŋi ojibuŋ, "Mane, gore kiŋariŋpugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?"

³ Onju ojibi iŋi bokirieya, "Kiŋ Deiwidji mamari ŋipuine yoŋoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuŋ, oi osebuŋ me mata? ^{††4} Iŋoji Anuture kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu poronŋ mokiine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roko nobuŋ. Poronŋ mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akonŋ noku gobuŋ. Iŋoji eru iŋore osigida-puji oi egu noniminde agi peyayonŋ, oi jibu nobuŋ. ^{††5} Onjuakonŋ soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji Sabat kombaŋgo boji soriŋgo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu buŋoyaŋuŋke so fukegobi. Buŋo oi Kadi buŋoo osebuŋ me mata? †††

⁶ "Oi osebuŋ, oŋu manegoyonŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Yoo dimaga, iŋo boji soriŋ odureru ropekiine fukega. ⁷ Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi pega, 'Nonji boji riganimiŋ ore matayonŋ, botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋonemaŋiŋ naduŋgadunŋ

enimiŋgo manego.' Ŋoŋo buŋo ore fuŋine manenobuŋ ine, ŋiŋigo bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri niŋore buŋo kosa so mitarinobuŋ. [§]

⁸ "Oi iŋi ore migo: Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji Sabat kombande Ofonŋ goga." Onju.

Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaŋiine bobiŋgaya.

Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11

⁹ Yesuji moreŋ oi bokeru oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo ropeya. ¹⁰ Oo ŋi meine gbagbaŋiine mo ŋeya. Niŋigoji Yesu buŋo korogo ruaiŋgo ore iŋi weu tebuŋ, "Ŋi Sabat kombaŋgo bobiŋgaru Kadi buŋo odurekimiŋ me mata?"

¹¹ Weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, "Ŋoŋoreone moji iŋi fukega: Ŋi more lama moakonji Sabat kombaŋgo yoŋgo kaiŋ ine, iŋoji oi so furugame wapeiŋ me mata? ^{††12} Ŋire furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat kombaŋgo gio fiine baku oŋuineji Kadi buŋo so odurekimiŋ."

¹³ Onju bokieru ŋi oi ojiya, "Go mego poretiŋga." Onju ojime poretiŋgame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya. ¹⁴ Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yoŋo sakibe raru tutumaŋ eru Yesu uruŋu eru qabeneŋ komenonde buŋo miku baabuŋ. Onju.

Anuture gio bobo ŋi roosiŋine oi iŋi:

¹⁵ Yesuji buŋoyaŋuŋ oi ŋone mukuru oo akonŋ kae oi bokeru mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji iŋore ŋadio boyoberu rabuŋ yoŋore botugo jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo bobian yabeya. ¹⁶ Bobian yaberu fuŋne totogo egu minimiŋ ore sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine qomuku yareya. ¹⁷ Onju fukeme Anutuji kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaia boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buŋo oi iŋi miko pega,

¹⁸ "Noneniŋ, yo nonde gio ŋi fukeko iŋo roosoebonŋ. Nonji yoro ogone iŋore manebe beune fiame maŋneji iŋore jerieego.

Nonji Morone Tiriine iŋore maŋgo sagaiŋ ore sorebe kame iŋoji buŋo poretiŋ akonŋ mitariego ore Biŋe buŋo barariŋga ŋareru misaueko kantriine kantriine yoŋoreo raiŋ.

¹⁹ Iŋoji kekepari so eru buŋo fofoine so oŋgaeiŋ.

Ŋiŋigo moji iŋore buŋo fonuŋ oi tumaqoqo kadio so maneŋ.

²⁰ Sabara kasigabi, iŋoji oi so qopogaiŋ. ^{†††}

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko boruŋineji ja kobe eega, iŋoji oi so qokobeiŋ.

Gioine oŋu baku ŋiŋigoji buŋo poretiŋ boyobenimiŋ ore jigo qaku gome buŋo oiji gbiŋ eme kokorianŋ enimiŋ.

²¹ Kantriine kantriine yoŋo iŋoji bapi yabeŋgo odigaru oorianaŋuŋ iŋore tinao ruaru gonimiŋ." Onju. ^{†††}

† 11.24 Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12 †† 11.27 Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15
‡ 11.29 Jer 6.16 †† 12.1 Dut 23.25 †† 12.3 1 Sml 21.1-6
††† 12.4 Lew 24.9 ††† 12.5 Jare 28.9-10

§ 12.7 Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6 †† 12.11 Luk 14.5 ††† Sabara eru lambere wik oi ŋiŋigore miga. Niŋigoji mo qaku bapeboriŋ etebi manesiŋineji mataeiŋ ore ega, Yesuji oi bobiŋgaiŋ. †† 12.21 Ais 42.1-4

Yesuji gemo yoŋore usunŋ odureru qame wakiga.

Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23

²² Gemoji ŋi mo biriŋeponŋ eteme jiŋoine kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. Yesuji iŋo bobi-angako gemoine waperu rame namaŋine wirieme moke buŋo miku piku ŋoneya. ²³ Piku ŋoneko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru popureru mibuŋ, “Ni yo iŋoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

²⁴ Oŋu mibuŋyonŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yoŋoji oi maneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ni yo iŋoji more usunji matayonŋ, gemokaku yoŋore Koito Gibio iŋore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” †

²⁵ Oŋu mibuŋyonŋ, Yesuji maŋ mamanesuyanŋuŋ mane foreru iŋi yajiya, “Kantri uri yoŋore siŋaŋ yoŋo botuyanŋuŋgo kekepari kikiso eku pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji sisibiri eebi kantriyanŋunji sembearu sesuine akonŋ fukeru siŋsaŋ qaru peiŋ. Oŋuakonŋ siti me kae more kufufuŋ yoŋo botuyanŋuŋgo kekepari kikiso eru pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji siŋaŋyayabe giyoaŋuŋ baru dimaiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

²⁶ “Maneniŋ, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yoŋoji botuyanŋuŋgo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobuŋ. Oŋu fukeko siŋaŋyayabe giyoaŋuŋ baiŋgo embimbiŋgabi gemo qorumanyaŋunji uruŋu dimana?”

²⁷ “Maneniŋ, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ŋoŋore ogopu yoŋo more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobuŋ? Ore yoŋo buŋoyaŋuŋ foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimiŋ. ††²⁸ Oi mitarinimiŋyonŋ, Anuture usunji nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji ŋoŋoreo ware fukega. ²⁹ Moji ŋi sanaŋine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipeiŋ ine, iŋoji uruŋu piineo roperu meboine qojigaru rona? Bonieru iŋo kipeme ŋeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru rainŋ. (Ore so nonji oŋuakonŋ Satan kiperu ŋadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemiŋ.)

³⁰ “Moji noke so goga, iŋoji kisiŋ nueega. Moji ŋiŋigo nonde tinao tumaŋganiminde so kepare yabeega, iŋoji boroŋ yabeega. †³¹ Ore nonji buŋo mo iŋi ŋajibe: Niŋigo agiburaŋ eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yoŋo Anutuji soine bokegayonŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, ore agiburaŋ Anutuji damaŋ mogo so bokeiŋ. Mata yobu!

³² “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine igosisi eteru buŋo oŋuine miŋ ine, Anutuji oi soine bokeiŋyonŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku buŋo ya miŋ, iŋore agiburaŋ oi Anutuji morengo goiŋ ore so me kome ŋadiineo so bokeiŋ. ††

Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Luk 6.43-45

³³ “Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋone osoeru manegobeneŋ. Ore eru yo siŋaŋ gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeeiŋ

† 12.24 Mat 9.34; 10.25 †† Yoŋoyaŋunde saki siŋaŋpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokonŋ so dimagobeneŋ ore moji foriine eru moji buŋo ikoine boyobeega? Yoŋoji me nonji? † 12.30 Mak 9.40 †† 12.32 Luk 12.10

me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeeiŋ. ††³⁴ Ni maŋineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene oŋuine fukeru uruŋu buŋo fiine minobuŋ? †††³⁵ Ni fiinere maŋ rouŋgo ya fiinere moriri pega, iŋoji fiine oi totogo akonŋ miega. Ni sembenere maŋ rouŋgo ya sembenere moriri pega, iŋoji sembene oi totogo miega.

³⁶ “Oŋu miegayonŋ, nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Niŋigo agi kigaru buŋo omaine omaine minimiŋ, yoŋo buŋoyaŋuŋ sosowore fuŋne oi mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo Anutureo mitaniŋgabi osoeiŋ. ³⁷ Ore fuŋne oi iŋi: Anutuji buŋogo osoeru ore so buŋogo mitarime psikemiŋ me buŋogoke fukeru yobiŋ bofukemiŋ. Oŋu.”

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameŋ keku weubuŋ.

Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32

³⁸ Damaŋ oo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji goineji Yesure iŋi ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi ŋoneiŋgo manesugobeneŋ.” †††

³⁹ Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Niŋigo muŋambe morengo gogobi, yoŋo kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yoŋoji Anuture mogere yameŋ keegobiyonŋ, moge mo kajeqouŋ ŋi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so bayareiŋ. †⁴⁰ Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu maŋgo goya, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji oŋuakonŋ gio bobo yokaomo ore so moreŋ maŋineo peiŋ. ††

⁴¹ “Jonaji Niniwe ŋiŋigo botuyanŋuŋgo raru Anuture buŋoji manyaŋuŋ bapakareme maneru oo akonŋ manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋyonŋ, maneniŋ, nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oŋu eegoyonŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe ŋiŋigo yoŋo mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo ŋiŋigo kubu yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakereru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimanimiŋ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoŋoji buŋo iŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruanimiŋ, ‘ŋoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme joisererenŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Niniwe yoŋo oŋu mibi eeboboyaŋunji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne barariŋga yarebi mimiŋaŋuŋ manenimiŋ. †††

⁴² “Fuŋneŋaŋunde kegoi mo oi iŋi: Anutuji ronekonŋ maŋgboroŋ ropekiine oi kiŋ Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin ŋigoji Solomonde maŋgboroŋ maneŋgo aŋi maneya. Aŋi maneru moreŋ qaŋaŋineone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

“Oi maneyayonŋ, maneniŋ, damaŋ yoo nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Anuture maŋgboroŋ ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde maŋgboroŋ odurega. Oduregayonŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareku mo gabi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuji jiki ŋiŋigo sosowo furu

†† 12.33 Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44 ††† 12.34 Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45 ††† 12.38 Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16 § 12.39 Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 †† 12.40 Jon 1.17 ††† 12.41 Jon 3.5

yaberu buḡoyanḡ mitariḡḡo ore jiḡo maiineo ropen-
imiḡ, damaḡ oo Saut kantrire kwin ḡigo oiji oḡuakoḡ
ropeiḡ. Iḡoji ḡiḡigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi,
ḡoḡoke moko komegone pakereu ḡoḡore keririḡo
moko dimaiḡ. Moko dimaku buḡo iḡi ḡoḡore sakigo
ruaiḡ, 'Nḡoḡo Yesu keta etebi Anutuḡi geoine bokirie
ḡareme joiserereḡ ropekiine manenimiḡ.' Iḡoji oḡu
mime yoḡoji mosiḡanḡuḡ osoeru ḡoḡo-ḡanḡunde mim-
iḡanḡuḡ manenimiḡ. Oḡu. †

Gemo yoḡoji ḡi maḡineo kirienimiḡo yameḡ kegobi.

Luk 11.24-26

⁴³ "Gemoḡi ḡi maḡineone waperu moreḡ buroineo
raru kosa roregaru goku ḡema neiḡo pi baaru mo so
bofukeiḡ. ⁴⁴ Oi so bofukeru takigako iḡi miḡ, 'Pine
bokeru wareboḡ, oo moke kiriebemiḡ.' Oḡu miku
kirieru piine ofanḡaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko
bofukeiḡ.

⁴⁵ "Oḡu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeiḡ.
Gemokaku 7 yoḡo iḡoyoḡe odureru sembene yobu
fukegobi. Iḡoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore
maḡo gonimiḡ. Oḡu fukeme ḡi iḡore fuḡne rone
sosoine fukeyayoḡ, jiki sembeqambeaiḡ. Nḡiḡo kubu
sembene yo muḡambe moreḡo gogobi, ḡoḡore
oḡuakoḡ oḡu fukeiḡ." Oḡu.

Yesure maḡo sengbopuine

Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21

⁴⁶ Yesuji jikigaru ḡiḡigo kubu buḡo yajiru gome maḡ-
go gboine yoḡoji wareru sakibe dimaku iḡoke buḡo
mininde manebuḡ. ⁴⁷ Manebi moḡi iḡi oḡiya, "Mane,
gore maḡo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke buḡo
mininde manegobi."

⁴⁸ Buḡo oi oḡiyayoḡ, iḡoji bokieru iḡi miya, "Nonde
maḡo oi moḡi? Nonde gbopu oi moḡi?" ⁴⁹ Oḡu miku
meine kiḡariḡpuine yoḡore oobe bofengaru miya, "Nḡo-
neniḡ, nonde maḡo eru gbopu foriine yo. ⁵⁰ Uri yoḡoji
nonde Sombuḡ Mamare maḡ aḡi reḡgaegobi, sosowo
yoḡo nonde maḡo eru sengbopune egobi." Oḡu.

Qopogarutitie ḡire soso buḡo.

Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

13 Una oo akonḡ Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu joguḡ
qaḡanḡineo rakaru ḡeya. ² Neko ḡiḡigo kubu so-
goḡi iḡoreo raru tumaḡgabi ogāo roperu ḡeya. Neko
ḡiḡigo kubu sosowo yoḡo joguḡ qaḡanḡineo magenḡo
tumaḡgabubuḡ. ††

³ Oḡu tumaḡgabi soso buḡo kokoine miku iḡi miya,
"Maneniḡ! Nḡi moḡi uqo koruḡ qopogaru tieiḡo giou
raya. ⁴ Raru qopogaru tieme koruḡ goineḡi kadi
qaḡanḡineo rakaru ḡebuḡ. Rakaru ḡebi (uufuḡ) webo
yoḡo waperu oi no forebuḡ.

⁵ "Koruḡ goineḡi ko oḡḡiḡo rakaru ḡebuḡ. Rakaru
ḡeku oo moreḡ kokoine so bofukebuḡ. Moreḡ dikiine
tomiri peya ore qiyoanḡuḡi pipa wapebuḡ. ⁶ Wapebiy-

oḡ, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyanḡuḡ
tomiri ore gbanjiru ḡeririkebuḡ.

⁷ "Koruḡ goineḡi komeḡore joruinekeo rakaru ḡebuḡ.
Rakaru ḡebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebuḡ.

⁸ Oḡu jaḡgaru mataeyayoḡ, koruḡ goineḡi moreḡ fiineo
rakaru ḡebuḡ. Rakaru ḡeku goine koruḡanḡuḡ 100
fukebuḡ. Goine koruḡanḡuḡ 60, goine 30 ore so
fukeru saebuḡ. ⁹ Moḡi maḡkajeineke goga ine, iḡoji
soso buḡo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine." Oḡu.

Yesuji wamore soso buḡo miya.

Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10

¹⁰ Oḡu miko kiḡariḡpuine yoḡo wareru Yesu iḡi weu
tebuḡ, "Go wamore ḡiḡigo yoḡore buḡo miḡo miku
oo soso buḡoji eru miege?" ¹¹ Weu tebi iḡi bokieru ya-
jiya, "Oi iḡi ore: Sombunde qorumanḡo rope goki-
minde buḡo soḡsoḡine oi ḡoḡo totogo ḡajibe mane
mukugobiyonḡ, yoḡore oi oḡu mata.

¹² "Ore fuḡine oi iḡi: Moḡi mamane-mukuineke goga,
Anutuḡi oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goiḡyoḡ,
moḡi mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuḡi ma-
maneine mendaine pega, oi oḡuakoḡ yao ro teiḡ. ‡

¹³ "Nḡiḡo yoḡore buḡo mibemiḡo miku oo iḡi ore
soso buḡoji ruaru miego: Yoḡoji yoḡoyanḡunde jiḡoji ya
ḡoneru fuḡine jibu so ḡone mukunimiḡ. Yoḡoyanḡunde
kajeḡi buḡo poretiḡ maneru fuḡine jibu so mane muku-
nimiḡ. ¹⁴ Kajeḡouḡ ḡi Aisaiaḡi ronekoḡ buḡo mo miku
quraḡgaya, oiji ḡiḡigo oḡuine yoḡoreo foriineke fukee-
ga. Buḡo oi iḡi,

"Buḡo mane esegaru fuḡine jibu so mane taniḡan-
imiḡ.

Ya ḡone esegaru fuḡine jibu so ḡone mukunimiḡ.

¹⁵ Nḡiḡo kubu sogo yo yoḡore maḡi sanaḡine keboḡi-
garu pega.

Kajejanḡuḡi buḡo mane esegaru jiḡoyanḡuḡ kobeme
gogobi.

Oḡu so enobuḡ ine, jiḡoyanḡuḡi ya ḡone mukuru ka-
jeyanḡuḡi buḡo maneru maḡyanḡuḡi fuḡine mane
mukuru maḡyanḡuḡi kerisiebi nonḡi oi soine bobianḡ
yabenobo.' ††

¹⁶ "Buḡo oḡu pegayoḡ, ḡoḡo jiḡoḡanḡuḡi ya ḡone
mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Kajejanḡuḡi
buḡo mane mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

¹⁷ Nonḡi buḡo foriine yobu mo iḡi ḡajibemiḡ: Kajeḡouḡ
ḡiḡigo eru Anuture ḡiḡigo posiine kokoineḡi ḡoḡo ya
yo ḡonegobi, oi ḡonenimiḡ ore aḡi sogo maneru gob-
uḡyoḡ, oi so ḡonebuḡ. Nḡoḡo buḡo yo manegobi, yoḡo-
ji oi bonieru manenimiḡ ore beufi soguine maneru
gobuḡyoḡ, oi so manebuḡ. Oḡu. ††

Yesuji soso buḡore fuḡne miya.

Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15

¹⁸ "Qopogarutitie ḡire soso buḡo migo, ore fuḡine oi
kaje ruaru maneniḡ. ¹⁹ Uqo koruḡ qopogaru tieme ka-
di qaḡanḡineo rakaru ḡeya, oi iḡi: Moḡi qorumande Biḡe
buḡo maneru fuḡine so mane taniḡako Sembene

† 12.42 1 Kiḡ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 †† 13.2 Luk 5.1-3

‡ 13.12 Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26 †† 13.15 Ais
6.9-10 †† 13.17 Luk 10.23-24

Rauineji wareru mañineo koruñ saribuñ, oi yao roin. ²⁰ Uqo koruñ qopogame ko oñgingo rakaru ñeya, oi ñiñigo sosoine mo. Yoñoji Biñe buño maneru oi oo akonj beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

²¹ "Onju eegobiyon, mañyanuñgo godu so pe yareiny-onj, damañ pomponjine akonj dimaku sanañgaru gonimiñ. Biñe buñore eru suronqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damañ oo akonj waki yabein. ²² Uqo koruñ qopogame komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ñebun, oi inji: Yoñjo Biñe buño manebi mañyanuñgo rakagayon, moreñgo gogore manebu eru monen mebo bobore manjo fukeru yobiñ yabeega. Tinabiñyanuñke fukeniñgo sase ebi anj sanañine sembene goineji onjuakonj mañyanuñgo mañgaru Biñe buño mumu qa teega. Onju fukeko foriyanuñ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukeniñ.

²³ "Uqo koruñ moreñ fiineo qopogame rakaru ñebun, oi ñiñigo yo onjuine: Yoñjo Biñe buño kaje ruaru maneru mane taniñgaru damañ so dimaku foriyanuñ bofukeegobi. Goineji buño moakonjgone koruñ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyanuñ 60, goineji buño koruñ moakonj yoñore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi." Onju.

Borurare soso buño

²⁴ Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya, "Sombun qorumande fuñne oi ñi yo onjuinere so eru mibemiñ. Injoji gioineo raru uqo koruñ fiine qopogaru tieya. ²⁵ Qopogaru tieyayon, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi ñiji wareru wit kurumbu botuyanunjo oo borurare koruñ qopogaru tieru bokeru raya. ²⁶ Wit kurumbu korunji pougaru pakoreru roperu foriine fukeya, damañ oo boruraji onjuakonj totogo fukeya.

²⁷ "Totogo fukeko kiñanqoqopuineji oi ñoneru gio raunere wareru inji ojibuñ, 'Sogunenonjuñ, giogoo uqo koruñ fiine qopogaru tiemen me mata? Borurare koruñ oi urone oo fukeya?'

²⁸ "Onju ojibi inji yajiya, 'Rosi ñiji oi qopogaru tieya.' Onju yajime kiñanqoqo yoñjo inji mibuñ, 'Niño soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakimiñgo manege me mata?' ²⁹ Onju mibiñon, inji yajiya, 'Mata! Nño borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oi onjuakonj egu unuganiñ.

³⁰ "Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore damañ ware fukeme nonji damañ oo kurumbu babaji ñiñigo oi inji yajibemiñ: Nño rone borura qojugaru ruabi jaiñgore dodugaru niginji kipeinebi. Oi kiperu ñadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde rouñ pigo ruainebi.'" Onju.

Yojun korunde soso buño

Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19

³¹ Yesuji soso buño mo inji jikigaru yajiya, "Sombunde qorumanj oi inji: Nji moji yojun koruñ roru injoyonere gio moreñgo raru sariya. ³² Koruñ oi mendaine mademenj. Oi uqo koruñ sosowo yoñore wawakiineyanuñ fukegayon, pougaru pakoreru munjanj sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukeyin. Onju fukeme dimako sowo webo

yoñjo waperu youyanuñ yo ore tienjineo baegobi." Onju.

Yistre soso buño

Luk 13.20-21

³³ Yesuji ñeñeineo make soso buño mo inji miya: "Sombunde qorumanj oi yist me flaua bosogueinde so inji fukeya: Njigo moji Poronj rigabemiñ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru ñeko sosowo sogueya." Onju.

Yesuji uruñ ore soso buñoine buñoine miya?

Mak 4.33-34

³⁴ Yesuji buño sosowo oi kufufun yoñore soso buñoji miya. Soso buño tomiri buño mo so yajiya. ³⁵ Onju fukeme Anutuji kajeqouñ ñi mo boburogame buño mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Injoji buño oi inji mime pega, "Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso buñoine buñoine mibemiñ.

Anutuji moreñ bofukeme fukeya, damañ oone akonj buño sonsonjo peko go wapeben, nonji buño oi toto-go miku barariñga ñarebemiñ." Onju. †

Borurare soso buñore fuñne

³⁶ Yesuji soso buño oi miforeru ñiñigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi mañgo ropeya. Ropeko kiñariñpuine yoñjo inoreo wareru inji weu teru ojibuñ, "Borura uqo gioo fukeya, go soso buño ore fuñne mitaniñga nor-eigon."

³⁷ Onju ojibi inji bokirieru yajiya, "Sombun eru morende Nji foriineji uqo koruñ fiine fiine qopogaru tieega. ³⁸ Uqo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uqo koruñ fiine oi qorumande odumadepu ñonjore migo eru borura oi ñi sembenere odumadepu yoñore migo.

³⁹ Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine injore migo. Kurumbu babaji damañ oi morende damañ tariñ ore damañ sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ñiñigo oi Sombun mimererenj yoñore migo.

⁴⁰ "Borura qojugaru misigo ruabi jaiñ, ore so morende damañ tariinde damañ soguineo fukeyin.

⁴¹ Sombun eru morende Nji foriineji mimererenjpuine sore yabeme wareru buño buru sembene Kristore qorumanj mañgo agiburanj einjo kesosoega, oi kepiere botiñganimiñ eru ñiñigo jaubaineke sosowo yoñjo qodure yabenimiñ. ††

⁴² "Onju botiñqotiñ eru ñiñigo oi igo yabebi misi saqo josererenj jaku pega, oo rakanimiñ. Oo rakanimiñ, yoñoji kuyo jojoraku ñiranjanuñ kikiari kiku gonimiñ.

⁴³ Damañ oo ñiñigo posiine yoñjo wegi onjuine fukeru Mamayanunde qorumanj mañineo tamaeru go ropenimiñ. Moji mañkajeineke goga, injoji buño oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Onju.

† 13.35 Kiki 78.2 †† Buño buru (ideology) sembene oi putu (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ñiñigo kipe yabebi qunqabi gogoyanuñi sembearu jibugaega, mimererenj yoñoji oi sosowo kepiere botiñganimiñ.

Juŋe boreŋ susumuŋgainere soso buŋo

⁴⁴ "Sombunde qorumaŋ oi juŋe gopiŋ furiine ropeki-ine ore so iŋi fukega: Oi gioo sumuŋgabi peko ŋi moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke moreŋgo sumuŋ-gaya. Sumuŋgaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruame moneŋ wareme oiji gio moreŋ oi furiine baya." Oŋu.

Bote korunde soso buŋo

⁴⁵ "Sombunde qorumaŋ oi stua ŋire so eru soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji bote koruŋ baaku goya. ⁴⁶ Baaru goku bote koruŋ moakoŋ furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋgo ore ruame moneŋ wareme oiji bote koruŋ oi furiine baya." Oŋu.

Simemenŋ fufurure soso buŋo

⁴⁷ "Sombunde qorumaŋ oi simemende so ruaru soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Oi obu joguŋgo bokebi rakame jembraeŋ kamasiyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne rakabi ro yaberu qojuŋgaya. ⁴⁸ Qojuŋgako puŋeme ŋiŋigo yoŋo oi porebi qaŋaŋineo wapeme waki ŋeku jembraeŋ fiine osoeru jambeo qojuŋgabuŋyoŋ, jembraeŋ sembene oi bokebi raya. ⁴⁹ Buŋo ore so morende damaŋ tariinde damaŋ soguineo fukeiŋ. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋo wareru ŋiŋigo sembene oi posiine yoŋoreone osoe yabenimiŋ. ⁵⁰ Osoe yaberu ŋiŋigo sembene oi boke yabebi saqo misi joserereŋ jaku pega, oo rakanimiŋ. Oo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraru ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kikiari kiku gonimiŋ." Oŋu.

Buŋo koruŋ raŋgbaŋine eru gariine

⁵¹ Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru iŋi weu yareya, "Buŋo sosowo migo, oi mane taniŋgagobi me mata?" Weu yareme bokieru "Oŋ!" mibuŋ. ⁵² "Oŋ!" mibi iŋi yajiya, "Pi rauineji pire rouŋgone mebo ya raŋgbaŋine eru gariine uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi sosowo Sombuŋ qorumande kiŋariŋpu fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋunde rouŋgone buŋo kuririyaŋuŋke gariine eru buŋo fiine yobu raŋgbaŋine uduru miegobi." Oŋu.

Nazaret yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.

Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30

⁵³ Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru kae moreŋ oi bokeru raya. ⁵⁴ Raru sosogue taŋineo roperu oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, "Yeŋi, kajeboji! Iŋoji maŋgboroŋ yo eru mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke oi urone бага? ⁵⁵ Ŋi yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo ŋire made. Maŋgoinere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobeneŋ. ⁵⁶ Senpuineji sosowo botunoŋuŋgo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?"

⁵⁷ Nazaret yoŋo oŋu mibi maŋyaŋuŋji sembeame oo quŋgabuŋ. Quŋgabubuŋyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi yajiya, "Kajeqouŋ ŋi iŋoyoŋunde taŋgo eru iŋoyoŋunde pigo mipemiriŋ

eteegobiyoŋ, kae goineo oŋu mata." ^{†58} Oŋu yajime mamanesiŋyaŋuŋji so fukeme qoqomukuyaŋunde eru mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Oŋu.

Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.

Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9

14 Damaŋ oo moreŋ mobeine, Galili prowinsre kiŋ Herod iŋoji Yesure biŋe maneya. ² Oi maneru kiŋaŋqoqopuine iŋi yajiya, "Oi Jon Mitimeso ŋi. Iŋoji komegone pakoreru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke fukeegobi." Manebu eru oŋu yajiya.

³ Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre ŋonuŋ Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji kiŋ buŋo miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru nigiŋ-garu witi pigo ruabuŋ. ^{††4} Jonji Herodre buŋo iŋi miya, "Go simogo roru goku Kadi buŋo odurege." ^{‡5} Oŋu miko Herodji Jon qabi komeiŋgo maneyayoŋ, kufufuŋ yoŋoji Jonde manebi kajeqouŋ ŋi goya, ore eru kufufuŋ yoŋore kokoi maneya.

⁶ Kokoi maneyayoŋ, Herodre fufuke damaŋji wareme sogunepuine yoŋo tumangaŋaru ŋekabi Herodias oduineji yoŋore jiŋoyaŋuŋgo boji bame Herodji iŋore ŋoneaŋi kokoine eteya. ⁷ Ore eru ŋigo jeŋoŋ iŋo wamo yare weuna, kiŋ koitoji oi oteinde buŋo kiperu buŋoine oi mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaya. ⁸ Oŋu misanaŋgako maŋgoineji ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi bapakareru iŋi ojiya, "Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso ŋire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine."

⁹ Oŋu ojiko kiŋ koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋoine miko sogunepuine yoŋo oi manebuŋ, yoŋore jiŋoo egu waki qaiŋ ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya. ¹⁰ Oŋu mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, "Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru ware." ^{††11} Oŋu mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi oteme roru raru maŋgoine oteya. ¹² Jonde kiŋariŋpuji ore biŋe maneru raru qoŋgabuŋine roru jiŋorunde ko kouŋgo ruaru yaŋgabuŋ. Yaŋgaru raru buŋo oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

¹³ Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moreŋ oi bokeru ogâo roperu moreŋ taine mogo yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ gokimiŋgo ore rabuŋ. Ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo ore sunduine maneru taŋoŋ eru kaeyaŋuŋ bokeru Yesure ŋadio boyoberu moreŋ kadi rabuŋ. ¹⁴ Rabi Yesuji ogâone wakiru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo ŋone yaberu yoŋore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyaŋuŋgo jibe bayabeme gob-uŋ, yoŋo bobiaŋ yabeya.

¹⁵ Oŋu eku gome ubu eme kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo Yesureo wareru iŋi mibuŋ, "Qaqaŋi, niŋo moreŋ taine yoo gobeneŋ wegi jiriŋine ŋe mukuru rakaiŋ ega. Ore eru go soine ŋiŋigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo munjaŋyaŋuŋ furiine baku nonim-iŋ."

† 13.57 Jon 4.44 †† 14.3 Luk 3.19-20 ‡ 14.4 Lew 18.16; 20.21

¹⁶ Oṅu mibunyon, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Yoṅo soine yoo ṅenimiṅ. Nṅoṅo ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe uqo gume yabeniṅ.” ¹⁷ Oṅu yajime mibun, “Niṅo poroṅ 5 eru jembaeṅ yoyoka oṅu baru gogobeneṅ.” ¹⁸ Oṅu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru nareniṅ.”

¹⁹ Oṅu yajiru ṅinṅigo kubu sogo yoṅo kegbango wakiru ṅeninde mitiga yareko ṅebun. Nṅebi poroṅ 5 eru jembaeṅ yoyoka oi roru Sombunṅo pime ropeko mifiagaru poroṅ bajiru kiṅariṅpuine yareme ṅinṅigo kubu so boroiṅ yabebun. ²⁰ Boroiṅ yabebi ṅinṅigo sosowo noku no gaba ebun. No gaba eku uqo mobeine kuṅgaṅine bokebun, oi kiṅariṅ yoṅoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. ²¹ Ni poroṅ nobun, yoṅore jare oi 5,000. Nṅigo odumade yoṅore jare oi so robun. Oṅu.

Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode raya.

Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21

²² Nobu tariko Yesuji oo akon kiṅariṅpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Nṅoṅo ogāo roperu bonieru obu jogun petigaru aribe raniṅ. Nonji soine damaṅ botuineo ṅinṅigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobemiṅ.” ²³ Oṅu miku ṅinṅigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu inṅoyonṅe akon goku oṅga wosiya. Oṅga wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yoṅekoṅ ṅeya. ²⁴ Nṅeko ogāyaṅunji obu jogun botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabun, oṅubene qarū wareme siriji ogā igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

²⁵ Oṅu eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akon Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoreo raya. ²⁶ Raru obu jogun paio ode ode rako kiṅariṅpuineji inṅo ṅoneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanji warega,” miku sombuyanṅun maneru oṅgaku oṅga jojorabun.

²⁷ Oṅga jojorakabunyon, Yesuji oo akon bunṅo miku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, ṅoṅo kobinṅanṅunke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniṅ.” ²⁸ Oṅu yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru inji ojiya, “Goji Ofon fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebemiṅ.”

²⁹ Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Oṅu mime Pitaji ogā bokero obu jogun paio ode ode funṅaru Yesureo raya. ³⁰ Funṅaru rayayon, gbinṅ kokoine qako siri wareme ṅoneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame funṅaru obu maṅgo rakaru inji oṅgaya, “Ofon, go bapinu!” ³¹ Oṅgame Yesuji oo akon meineo sineru Pitare meineo roru inji ojiya, “Mamanesinṅo oi wawakiine. Go wamore maṅyoka ege?”

³² Oṅu ojiru bapiko gako ogā ropebire gbinji niniṅgame siriji benoṅ baya. ³³ Benoṅ bame ṅi ogā ṅebun, yoṅo ohoweine baku miteṅ garu inji mibun, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Oṅu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.

Mak 6.53-56

³⁴ Obu jogun petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogā bokero mageṅgo rakabun. ³⁵ Maṅgeṅgo rakabi kae ore ṅinṅigo yoṅo Yesu mane mukubun. Mane mukubi bunṅo ruabi kae sosowo bembenṅo ṅebun, oo

rame binṅeine maneru jibe ṅinṅigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebun. ³⁶ Wareru dimaku Yesureo mariku sisiineo bouaninde kariere gobun. Bouabun, sosowo yoṅoji fia forebun. Oṅu.

Apa ṅaso yoṅoji bunṅo jijibuine qaji yarebun.

Mak 7.1-13

15 Ore ṅadiineo Farisi (Kadi bunṅore yamenyamen) eru Kadi bunṅore qaqaṅi goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru inji weu tebun, ² “Gore kiṅariṅpu yoṅo wamore kadi odureru apa ṅasopunonṅun yoṅore mosi so boyobegobi? Yoṅo meyanṅun so jureru munanṅun so qaku jibu funṅaru uqo munanṅun nogobi?”

³ Oṅu weu tebi inji yajiya, “Nṅoṅo-ṅaṅe wamore apa ṅasononṅun yoṅore mosi boyobekimiṅ ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipanṅun bunṅo qaegobi?” ⁴ Ore bunṅo mo oi inji: Anutuṅi inji mitigaya, ‘Maṅgo mamago aranṅun ba ya-teeigon,’ eru ‘Mo inṅo mamaine me maṅgoine qaisogainṅun, inṅo qabi komeine.’ †

⁵ “Oṅu mitigayayon, ṅoṅo bunṅo oi odureru inji miegobi, ‘Mo inṅo mamaine me maṅgoine inṅi ojiinṅun: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitinṅun yane rauganonṅun, oi Anuture danṅe yaunṅun pesinṅun ore osoeru ruabe pega. Moji oṅu miku mamaine me maṅgoine aranṅun bateinṅun ore so oṅu so fukega.’

⁶ “Oṅu miku mosinanṅun rangbanṅinere eru Anuture mimipanṅun bunṅo kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga. ⁷ O maṅkakerisire ṅinṅigo sasakiine, kajeqonṅun ṅi Aisaiaji ṅoṅore funṅe poretinṅun ronekonṅun bararinṅaru inṅi miya pega,

⁸ ‘Nṅinṅigo kubu yo yoṅo mi bibiyanṅunji fiine akon aranṅun ba nareegobiyon, maṅyanṅunji keta enareku mogo joriko ruabi pega.’

⁹ “Oṅu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteṅ nuegobi. ‘Kadi bunṅo qaji yarekimiṅ,’ miku tifeo ṅinṅigo yoṅore mimitiyanṅun oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Oṅu bokirie yareya. ††

Ni maṅine oi urunṅun kejigaga?

Mak 7.14-23

¹⁰ Yesuji ṅinṅigo kubu moke oṅga yareme warebi inji yajiya, “Nṅoṅo bunṅo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi.

¹¹ Nṅiji ya nome maṅineo rakaega, oiji so kejiga teegayon, inṅoyonṅunde maṅ wombunṅone bunṅo waperu wakiega, oiji inṅo kejiga teega.”

¹² Oṅu yajime kiṅariṅpuine yoṅo wareru inji weubun, “Farisi (Kadi bunṅore yamenyamen) yoṅo bunṅo oi manebi yabeko maṅyanṅun sembeega, oi manege me mata?” ¹³ Weubi inṅi bokirieya, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombunṅun Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabemiṅ. ¹⁴ Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yoṅo ‘Nṅinṅigo jinṅokombi oga yabekimiṅ,’ miegobiyon, yoṅoyanṅunde jinṅoji kobega. Jinṅokombi moji jinṅokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogaginṅun ine, yokoṅi moko yoṅo rakaru yapeinṅun.” ‡

† 15.4 Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9 †† 15.9 Ais 29.13

‡ 15.14 Luk 6.39

¹⁵ Onu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, "Soso buño ore fuñine soine mitaniḡgande manekimiñ." ¹⁶ Onu ojime Yesuji miya, "O ogopune, ñoño onuakon jikigaru ma-manenjanun fiine so fukega me?" ¹⁷ Niji ya sosowo nome manineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

¹⁸ "Oi wakiegayon, buño mañ wombunineone wape-ru miineo wakiega, oiji kejiga teega." ¹⁹ Njinigo mañ wombunyanunḡgone ya yo injiine fukeru wapeega: Buño sembene manesuku kipe seron baku ninigo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kian roinḡo maneegobi. Migoiga buño ikoine miinḡo maneegobi. Nadiqoqo buño miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi. ²⁰ Ya onuineji ninigo kejiga yareegayon, meyanun so jureru uqo munjan noegobi, oiji ni mo so kejigaega." Onu.

Keinan nigo moji yamen keku onga wosiya.

Mak 7.24-30

²¹ Yesuji Genesaret moreñ bokeru siti tinayakun Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore manineo raya. ²² Rako Keinan nigo, moreñ ore rauine moji wareru Yesu karieru inji onḡaku ojiya, "Ofon, Deiwidre osigida, ñonemañ enareigon! Gemoji odune bapeborin eteko joiserereñ soguine maneega."

²³ Onḡaku ojiyayon, Yesuji buño mo so bokirieya. Onu fukeko kinariñpuineji wareru inji bapakareru ojibun, "Nigo oi onga kuyo eku ñadinonunḡo warega ore ino bapigande raine." ²⁴ Onu ojibi bokirieya, "Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yonjo akon munan qa yarebemiñ ore eru sore nume warego."

²⁵ Onu bokirieme nigo inoji manfunḡo wareru ped-aberu ojiya, "Ofon, go bapi nuigon!"

²⁶ Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, "Mata, odumade yonjore pigone poron roru qoro yarebeneñ so sagain. Juda ninjo kotupunonunḡo ñonjore tina qoro miegobeneñ. Nonji rone Juda ninigo bapi yabebe kantri goine ñonjoji qoro onuine odigaru goinebi."

²⁷ Bokirie teyayon, nigoji miya, "Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro mendaine yonjo onuakon rauyanunde uqo ñejeone uqo kunḡanine wakiko noegobi." ²⁸ Onu mime Yesuji inji ojiya, "O nigo, gore mamesin oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukein." Onu ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akon fiaya. Onu.

Yesuji jibe ninigo boakon bobian yabeya.

²⁹ Yesuji moreñ oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qanḡanineo waperu tukuo roperu waki ñeya. ³⁰ Neko ninigo kubu sogoji inoreo wareru ninigo yo injiine oga yabebun: Puriñ eru ninigo jinokombi, goine meku-fuyanun poporiine, goine nonḡun eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobun, yonjo oga yaberu Yesure kufu funḡo rua yabebi bobian yabeya.

³¹ Bobian yabeme nonḡun ninigo yonjo buño mibi mekufuyanun poporiine yonjo fiaru poretingabi purin yonjo kufu oderu ra warebi jinoyanun kobekiine yonjo

jinjo piku ñonebi ninigo kubu yonjo oi ñone wara eku Israel nonunde Anutu miteñ gabun. Onu.

Yesuji ni 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 8.1-10

³² Yesuji kinariñpuine onga yareme inoreo warebi inji yajiya, "Nonji ninigo kubu sogo yo yonjore beusembe manego. Yonjoji nondeo wareru una yokaamo go wapebi uqoyanun matae foreme ñonego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo jinoyanun putarieme sisibiri egu bo-fukenimiñ ore yonjo mo sore yabeinḡo so manego. Ore eru yonjo uqo gume yabeinḡo manego."

³³ Onu yajime kinariñpuine yonjo bokirieru inji ojibun, "Moreñ buroineo yoo ninjo uroone uqo munjan soguine bofukeru ninigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenoben?"

³⁴ Oi maneru Yesuji inji weu yareya, "Ñonjoreo poron wojimu pega?" Weu yareme "Poron 7 eru jembaen kokiine goine pega," miku ojibun. ³⁵ Ojibi Yesuji ninigo kubu sogo oi morenḡo waki ñeninde mitiga yareme waki ñebun.

³⁶ Waki ñebi poron 7 eru jembaen oi roru Anutu onga wosiru danḡe miku bajiru kinariñpuine yareme yonjoji oi ninigo kubu so boroinḡa yarebun. ³⁷ Boroinḡa yarebi noku no gaba ebun. No gaba eku uqo mobeine bokebi ñeya, oi jambe 7 oo qojugabi rakaru puseya. ³⁸ Ni uqo nobun, yonjore jare oi 4,000. Nigo odumade yonjore jare oi so robun. ³⁹ Yesuji ninigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi inoyanune ogão roperu Magadan morenḡo raya. Onu.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie ñoneniminde yamen ke- bun.

Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56

16 Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Soriñ giore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo ware-ru buñore budunji porein ore esoigaru inji weu tebun, "Go minde Sombunḡone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ñonekimiñ." ^{†2} Onu weu tebi inji bokirieya, "Ñonjo wegi rakain eme oo inji miegobi, 'Qonikinji boronḡaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukein.'

³ "Onuakon kae fufurere akon inji miegobi, 'Qonikinji boronḡame kuanji goburega ore kue gbñ qain.' Onu onu miku qonikinde kamasi ñoneru kue wegire funḡe soine osoegobiyon, damañ gogobeneñ, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga. ⁴ Ninigo kubu sembene morenḡo goku jikiboti eegobi, yonjo Anature moge fukeinḡo yamen keegobiyon, Anutuji kajeqoun ni Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru ñaduñ." Onu bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onu. †

Farisi eru Sadusi yonjoji momoki onuine fukegobi.

Mak 8.14-21

⁵ Yesuji kinariñpuine yonjoke obu jogun petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi ñonebun.

⁶ Oi ñonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, "Ñonjo Farisi eru Sadusi

† 15.18 Mat 12.34

†† 16.1 Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 † 16.4 Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29

pati kubu yoyoka yonjore momoki eru jama saboiyanjuri ore eru sisanjuri eku goinebi. Oi fiine akonj so osoeru njadi gabi yonjori yist onjine sogueru bosembea njabenimij.†

⁷ Yajime bujori njadiine oi so mane tanijaru botujanjuri inji mimane ebun, "Nijori poronj so roku waregobenerj. Ore eru miga me urunju?"⁸ Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, "O njonj mamesinjanjuri mendaine, wamore 'Poronj so rogobenerj,' miku njonj-njanje mimane egobi?"⁹ Nonde funje oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poronj 5 oi 5,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga njabega me mata?††

¹⁰ "Onjuronj poronj 7 oi 4,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga njabega me mata?"¹¹ Nonj poronde bujori so migo, oi urunju eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poronj ore matayonj, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yonjore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru njadi ganinde ore migo."¹² Onjuri yajime oo akonj bujore funje inji mane tanijarun, "Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisanjuri ekimij ore so migayonj, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yonjore bujori bobojibu njadi ganimij ore miga." Onjuri.

Pitaji Yesure funje mifukeya.

Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21

¹³ Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo raru oo kinjarinjuine inji weu yareya, "Nijigoji Sombunj eru morende Njiforine nonde urunju miegobi? Nonj mo fukego?"¹⁴ Weu yareme bokirieru inji ojibun, "Goineji 'Go Jon Mitimeso njifukege,' miegobijonj, goineji 'Go Elaija fukege,' miegobi eru goineji jikigarun inji miegobi, 'Go Jeremaia me kajeqonj njirangbanjine yonjoreone mo fukege.'"††

¹⁵ Onjuri ojibi inji weu yareya, "Eme njonj-njanje nonde urunju miegobi? Nonj mo fukego?"¹⁶ Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojija, "Go Munanjoro Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anature Made fukege."††

¹⁷ Onjuri ojime Yesuji bokirieru inji ojija, "O Saimon Jonare made, morenj njidari fuineke moji matayonj, nonde Mama Sombunj kaeo goga, injoji bujori oi go bararinjuri guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege.¹⁸ Nonj inji gajibe mane: Go Pita (nonjunde bujori onjuri) fukende nonji onjuri ore paio manjekerisije kufufunjere otun ruabe kitinj yabende manjanjuri bobianjaru sananjaru dimanimij. Goji oi sinjanjuri yabende kome Rauineji oi misonj kaere sa mendigo pore yabeinjuri embimbainjuri. Gemokaku goine yonjore usunji onjuronj oi ketotieru gbij eyarenimijgo embimbainjuri."

¹⁹ "Nonji Sombunj qorumanjine ki mendaine yoyoka garebeminj. Go morenjuri agiburanj kipende ojiji Sombunj kaeo onjuronj kipekiine peinj. Go morenjuri agiburanj bokeru piruende ojiji Sombunj kaeo onjuronj piruekiine peinj."†††²⁰ Onjuri miku Munanjoro Rauine

Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi moji egu manenimij ore kinjarinjuine yonjore agi sananjine ba yareya. Onjuri.

Yesuji komeinde bujori miya.

Mak 8.31-9.1; Luk 9.22-27

²¹ Damanj oone Yesuji funjaru kinjarinjuine yonjori bujori inji bararinjuri yareru miya, "Nonji Jerusalem raru joisererenj afaine mata manebeminj. Kantrire minebobo, sorinj gio sinjanjuri eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjori nubi komebeminj. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebeminj."

²² Yesuji onjuri mime Pitaji keporeme qanjanjineo raru funjaru qomuku teru inji ojija, "O Ofonj, oi damanj mogo egu fuke gareinj ore Anutuji dobu kipe gareine."

²³ Qomuku teme kirieru Pita inji miteya, "Go bujori manesuge, oi Anature bujori matayonj, morenj njigoro eru Satan anjanjuri. Go nonde kadi kejinainjuri manende manjeji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio munjanje yoo nonde jinjo maione use!" Onjuri.

Kristo boyobekiminde furi

²⁴ Damanj oo Yesuji kinjarinjuine bujori inji yajiya, "Moji nonde njadio wareinjuri manega, injoji injonjunde manj sakire anjisananjine sembene njadi game 'Bijegariine roru warega,' miku misombenj babi joisererenj oi osigaeine. Yobinj oi mariponjuri komeinj ore so maneku karijeru nonj boyobe nuru wareine.†††²⁵ Moji gogoinje injonjunde roru sabareku injonjore anjigogoga, injoji gogoinje foriine kipeme jibugainjuri. Jibugainjuronj, moji morende gogoinje nonde eru kisinjaru nareinj, injoji gogo foriinere kadi bofukeru sananjaru goinj."†

²⁶ "Moji kaeine kaeine yonjore yareya sosowo poreko binjeine ra foreme mande gogoinje bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji bujorine mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagainjuri. Meboine ojiji manjeri so eteinjuri. Mata yobu! Sosowo nonjuri qodunonjuri kipekiminjuri embimbainjuri."

²⁷ "Sombunj eru morende Njiforineji jiki Sombunj mimererenj tiriine yonjore yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquaranj njoneru popurenimij. Damanj oo moakonj moakonj nonjunde eebobo osoeru goine me furiine ore so noreinjuri.†††²⁸ Nonji bujori foriine mo inji njajibe manenijuri: Yoo dimagobi, njonjore botugone goineji Sombunj eru morende Njiforineji kinj ofonj fuke tainjanjuri, oi njone mukunimij. Gariine goku komere joisererenj so manebi fukeko oi njonenimij." Onjuri.

Yesure sakiji qowiriyeya.

Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36

17 Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yonjonyonjuri akonj tuku joroinje mogo roperu taineo gobun.†††² Gokabi jinjo maiyanjuri go dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru funjine mo

† 16.6 Luk 12.1 †† 16.9 Mat 14.17-21 † 16.10 Mat 15.34-38
†† 16.14 Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 †† 16.16 Jon 6.68-69 ††† 16.19 Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23

††† 16.24 Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 † 16.25 Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 †† 16.27 Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6 ††† 17.1 2 Pi 1.17-18

fukeya. Jiño maiineji wegi jiñoine oñuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataeñine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

³ Oñu fukeko ñonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buño buño mimane ebuñ. ⁴ Mimane ebi Pitaji fungaru buño miku Yesu inji ojiya, “Ofon, niño yoo manjeri manegobener. Ore eru añigo manege ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babemiñ. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

⁵ Oñu ojiru dimako kuan gbagbataeñine kuririquañineke moji wakiru konuineo komon yabeko ore mañeone buño maru mo inji wakime manebun, “Ni yo nakene yoro made. Nonde mañ anji soguineji inoreo pega. Nono inore buño maneru goinebi.”

¹⁶ Kinariñ yonjo buño oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu morengo wakiru kokoiananun afaine mata manebun.

⁷ Oñu manebi Yesuji yonoreo wareru sakiyanun bouaku inji yajiya, “Nonjo pakereniñ. Kokoiñanun so maneinebi.” ⁸ Buño oi maneru piku pakereru yoyoka oi so ñone yapebunyon, Yesuji akon dimako ñonebun. Oñu.

Jon Mitimeso ñi oi Elaijare tife fukega.

⁹ Tukuone pagango wakiru Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Nonjo ya ñonegobi, ore biñeine oi ñinigo mo so yajinebi. Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereko ore ñadiineo oi soine mitaniñgaru gonimiñ.”

¹⁰ Oñu mitiga yareko kinariñpuine yokaomo yonjoji Yesu inji weu tebut, “Kadi buñore qaqaji yonjoji buño inji oi wamore miegobi, ‘Ni Elaijaji bonieru Sombun-gone wakiko Munanqoqo Rauineji inore ñadio fukeiñ?’” ††

¹¹ Weu tebi bokieru inji yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobianñaiñ. Buño oi foriiney, ¹² nonji inji ñajibemiñ: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayon, oi ñoneru funine so mane mukubunyon, ñinigo yonjo oi yonoyanunde anji boyoberu kosa etebun. Oñuakon Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oñuakon kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyanunke yonore meo rakaru joiserereñ maneñ.” ¹³ Elaijare oñu miku foriine Jon Mitimeso ñire buño yajiya, kinariñ yonjoji oi oñu mane taniñgabun. Oñu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.

Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43

¹⁴ Yesu eru kinariñ yokaomo yonjoji tukuone wakiru ñinigo kubu yonoreo warebi ñi moji Yesure mañfunngo wareru dikanji keteru inji ojiya, ¹⁵ “Ofon, goji madene ñonemaiñ eteiñ. Jibe bako rondinñgaru wakiru qame isinbirin qaku joiserereñ kokoine maneega. Daman kokoine rondinñgaru misigo me obu rakaega. ¹⁶ Nonji injo ogagaru kinariñpugo yonoreo waregoyon, yonjoji injo bobianñanimiñgo embimbiñgagobi.”

¹⁷ Oñu ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Ye! Morende ñinigo qoqomuku eru ingonmanñoneke, daman wojimu ñonjoke goku qatan ñabebe Anutu so manesiñ gabi

joiserereñ maneebemiñ? Injo ogaru nondeo yoo wareniñ.” ¹⁸ Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji daman oo akon fiaya.

¹⁹ Fiame kinariñpuine yonjo oi ñoneru yonoyanekon Yesureo wareru ñeku inji weu tebut, “Niñoji wamore oi niñononje akon yobeiñgo embimbiñgagobener?”

²⁰ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamanesiñ-ñanun mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeiñgo embimbiñgagobi. Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Mamanesiñ-ñanunde fori oi yonun korunde so ena ine, ñonjoji soine tuku yore Rau inji mitiganobun, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakereru raru arobe aroo rua.’ Oñu miku manesiñ gabi ore so fukeko aroo rain. Anutu manesiñ gabi dobe ñabeko ya more so embimbiñganimiñ.” ²¹ (Gemo kamasiiine oñuine oi onga wosiru uqo sowo goku yobekimiñ. Ya furuine mo ebener injoji so waperu rain. Oñu.)

Yesuji komeinere Biñe miko ate yoyoka fukeya.

Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45

²² Yesuji kinariñpuine yonjoke moko Galili prowins mañineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji buño korun inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oi moren ñinigo yonore meo rua teko rakain. ²³ Rakame injo qabi komeiñ. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiñ.” Kinariñpuineji oi maneru manyanunji yobingame beusembe manebun. Oñu.

Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.

²⁴ Yesuji kinariñpuine yonjoke Kaperneam taonjo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ñi yonjoji Pitareo wareru inji weu tebut, “Nonore qaqajiji boji sorinde takis ruain me mata?” ††

²⁵ Weu tebi “Oñ!” miya. Ore ñadio Pitaji pi mañineo ropeko Yesuji buño funfunñaine inji weu teya, “Saimon, go urun manesuge? Uri yonjo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kin ñi koito yonore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine nonun me kotuine yonjoji oi ruabi qojugaegobi?”

²⁶ Oñu weu teme bokieru “Kotuine yonjoji,” miya. Oñu miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Oñu ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine nonun oi ruakimiñ ore so, so fukegobener.

²⁷ Oñu fukegobeneron, takis so ruabener ñi yonore manji egu sembeañ ore go raru nigin hawigo obu jogunjo bokeigon. Bokeru jembrañ funfunñaine poreru romin, ore mauine boindangaru monen korun oo bofukemiñ. Monen korun oi ñi yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigon.” Oñu.

Kinariñ botuyanunjo moji ropekiine ega?

Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48

18 Daman oo kinariñ yonjoji Yesureo wareru inji ojibun, “Sombunde qoruman mañgo moji ropekiine ega?” ²² Oñu ojibi odumade mendaine mo

† 17.5 Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 †† 17.10 Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14

‡ 17.20 Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2 †† 17.24 Eks 30.13; 38.26 †† 18.1 Luk 22.24

oŋga teme wareme botuyanŋo ruame dimaya. ³ Di-mame inji miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisieru odumade oŋuine so fukeniŋ ine, ŋoŋo damaŋ mogo Sombunde qorumaŋgo so ropeniŋ. †

⁴ “Ore eru moji iŋoyanŋune ba wawaki eku odumade oŋuine fukeiŋ, iŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo ropekiine fukega. ⁵ Moji odumade yo iŋiine mo nonde tinao keporeru maŋgo eteiŋ, iŋoji noŋ kepore nuiŋ.” Oŋu.

Agiburande suruyoŋ oi qomukuinebi.

Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2

⁶ Yesuji jikigaruru inji miya, “Odumade yo iŋiineji manesiŋ nugobi, moji yoŋoreone mo suruyoŋ eteko agiburaŋ eiŋ, ŋi oiji yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuŋi yobiŋ ore geoine uruŋu oteko soineo fukena? Karoŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

⁷ “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akoŋ fukeega. Ore eru moreŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabareŋgo embimbiŋgaegayoŋ, mo moji goine suruyoŋ eyareko agiburaŋ enimiŋ, iŋore ‘Yei!’ oŋga joroku kuyogo. Joiserereŋ ropekiineji iŋore paio ropeiŋ.

⁸ “Megoŋi me kufugoŋi agiburaŋ einde suruyoŋ egareiŋ ine, oi ketigaruru bokeigoŋ. Ketigaruru bokeru meti me kufutu goku gogo sanaŋine bofukeru igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugu bokebi egu rakamiŋ. Koru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jaiŋ. ††

⁹ “Oŋuakoŋ jiiŋogoŋi agiburaŋ einde suruyoŋ egareiŋ ine, oi unugaru bokeigoŋ. Unugaru bokeru jiiŋogo moakoŋke goku gogo sanaŋineo roperu igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, jiiŋogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakamiŋ. Oŋu. ‡

Lama jibugaya ore soso buŋo

Luk 15.3-7

¹⁰ “Ŋiŋigo mendaine yo yoŋoreone mo egu ba wakiŋiŋgo ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ einebi. Nonji buŋo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoŋore rubobo mimerereŋpuŋi Sombuŋ kae oo nonde Sombuŋ Mamare maŋfunŋo goku jiiŋo maiine jijiki ŋonegobi. Ore eru mipemiŋiŋ so eyareinebi.

¹¹ (Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji ŋiŋigo jibugabuŋ, yoŋo qowirie yabeme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeniŋiŋ ore wakiya.)

¹² “Ŋoŋo buŋo yoore uruŋu manesugobi? Ŋi more lamapu 100 gobi yoŋoreone moji jibugaruru tiŋtuŋ rako rauineji uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji 99 oi tukuo boke yaberu raru moakoŋ tiŋtuŋ raya, iŋore baaru rainiŋ. ¹³ Baaru raru goku bofukeiŋ ine, nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Iŋoji 99 tiŋtuŋ so rabuŋ, yoŋore damaŋ oo kokoine so jerieŋyoŋ, moakoŋ ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goiŋ. ¹⁴ Ore so ŋoŋore Mama Sombuŋ kaeo

† 18.3 Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17 †† 18.8 Mat 5.30 ‡ 18.9 Mat 5.29

goga, iŋoji ŋiŋigo mendaine yo yoŋoreone moji jibugaruru misi korugu so rakaiŋgo maneega.” Oŋu.

Ogogoŋi agiburaŋ egareko inji eiŋgoŋ:

¹⁵ “Maŋkekerisie ogogoŋi agiburaŋ egareiŋ ine, go iŋoreo raru jiiŋo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigoŋ. Oŋu ende buŋogo maneru ruruŋoŋgo rainiŋ ine, goŋi ogogo gbiŋ etende moke maŋmoakoŋ eru gonimi. ††¹⁶ Oŋu ende buŋogo maneru ore ruruŋoŋgo so rainiŋ ine, goŋi jikigaruru ogo moakoŋ me yoyoka oga yaperu iŋoreo rainebi. Biŋe Qurande buŋo yoore so oŋu eiŋgoŋ, ‘Buŋo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo yoyoka me yokao-moji kitiŋgaku mibi sanaŋgaiŋ.’ ††

¹⁷ “Oŋu ebi buŋoyanŋuŋ maneru ore ruruŋoŋgo so rainiŋ ine, goŋi maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋo yajiŋde iŋoke mimane einebi. Mimane einebiyoŋ, yoŋore buŋo ruruŋoŋgo oŋuakoŋ so rainiŋ ine, oi toto-go mibi ruge fukeme maŋkekerisieru yauraine oŋuine eteru goigoŋ. Takis eaduyaŋuŋke robi mis-ombenyaŋuŋ baegobi, ore kamasi oŋuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine

¹⁸ “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋoji agiburaŋ moreŋgo kipiŋiŋ, oi sosowo Sombuŋ kaeo oŋuakoŋ kipekiine peiŋ eru agiburaŋ moreŋgo bokeru piŋuenimiŋ, oi sosowo Anutuŋi bokeko Sombuŋ kaeo oŋuine akoŋ peiŋ. †††

¹⁹ “Jikigaruru buŋo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moreŋgo ŋoŋoreone yoyokaji buŋo oi me oi ore maŋmoakoŋ eru oŋga wosinimire buŋo kipiŋimi, nonde Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji oi bokirie yateme rauganimi. ²⁰ Oi yoore eru: Ŋiŋigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumaŋganiŋiŋ, nonji oo yoŋore botu-go gobemiŋ.” Oŋu.

Kiŋaŋqoŋo ŋonemaŋiŋe tomiri iŋore soso buŋo

²¹ Damaŋ oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buŋo inji ojiya, “Ofonŋ, ogoneji agiburaŋ enareega, nonji oi ate wojiŋmure so bokebe sagaiŋ? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagaiŋ me mata?” ²² Yesuji oi maneru inji bokirie teya, “Ateine 7 matayoŋ, 70 taimis 7 oi ††† bokende sagaiŋ. Nonji oŋu gajigo. ²³ Ore funŋine oi inji mitaniŋgabemiŋ. Sombunde qorumaŋ oi kiŋ ŋi koitore so ruabe inji fukega: Kiŋ koitoŋi kiŋaŋqoŋopuine oŋga yareko monenyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gabuŋ, ore buru papia odu-bi botiŋgaŋgo yameŋ keya.

²⁴ “Oŋu funŋaru monenŋine ore sunduine osoeru botiŋgabi oo ŋi mo ogaru warebi iŋore jiiŋoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyoŋ Kina iŋoreo peya. ²⁵ Oi peyayoŋ, tifeine oi baiŋiŋ ore monenŋine so sagako embimbiŋ-gaya ore eru soguineji dimaku inji mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruainebi. Oi eru

†† 18.15 Luk 17.3 ††† 18.16 Dut 19.15 †††† 18.18 Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23 †††† 70 taimis 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agiburaŋ oi jijiki boke. § 18.22 Luk 17.3-4

njigo madeine oi onjuakonj furiyanuj banimiñ ore ruabi moneñ wareko oiji tifeine oi bajinebi.'

²⁶ "Onju mitigako kiñanqoqooneji manfunjo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, 'Go manjo so eru maneku kariaru odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebemiñ.' ²⁷ Onju weu teko soguineji kiñanqoqoinere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokeru pirueko wakiya. ²⁸ Wakiyayon, sakibe raru oo kiñanqoqo ogoine mo bofukeru ñoneya. Injore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so injoreo peya. Oi ñoneru ubeine sananjine roru bopogaru inji ojiya, 'Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji naremiñ me?'

²⁹ "Onju ojime kiñanqoqo ogoineji manfunjineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, 'Go manjo so eru maneku kariaru odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebemiñ.'

³⁰ "Onju ojijayon, injoji oi takigame raru mimitari ni majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi ñeko tifeine baji forebi wakiñ. ³¹ Ya oi fukeko kiñanqoqo ogopuineji kamasi oi ñoneru manyanuj jajabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyanuj ojibi maneya.

³² "Oi maneru soguneyanunji kiñanqoqo funfunjaine injo onga teme jinjineo wareme inji ojiya, 'Go gio bobo ñi sembene! Go tifego mukuru bokemiñgo weu narende nonji oi sosowo boke garego. ³³ Nonji ñone guru embonj eru ñonemaiñ garebe goji onjuakonj ore so kiñanqoqo ogogo ñonemaiñ etende sagana.'

³⁴ "Soguneineji onju ojime manjine rigangame kiñanqoqo injore buño mitariku nigij pire sinanj yonjore meo rua teko joiserereng kokoine maneru ñej. Oo ñeku tifeine kinj koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiñ. ³⁵ Soso buño yoore foriine oi inji: Njono moakonj moakonj ogoñanjunde agiburanj man-ñanjungo so bokeniñine, nonde Sombun Mamaji onjuakonj buño ore so enjareñ." Onju.

Njoe nonuj boboke roroinde buño

Mak 10.1-12

19 Yesuji buño oi miforeku Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya.

² Wareme ñinjigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobianj yabeya.

³ Bobianj yabeko Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) goineji injoreo wareru buñore budunji poreinde eesoi eteku inji weu tebuñ, "Niji funjine oi me oi ore eru nonujine bokeñ, oi Kadi buño odureñ me mata?"

⁴ Weu tebi bokieru inji yajiya, "Bobofuke Rauineji funfunjaineone oi 'Ni eru njigo gonimiñ ore bofuke yabeya.' Biñe buño oi osebuñ me mata? ⁵ Bofukeru inji miya, 'Ore eru njiji mangomamaine boke yaperu nonujineo raru qakotame yokoji saki moakonj fukeru gonimi.' Buño oi osebuñ me mata? ⁶ Onju eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakonj fukeru gonimi. Anutuji ñi eru njigo qodure yapeya, ñinjigo moji yoko so boroinj yapeine."

† 19.4 Jen 1.27; 5.2 †† 19.5 Jen 2.24

⁷ Onju yajiko inji ojibuñ, "Niji bokeru boboke roroinde papia quranguaru nonujine soine bokeñ. Mosesji wamore buño onju mitiga noreya pega?" ⁸ Onju ojibi inji miyareya, "Mosesji manyanuj sananjine fukeya ore eru nonujine bokeinde buño onju mitigayayon, funfunjaineo onju so peya. ⁹ Nonji inji ñajibe maneniñ: Nijoji jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu njigo mo roinj, injoji boesau einj. Moji njigo bobokeine roinj, injoji boesau einj." ¹⁰ Yesuji onju yajiko kiñariñ yonjo ojibuñ, "Njoe nonuj botuyakungo boboke roroinde agi onju pega ine, njoe nonuj so fukebeneñ sagainj."

¹¹ Onju mibunyon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, "Ore buñjine qaji ñarego, ñinjigo sosowoji oi yonjonyunde sabareku ore so soine so einebiyon, Anutuji buño oi ñinjigo goine yonjore yareya, yonjoni akonj ore so einebi. ¹² Ore funjine oi inji: Goineji manjo beu manjineo fukeru oone fungaru njoe nonuj fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji ñinjigo yonjo sakiyanuj ketigaru ¹³ kesosoe yarebi njoe nonuj fukekimiñ ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji Sombun qorumanjine eru njoe nonuj so fukekiminde buño mikiperu buñonyanj oi boyobeegobi. Moji buño oi me oi mane sabareku boyobeñ ore so fukega, injoji ore so eine." Onju.

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17

¹³ Damanj oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyanungo ruaru onga wosiñ ore injoreo warebunyon, kiñariñ yonjoni ñinjigo oi miqomuku eyarebuñ. ¹⁴ Onju ebi Yesuji inji miya, "Odumade mendaine yonjo soine boke yabebi nondeo wareniñ. Sombunde Rauji ñinjigo onjuine oi qorumanjine yareme biñe ganimiñ. Ore eru yonjo so kipe yabeinebi." ¹⁵ Onju miku meine qoruyanungo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onju.

Yesuji ñi tinabiñeineke more unjowon buño miya.

Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁶ Damanj mogo ñi moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, "Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine urunju eru gogo sananjine biñe fukeno?" ¹⁷ Weu teko inji ojiya, "Eebobo fiine urunju, wamore onju weu narege? Moakonji fiine fukega. Gogo sananjineo ropemiñgo manemiñ ine, go mimipanj buño renjaru goigonj."

¹⁸ Onju ojiko maneru inji miya, "Wamo mimipanj buñore mige?" Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, "Buño yoore: 'Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigonj. Ya mo kianj so roigonj. Migoiga so eteigonj. ¹⁹ Manjo mama-gonj aranj ba yateigonj,' eru 'Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ñinjigo sosowo manjoko eyareigonj.'" ²⁰ Onju ojiko ñi jeñonji inji miya, "Oi sosowo renjaru go wapebonj. Wamore moke embimbiñago?" ²¹ Onju miko Yesuji ojiya, "Go kuririke gomiñgo manemiñ ine, go raru mebo yago furiine banimiñ ore ruande moneñ wareko ñinjigo wakiqoqoine yareigonj. Onju ende mebo

‡ 19.7 Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 †† 19.9 Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

†† Nji korunjine kekere miga. ††† 19.18 Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20 ††† 19.19 Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18

yago yasogo (juŋe boreŋ, milyon Kina oŋuine) oi Sombuŋ kaeo pe gareiŋ. Oŋu eru noŋ boyobe nuru wareiŋ.”

²² Oŋu miyayoŋ, jeŋoŋji buŋo oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jiŋo maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya. ²³ Bokeru rako Yesuji kiŋar-iŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: ‘Yei!’ Niŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋgo ropenimiŋgo yobiŋgaru qiqu enimiŋ. ²⁴ Oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: joma soguine kamel oi buŋi kimboŋgo soine so ropeiŋ. Ore so ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Anutire qorumaŋ maŋgo ropenimiŋgo yobiŋgaru qunŋanimiŋ.”

²⁵ Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋ yoŋoji popureru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Oporoŋ! Niŋigo moji Sombunde biŋe fuke-na?” ²⁶ Oŋu mibi Yesuji piki ŋone yaberu iŋi miya, “Niŋigoji oi esoigaru embimbiŋgaru qunŋgaegobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eega. Iŋoji ya mo eku baiŋgo so embimbiŋgaru qunŋgaega.” Oŋu.

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁷ Pitaji buŋo oi maneru bokirieru iŋi ojiya, “Mane, niŋoji yanonŋuŋ sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru wareber. Ore furiine wamo ya rokimiŋ?” ²⁸ Oŋu ojime Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋeko kuririquraŋineji tamaeiŋ, damaŋ fuŋine mo oo noŋ boyobe nuru warebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ morumboŋ ŋeŋe 12 oo ŋeku Israel kubu 12 yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariniŋi.” †

²⁹ “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorin piine, kaka gboine, seŋ baŋaine, maŋgo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio teniŋine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore goine odureru bokirie teko saueiŋ. Oŋu saueko gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomiri raugaiŋ. ³⁰ Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, fuŋfuŋgaine ŋoŋoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine yoŋoreone kokoineji fuŋfuŋgaine fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu. ††

Wain gio bobo ŋiŋigo yoŋore soso buŋo

20 Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi iŋi: Moreŋ rauine moji kae fufurere akoŋ pakoreru sakibe raru ŋi goine ŋone yaberu wain gioineo moner gio baninde weu yareya. ² Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yareiŋ ore maŋmoakoŋ ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabuŋ.

³ “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru ŋi goine nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoineo mo dimabi ŋone yabeya. ⁴ ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, ‘ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furiŋaŋuŋ soineo akoŋ ŋarebemiŋ.’

⁵ “Oŋu yajiko wain gioo rabuŋ. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru iŋande 3 kilok ore so ŋeŋeineo moke sakibe raru oŋuakoŋ eya. ⁶ Oŋu eru iŋande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ŋi goine ŋeŋeineo moke mo kosa

dimabi ŋone yabeya. ŋone yaberu iŋi weu yareya, ‘ŋoŋo wamore una joroine yo mo gogobi?’

⁷ “Oŋu weu yareme iŋi bokiriebuŋ, ‘Moji moner gio bakimiŋ ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagob-ener.’ Bokiriebi iŋi yajiya, ‘ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ nonde wain gioo raru gio baniŋ.’ ⁸ Gio babi kae iŋaŋgako wain gio rauineji gio siŋaŋine keporeru iŋi ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ŋi oŋga yarende warebi furiyaŋuŋ yare. Tatariine kae iŋaŋgako waregobi, yoŋoreone fuŋgaru furiyaŋuŋ yararaku rande kaere akoŋ waregobi, yoŋoreo tariine.’ ‡

⁹ “Oŋu ojime iŋande 5 kilok gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakoŋ moakoŋ yareya. ¹⁰ Rone gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji waperu furiyaŋuŋ odureru roniminde manesubuŋyoŋ, oi moakoŋ moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ una moakonde furi yareya. ¹¹ Furi moakoŋ oi akoŋ roru fuŋgaru moreŋ rauinere maŋyaŋuŋgo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku miteru iŋi mibuŋ, ¹² ‘Niŋo wegii joinekeo suŋoŋ rauku giore yobiŋ osi-gagobeneryoŋ, ŋi yoŋo muŋambemer wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yoŋoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyon, goji jibu yoŋore mane yarende niŋoke so-gokoŋ fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

¹³ “Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, yoŋoreone more iŋi bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, noŋ goke buŋo miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebemiŋ ore maŋmoakoŋ egobere. Ore so furi oi akoŋ garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigoŋ. ¹⁴ Maŋgo ore eru sembeaiŋ ine, go gakere furi roru raigoŋ. ŋi muŋambemer gio baninde weu yareba, yoŋore oŋuakoŋ furi garego, oi akoŋ yarebeminde manego.

¹⁵ ‘Nakene monerji nake aŋire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akoŋ ŋarego ore maŋgoji anda eru jiŋogo posoega me?’” ¹⁶ Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru iŋi miya, “Ore so tatariine yoŋoji fuŋfuŋgaine fukebi fuŋfuŋgaine yoŋoji tatariine fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu. ‡†

Yesuji komeinere buŋo miko ateine yokaomo eya.

Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34

¹⁷ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeiŋgo ore moreŋ kadi rakabi kiŋariŋpuine 12 oi keporer yaberu qaŋaŋineo raru iŋi yajiya, ¹⁸ “Maneniŋ, noŋuŋ Jerusalem ropekimiŋ. Oo moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine babae ba teme sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore meo raiŋ. Yoŋo komeinde buŋoine miforeru ¹⁹ kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ. Ruabi igosisi eteku ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimiŋ. Qotimberu qotibotigaru mariponŋo qabi komeiŋ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.” Oŋu.

Jeims Jon yokore maŋgoyakunji yare karieya.

Mak 10.35-45

²⁰ Damaŋ oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore maŋgoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesure wareru dikanji keteru ya fuŋine more karieiŋgo miya. ²¹ Oŋu miko weu teya, “Go wamo yare eru egarega?” Weu teko iŋi ojiya, “Goji

† 19.28 Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30 †† 19.30 Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

‡ 20.8 Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15 ‡† 20.16 Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumanango paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo njeke ya sosowo siŋaŋ ganobu."

²² Onu ojijayon, Yesuji bokirieru inji miya, "Nŋonŋ ore funjine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ, ŋoko oi soine noku joiserereŋ manenimi me mata?" Onu miko maneru "Soine nonimi," ojibu. ²³ Ojibire inji yasiya, "Oi fofori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ, ŋoko oi onjuine akonŋ nonimiyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ŋeiŋ, nonji buŋo oi mitigabemiŋ ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji ŋeŋe yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke njeke ya sosowo siŋaŋ gaekimiŋ." Onu.

Siŋaŋ foriine injoji kiŋaŋqoqo fukega.

²⁴ Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji onu karie tebire ogopuyakunŋ 10 yonŋoji oi maneru maŋyaŋunŋ sembeaya. ²⁵ Onu sembeayayon, Yesuji onga yareko warebi inji yajiya, "Morende kantriine kantriine yonŋore muraŋpuji ni koito onu eyareegobi. Yonŋore soguneji buŋo mitigaru ŋiŋigo botiŋ yabeku usunyaŋunŋ yaduegobi. Nŋonŋ yonŋore funjine oi soine manegobi. ²⁶ Nŋonŋore botugo mosi onjuine egu peineyon, moji ŋonŋore botugo sogunenaŋunŋ fukeiŋgo manega, injoji kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku goine. †

²⁷ "Onuakonŋ moji ŋonŋore botugo minebobo funjfunjgaine goiŋgo manega, injoji ŋonŋore mea yukuo goku kiŋaŋqoqonŋunŋ omaine fukeine. ††²⁸ Sombunŋ eru morende Ni foriineji onjuakonŋ mosi onjuine ŋaduru injoyonŋe kiŋaŋ qa tenimiŋ ore eru so wareyayon, kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku ŋiŋigo sosowo yonŋore due baiŋ ore eru wakiru gogoine kisiŋgaru bokeiŋ." Onu.

Yesuji ni jiiŋokombi yoyoka jiiŋoyakunŋ botigaya.

Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43

²⁹ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yonŋoke Jeriko siti bokeiŋgo ebi ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ŋadiyaŋunŋgo warebuŋ. ³⁰ Onu warebi ni jiiŋokombi yoyoka kadi qaŋaŋjineo ŋebu. Nebire "Yesuji ŋatureiŋgo ega," mibi maneru inji ongabun, "Ofonŋ Deiwidre osigida, go ŋone-mainŋ enote!"

³¹ Onu ongakabire ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yonŋoji "Mo ŋenimi!" miki qomuku yatebunŋonŋ, yokoji yameŋ keku inji ongabun, "Ofonŋ Deiwidre osigida, go ŋonemainŋ enote!" ³² Onu ongakabire Yesuji ode niniŋgaru "Nondeode wareni!" miku ongame warebire inji weu yateya, "Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya enateiŋgo manegobire?"

³³ Onu weu yateko inji ojibu, "Ofonŋ, niko jiiŋonokunŋ moke piiŋgo manegobere." ³⁴ Onu ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru jiiŋoyakunŋ yonŋoko oo akonŋ untoko piku Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo rabu. Onu.

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

21 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yonŋoke Jerusalem siti bombenŋgaru Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kaeo warebuŋ. Wareru kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yabeinŋgo eku ² inji yasiya, "Kae jiiŋo mainakunŋgo ŋega, ŋoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donŋi ŋigoine niginji kipebi dimaga eru donŋi mendaine oi oo akonŋ bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nondeode wareni.

³ "Piruebire moji buŋo mo miko inji ojinimi, 'Ofonŋnokunŋi ore embimbiiŋgaga.' Onu ojibire donŋi oi pipa ŋateme yoo wareni." ⁴ Anutuji buŋo mo kajeqounŋ ni more maŋgo ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukeiŋ ore onju fukeya. Buŋo oi inji,

⁵ "O Jerusalem ŋiŋigo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, yonŋore inji yajibi maneniŋ,

'Maneniŋ, ŋonŋore kiŋ koitoji ŋonŋoreo fukeiŋ.

Injoi mosi waigo eru donŋi paiineo ŋeru wareiŋ.

Donŋi yobiŋ kukuogaega ore madeinere paio ŋeru wareiŋ." †

⁶ Yesuji kiŋariŋyokaine sore yapeko raru buŋo yasiya ore so ebu. ⁷ Yoko donŋi maŋgo made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyaŋunŋ kemukuru donŋi paiyakunŋgo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu ŋeya.

⁸ Onu njeke rame ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji araŋ ba tekumarikuyaŋunŋ kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yo maŋineo raru tienjine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabunŋ. ⁹ Ramegabi ŋiŋigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabunŋ eru ŋadiineo boyoberu warebuŋ, yonŋoji inji miku ongabunŋ,

"Hosana! Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ.

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao wareiŋ, Anutuji oi mifiaine.

Hosana! Tinabiŋego miteŋ gagobeneŋ paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!" ††

¹⁰ Onu ongabun Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire ŋiŋigo sosowoji popureru oyowoqojibu fonunŋ eru inji weubunŋ, "Ni yo moji?"

¹¹ Weubi ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yonŋoji inji bokiriebunŋ, "Injoi kajeqounŋ ni Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone." Onu.

Yesuji boji sorinŋ miko kubaine eya.

Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

¹² Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronŋ maŋgo raya. Oo ŋiŋigo ŋone yabeme mebo furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi furiine babunŋ, injoji yonŋo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibunŋ.

Moneŋ nareŋgareŋ ŋiŋigo yonŋore koro romaenŋgaru bokirieme rabunŋ. Onuakonŋ kabu furiyaŋunŋ banimiŋ ore ruabunŋ, yonŋore ŋeŋe oi onjuakonŋ ketunŋgame rabunŋ. ¹³ Onu eru inji yajiya, "Aisaiji buŋo mo inji quraŋgame pega, 'Nonde sorinji onŋawowosi pi fukeiŋgo miinebi.' Buŋo oi pegayonŋ, ŋonŋo oi igokogabi suronŋoqoqo yonŋore kounŋ onjuine fukega." ††

† 20.26 Luk 22.25-26 †† 20.27 Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

‡ 21.5 Zek 9.9 †† 21.9 Kiki 118.25, 26 †† 21.13 Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11

¹⁴ Onu fukeko jinokombi eru purin njinigo yonjo boji soringo injoreo warebi bobian yabeya. ¹⁵ Onu fukeyay-on, soringo gio sinan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji mosi qoqowirie baya, oi njonebuñ eru odumade boji soringo ongakaku "Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!" mibun, yonjo njone yaberu mansembe manebuñ.

¹⁶ Manj sembene maneru inji mitebuñ, "Odumade buño ongakobi, oi manege me mata?" mitebi inji bokirie yareya, "Soine manego. Njono daman mogo Biñe buño yo osebuñ me mata,

'Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine moñ noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poretiñ miteñ guegobi.'" †

¹⁷ Onu bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae injangako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Onu.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbanjiya.

Mak 11.12-14, 20-24

¹⁸ Peku kae fufurere akonj pakereru moke sitio raru uqore komeya. ¹⁹ Uqore komeru kadi qanjanineo fig yo †† mo njoneru ore funineo raya. Rayayon, foriine so bo-fukeyayon, rekaineke akonj njoneya. Onu njoneru yo oi inji miteya, "Goji daman mogo forigo moke so peine." Onu mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akonj gbanjiya.

²⁰ Gbanjiko kinjanjpuineji oi njoneru popureru inji mibun, "Fig yoji urunju eru fofokonj gbanjiga?" ²¹ Mibi Yesuji inji bokirieya, "Nonji buño foriine mo inji njajibe maneniñ: Mamanesiñ daman so sabareku manyoka so enobun ine, fig yogo ya fukega, njonjoji onjuakonj so enimiñyon, ya yo onjuakonj soine enobun: Tuku yoore raure inji mitiganobun, 'Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.' Onu mitigaku Anutu manesiñ gako ore so fukein. ²² Wamo yare weu onga wosinimiñ, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesiñ gabi binjananj fukein." Onu. ‡

Minebobo yonjoji Yesu usunjinere weubun.

Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8

²³ Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronj manjo raru njinigo qaji yareme soringo gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo goine yonjoji injoreo wapebuñ. Waperu inji weu tebuñ, "Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usunji oi moji gareya?"

²⁴ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, "Nonji onjuakonj buño mo weu njarebemiñ. Oi bokirie narenimiñ ine, nonji onjuakonj moji usunji nareko ya yo eego, oi njajibemiñ.

²⁵ Jonji njinigo miti meso rau yareku goya, injoji ore usunji oi uroone roya? Sombun Rauineji oteya me moreñ rauineji otebuñ?" Onu bokirie yareme botuyanunjo mimane eku inji mibun, "Usunjineji Sombungone fukeya,' onju mikimiñ ine, injoji inji miin, 'Njono wamore Jon so manesiñ gabun?' Oi so sagaga.

²⁶ "Me 'Moreñ njinigone fukeya,' mikimiñ ine, niñoji njinigo kubu yonjore kokoi maneru embimbijgakimiñ. Kufufunj sosowo yonjoji Jonde 'Kajeqounj ni fukega,' miku gogobi." ²⁷ Buño onju osoeru Yesure inji

† 21.16 Kiki 8.2 †† Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gioyanunjo saribi foriine anjineke fukeko kokoine noegobi. ‡ 21.22 Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

bokiriebuñ, "Oi so manegobeneñ." Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, "Onu fukeko nonji onjuakonj ya yo baego ore usunjine moji nareya, oi so njajibemiñ." Onu.

More madeyoka yokore soso buño

²⁸ Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya, "Njono buño yoore eru urunju manesugobi? Ni mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobun. Daman mogo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru inji ojiya, 'Madene, go soine munjambe nonde wain nigin gioo raru gio baigonj.'

²⁹ "Onu ojime inji bokirieya, 'Nonj taki nuga.' Onu ojiiyayon, jiki buñoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya. ³⁰ Ore njadiineo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojiya, buño oi akonj ojiya. Oi ojime buño inji bokirieru miya, 'Sogunene, soine rabe-miñ.' Onu miyayon, jibu so raya."

³¹ Yesuji onju miku weu yareya, "Yoyoka yokoreone moji mamayakunde mi renjaya?" Onu weu yareme inji bokiriebuñ, "Moru madeine injoji." Onu bokiriebi inji yajiya, "Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneniñ: Takis roro njinigo eaduyanunje eru kadi sogore njigo yonjoji njono njadureru rone Anuture qorumanj manjo ropenimiñ.

³² "Buño ore funine oi inji: Jon Mitimeso njiji njonjoreo wareru Anuture jinoo posikeniminde fune njaduko njono injore buño oi so manesiñ gabunyon, takis roro njinigo eaduyanunje eru kadi sogore njigo yonjoji oi manesiñ gabun. Yonjoji oi manesiñ gabun, njono oi njoneru jibu jiki onjuakonj njono-njane so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesiñ gabun." Onu. ††

Wain nigin gio sinan sembene yonjore soso buño

Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19

³³ Yesuji miya, "Soso buño mo oi inji maneinebi: Moreñ rauine moji wain nigin gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odayagabi obuineji rorunjo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kian egu ronimiñ ore sinan bobo koro joroine roujineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio sinan goine bofuke yaberu inji yajiya, 'Njono gio baku fori-inere mobe njono-njanunde roru mobeine rauine nonj nareinebi.' Onu miku gio oi meyanunjo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya. ††

³⁴ "Goku gome foriine gumunngaya ore damanine gosa 5 bembengako oo kinanjqoqopuine goine sore yabeme sinan yonjoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya. ³⁵ Miyayon, sinan yonjoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinji darijombun yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru yabebi komebuñ. ³⁶ Ore njadiineo kinanj ni goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebunyon, yonjo onjuine akonj pore imo kane eyarebuñ.

³⁷ "Onu ebi wain gio rauineji buño baaru miya, 'Nakene made aran ba tenimiñ me urunju?' Onu miku tatariine oi injoyonunde made soreme yonjoreo raya.

†† 21.32 Luk 3.12; 7.29-30 †† 21.33 Ais 5.1-2

³⁸ Rayayon, wain gio siñan yonjo madeine ñoneru botuyanungo inji mimane eku mibun, 'Injoji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, niño ino roru qabeneñ komeko wain niginj gioineji nonunde biñe fukeinj.'

³⁹ "Onu miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya. ⁴⁰ Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio siñan oi urunjo eyareinj?"

⁴¹ Yesuji onu weu yareme inji ojibun, "Siñan sembene yonjo ketotie yaberu boserereñ eyareinj eru gio siñan gariine bofuke yaberu wain niginj gioine yonjore meo ruainj. Yonjoji foriine gumunğainde damanjo mobeine poretiñ oteenimiñ." ⁴² Yesuji oi maneru inji yajiya, "Biñe Qurande buño yo damanjo mogo osebuñ me mata, 'Pi bobo yonjoji ko otunjo mo ñadi gaku mo bokebi ñeya, oiji otunjo sananñe fukeko bofukebuñ.

Oiji kerigako pijji ñerikeru wakiru keinj. Ofonji otunjo oi igodonğako jinononunji ñonebeneñ bibiineke fukeko waragaegobeneñ?" †

⁴³ "Ore eru inji ñajibe maneniñ, Anutuji qorumanñe oi oga ñaberu ñinjigo kubu mo yareme yonjoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeeinj. ⁴⁴ Moji otunjo qoruine oo odetatanganu wakiru qainj, oi sakiine ketiqotigainy-onjo, aenjo otunjo oiji pariru rondinjaru more paio wakiru qainj, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanğainj."

⁴⁵ Yesuji onu miko maneru sorinj gio siñan eru Farisi (Kadi buñjore yamenyamenj) yonjoji soso buñjore oi maneru funjine mane taniñjaru inji mibun, "Oi niñjore miga." ⁴⁶ Ore eru oi roru kipenimiñgo manebunyonjo, ñinjigo kubu soguine yonjore kokoi maneru embimbiñgabunjo. Niñjigo kubu soguine yonjoji Yesure manebi kajeqounjo ni fukeya. Onu.

Suanjen jebere soso buño

Luk 14.15-24

22 Yesuji moke funjaru soso buño buño inji miya, ² "Sombunde qorumanjo oi yoore so fukega: Kinjo ñi koitoji madeinere suanjen (bobotumanjo) jebere burugaru bomogaya. ³ Bomogaru kinjanqoqopuine sore yaberu inji miya, 'Nonji ñinjigo goine suanjen jebego wareniminde manego. Nonjo yonjoreo kinjan raru warenimiñ ore yajiinebi.' Onu miko raru yajibunyonjo, ñinjigo yonjoji oi maneru wareinjo taki yabeme keoma ebuñ.

⁴ "Ore ñadiineo kinjanqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu inji miya, 'Niñjigo warenimiñ ore mibonjo, yonjoreo raru inji yajiinebi: Maneniñ, nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe ñega. Nonde bulmakao ñiine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebeneñ jijiyanjunke fukebuñ, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabeneñ ya sosowo jaueru pega. Nonjo suanjen jebego wareninj.'

⁵ "Onu miko rabi ñinjigo yonjoji buño ore kaje so rubunyonjo, qaqouma kosa rabunjo. Goineji uqo gioyanunjo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyanunjo rabunjo. ⁶ Goineji kinjo koitore kinjanqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebuñ. ⁷ Komebi kinjo koitoji manjine rigangame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku ñinjigo yayabe ñi yonjo ketotie yaberu taonjo piyanunjo oi rigabi jaya.

† 21.42 Kiki 118.22-23

⁸ "Ore ñadiineo kinjo koitoji kinjanqoqopuine oi inji yajiya, 'Suanjen jebere bomogabeneñ jaueru ñegayonjo, ñinjigo warenimiñ ore mibonjo, yonjoji jeri jebere warenimiñ ore so, so fukegobi. ⁹ Ore eru nonjo kadi sosoyakunjo eru pi kae jinjoine jinjoine oo raru ñinjigo oi me oi bofuke yabenimiñ, oi suanjen jebego warenimiñ ore miku yamenjo keku bapakare yabeinebi.'

¹⁰ "Onu yajiko kinjanqoqopuineji bokeru kadi pe rabunjo, oo raru ñinjigo oi me oi bofuke yabebunjo, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebuñ. So osoe yabebi ñinjigo fiine eru sembene onjuakonjo wareru suanjen jebere pi puseru uqo ñeñe roregaru ñebunjo.

¹¹ Uqo ñeñe roregaru ñebunyonjo, kinjo koitoji oi ñone yabeinjo wareru oo ñi mo suanjen jebere mariku yaganjine so keya, oi ñoneya. ¹² Ni oi ñoneru inji ojiya, 'Ogone, go suanjen jebere mariku so keru jibu urunjo eru pi yoore manjo warege?' Onu ojime ñi oiji buñjore mataeme kamiine ñeya.

¹³ "Onu ñeko kinjo koitoji kinjanqoqopuine inji mitiga yareya, 'Ni oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.' Oo gonimiñ, yonjoji kuyo jojoraku ñiranjanunjo kibi qako gonimiñ. ††¹⁴ Buño ore so Anutu ñinjigo boakonji warenimiñ ore miyayonjo, afaine yonjoji buño oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine roosoe yabeya, yonjore botugo wapenimiñ." Onu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuñ.

Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26

¹⁵ Ore ñadiineo Farisi (Kadi buñjore yamenyamenj) yonjoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru buñjore budunji furugame niginğaniminde buru ruabuñ. ¹⁶ Buru onju ruaru kinjanunjoine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibunjo, "Qaqaji, goji ñi foriine fukege, niño oi manegobeneñ. Goji ñinjigo goine so ñoneanjo yaberu goine so sure yabeegeyonjo, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komonjo yabeegeyonjo, Anuture kadi oi buño foriinere so qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buño poretiñ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokonjo sosowo mi botinj enoreega. ¹⁷ Ore eru buño yoore urunjo manesuge, oi minde manekimiñ. Niño Sisa-kinjo koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi buño ririkimiñ me mata?"

¹⁸ Onu weu tebi buruyanunjo ikoine mane mukuru inji yajiya, "O manjekerisiere ñi sasakiine, nonjo wamore buñjore budunjo rua nunimiñ ore esoi nugobi?"

¹⁹ Soine takis ruruare monenjo mo nadubi ñonebemiñ." Onu yajiko silwa monenjo mo roru warebuñ.

²⁰ Warebi inji weu yareya, "More sasako eru tina oi yoo qurangabi pega?" ²¹ "O oi Sisa-kinde," onu bokirieru mibunjo. Mibi inji yajiya, "Onu fukeko ya Sisa-kinjo koitore sasakoke oi injore biñe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture biñe oteeinebi." ²² Onu yajiko injore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabunjo. Onu.

†† 22.13 Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuŋ.

Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40

²³ Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yamenyamen) yonjoji “Komebuŋ, yonjoji so pakerenimiŋ,” miku gobuŋ. Damaŋ oo yonjoreone goineji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu teru mibuŋ, ^{†24} “Qaqaji, Mosesji iŋi mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo ŋigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goiŋ.’ ^{††25} Mane, damaŋ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuŋ. Kakayanuŋ funfunŋaineji ŋigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

²⁶ “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore ŋadiineo gboine moji ŋigo oi akonŋ roya. Onuakonŋ onu kakagbo 7 sosowo yonjoji ŋigo moakonŋ oi akonŋ roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebuŋ.

²⁷ Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanuŋ oi onuakonŋ komeya. ²⁸ Goji ‘Komebuŋ, yonjoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ,’ migeyonŋ, niŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobenerŋ. Mane, ŋi 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobuŋ ine, ŋigo moakonŋ oi ŋonunyanuŋ robi goya ore eru more ŋonunŋ fukena?”

²⁹ Onu weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋonjo buŋo mijibugagobi. Maŋkerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ eru Anuture usunŋ so mane mukugobi ore tiŋtuŋ eegobi. ³⁰ Fofori, komegone pakareru damaŋ oo ŋoe ŋonunŋ so fukeniŋiyonŋ, mimerereriŋ yonjoji Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi onjuine fukeru gonimiŋ.

³¹ “Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yonjoji gboreru pakereniminde buŋo Anutuji ŋonjore miya, ŋonjo oi osebuŋ me mata? Buŋo oi iŋi, ³² ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofonŋ, Aisakre Ofonŋ eru Jeikobre Ofonŋ go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine yonjore Ofonŋ matayonŋ, gogo sananiŋe gogobi, yonjore Ofonŋ goga.” ^{††33} Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu soguine onu qaji yareko maneru waragabuŋ. Onu.

Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?

Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28

³⁴ Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yamenyamen) yonjoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako buŋoyanuŋ mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonjoji maneru wareru tumaŋgabuŋ. ³⁵ Yonjoreone qaqaji mo Kadi buŋo poretiŋ mane mukuya, iŋoji wareru Yesu buduŋ ruaru iŋi weu teya, ^{††36} “Qaqaji, Mosesre Kadi buŋo maŋgo wamo mimipaŋ buŋo oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

³⁷ Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi iŋi, ‘Go maŋgo, iirugo eru mamesugo jumuine oiji Ofonŋ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigonŋ.’ ^{††38} Oiji mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine eru ropekiine fukega. ³⁹ Mimipaŋ buŋo ore ogoine oi iŋi, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onjuine akonŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigonŋ.’ ^{††40} Mimipaŋ buŋo yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqonŋ ŋiŋigo yonjore Biŋe Quraŋ sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Onu.

Kristo oi kiŋ Deiwidre Ofonŋ eru osigida.

Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44

⁴¹ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonjoji wareru tumaŋgabi Yesuji iŋi weu yareya, ⁴² “Ŋonjo Kristore uruŋu manegobi? Iŋoji more made fukega?” Onu weu yareme bokirieru mibuŋ, “Oi kiŋ Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

⁴³ Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “Onu fukegayonŋ, uruŋu eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme iŋore ‘Nakene Ofonŋne,’ ongaku iŋi miya,

⁴⁴ ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofonŋ iŋi ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo ŋende nonji damaŋ botuineo rosipugo ode rondiŋ yaberu gbiŋ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ.

Damaŋ oi wareru fukeiŋ ore so kuririquraŋgo yoo ŋeigonŋ.’ ^{†††}

⁴⁵ Deiwidji iŋoyonŋe onu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofonŋ’ mi-ga. Ofonŋne miku uruŋu eru iŋore osigida onuakonŋ fukena?”

⁴⁶ Onu yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieiŋgo embimbiŋgaru buŋoyanuŋ mataeme dimabuŋ. Una oone akonŋ sosowo yonjoji Yesu moke buŋo more weu tenimiŋ ore fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Onu.

Maŋkerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46

23 Damaŋ oo Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo eru kiŋar-iŋpuine oi iŋi yajiya, ² “Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonjoji Mosesre morumbonŋ ŋeŋeo ŋeku Kadi buŋore fuŋne usunŋ paio qaji ŋareegobi. ³ Ore eru buŋo sosowo mitiga ŋareegobi, oi reŋgainebiyonŋ, eeboboyanuŋ oi so boyobeinebi. Yonjoji buŋo miyanunji mitaniŋgaegobiyonŋ, yonjonyonŋe oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yonjo onjuine so eku goinebi.

⁴ “Yonjoji buŋoine buŋoine mitigaru ore begi yobiŋineke oi ŋiŋigo fagayanuŋgo ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobiŋgaru miqomuku eegobiyonŋ, yonjonyonŋe oi me sisiyanuŋ mendaine moji bapi yabenimiŋ ore beusembeyanuŋ mo so peega.

⁵ “Yonjo eeboboyanuŋ sosowo ŋiŋigoji ŋone yabenimiŋ ore eru eegobi. Miti buŋo korunŋ (memori ruge) bifunŋ niŋiŋ katapayanuŋ bo sogueru totogo noduru Biŋe mamanyaŋunde erionbarionŋ eegobi. Marikuyaŋunde sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi. ^{†††6} Yonjoji jebego ŋeŋe funfunŋ-gaineo minemine ŋeniminde maneegobi eru onga-wowosi pigo miineo paibe ŋeninde anji maneegobi. ⁷ Narengarenŋ kae iŋoo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiŋgo maneru ‘O sogunenonunŋ,’ tinayanuŋ onu miniminde anji maneegobi.

^{†††} 22.44 Kiki 110.1 § Baibel memori ruge bifunŋ niŋiŋine oi Duteronomi 6.8 buŋo ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyanuŋgo me maŋgu onjuine meyanuŋgo kiperu gobuŋ. Marikuyaŋunde sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobuŋ, oi Anuture ŋiŋigo foriine yobu fukebuŋ ore moge fukeya. ^{††} 23.5 Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8

† 22.23 Apo 23.8 †† 22.24 Dut 25.5 † 22.32 Eks 3.6 †† 22.35 Luk 10.25-28 †† 22.37 Dut 6.5 ††† 22.39 Lew 19.18

⁸“Yonjoji onju eegobiyon, moakonj injoji nonjore Qaqaji fukeko nonjo sosowoji injore manjkerisise ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru nonjore tina qaqajinonjorj miniminj ore so maneinebi. ⁹Moakonj injoji Mamananjorj fukega. Injoji Sombunj kaeo goga ore eru morenj ni more ninjore Mamanonjorj tina onju so miinebi. ¹⁰Kristo moakonj nonji nonjore sogune fukego. Ore eru nonjore tina ‘Sogunenonjorj,’ miniminjorj so maneinebi.

¹¹“Onju matayonj, nonjore botugo moji qoruine fukega, injoji kinanj qa njareku goine. ¹²Onju goineyonj, moji injoyonjunde manj ba ropeinj, Anutuji oi ba wakiinj. Moji injoyonjunde manj ba wakiinj, Anutuji oi ba ropeinj. ††

Yesuji Farisi yonjore onga jojoraku ‘Yei!’ miya.

Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47

¹³“O Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru ore yamenjamenj ninjigo! Nonjo manjkerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobinj painanjorjoro ropeinj ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ninjigo Sombunde qorumanj manjgo egu ropeniminj ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. Nonjo-njane ore manjineo so ropegobi eru goineji ore manjineo ropeniminjorj egobi, nonjo oi kiperu sabare yareegobi. ¹⁴O Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru ore yamenjamenj ninjigo! Nonjo manjkerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobinj painanjorjoro ropeinj ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo koje yonjore pi ya qoroeku anda eru konjgo eegobi eru tinabinjananjorj fukeinj ore eru onjgawowosi joroine joroine onga wosiru omonanjorjoro qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji bunjananjorj mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme nonjore paio ropeinj.

¹⁵“O Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru ore yamenjamenj ninjigo! Nonjo manjkerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobinj painanjorjoro ropeinj ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo moji Juda ninjigo mo fukeinjgo yamenj keku koeya koeya petigaru morenjine morenjine roregaegobi. Onju ebi moji Juda nonjunde eeboboo qakatoinj, oi jijibu qaji tebi misi korure binje fukeinj. Nonjo-njane onjuine matayonj, ateine yoyoka nonjo-njane njadureru sembeqombeainj.

¹⁶“Jinjananjorj kobeme ninjigo meyanjorjoro roru oga yabeegobi, yobinj nonjore paio ropeinj ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo bunjo inji miegobi, ‘Moji boji sorinde tina bunjoine mimipanj bunjoji misananjorj ine, oiji so sananjorjorj, moji boji sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao mimipanj bunjoine miinj ine, mimipanj bunjo oiji kipeinj.’

¹⁷“O jinjokombi ninjigo biriine! Ya goulji bakine eru boji sorinj yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayonj, boji sorinjgo ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukeinj.

¹⁸“Bunjo mo inji miegobi, ‘Moji alatara tina miku bunjoine mimipanj bunjoji misananjorj ine, oiji so sananjorjorj, moji pesinj danje yaunj alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipanj bunjo miinj ine, mimipanj bunjo oiji kikipe einj.’

¹⁹“O jinjokombi ninjigo! Pesinj danje yaunj eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesinj oi wawakiine egayonj, alatao ruabi oiji pesinj rambunjgako kubaiine fukeinj. ²⁰Ore eru moji alatara tina miku bunjoine mimipanj bunjoji misananjorj, injoji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao bunjoine misananjorj.

²¹“Moji boji sorinde tina miku bunjoine mimipanj bunjoji misananjorj, injoji sorinj ore eru oo sananjorjoro goga, injore tinao bunjoine misananjorj. ²²Onjuakonj moji Sombunde tina miku bunjoine mimipanj bunjoji misananjorj, injoji Anuture morumbonj njene eru oo njega, injore tinao bunjoine misananjorj. ‡

²³“O Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru ore yamenjamenj ninjigo! Nonjo manjkerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobinj painanjorjoro ropeinj ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo uqo munjanj sosowo boroinjorjoro mobeine 10 oone moakonj Anuture binje ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi onjuakonj boroinjorjoro tengone moakonj oi Anuture binje ruaegobi. Pesinj oi poretinj ruaegobiyonj, Kadi bunjore korunj qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go ninjigo botuyananjorj eebobo poretinj boyoberu njonemainj nadunjadunj eku bunjo damanj so boyoberu goigonj. Bunjo qoruine oi yamenj keku boyoberu goinebi eru bunjo memenda oi onjuakonj so odureru bokeinebi.

††²⁴Jinjananjorj kobeme ninjigo meyanjorjoro roru oga yabeegobi, nonjo nomoruru obuke egu noniminj ore obunananjorj saiyaosi osoegobiyonj, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi. ²⁵O Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru kadi bunjore yamenjamenj ninjigo! Nonjo manjkerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobinj painanjorjoro ropeinj ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo munanjorjoro ee einjgo ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyonj, nonjo-njanjunde suronj ebu so sinanj garu ya kosa dukunj eku taki tomiri ebi oiji manj-njanjorj puseme gogobi.

²⁶“O jinjokombi ni Kadi bunjore yamenj keege, go bonieru popure manj jurende sakiineji onjuakonj qanj-isiikiine fukeinj. ²⁷O Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru yoore yamenjamenj ninjigo! Nonjo manjkerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobinj painanjorjoro ropeinj ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo jinjorunde mariponj jurebi yaganjine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakinanjorjoro njone-anjanjorjke onjuine fukegobiyonj, jinjorunde manjgo qonjgubunj sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, onjuine oiji nonjore manj puseru pega. ‡

²⁸“Ore so nonjo onjuakonj ninjigo jinjoyanjorjoro fofori poretinj kamasi fukeegobiyonj, manjkerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru penaronjorj manj-njanjorj puseko gogobi.

Sembene bobore geo

Luk 11.47-51

²⁹“O Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru yoore yamenjamenj ninjigo! Nonjo manjkerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobinj painanjorjoro ropeinj ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo kajeqounj ninjigo yonjore jinjorunjoro simerj ruaru baegobi eru ninjigo posiine yonjore ko kounj basari-

† 23.11 Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 †† 23.12 Luk 14.11; 18.14

‡ 23.22 Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34 †† 23.23 Lew 27.30 ‡‡ 23.27 Apo 23.3

gaegobi. ³⁰ Onju eru inji miegobi, 'Niŋoji apa ŋasop-unoŋuŋ yonjore damaŋgo gonobenj ine, yonjoke so jiki-gabenenj kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yonjore dariji niŋore paio so ropena.'

³¹ "Onju miku oiji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebuŋ, yonjore ŋasopu fukegobi, buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ moge oŋuine dimagobi. ³² Ore eru apa ŋasopuŋaŋunji agiburaŋ fuŋgaru ebuŋ, ore so ŋoŋo jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

³³ "O Farisi, ŋoŋo qoti mendaine oŋuine fukegobi. Anutuŋi buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariko misi korugo egu rakanim-inj ore uruŋu roiŋgaru useru ranobuŋ? Oi embimbiŋ-ganimiŋ. ^{†34} Ore eru maneniŋ, nonji kajeqouŋ eru maŋgboroŋ ŋiŋigo eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi sore yabebe ŋoŋoreo warenimiŋ. Warebi yonjoreone goine oi yabebe komenimiŋ eru goine maripoŋgo yabenimiŋ. Goine oŋgawowosi piŋaŋuŋgo furu yaberu buŋoy-aŋuŋ mitariku ŋoŋoruŋi yaberu yobe yabebe taonjine taonjine oo raenimiŋ.

³⁵ "Ni posiine Abelre dariji wakiko oone fuŋgaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji sorinj mokiine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Niŋigo posiine yonjore dari moreŋgo keseru gobuŋ, dari sosowo ore goine oi ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋ. ^{††36} Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Dariyaŋunde geo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo muŋambe gogobi, ŋoŋore paio ropeko Anutuŋi goine bokirie ŋareko manenimiŋ."

Yesuji Jerusalem kufufuŋ manjoko eyareya.

Luk 13.34-35

³⁷ Yesuji miya, "O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ŋoŋo kaje-qouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebe komebi Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo sore yabeko ŋoŋoreo wareegobi, yonjo koji yabebe komeegobi. Qo-qu maŋgoineŋi odumadepuine toinere rurumaŋgo ru-aru kenusu yabeega, nonji ore so damaŋjine damaŋjine gore kufufuŋpu kenusuku qoju ŋabemiŋgo maneru gobonjoŋ, ŋoŋo oi taki ŋabeme go wapebuŋ. ³⁸ Maneniŋ, Anutuŋi sorinj piŋaŋuŋ ŋadi gako sesuine akonj peiŋ. [‡]

³⁹ "Onju peiŋyoŋ, nonji inji ŋajibe maneniŋ, Niŋoŋo nonj moke so ŋone nunimiŋ. Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeko oo ŋone nuru inji minimiŋ, 'Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuŋi iŋo mifia teine.' Onju." ^{††}

Boji sorinj ketoqototie fukeiŋ.

Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

24 Yesuji boji sorinj bokeru wakiko kiŋariŋpuineŋi iŋoreo wareru boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo pi ŋebuŋ, oi Yesu odubuŋ. ² Odubi bokirieru inji yajiya, "Pi sosowo oi soine ŋonegobiyonj, nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peiŋyoŋ, siŋsaŋ sesuine akonj peiŋ." Onju.

Sisikonkoŋ eru kekesuesue fukeiŋ.

Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19

³ Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru ŋeko kiŋariŋpuine yonjonye akonj iŋoreo wareru inji weu tebuŋ, "Qaqaŋi, buŋo mige, ore foriine mo damaŋgo fukeiŋ eru goji warende morende damaŋ tariiŋgo eiŋ, ore moge oi uruŋu fukeiŋ? Oi soine noji."

⁴ Onju weu tebi bokirieru inji miya: "Moŋi sinefuru eko tintuŋ egu enimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. ⁵ Niŋigo kokoineŋi fukeru nonde tinao inji minimiŋ, 'Nonji Mu-naŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukego.' Onju miku ŋiŋigo kokoine eadu yabenimiŋ. ⁶ Niŋoŋo jigore biŋe eru fonuŋ fukeru raru wareko maneenimiŋ. Oi maneru gburug-buru egu qanimiŋ ore ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ einebi. Ya oŋuine oi ronekoŋ fukeiŋ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiŋyoŋ, morende damaŋji oo akonj pipa so tariiŋ.

⁷ "Kantri moŋi kantri mo yabenimiŋ ore pakerenimiŋ. Niŋigo kubu moŋi kubu mo yonjoke buru baku qoqo ee eiŋgo ore pakerenimiŋ. Moreŋine moreŋine oo ro-roine roroine fukeiŋ eru komenj sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moreŋ bokirieme rakaeiŋ. ⁸ Ya sosowo oi ŋigo kuakeŋi goji fuŋgaru ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damaŋji ore so fuŋgaru tariiŋgo eiŋ.

⁹ "Onju eiŋyoŋ, damaŋ oo goineŋi ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore eru gawman yonjore meo rua ŋabebe joiserereŋ eŋareku ŋabebe komenimiŋ. Kantri sosowo yonjoŋi nonde eru rosi eŋareenimiŋ. ^{††10} Damaŋ oo kokoineŋi mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ bokeru soŋsoŋburu baku rosi eru qoqo enimiŋ. ¹¹ Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo jijiŋuine kokoineŋi fukeru ŋiŋigo kokoine kunuŋkunuŋ eyarebi tintuŋ qaku raenimiŋ.

¹² "Jauba Rauineŋi saueru ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yabeŋi ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo boakonj yonjore manji munangako maŋjokoyaŋuŋji gbaŋjiru jimigaeiŋ. ¹³ Moŋi yameŋ keku sanangaru qin keru dimaku goko morende damaŋji tariiŋ, iŋoji seŋgiŋbangiŋ raugaiŋ. ^{††14} Anature qorumande Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo bonieru morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misauebi kufufuŋ so kikitij buŋo mane forebi morende damaŋji ore ŋadiineo tariiŋ. Onju."

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke

Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁵ "Kajeqouŋ ŋi Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore buŋoine mime pega. Buŋo ore so goineŋi wareru ketoqototie eru ya aŋgiŋineke oi boji sorinj tiriineo ruabi dimako ŋonenimiŋ, buŋo yo oseŋiŋ, goji soine kaje ru-aru mane mukuigoŋ. ^{†††16} Damaŋ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiŋ, yonjoŋi use poreru tukuo rainebi. ¹⁷ Pi bembenggo kae jinoo goiŋ, iŋoji wakiru kekere yaine roinj ore pi maŋgo so ropeine. ¹⁸ Gioo raru goiŋ, iŋoji oŋuakoj marikuine roinj ore kirieru pigo so raine. [§]

¹⁹ "Ye! Niŋo kuake eru odumade moŋgo yonjoŋi damaŋ oo uruŋu pipa ranobuŋ? ²⁰ Ore eru ya oi kuey-

† 23.33 Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7 †† 23.35 Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21 ‡ 23.38 Jer 22.5 ††† 23.39 Kiki 118.26

†† 24.9 Mat 10.22 ††† 24.13 Mat 10.22 †††† 24.15 Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 § 24.18 Luk 17.31

oiko me Sabat kombande damaŋgo so fukeiŋ ore oŋ-ga wosieinebi.

²¹ “Oi iŋi ore: Damaŋ oo sisikonŋkonŋ qembibiineke fukeiŋ. Sisikonŋkonŋ soine oŋuine oi ronekonŋ damaŋ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damaŋ oo akonŋ fuŋgaru damaŋ yoo go waperu damaŋ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekonŋ so fukeya eru jiki damaŋ mogo moke so fukeiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋga wosiru goinebi. ¹²² Ofonji bapeboriŋ damaŋ oi so qondiŋgana ine, ŋiŋigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunŋ-oŋ, ŋiŋigo iŋoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonŋore eru una ore jare oi qondiŋgaiŋ.

²³ “Damaŋ oo iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Maneniŋ! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘Noneniŋ! Munanŋqoŋo Rauineji aroo dima-ga.’ Moji oŋu miŋi ine, oi so manesiŋ gainebi. ²⁴ Oi iŋi ore migo: Munanŋqoŋo rauine ikoine eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo jijiibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie ore soi sogo so-go babi qowirienimiŋ. Oŋu qowiriebi Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi oŋuakonŋ bojiqojibu eyarenimiŋgo esoigaru yameŋ kebi tiŋtuŋ egu enimiŋ. Ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ fiine akonŋ eku gobi oi embimbiŋganimiŋ. ²⁵ Maneniŋ! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekonŋ ŋa-jibe mane foregobi.

Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji fukeiŋ.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁶ “Ore eru ‘Munanŋqoŋo Rauineji moreŋ buroineo goga,’ oŋu mibi manenimiŋ ine, oo so rainebi. Me ‘Ma-neniŋ! Kristoji pi ore maŋgo fukeru ŋega,’ oŋu ŋajibi oi so manesiŋ gainebi. ²⁷ Oi iŋi ore migo: Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke wareiŋ, damaŋ oo boborire so iŋi fukeiŋ: Oi wegi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo sagaru tamaeru rako ŋonegob-eneŋ, iŋoji ore so fukeiŋ. ^{††}

²⁸ “Joma komekiineji mogobe peiŋ, sonomeŋ yonŋoji oo poreru tumaŋgaegobi, ore so fukeiŋ.” Oŋu. [‡]

Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji fukeiŋ.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁹ “Konŋkonŋ damaŋ oiji tariko oo akonŋ wegi jiŋoji gobureko ayonji dabueiŋ.

Bobuŋ yonŋoji qonikiŋgone mukuru wakiniŋiŋ eru qonikinji itiriŋgako ore yareya oi ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ bokero bojiqojibu ebi jibugaiŋ. ^{‡†}

³⁰ Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji mokeji qonikiŋgo fukeko ŋonenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo morende ku-fufuŋ sosowo yonŋoji jiŋgeŋ keku kuyonimiŋ. Kuyoru Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji iŋoji qonikinde kuanŋ paio wareko ŋonenimiŋ. Usuŋine soguineji gbunŋg-basaŋineke totogo fukeko kuririquraŋine ŋonenimiŋ. ^{‡‡31} Wareme ŋonebi qeŋ fuŋine mo putebi fonuŋine sanaŋine manebi Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuine sore yabeko yonŋoji ŋiŋigo Anutu iŋoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi moreŋ qaŋaŋine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabenimiŋ. Oŋu.”

† 24.21 Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 †† 24.27 Luk 17.23-24 ‡ 24.28 Luk 17.37 †† 24.29 Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13 ‡† 24.30 Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7

Oguŋ yore soso buŋo

Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33

³² “Ŋoŋo oguŋ yo ŋoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buŋo yo maneinebi. Tienjineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi ŋoneru maneru iŋi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋine bembengaga.’ ³³ Ŋoŋoji oŋuakonŋ moge ore so fukeko ŋoneru mane taniŋgaru fuŋine iŋi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

³⁴ “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo yo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yonŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonŋore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ.

³⁵ Qonikiŋ eru morenji mataenimiyon, nonde Biŋe buŋoji damaŋ mogo so mataeiŋ. Oŋu.

Yesu wareinde damaŋ oi moji so manega.

Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36

³⁶ “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji wareiŋyon, wamo damaŋgo wareru fukeiŋ, ore unaine me aua damaŋine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuŋ mimer-erenji oi so manegobi. Anuture Madeji oŋuakonŋ oi so manega. Mamaji iŋoyonŋe akonŋ oi manega. ³⁷ Ronekonŋ Noare damaŋgo ŋiŋigoji gogoyaŋuŋ qaŋosori paio goku bosembeabuŋ, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke wareinde damaŋgo fukeiŋ. ^{‡‡†}

³⁸ “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekonŋ oo ŋiŋigo uqo jebe ruaru obu sanaŋine noku ŋigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobuŋ. Eebobo oŋu eba eku qaŋosori gobi Noaji ogâ maŋineo ropeya, una oo tariya. ³⁹ Tariko wamo ya fukeiŋ, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jengoma sibri yabeya. Jiki Som-buŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke wareiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋiŋigoji oŋuakonŋ qaŋosori eru goku sibiriganimiŋ. ^{‡‡†}

⁴⁰ “Damaŋ oo ŋi yoyoka gioo gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ. ⁴¹ Oŋuakonŋ ŋigo yoyoka garaŋ pu-jeku ŋenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ.

⁴² “Ofonji wareinde damaŋ me aua so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi. ⁴³ Maŋgari gokiminde buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suronŋqoŋo ŋiji wamo damaŋgo me auago wareiŋ, pi rauineji oi manena ine, iŋoji gariine ŋeku piine fiine akonŋ siŋaŋ bako qajaŋ-garu ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. ⁴⁴ Ŋoŋo ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji damaŋ yoo so wapeiŋ,’ miku manesubi iŋoji damaŋ oo akonŋ wapeiŋ. Oŋu. [§]

Gio ŋiji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Luk 12.41-48

⁴⁵ “Oŋu fukeko gio bobo ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbaŋiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yameŋ keku damaŋ so baega, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ŋoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame siŋaŋine fukeiŋ. Siŋaŋine fukeru kiŋaŋqoŋopuine ojiya ore so siŋaŋ yaberu damaŋ poretiŋ oo gume yabeeiŋ. ⁴⁶ Oŋu siŋaŋ yaberu

‡‡† 24.37 Jen 6.5-8 ‡‡‡ 24.39 Jen 7.6-24 § 24.44 Luk 12.39-40

gome rauineji kirieru wareru onjuine noneru 'Go ki-waqawagake fukege!' miinj.

⁴⁷ "Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji n̄ajibe maneniŋ: Rauineji 'Go ki-waqawagake fukege!' miku meboine sosowore siŋaŋ igodonŋaiŋ. ⁴⁸ Igodonŋaiŋyoŋ, gio bobo gbag-baŋine injoŋi maŋineo manesuku inji miinj ine, 'Ofon̄nere waware damanji joroine pega.' ⁴⁹ Onju miku funŋaru gio bobo n̄injigopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sanaŋine noku maŋine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goinj.

⁵⁰ "Onju goku daman̄ mogo ofon̄ine wapeiŋgo so odigain̄, injoŋi oo akon̄ wapeiŋ. Damande nomeniga qaŋouma gokame aua oo akon̄ waperu ⁵¹ qaku bosereŋ eteru mitigako maŋkeresiere n̄injigo sasakiine onjuine misi korugo rakaru joiserereŋ maneinj. Onju maneru kuyo joŋoraru n̄iraŋyaŋuŋ kibi qako gonimin̄." Onju.

Njigo jeŋon̄ 10 yoŋore soso buŋo

25 Yesuji miya, "Moke warebemin̄, daman̄ oo Sombunde qorumaŋ oi inji fukeiŋ: Suanjen̄ jebe damaŋgo njigo jeŋon̄ jumaine ten yoŋoji 'N̄i biŋeke qoturekimin̄,' miku doiyaŋuŋ roru kadio rabuŋ. ¹² Yoŋore-one 5 yoŋo mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke fukebuŋyoŋ, goine 5 oi biriine. ³ Biriine yoŋoji doiyaŋuŋ robuŋyoŋ, misi (kufan̄) jiji †† so roru rabuŋ. ⁴ Mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji doiyaŋuŋ eru kufan̄ jiji sogoyaŋuŋ onjuakon̄ roru rabuŋ. ⁵ Rabi nj̄i biŋeji pipa so wareko odigabi daman̄ joroya ore sosowo yoŋo be-dan̄garu daberu kubaŋ pebuŋ.

⁶ "Kubaŋ pebuŋyoŋ, ubu botuineo moji qeŋ puteme buŋo inji manebuŋ, 'Maneniŋ, nj̄i biŋeji warega-oo! N̄oŋo injoreo raru qotureniŋ.' ⁷ Buŋo oi maneru njigo jeŋon̄ ten oi sosowoji pakereŋ doiyaŋuŋ roru bobian̄garu qurebi. ⁸ Qurebi biriine yoŋoji njigo mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoreo wareru inji mibuŋ, 'Niŋore doi kobega ore nj̄oŋo kufan̄ jiji goine noreniŋ.'

⁹ "Onju mibi mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji bokirieru inji mibuŋ, 'Mata! Oi nj̄oŋo eru niŋo so saga nobeiŋ. Ore eru seki pigo raru nj̄oŋo-n̄aŋunde kufan̄ jiji furiine baninj.'

¹⁰ "Onju mibuŋyoŋ, yoŋoji kufan̄ jiji furiine baiŋgo raru kadio gokabi nj̄i biŋeji oo akon̄ wapeya. Njigo jeŋon̄ jaueru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji raru injoke qotururu suanjen̄ jebe pi maŋineo ropebi mendi kebuŋ. ¹¹ Njigo jeŋon̄ nareŋgareŋ pigo rabuŋ, yoŋoji onjuakon̄ jiki waperu mendigo qaku inji on̄gabun̄, 'Ofon̄ Ofon̄, go mendi ro nore!'

¹² "Onju on̄gabun̄yoŋ, inji bokirieru miya, 'Mata! Non̄ nj̄oŋo so mane n̄abego. Buŋo oi foriine n̄ajigo.'"

¹³ Yesuji soso buŋo onju miku kiŋariŋpuine buŋo inji yajiya, "N̄oŋo non̄ warebeminde damaŋ me aua so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi." Onju.

Moneŋ komon̄ siŋaŋ gabunde soso buŋo.

Luk 19.11-27

¹⁴ "N̄oŋo soso buŋo yoore so fukeiŋ: N̄i mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe raingo maneru kiŋaŋqo-qopuine onga yareko warebi moneŋ meboine siŋaŋ ganiminde mitiga yareru meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. ¹⁵ Gio boboyaŋuŋ osoeru foriine wojimu fukeiŋ ore so maneru gio bobo nj̄i more moneŋ komon̄ 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo moneŋ komon̄ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakon̄ (Kina 4,000) oteya. Onju siŋaŋ ganimin̄ ore boroingaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

¹⁶ "N̄i komon̄ 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, injoŋi oo akon̄ raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneŋ saueko komon̄ 5 jikigaru roya. ¹⁷ Onjuakon̄ komon̄ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, injoŋi raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneŋ saueko komon̄ yoyoka jikigaru roya.

¹⁸ "Onju robuŋyoŋ, nj̄i moneŋ komon̄ moakon̄ (Kina 4,000) roya, injoŋi bokeru raru moreŋ sikeku nj̄i siŋaŋinere moneŋ yoŋ gaku sumuŋgaya. ¹⁹ Daman̄ joroine tariko kiŋaŋqoŋo yoŋore nj̄i siŋan̄ji kirieru wareru 'Gio babuŋ ore sunduyaŋuŋ maneru osoebe-min̄,' miku kepore yabeko warebuŋ.

²⁰ "Onju warebi nj̄i komon̄ 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, injoŋi jijo maiineo waperu komon̄ 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru inji ojiya, 'Sogunene mane, goji moneŋ komon̄ 5 naremeŋ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon̄ 5 moke fukeko roru warego.'

²¹ "Onju ojiko nj̄i siŋaŋineji inji bokirie teya, 'Oi fiine. Go gio bobo nj̄i fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameŋ keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siŋaŋ goigon̄. Soine wareru nj̄i siŋaŋgo nonde pi maŋgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimin̄.' ²² N̄i moneŋ komon̄ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, injoŋi onjuakon̄ waperu inji ojiya, 'Sogunene mane, goji moneŋ komon̄ yoyoka naremeŋ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon̄ yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.'

²³ "Onju ojiko nj̄i siŋaŋineji inji bokirie teya, 'Oi fiine. Go gio bobo nj̄i fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameŋ keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siŋaŋ goigon̄. Soine wareru nj̄i siŋaŋgo nonde pi maŋgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimin̄.'

²⁴ "Ore n̄adiineo nj̄i moneŋ komon̄ moakon̄ (Kina 4,000) roya, injoŋi waperu inji ojiya, 'Sogunene mane, nonji fun̄nego inji mane mukubon̄: N̄i Ofon̄neji nj̄i sanaŋine joineke fukega. Gake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roinggo maneege. Kurumbu koruŋ so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojuŋaŋgo maneege.

²⁵ "Onju mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore moneŋ komon̄go oi moreŋgo sumuŋgabe peya. N̄one, moneŋ komon̄ naremeŋ, oi akon̄ poretiŋ yo.' ²⁶ Onju ojiru oi oteyaŋoŋ, nj̄i siŋaŋineji bokirieru inji miteya, 'Go rembenjine fukeru kiŋaŋqoŋo sembene fukege! Go fun̄nene mane mukumeŋ: Nake uqo koruŋ so qopoga-

† 25.1 Luk 12.35 †† Misi (kufan̄) jiji oi oliwe yore koruŋ banjan̄gabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kambaŋ kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore n̄adio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokenimin̄ ore oi moke oliwe yo jiji igokurugabuŋ. ‡ 25.12 Luk 13.25

‡† 25.14 Luk 19.11-27

ru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robemiŋgo maneeo. Nake kurumbu koruŋ so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugabemiŋgo maneeo. Nonde kamasi oŋuine mane mukumeŋ eru wamore jibugaru gomeŋ?

²⁷ “Go nonde monerŋ oi benk pigo ruande sagana.

Benk pigo ruande sogueme kirieru wareboŋ, damaŋ yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’ ²⁸ Jikigaru goine oi ya-jiya, ‘Nŋoŋo qeferŋ rembenŋ ŋi yoore monerŋ komoŋ oi ogaru mo komoŋ 10 bofukeya, oi otenirŋ.’

²⁹ “Soso buŋo yoore fuŋne oi iŋi: Uri yoŋore ya pega, sosowo yoŋore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakoŋ yobu pe yareirŋ. Oŋu saueirŋyoŋ, more ya mo so pega, iŋore ya oi oŋuakoŋ ogabi mo yobu goirŋ. ³⁰ Ayo, kiŋaŋqoŋo ŋi omaine gioinere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisiri-go rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojararu gobuyanŋuŋ kibi qako gonimirŋ.” Oŋu. ††

Mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo iŋi fukeirŋ:

³¹ “Sombuŋ eru morende Nji foriineji dimaku Sombuŋ mimerererŋ sosowo oga yaberu moko warenimirŋ, damaŋ oo Sombunde kuririquranji fukeko iŋoji Kiŋ Ofonde morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋeirŋ. ³² Neku miko morende ŋirŋigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi iŋore jirŋ maio fukenimirŋ. Fukebi lama siŋanji lamapuine nonirŋ yoŋoreone osoeru boroirŋ yabega, ore so oi boro-qoroirŋ eyareirŋ. ³³ Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunonirŋ oi kijoineo rua yabenimirŋ.

³⁴ “Oŋu rua yabebi Kiŋ Ofonji me furoineo dimanimirŋ, oi iŋi yajirŋ, ‘Nonde Mamaji mifia ŋareko gobuŋ, ŋoŋo warenirŋ. Mama Anutunoŋunji moreŋ sosowo bofuke yabeya, damaŋ oo akonŋ qorumaŋ ŋoŋore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, ŋoŋo wareru oi rau-garu goinebi.

³⁵ “Oi iŋi ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ŋoŋo uqo munjaŋ nareku gobuŋ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ŋoŋo obu nareku gobuŋ. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ŋoŋo kepore nubi piŋaŋuŋgo roperu gobonŋ. ³⁶ Nonji saki komoŋnere embimbirŋgaru gobe ŋoŋo kambaŋ kereŋ nareku gobuŋ. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe ŋoŋo maŋgo enareku gobuŋ. Nonji witi pigo gobe ŋoŋo noŋ ŋone nunimirŋgo oo wareru gobuŋ.’

³⁷ “Oŋu yajiko ŋirŋigo posiine yoŋoji iŋi bokirieru minimirŋ, ‘Ofonŋ, go wamo damaŋgo uqogore komende ŋoneru gume guru gobenŋ? Eru mo damaŋgo obure komeru gokande ŋoneru obu gareru gobenŋ? ³⁸ Eru wamo damaŋgo kotu gokande ŋone guru kepore gubenerŋ pinoŋuŋgo ropende gobenŋ? Eru wamo damaŋgo saki komoŋgore embimbirŋgaru gokande ŋone guru kambaŋ kereŋ gareru gobenŋ?

³⁹ “Eru wamo damaŋgo jibe ba gume pende ŋone guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go ŋone guirŋgo goreo wareru gobenŋ?’ ⁴⁰ Oŋu mibi Kiŋ Ofonji bokirieru iŋi yajirŋ, ‘Noŋ buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe manenirŋ: Nŋoŋo nakene maŋkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoŋoreone more ya mo ebuŋ, oi sosowo noŋ enareku gobuŋ.’

† 25.29 Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 †† 25.30 Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28 ‡ 25.31 Mat 16.27; 19.28

⁴¹ “Oŋu miku ore ŋadiineo me kijoineo dimanimirŋ, yoŋoreo kirieru iŋi yajirŋ, ‘Mamaneji qaiso ŋabeme gobuŋ, ŋoŋo boke nuru usenirŋ. Misi koru tatariine tomiri ja ropeirŋ, oo raru rakaniŋ. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru iŋore mimerererŋyoŋ yoŋore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega. ⁴² Oi iŋi ore ŋajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ŋoŋo uqo munjaŋ so nareku gobuŋ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ŋoŋo obu so nareku gobuŋ.

⁴³ “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ŋoŋo so kepore nubi piŋaŋuŋgo so roperu gobonŋ. Nonji saki komoŋnere embimbirŋgaru gobe ŋoŋo kambaŋ kereŋ so nareku gobuŋ. Nonji jibe ba nume peboŋ eru witi pigo gobonŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo noŋ ŋone nunimirŋgo oo so wareru gobuŋ.’

⁴⁴ “Oŋu yajiko yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ bokirieru iŋi minimirŋ, ‘Ofonŋ, go wamo damaŋgo uqogore komemenŋ me obure komeru gomeŋ me kotu gomeŋ me saki komoŋgore embimbirŋgaru gomeŋ me jibe ba guko pemeŋ me witi pigo gokande niŋo go so kiŋaŋ qa gareru gobonŋ?’

⁴⁵ “Oŋu mibi bokirieru iŋi yajirŋ, ‘Nonji buŋo foriine iŋi ŋajibe manenirŋ: Nŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoŋoreone more ya mo so ebuŋ, oi sosowo noŋ so enareku gobuŋ fukega.’

⁴⁶ “Oŋu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joiserererŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri maneru go ropenimirŋ. Oŋu go ropenimirŋyoŋ, posiine yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo oi damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimirŋ.” Oŋu. ‡†

Yesu qabenerŋ komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.

Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

26 Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi miforeru kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajirŋ, ² “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa kombaŋ wareru fukeirŋ. ‡† Nŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende Nji foriine oi kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruabi mariponŋgo qabi komeirŋ.” ‡††

³ Damaŋ oo sorirŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji tumangaŋuŋ sorirŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas iŋore morumboŋ piineo ŋebuŋ. ⁴ Oo ŋeku uruŋu gbebedi ebenerŋ Yesu sumangaŋuŋ roru qabi komena, ore fuŋine baaru osoebuŋ. ⁵ Baaru osoeru iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋigo manyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoŋo enimirŋ ore oi jeri kombaŋ damaŋgo ekimirŋgo embimbirŋgakimirŋ.” Oŋu.

Nigo moji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.

Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8

⁶ Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofos-ikeya, iŋore pigo roperu ŋeya. ⁷ Oo uqo noku ŋeko ŋi-go moji ko sogo mo roru iŋoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagaŋ tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinaŋ kouineke oiji pusekiine. Iŋoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya. ‡††

†† 25.46 Dan 12.2 ‡† Pasowa oi Nonemairŋ kombaŋ. Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Nŋone noberu emboŋ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 ‡†† 26.2 Eks 12.1-27 ‡†† 26.7 Luk 7.37-38

⁸ Rau teme kinjarinpuineji oi noneru manyanun sem-beame inji mibun, "Oi wamore onu sibirigaga?" ⁹ Obu jijiineke oi furiine banimij ore ruako moner ropekiine fukeko oi ninjigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana."

¹⁰ Yesuji man mamanyaun oi none mukuru inji yajiya, "Njigo yoore man oi wamore bosembeagobi? Inoji mosi fiine enare sarigako sagaga. ¹¹ Ninjigo wakiqoqoine oi damanjine damanjine botunanunngo goniminyon, nonji nonjore botugo daman so, so gobemij. †

¹² Nonji komebe yannga nunimij ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega. ¹³ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenij: Bobian Biye yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo njigo yoji ya enarega, ore binjeine onuakon mibi saueko injore manesuku gonimij." Onu.

Judasji Yesu babae bateingo manmoakon eya.

Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁴ Daman oo kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injoji sorij gio sinan yonjoreo raru ¹⁵ inji weu yareya, "Nonji Yesu babae bateku menanunngo ruabe nonjiji wamo furi narenimij?" Weu yareme silwa moner korun 30 osegaru meineo ruabun. ††¹⁶ Aua oo akon fungaru Yesu daman mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru njoneyoyobe eku goya. Onu.

Yesuji kinjarin yonjoke Pasowa lama nobun.

Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

¹⁷ Poron yistine tomiri ore komban una funfungaineo (Sekiqonogo) kinjarin yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebu, "Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nomij? Anjigo urunu pega?"

¹⁸ Weu tebire inji bokirieya, "Noko Jerusalem sitio roperu ni mo manego, oi bofukeru inji ojini, 'Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damanji ‡ bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kinjarinpuine yonjoke Pasowa lama nokimij.'" ¹⁹ Kinjarin yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

²⁰ Kae inangaru ubu eku Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoke pi oo waperu roperu njene bembengo njeku uqo boroingaru nobun. ²¹ Uqo noku njeku Yesuji inji yajiya, "Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenij: Nonjoreone moji babae ba nuinj." ²² Onu yajiko maneru oo akon manyanunngo beusembe yasogo fukeko fungaru bubu weu teru ojibun, "Ofon, goji nonde egu mimij?"

²³ Weu tebi inji bokirieya, "Noke poron sigo igokurugaga, injoji. ††²⁴ Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji injore bunjo qurangabi pega ore so fori moren bokeru rainyon, moji injo babae batein, injore 'Ye!' miku onga jorago. Ore goine mimiineji injore paio ropein. Ni oi mango kua manjineone so fukena, oiji afaga tena." Onu.

²⁵ Onu bokirieme Judas babae batein, injoji inji bokirieru ojiya, "Qaqaji, oi nonde egu mimij?" Yesuji inji ojiya, "Mige, oi onu!" Onu.

† 26.11 Dut 15.11 †† 26.15 Zek 11.12 ‡ Anutuji Yesu komeinde daman ruaya, ore eru miga. †† 26.23 Kiki 41.9

Ofonke tebu tatariine nobun.

Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

²⁶ Uqo noku njeku Yesuji poron roru mifiagaru bajiku yareru inji yajiya, "Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noninj."

²⁷ Onu yajiru wain popu roru onga wosiru dange miku yareru inji yajiya, "Nonjo sosowo popu yoone noninj. ²⁸ Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji ninjigo yonjoke jofofo buru eko sanangain ore darine kesiebi rakako ninjigo kokoine yonjore agiburanyaun bokein. ††²⁹ Nonji bunjo mo inji najibe manenij: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobemij. Jiki Mamanere qoruman mango paibe njebener tebu jebe ruain, una oo wain obu funjine mo oi nonjoke nobemij."

³⁰ Onu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebun.

Pitaji Yesu mugain ore ojiya.

Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

³¹ Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, "Kajeqoun ni moji bunjo mo inji qurangame pega,

'Nonji sinanyaun qabe lama qokoineji roinganimij.'

Ore so nonjiji sosowo munambe ubune man-nanun nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totienimij. †††

³² Totiebi nuniminyon, nonji komegone pakreru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke njarebemij." †††

³³ Onu yajime Pitaji bokirieru inji miya, "Yonjiji sosowo manyanun gore eru sembeame boke guru totienimij ine, nonji jibu daman mogo so boke gubemij." ³⁴ Miko Yesuji ojiya, "Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji gajibemij: Qoquji so qako goji munambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukein."

³⁵ Onu miyayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, "Qaqaji, onu matayon, non nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemij." Kinjarin goine sosowo onuakon bunjo oi akon mibun. Onu.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo onga wosiya.

Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

³⁶ Onu mimane eku raru yonjoke kaesesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebun. Roperu Yesuji kinjarinpuine inji yajiya, "Nonji aroo raru onga wosibe nonjo daman botuineo yoo njenin." ³⁷ Onu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji fungaru beusembe maneru konkon fukeko me kufuine qomukuya. ³⁸ Daman oo inji yajiya, "Nonde manji jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komein enarega. Nonjo yoo njeku noke gariine gokimij."

³⁹ Onu yajiru injoyon akon kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu inji onga wosiru miya, "Mamane, go ya mo baingo so embimbangaage. Ore eru anjigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropein ore oi nowaro. Nowaromij me mata, oi gogakere man anjigo fukeine. Oi nonde anjire so mata!"

†† 26.28 Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 ††† 26.31 Zek 13.7 ††† 26.32 Mat 28.16

⁴⁰ Oṅu miku kirieme kiṅariṅpuine yokaomo yoṅoji kubaṅ pebi ṅone yaberu Pita iṅi ojiya, “ṅoṅo aua moakomeṅ noke gariine gokimiṅ ore so sanaṅgagobi me? ⁴¹ Maṅṅoṅunji gariine gokiminde aṅi maneegob-eneṅyoṅ, sakinoṅunji bedaṅine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ṅabeṅ ore ṅoṅo oṅga wosiru gariine goinebi.”

⁴² Oṅu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko iṅi oṅga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joiserende popu yoṅi so nadureṅ ine, oi soine nobemiṅyoṅ, oi gogakere maṅ aṅigo fukeine.”

⁴³ Oṅga wosiru kirieme jiṅo kopiyaṅuṅ bedaṅgaya ore eru moke kubaṅ akonṅ pebi ṅone yabeya. ⁴⁴ Moke boke yaberu aribe raru buṅo oi akonṅ moke miku oṅga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya. ⁴⁵ Kiṅariṅ yoṅoreo kirieru wareru iṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅo jikigaru pema neru kubaṅ akonṅ penimiṅgo manegobi me? Maneniṅ! Moji Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriine babae bateme gawman ṅi kekesuesueyaṅuṅke yoṅore meo ropeṅ. Ore aua damaṅineji ware forega. ⁴⁶ ṅoṅo pakerebi raki! Babae banuiṅ, iṅoji bembengo yoo warega.” Oṅu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuṅ.

Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴⁷ Yesuji oṅu miku dimako oo kiṅariṅpuine 12 yoṅoreone mo tinaine Judas iṅoji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebuṅ. Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eru kantrire minebobo yoṅoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo soguine eru damuyaṅuṅ roru warebuṅ. ⁴⁸ Babae baiṅgo eya, iṅoji bonieru yoṅoke somiti buṅo iṅi kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ṅi mudugabemiṅ, iṅoji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

⁴⁹ Oṅu yajiru wareru oo akonṅ Yesureo roperu “Qaqa-jine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya. ⁵⁰ Mudugako Yesuji iṅi ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigonṅ.” Oṅu ojiko ṅi kubu yoṅoji Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebuṅ. ⁵¹ Kipebi Yesuke gobuṅ, yoṅoreone moji meineji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qorunere kiṅaṅqoqo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

⁵² Yesuji oi ṅoneru iṅi ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo ronimiṅ, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komenimiṅ. Ore eru siqogo goyoṅgo ruande rakanonṅ! ⁵³ Nonji Mamane oṅga wosibe soine bapi nuiṅ, oi manege me mata? Oṅga wosi tenobo, iṅoji oo akonṅ mimerereṅ mamari kubu † 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobuṅ. ⁵⁴ Bapi nunobuṅ ine, Biṅe Qurande buṅoji uruṅu foriineke fukena? Biṅe Qurāṅ buṅore so ya yoṅi fukeṅgo ore mimiine fukega.”

⁵⁵ Damaṅ oo akonṅ Yesuji mamari kubu oi iṅi yajiya, “Nonṅ suronṅqoqo ṅi matayoṅ, jibu nonde oṅu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nunimiṅ ore wapegobi. Nonji una so boji sorinṅgo ṅoṅoke ṅeku dimaku Biṅe buṅo qaji yareru gobe so ro nubuṅ.

^{††56} Oṅuyonṅ, ya sosowo yo kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigoji buṅo quraṅgabuṅ, oiji foriineke fukeṅgo ore fukega.”

Yesu kipebi kiṅariṅ yoṅoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roinṅgaru rabuṅ. Oṅu.

Sorinde minebobo yoṅoji Yesure buṅo gio babuṅ.

Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷ Mamari ṅi Yesu roru kipebuṅ, yoṅoji iṅo ogaru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas iṅore pigo rabuṅ. Rabi Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi eru kantrire minebobo yoṅoji oo wareru tumangabuṅ. ⁵⁸ Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumboṅ pire sa maṅgo ropeya. Roperu tatariineo uruṅu fukeṅ, oi ṅoneṅgo ore kiṅaṅqoqo ṅi yoṅore botugo ṅeya.

⁵⁹ Oṅu ṅeyayoṅ, sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eru sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅoji Yesure sakigo rurua buṅo uruṅu gbedigaru kitiṅgaku mibeneṅ qabi komeṅ ore baabuṅ. ⁶⁰ Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakereru dimaku buṅo ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitiṅgaku mibuṅyoṅ, jibu fuṅine mo so bofukebuṅ. So bofukebuṅyoṅ, tatariineo ṅi yoyoka waperu ⁶¹ iṅi mibu, “ṅi yoṅi iṅi miko manebere, ‘Nonṅ soine Anuture boji sorinṅ ketotiebe moreṅgo wakiko una yokaomoro maṅgo oi moke romaenṅgaru babemiṅ.’” †

⁶² Oṅu mibire sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruineji pakereru Yesu weu teru iṅi ojiya, “Yoṅoji gore sakigoo buṅo ruaru kitiṅgabi, ore tifeine mo mimiṅ me mata?” ⁶³ Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayoṅ, jibu buṅo mo dimaya. Buṅo mo dimako sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine iṅoji iṅi ojiya, “Nonji Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao iṅi weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anuture Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretiṅ miku mimipaṅ buṅoji misanaṅgande manekimiṅ.”

⁶⁴ Oṅu ojiko iṅi miya, “Mige, nonṅ oi. Oiyonṅ, nonji sosowo ṅoṅo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Damaṅ yoo akonṅ fuṅgaru Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriineji usunṅ Rauinere me furoineo ṅeku jiki qonikinde kuaṅ paio wakiko ṅonenimiṅ.” ††

⁶⁵ Buṅo oi miko sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine iṅoji marikuine qosugaru iṅi miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Iṅo Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji buṅoine kitiṅganimiṅ ore moke so weu yarekimiṅ. Anutu igosisi etega, oi muṅambemeṅ yoo ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe mane foregobi. ⁶⁶ Ore eru ṅoṅo uruṅu manesugobi?” Oṅu weu yareme iṅi mitaribuṅ, “Iṅoji komere biṅe fukeṅ.” ††

⁶⁷ Oṅu mitariku jiṅoineo tifegarū qaku rau teru meyaṅuṅ bajiru maiineo qabuṅ. Goineji mauineo qo-timberu ††⁶⁸ iṅi ojibuṅ, “Go kajeqouṅ ṅi Kristo fukege ore moji guga, iṅore tina minde manekimiṅ.” Oṅu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹ Oṅu fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa maṅgo kae jiṅoo ṅeya. Neko kiṅaṅqoqo ṅigo moji iṅoreo wareru iṅi miya, “Go oṅuakonṅ Galili ṅi Yesuke moko gomeṅ.” ⁷⁰ Oṅu miyayoṅ, sosowo yoṅore jiṅo maio mugaru iṅi miya, “Buṅo

† Rom yoṅore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari ṅi 6,000 ore so gobuṅ. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yoṅore jare oi Sombuṅ mimerereṅ 72,000 ore so.

†† 26.55 Luk 19.47; 21.37 † 26.61 Jon 2.19 †† 26.64 Dan 7.13 †† 26.66 Lew 24.16 ††† 26.67 Ais 50.6

mige, oi kikirangago.”⁷¹ Onu miku sa mendiineo rakako kinangago nigo moji oi noneru ni bembengo dimabun, oi inji yajiya, “Ni yoji onuakon Nazaret ni Yesuke goya.”

⁷² Onu yajiko moke mugaru mimipan bunjoji misanangaru inji miya, “Nonji ni oi so manego.”⁷³ Daman kokiine mo tariko ni bembengo dimabun, yonjoji Pitareo waperu inji ojibun, “Fofori! Goji onuakon yonjoreone mo fukege! Galili bunjo maru mige, oiji onuakon oi noduko manegobenej.”⁷⁴ Oi maneru fungaru injoyonjeron qaiso eru mimipan bunjoji misanangaru miya, “Nonji ni oi so yobu manego! Bunjo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie nareinj.” Onu miko oo akon qoqu qaya.

⁷⁵ Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji bunjo inji ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qainj.” Bunjo oi manesuku beuine pougaingo eko sakibe rakaru nonjoti baku kuyoya. Onu.

Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabun.

Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32

27 Kae fufurere akon sorinj gio sinanj sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoji tumangaru Yesu qabi komeinde bunjo mimane eburn. ² Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabun. Onu.

Judasji ubeine bobogaya.

Apo 1.18-19

³ Yesu qabi komeinde bunjo mitaribi Judas babae bateya, injoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa monen korun 30 oteburn, oi roru sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo yonjoreo raru bokirie yareru inji yajiya, ⁴ “Nonji agiburanj eku ni bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komeinj.” Onu yajiyayon, yonjoji inji ojibun, “Oi ninjore ya mata! Oi gogakun manebu!”⁵ Onu ojibi maneru silwa monen korun oi roru bokeme boji sorinj manjineo raya. Rako injoyonjeron bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

⁶ Sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjoji monen korun oi roru inji mibun, “Monen yo ni dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde monen rounggo ruakiminj ore so mata. Onu eru Mosesre Kadi bunjo egu odurekiminj.”

⁷ Onu miku mimane eku monen oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moren rondinjine mo furiine babi kotu ninjigo yonjore jinorun fukeya. ⁸ Ore eru moren rondinjine ore tinaine oi damanj yoo onuakon jikigaru “Moren rondinj dariineke,” miegobi.

⁹ Kajeqounj ni Jeremaiaji bunjo ronekonj miya, oiji forineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji,

“Yonjoji Israel kufufunde mineboboyanun fukeru ni oi furiine baniminj ore osoeru ruabi silwa monen 30 fukeya, oi robun. Oi njire furi.

¹⁰ Yonjoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moren rondinjine mo furiine babun. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so onu babun.” Onu. ††

Pailotji Yesu weu teya.

Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38

¹¹ Daman oo Yesuji Pailotre jinjo maio dimako inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kin koito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onu.”¹² Sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoji bunjo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibunyon, jibu bunjo tifeine mo so bokirieya.

¹³ Bunjoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonjoji bunjo kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitingaku migobi, oi manege me mata?”¹⁴ Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayon, jibu bunjo ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Bunjoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Onu.

Pailotji Yesu komeinggo mitariya.

Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16

¹⁵ Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damanggo witi pigone ni moakon anjayanunde so tinaine ongaku weubun, oi pirue yabeeya. ¹⁶ Daman oo ni mo tinaine Barabas mibun, injoji witi pigo njeya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

¹⁷ Onu eko tumangabi inji weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe njonjoreo wakiinggo manegobi?”¹⁸ Sinanj yonjoji Yesure manj aari manebun ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabun. Oi maneru anjayanunde onu weu yareya.

¹⁹ Oi maneyayon, mimitarire morumbon njeneineo njeko nonunjineji binje bunjo mo inji ruame wareya, “Nonj munjambe ubune pororo mo noneru oo ni ore eru joiserereng afaine mata manego. Ore eru ni posiine oi yobinj so eteigonj.”

²⁰ Bunjo onu wareyayon, sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji ninjigo kubu manj bapakare eyareru inji yajibun, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu mariponggo qaniminj ore mi. Onu weu teninj.”

²¹ Onu mibi gawanaji bokieru weu yareya, “Ni yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe njonjoreo wakiinggo manegobi?” Onu weu yareme “Barabas!” mibun. ²² Onu mibi Pailotji inji weu yareya, “Onu migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji oi urunju eru etenobo?” Onu weu yareme yonjoji sosowo ongabun, “Oi mariponggo qaniminj mi!”

²³ Onu ongabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Injiji wamo sembene eya?” Onu miyayon, yonjoji oi maneru yamenj keku jikigaru onga jojuraku inji ongabun, “Oi mariponggo qaniminj mi!”²⁴ Onu ongabi kajegi qabi oyowoqojibuji moke sogueko Pailotji oi nonemane eru jinjo oyowo egu fukeinj ore obu roru meine ninjigo kubu jinoyanunj jureru inji yajiya, “Ni yoore dari kesiebi rakainj, oiji nonde paio matayon, oi njonjo-njanunde paio ropeine.” †

²⁵ Onu miko ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji inji bokieribun, “Dariinere geo ninjo eru odu madepunonunj ninjore paio ropeine!”²⁶ Onu bokieriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko yonjoreo wakiyayon, Yesure

† 27.3 Apo 1.18-19 †† 27.10 Zek 11.12-13

‡ 27.24 Dut 21.6-9

miko ñoñoru joruinekeji qaya baya qabuñ. Onu qabi mariponjo qanimiñ ore Rom mamari ñi yonjore meo ruaya. Onu.

Yesu nifebubu etebuñ.

Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3

²⁷ Meyanunjo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ñi yonjoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumbonj pire sa manjo ropebuñ. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumangaru Yesu roregabuñ. ²⁸ Roregaru injoyonunde saki komonj kemukuru mariku boboronj yojun iruine mo ke tebuñ. ²⁹ Ke teku qinambu niginj manjenjaru hendiñ onjuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gogoukerekere eteru inji ojibuñ, "Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore kinj koito, ohowe!"

³⁰ Kobeqoqo onjuine eru tifegararu qaku rau teru sabaraine yaororu oiji qoruineo qabuñ. ³¹ Igosisi onjuine eteru mariku boboronj yojun iruine oi qomukuru injoyonunde saki komonj moke ke teku mariponjo qanimiñ ore ogaru rabuñ. Onu.

Yesu mariponjo qabuñ.

Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

³² Raru kadi yasogoo ñi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuñ. Injoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ñi. Bofukeru yoinjgabi Yesure mariponj roru koboya. ³³ Yesu onju ogaru moreñ mo tinaine Golgota oi nonunde bunoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebuñ. ³⁴ Roperu wain obu eru marasiñ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku noiñgo ore otebuñyonj, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. †

³⁵ Takigako dimaku mariponjo qabuñ. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komonjine qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyanunjo boroinjaru robuñ. †³⁶ Oi roru ñeku Yesu ru ba tebuñ. ³⁷ Qoruineo paibe qabunde funje oi inji quranjaru qabi dimaya, 'Juda yonjore kinj koito yo.' ³⁸ Suronjoqoqo ñi yoyoka oi injoke mariponjo yapebuñ. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe onju yapebuñ.

³⁹ Ninjigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru inji mibuñ, ⁴⁰ "Yei! Go boji sorinj soine ketotiede moreñgo wakiko una yokaomore manjo moke romaenjaru bainjo mimenj. O, go ñi tinabinjeki! Go Anature Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku mariponjgone waki." ††

⁴¹ Sorinj gio sinanj, Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji onjuakonj igosisi eteku inji mibuñ, ⁴² "Goine bapi yaberu goyayonj, injoyonje babapi einjo embimbunjgaga. Injoji Israelre kinj koito fukega ine, munjambemenj yoo mariponjgone wakiko ñoneru oi manesiñ ganobenj. ⁴³ Injoji Anutu manesiñ gaku kobiineke goku injoyonjere 'Anature made fukego,' miko manebenj. Ayo, Anutuji oi damanj yoo bomuku teinjo manega me mata, oi soine ñonekiminj." Onju mibuñ. †††⁴⁴ Suronjoqoqo ñi injoke mariponjo yapebuñ, yokoji onjuakonj manjoqoqo bunjo fofoine mitebu. Onu.

† 27.34 Kiki 69.21 †† 27.35 Kiki 22.18 ‡ 27.39 Kiki 22.7; 109.25 †† 27.40 Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19 †† 27.43 Kiki 22.8

Yesuji komeya.

Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁵ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akonj qisiriji wakiru moreñ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so eya. ⁴⁶ Yesuji 3 kilok oo injoyonjere bunoo inji bunjo soguine onjgaya, "Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?" Oi nonunde bunoo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore ñadi nuge? †††

⁴⁷ Onju onjgako ñi bembenjo dimabuñ, yonjoreone goineji oi maneru mibuñ, "Oi Elaijare onjgaga." ⁴⁸ Oo akonj yonjoreone moji giningaru raru yangbuñ mo yaga onjuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. †††⁴⁹ Noyayonj, goineji mibuñ, "Oi bokebi injoyonje akonj dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakiiñ me mata, oi ñonekiminj."

⁵⁰ Onju ebi Yesuji moke bunjo soguine onjgaku nakafe rombuñ tatariine poreru komeya. ⁵¹ Komeko oo akonj boji sorinde manjo kambanj ⁵ dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Onju wakiko komeñ yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. ††⁵² Jinjorunde ko kounde kimbonj yonjoyanjonj angabi ninjigo gbagbataenje komebuñ, yonjoreone kokoineji gboreru pakerebuñ. ⁵³ Pakereru jinjorunde ko kounyanunj bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore ñadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru ninjigo kokoine fuke yarebi ñone yabebuñ.

⁵⁴ Mamari sinanj eru mamari ñi injoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobuñ, yonjoji komeñ bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi ñoneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru inji mibuñ, "Injoji fofori Anature made fukega."

⁵⁵ Nigo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi onjuakonj ñonebuñ. Yonjoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kinjanj qateku gobuñ. ⁵⁶ Yonjore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Josef yokore manjo eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore manjo. Onju. †††

Yesure qonjbuñ yanggabunj.

Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁷ Injande fukeko Arimatia ñi binjeroroinj mo tinaine Josef wareya. Injoji onjuakonj Yesure kinjanj mo fukeya. ⁵⁸ Injoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qonjbuñ roinjo ore weuya. Weuko mamari ñiji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

⁵⁹ Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qonjbuñ roru wakiru kambanj yaganjineji komonj gaya. ⁶⁰ Komonj garu roru jinjorunjo raru injoyonjere kounj gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qonjbuñine oi oo ruaya. Onju ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenjgako ko kounde kimbonj kejiñgako bokeru raya. ⁶¹ Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko kounj maigaku ñebu.

††† 27.46 Kiki 22.1 ††† 27.48 Kiki 69.21 § Kambanj oi boji sorinde manjine tiriine eru manjine mokiine yobu ore botuyakunjo dimaya. †† 27.51 Eks 26.31-33 ††† 27.56 Luk 8.2-3

Mamari ni jinorun sinan babun.

⁶² Sabat koman nɛnɛre ya bomogaru peru pakareru oo sorin gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi bunɔre yamenyamen) yonɔji Pailotreo raru tumangaru ni mibun, ⁶³ "Sogunenonun, bojiqojibu manɔbapakare ni inɔji sakike goya, daman oo ni miko maneben, 'Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebemin.' Niɔji bunɔ oi manesugobenen. †

⁶⁴ "Ore eru goji soine mamari nɔpugo yajinde jinorun-go raru oi poretin ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokenimin. Onu so sinan ganimin ine, kinarinpuineji raru qonɔgbunine kamiine roru sumungaru ninigo ni yajininin, 'Yesuji komegone pakereya.' Onu mibi eadu bojiqojibu bunɔ tatarine oiji bojiqojibu bunɔ funfunɔgaine odureko egu sembeqombeain."

⁶⁵ Onu mibi ni yajiya, "Mamari ni yo soine oga yaberu raru igodon yabebi jinorun ko kounde kimbon oi poretin sinan ga yobugainebi."

⁶⁶ Onu yajime jinorun-go raru ko kounde kimbon-go ko yasogo ruabi kejiɔaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ni igodon yabebi ru bobo sananine ebu.

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

28 Sabat koman nɛbi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akon pakareru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoji jinorunde ko koun nɔneinɔgo rabu. ² Rabire oo akon komeɔ yasogo ni ore baya: Ofonde mimereren moji Sombunɔgone wakiru jinorun-go wareru kimbon-go ko yasogo igogako rako paiineo nɛya. ³ Mimererende kamasi oi bobori onuine fukeko marikuine oi kuan onuine gbagbataenine fukeya.

⁴ Onu fukeko mamari ni jinorun ru bobo ebu, yonɔji inɔre waragaku gburugburu yabeko komein ebu. ⁵ Onu ebi mimereren ni nigo yoyoka oi bunɔ ni yajiya, "Yesu mariponɔgo qabun, noko inɔre baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni. ⁶ Inɔyɔnɛ miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. Noko wareru nɛnɛ peya, oi noneni.

⁷ "O noneru pipa kinarinpuine yonɔre raru binɛ bunɔ yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Manenin, inɔji bonieru Galili prowinsgo rain. Nonɔ soine oo raru oi nonenin. Manenin, nonji oi nɔjibe manebu."

† 27.63 Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

⁸ Onu yasiko pipa akon jinorun bokeru kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru binɛ oi roru kinarinpuine yajinimi ore pipa rabu. ⁹ Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru "Kaerenakun!" yajiya. Onu yasiko bembengo raru daberu kufuineo bayaen gaku ohowe baku miten gatebu. ¹⁰ Miten gatebire ni yajiya, "Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde bunɔ yajibire oo raru non nɔne nuinebi." Onu.

Jinorun sinan bobo yonɔji sunduyanun mibun.

¹¹ Nigoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jinorunde ko kounde sinan bobo mamari ni goineji sitio wareru sorin gio sinan nɔne yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibun. ¹² Yonɔji oi maneru Juda yonɔre minebobop-uyanun kepore yabebi moko tutuman eru Yesu papakarere bunɔ sumunɔganiminde bunɔ buru bofukeru monen soguine yobu oi mamari ni yarebu.

¹³ Oi yareru ni mitiga yarebu, "Nonɔ bunɔ ni minebi: Niɔ ubune kuban pekabenen kinarinpuineji kamiine wareru qonɔgbunine kian roru rabun. ¹⁴ Bunɔ onu mibi bunɔ oiji gawanare kajego rakako manein ine, yobin nɔnɔre paio egu ropein ore niɔji manine bowireru bawaki ruabenen manebu tomiri goinebi."

¹⁵ Onu mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu monen roru raru gio bunoyanun boyobebu. Onu ebi Juda yonɔji bunɔ oi botuyanun misauebi maneru gobi raru daman yoo onuakon oi jikigaru mibi maneebobenen. Onu.

Misin gio bakiminde mimiti

Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁶ Kinarinpuine 11 yonɔji Jerusalem bokeru Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo warenimin ore yajiya, oo ropebu. ¹⁷ Oo roperu Yesu noneru ohowe baku miten gatebunon, goineji inɔre manɔyoka manebu. ¹⁸ Miten gatebi yonɔre wareru ni yajiya, "Sombunde eru morende usun sosowo oi Anutuji nareme nonde pega.

¹⁹ "Ore eru nonɔ moren so raru ninigo kubu sosowo ni ro yabebi nonde kinarinpuine fukeminin: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine ninɔre tinao miti meso rau yareinebi ²⁰ eru nonji bunɔ boyobeninigo mitiga narebe, oi sosowo renganimin ore qaji yareru goinebi. Manenin, nonji damanine damanine nɔnɔke go ropeku gobe morende daman ni tariin." Onu.

†† 28.16 Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28 † 28.19 Apo 1.8

Mak

Mimitaniŋ

Mak maŋgoinere tina Maria, mamainere tina so manegobener. Jerusalem siti rauine gobuŋ. (Aposol 12.12) Injoyonunde sundu mo tinaine so miku gaŋ 14.51-52 oo quraŋgaya pega. Pitaji bapi gako maŋine bokirैया. Biŋe buŋo qaji teya. Qaji teko nipeine Barnabas eru Pol yokoke roregaru misin gio ba raku Pol bokeru roin-gabu. Roingabu jikigaru gio baku gogu Biŋe binaŋ moakon moakon baku qodureru qojugaku kotu kantri yonore Grik buŋoo quraŋgaya. Yesure buŋo oi Arameik. Oi "Eli eli lama sabaktani," ore so. Yesuji mande gioine uruŋu baku Anuture Made fukeru niŋigo bapi yaberu goya, Makji buŋo oi mitaniŋgaru quraŋgaya. Yesure gio qoruine oi yokaomo: Biŋe qaji yareya, gemokaku yobe yabeya eru agiburaŋ bokeru jibeine jibeine bobiaŋgaya.

Buk yooore mobe qoruine 6 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine: Jon eru Yesu 1.1-13

Tumoqoqo gio Galili maŋineo baya 1.14-9.50

Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 10.1-52

Jerusalem sonda moakon goku komeya 11.1-15.47

Yesuji komegone pakereya 16.1-8

Pakereru fukeru Sombuŋgo ropeya 16.9-20

1 Munanqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo iŋo Anuture Made fukega. Nonji iŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe fuŋgaru quraŋgago.

Jonji Yesure kadi bataniŋgaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

² Anutuji Sombuŋ maŋgo madeine buŋo mo ojime kajeqouŋ ni Aisaiaji oi quraŋgaya iŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega,

"Mane. Nonji kiŋaŋ mimerereŋne mo sorebe ronekon raku niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame goji iŋore ŋadio moreŋgo rakaigoŋ." †

³ "Biŋe mimerereŋ moji moreŋ buroineo oŋgaku gokame raku buŋoine iŋi maneinebi, 'Ofonji wareiŋ-oo! Ore eru ŋoŋo jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. ŋoŋo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine kemaseinebi.'" ††

⁴ Buŋo ore so ŋi mo tinaine Jon fukeya, tinaine mo Mitimeso ŋi. Fukeru moreŋ buroineo goku dimaku Biŋe buŋo iŋi miku goya, "ŋoŋoji bio maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu ebi Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ." ⁵ Oŋu miku gokame Judia prowinsre kae sosowo eme Jerusalem siti yonoji qoko qoko keku poreru Jondeo warebuŋ. Wareru waperu agiburaŋyaŋuŋ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁶ Jonde sakikomoi oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru om-buineo bifuŋ joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqo

† 1.2 Mal 3.1 †† 1.3 Ais 40.3

munjanine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende kou obuine, oi noku goya. Oi sosowo kajeqouŋ ni Elaija iŋore so. ⁷ Jonji buŋo iŋi mitaniŋgaru goya, "Nonde ŋadio ŋi usuŋine sananine mo wareiŋ. Iŋore usuŋ ropekiineji nonde odureiŋ. Iŋoji ŋi ropekiine fukeiŋ ore nonji iŋore kufu komonde nigiiŋ bapigaru pirueiŋ ore mimigaŋgaŋ eru embimbiŋgabemiŋ. ⁸ Nonji obu omaineji rau ŋaregoyon, iŋoji Moro Tiriineji rau ŋareiŋ." Oŋu.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya

Mat 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13

⁹ Damaŋ oo Yesuji Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Nazaret oone Jondeo wareme Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rauteya. ¹⁰ Rau teko obuone wapeko oo akon Sombunji aŋgame Yesuji pakeru ŋoneme Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oŋu fukeru Yesure qoru-ineo waki roya. ¹¹ Oi ŋoneme Sombuŋ kaeone buŋo mo iŋi fukeya: "Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune fiame ŋoneguru aŋi manego." Oŋu. ††

Satanji Yesu esoigaku goya.

Mat 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13

¹² Miti meso rau teme oo akon Moro Tiriineji Yesu eteru soreme moreŋ buroineo raya. ¹³ Raru una 40 oŋu oo gome gemokaku qoruyaŋuŋ Satan iŋoji es-

‡ 1.6 2 Kir 1.8 †† 1.11 Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7; Luk 3.22

oigaku goya. Joma riganjine yonjore botugo gokame Sombun mimererej yonjoji bapi garu gobun. Onu.

Yesuji kinarinpuine funfungaine onga yareya.

Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11

¹⁴Jiki Jon witi pigo ruabi neya. Yesuji daman oo Galili prowinsgo kirieru raya. Raru Anuture Bobian Biñe mitaningaru goya. ¹⁵mitaningaru inji yajiya, "Anutuji qorumanjine ruainde damanji bio bembengaga. Anutuji daman ruame go wapebun, oi munambe yo fukega. Ore eru manyanun kerisieru Bobian Biñe manesinj gainebi." ¹⁶Yesuji onu yajiru roregaru goku Galili obu jogunde qanango boyoberu raku jembraej fufuru ni yoyoka none yapeya. Tinayakun Saimon, gboine tinaine Andru. Yokoji simemenyakun obu jogunjo jembraej porenimi ore bokeru gobu. ¹⁷Yesuji none yaperu inji yasiya, "Niyoka, noko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji natebe ninjigo jembraej onu pore yabeni-mi." ¹⁸Onu yasiya oo akon simemenyakun bokeru fun-garu Yesu boyoberu rabu. ¹⁹Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaruru raku Zebedi madeine Jeims eru gboine Jon none yapeya. Yokoji onuakon ogao neku simemenyakun bobiangaru kiperu nebu. ²⁰Nebire none yaperu oone onga yateya. Onga yateme mayakun Zebedi eru monej gio nipuine ogao boke yaberu fungaru Yesu boyoberu nadiineo rabu. Onu.

Yesuji gemo mo yobeya.

Luk 4.31-37

²¹Onu moko raku Kaperneam taongo ropebi Sabat komban fukeme Yesuji oo akon ongawowosi piyanun-go roperu Biñe bunjo qaji yareya. ²²Kadi bunjore qaqaji onuine matayon, usun pe teya ore so qaji yareru eeboboinere so eniminj ore miya. Ore kufufun yonjoji oi noneru popureru waragabun. †

²³Ongawowosi piyanun oo daman oo akon ni mo gemoineke noko gemo oo tinaine inji ongaya, ²⁴"O Yesu, Nazaret ni! Go urunu eru enoreinjo ege? Bosembe nobeinjo ore warege me? Non funnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ni Roosinjine fukege."

²⁵Onu ongame Yesuji kanegaruru inji ojiya, "Go bio bunjogo bokeru ni yo bokeru use."

²⁶Onu ojime gemoji ni oi yoyowogaru furu yoyou eteru bunjo sembeqambeine ongaru waperu bokeru raya. ²⁷Rako sosowoji meayanun mukume waragaru wewu eku inji mibun, "Yei, mamagore sia! Yo oi wamo ya? Yo mamane gariine usunineke. Injoji gemokaku onuakon mitiga yareme miine renjagobi."

²⁸Onu fukeme Yesure tinabinjeji pipa saueru kae bembengo ne rabun, oo raku raku Galili prowins sosowo sagaya. Onu.

Yesuji jibe ninjigo kokoine bobian yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41

²⁹Yesuji Kaperneam yonjore ongawowosi pi bokeru oo akon Jeims Jon yokoke Saimon eru Andru yokore pi-

† 1.15 Mat 3.2 †† 1.22 Mat 7.28-29

go ropebun. ³⁰Oo ropebi Saimon safanjineji sakijo jibe bame peya. Peko binjeine oi pipa Yesu ojibun. ³¹Ojibi injoreo raru meineo roku bopengame pakereya. Pakere me sakijoin bokeme ugo rigaru yareya.

³²Yareme kae ubu eme wegijirine rakame oo Kaperneam ruine yonjoji dimaku ninjigoine ninjigoine jibe gemoyanunke oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebun. ³³Kaperneam taongone kubu sogoji wareru Saimonde pi mendiineo tumangabun. ³⁴Tumangabi dimaku ninjigo jibe funne funne fuke yareya, oi kokoine bobian yabeya. Onuakon gemokaku yonjoji Yesure funne manebun ore Yesuji mi bibianun qojigaruru kokoine yobe yabeya. Onu.

Munanqoqo gioine Galili sosowo sagaya.

Luk 4.42-44

³⁵Yesuji kuban peko ubu wegijirin sineme pakere ru kae qananjineo raru injoyonje yobu yanekon oo onga wosiya. ³⁶Onga wosigako Saimon eru ogopuine injoke gobun, yonjoji pipa nadiineo rabun. ³⁷Raku bofukeru inji ojibun, "Ninjigo sosowoji bio go baagugobi."

³⁸Onu ojibi inji yajiya, "Kae goine roregaru ne ragobi, oi nonegobi. Nonji Biñe bunjo kae so misauebeminj ore waki gogo. Ore kae roregaru rakiminj."

³⁹Onu yajiru Galili prowins sosowo roregaru raru on-gawowosi piyanunjo Biñe bunjo miku gemoine gemoine oi yobe yabeku goya. Onu. ‡

Yesuji wako ni mo baposikeya.

Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16

⁴⁰Yesuji taon mogo gome wako ni moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure manfunjo raku inji onga wosi teya, "Goji anjogoji bobian nujin ore manege ine, non soine bofosike nuigonj."

⁴¹Onu onga wosi teme injore beusembe maneru meine sineru sakiine bouaku ojiya, "Nonji oi somieinj ore manego. Go bio posike." ⁴²Onu mime wakoine oi oo akon posikeya. ⁴³Posikeme sinan bobo bunjo sananjine ojiku oo akon "Soine raigonj," ojiya. ⁴⁴Kaje-qoun bunjo oi inji ojiya, "Mane. Ore binje bunjoine oi mo so minde maneninj. Matayon, sorinj gio sinandeo raru sakigo oduigonj eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore sogo eru boji rigaminj. Oi rigande noneme ninjigoji funnego mane mukuniminj." ††

⁴⁵Yesuji onu ojikoyonj, injoji raku jibu fungaru binje bunjo oi kokoine miku goko saueya. Saueme Yesuji taonjine taonjine oo totogo moke rainjore embimbijngaya. Embimbijngaru taon nadiyanunjo morej taine oo akon goya. Oo goko kae so oone ninjigoine ninjigoine injoreo warebun. Onu.

Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine oi bobianngaya.

Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26

2 Onu roregaru daman goine tarime Yesuji kirieru moke kaeineo Kaperneam wareya. Warekame "Pigo goga," mibi manebun. ²Ninjigo kokoineji oi maneru

‡ 1.39 Mat 4.23; 9.35 †† 1.44 Lew 14.1-32

tumangaru injore pi mendi korogo kekefonj eru kae jinjoineo pusekabunj. Pusebi Yesuji dimaku Biñe bunjo yajiya. ³Yajime oo ñi mo saki mobeine komekiine, oi ogagaru injoreo warebunj. Ñi 4:ji oi rengo ruaru koboru warebunj. ⁴Warebi puseru dimabunj ore eru Yesure be-mbenjo raru ruainjo ore embimbiñgabunj. Embimbiñgaru pi paiineo roperu Yesure qorugo bubu sikeku borombieburj. Borombiebi kimbonj fukeme oo jibe ñi oi reñineke niginji kiperu ruabi rakaya. ⁵Oñu rakame Anutu manesiñ gabunj, Yesuji yonjore kamasiyanunj oi ñoneme sagako jibe ñi oi inji ojiya, "Madene, nonji gore agiburanjo bokego."

⁶Oñu ojime Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji botuyanunjo ñeku manyanunji inji manesubunj, ⁷"Ñi yoji urunjo eru onjo miga. Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburanjonunj bokeegayonj, ñi moji oi mata."

⁸Manyanunji onjo manesubi Yesuji oo akonj manjineo oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, "Ñonjo wamore bunjo onjo man-ñanunjo manesugobi?" ⁹Nonji 'Agiburanjo bokego,' jibe ñi onjo ojigo, bunjo oi afaine akonj mimiine. Moji onjo miko goineji bunjo ore foriine so ñoneniminj. Ore oi bunjo afainere onjo. Nonji bunjo mo inji misingo ore manego, 'Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru raigonj.' Bunjo oi yobiñineke mimiine fukega. Onjo mikabe foriine fukeinj me mata, oi totogo fukeme ñoneniminj. ¹⁰Maneniñ, morengo agiburanj bobokere usunjine oi Sombunj eru morende Ñi foriinere pega, ñonjo ore funjere tintunj egu goniminj. Ore bunjo yobiñineke oi ñi yo ojibe foriine ñoneniminj." Onjo miku ñi saki mobeine komekiinere jinoo ñoneru ojiya, "Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Bunjo yobiñine oi foriineke fukeinj ine, bunjo afaine oi onjuakonj urunjo eru omaine fukena?" ¹¹Oñu miku ñi saki mobeine komekiine inji ojiya, "Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigonj."

¹²Ojiko pakereru oo akonj ramegaripepeine roru ñinjigo sosowo yonjore jinoyanunjo sakibe raya. Onjo rako sosowoji waragaru Anutu miterj garu inji mibunj, "Yei, mamagore siaine! Kamasi yo onjo oi ronekonj damanjo mogo so ñonebenj. Mata! Muñambe yo jinjo furu ñonegobenenj." Onjo.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) keporeya.

Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32

¹³Yesuji moke Kaperneam bokero jogunjo rakaru magenj keririnjineo raru goya. Goko ñinjigo kubu sogoji injoreo warebunj Biñe bunjo qaji yareya. ¹⁴Raru takis ofis odureinjo eko oo ñi tinaine Liwai Alfius madeine ñeko ñoneru ojiya, "Go bio nonde ñadio boyobe nuru ware." Onjo mime pakereru takis gio bokero Yesure ñadio raya.

¹⁵Raru Liwaire pigo raru uqo noku ñebunj, damanjo oo takis roro ñi eaduyanunje eru agiburanj ñi kokoine yonjoji wareru Yesu eru injore kinjarinpuine yonjoke ñeku uqo moko nobunj. Kokoineji Yesu boyoberu gobunj. ¹⁶Yesuji takis roro eaduyanunje eru agiburanj ñinjigo goine yonjoke ñeku uqo nobunj, oi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) eru yonjore qaqaji goineji

ñoneru Yesure kinjarinpuine inji miku yajibunj, "Ae! Injoji wamore takis roro eaduyanunje eru agiburanj ñinjigo yonjoke ñeku uqo naga? Oi so sagaga."

¹⁷Oñu miku yajibi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, "Ñinjigo jibeyanunj tomiri yonjoji doktare anj so maneegobiyonj, jibe ñinjigoji doktareo raegobi. Nonji agiburanj ñinjigo onja yareinjo ore wareru gogoyonj, ñinjigo yonjoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata." Onjo.

Uqo sowo gogore bunjo

Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39

¹⁸Damanjo oo Jonde kinjarinpuine eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjoji uqo sowo gobi goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu teburj, "Jon Mitimeso ñire kinjarinpuine ñinjoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobenenj. Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjore kinjarinpuyanunji onjuakonj eru gogobi. Gakere kinjarinpuji wamore Anuture uqo sowo so gogobi?"

¹⁹Oñu weu tebi inji bokirieya, "Fofori! Niño wamo damanjo uqo sowo goegobenenj? Njigo roro damanjo ñire ujepuji boreñine ruabi ñigore daritifepuji ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinjarinpu yonjore ñi biñe fukeru yonjore botugo anibanj ñeego. Njebe yonjoji ore jerieru anibanj ñeku sowo goinjo embimbiñgaegobi. ²⁰Embimbiñgaegobiyonj, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yonjoji damanjo oo soine uqo sowo goeniminj.

²¹"(Ñonjo gogo ranjbanjine eru jeri Biñe gariine oi qodure yapeinjo embimbiñganiminj. Ore bunjo ñadiine oi inji ñajibeminj.) Qorufa ranjbanjine pougame moji kamanj gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kamanj mobeine so gboduru gbodueega. Onjo ruana ine, kamanj mobeine gariineji mujugaru kebikoko ranjbanjine oi furugame moke kerigame kimbonj sogueru egu sembeqombeainj. ²²Oñuakonj moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranjbanjine lama sakiineji babaine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Onjo ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru qopogame pougaru keseme morengo waki jibugame toruineji egu sembeqombeainj. Ore wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo kongabenenj rakame sagainj. (Onjuakonj obu fiine oi kiniñ eseineo so pioegobenenj. Onjo pionobenj ine, oo pougaru siisororo wakime nobenenj jibe egu ba nobeinj. Onjo fukeinj ore obu fiine oi kiniñ fiineo pioegobenenj. Njono onjuakonj gogo ranjbanjine eru Bobianj Biñe gariine oi qodure yapeinj ore embimbiñganiminj.) Onjo."

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofonj fukega.

Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5

²³Ore ñadiineo Sabat komanj mogo Yesuji wit gio rondinj soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinjarinpuineji beuyanunj yonjunge wit foriine moakonj moakonj funjaru meyanunji bomukuru nobunj. ²⁴Oñu nobunj ore Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) goineji Yesu inji ojobunj, "Mane, yonjoji wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agiine oduregobi?"

²⁵ Onu ojibi inji bokirieya, "Kinj Deiwidji mamari njipune yonjoke roregaru beuyanun yonungame uqore embimbingaru ya ebuñ, oi daman mogo osebuñ me mata? ^{†26} Inoji Anuture kamban seri soringo roperu poronj mokiine Anuture jinjo maio koro alatao ruabi njeke usunineji kefagame qomukubun, oi roru noya. Poronj mokiine bobokeine oi soringo ginjo sinan yonjoji akonj noku gobun. Goineji oi egu noniminj ore agi peko jibu naya. Noku njipune onjuaonj yareme moko nobun. Daman oo ni tinaine Abiatar injoji soringo ginjo sinan qoruinere ginjo baku goya." ^{††27} Onu kerisieru inji yajiya, "Anutuji Sabat kamban oi njinjigo fianiminj ore ruame pega. Oi njinjigoji kosa mitiganiminj ore eru mata! ²⁸ Onu eko Qorumanj eru morende Nj foriineji Sabat kombande Ofonj onjuaonj fukega."

Yesuji ni meine gbagbanjine oi bobiangaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11

3 Yesuji moke onjgawowosi pigo ropeme oo ni meine gbanjine mo njeya. ² Njijigoji Yesu bunjo koroinero ruainjo ore "Ni oi Sabat kambanjo bobiangainj me mata?" onu miku Yesure jinjo ru baku njebuñ. ³ Bakabi Yesuji ni meine gbagbanjine oi inji ojiya, "Go pakereru jinjo mainonjongo dima." ⁴ Onu ojiru inji yajiya, "Kadi bunjo boyoberu Sabat kambanjo ya fiine me sembene banobenj? Soine more qoru kipekiminj me bokebenej komeinj? Mo me mo babenej sagainj?" Onu miko maneru bunjoanunj bokeru njebuñ. ⁵ Bunjoanunj bokeme njebuñ kirieru njone yabekame manjanunji sananjine kebojigaya ore beusembe maneru manjogo njone yabeya. Onu njone yaberu ni oi inji ojiya, "Go bio mego poretinga." Onu ojime meine poretingame moke fiine fukeya. ⁶ Fiine fukeme Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjoji sakibe raru oo akonj gawana Herod injore pati ogopuine yonjoke tutumanj eku "Yesu urunju qabenej komena?" miku bunjo ginjo babun. Onu.

Yesuji jibe njinjigo bobianj yabeya.

⁷ Onu babi Yesuji kinjarinpuine oga yabeme obu jogun qananjineo rabun. Rakabun Not prowins tinaine Galili oone njinjigo kubu sogo yonjoji njadiineo boyoberu rabun. Judia prowins oone onjuaonj injoreo warebuñ. ⁸ Siti qoruine tinaine Jerusalem, Saut prowins tinaine Aidumia eru Jordan obu mobene wegi wawapeineo yonjoji eru wegi rarakaineo oobe taonj tinayakun Taia eru Saidon roregaru gobun, yonjoji onjuaonj kubu soguineji poreru warebuñ. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie yasogo yasogo baku goya, ore binjine maneru qodureru wapebuñ. ⁹ Onu waperu egu kekefonj ebi ore Yesuji kinjarinpuine inji yajiya, "Qunjabeminj ore njonjo bio ogâ mo bofukeru nonde manfunjo ruabi njenonj." ¹⁰ Onu yajiru njinjigo boakonj bobianj yaberu goya. Ore qapeqawaki eru saki yoyobinjanunjke sosowo yonjoji sakinineo bouainj ore roregaru kokoine keketunj ebuñ. ^{†11} Gemoine gemoine yonjoji Yesu njoneru jinjo maiineo

† 2.25 1 Sml 21.1-6 †† 2.26 Lew 24.9 † 3.10 Mak 4.1; Luk 5.1-3

morengo rakaru inji onjgabun, "Go Anuture Made fukege!"

¹² Onu onjgabi Yesuji qomuku yareru funjineji totogo egu fukeinj ore agi sananjine rua yareya. Onu.

Yesuji kinjarinpuine rosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16

¹³ Jiki Yesuji tukuoro roperu oo injoyonunde anj boyoberu ni onga yareme injoreo warebuñ. ¹⁴ Warebi ni 12 injoke goniminj ore bofuke yaberu Binje bunjoine misauneniminj ore sore yabeya. ¹⁵ Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabeniminj ore usunine yareya.

¹⁶ Onu eru ni 12 oi inji qaji yareya: Pita, Yesuji tina oi Saimon oteya. ¹⁷ Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakun tinaine Zebedi. Yesuji yokore tina mo Boanerges miya. Oi nonjunde bunjo Gbunparandande Madeyoka. ¹⁸ Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfius madeine, Tadius, Saimon Zelot-politik ni, ^{†19} eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni oi jiki Yesu babae baya. Onu.

Yesuji gemo yonjore usunjanunj odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10

²⁰ Yesuji onu eyareme tukuone waki injore pigo wareya. Pigo wareme njinjigo kubu yasogoji moke waperu tumangabun uqo munjanj noinjgo ore embimbingabun. ²¹ Embimbingabi daritifepuineji oi maneru "Manjine jibuga forega!" mibun. Miku rakaru roinjgone rabun.

²² Rakabi Kadi bunjore qaqaji Jerusalemgone warebuñ, yonjoji mibun, "Satande Gibioji manjineo rakame goga. Injoji gemokaku yonjore qoru injore usunji gemo yobe yabeega." ††

²³ Onu mibun ore Yesuji onga yareme warekabun soso bunjoji inji yajiya, "Satanji urunju ogoine Satan mo yobena? ²⁴ Kantri more sinanpunjanunji botuyanunjo kekepari eru roinjganiminj ine, yonjoji sinanjayabe gioyanunj baku kitingakiminj ore embimbinganiminj.

²⁵ Onjuaonj pi more kufufunj yonjoji botuyanunjo kekepari eru roinjganiminj ine, sinanjayabe gioyanunj baku dimainjo ore embimbinganiminj. ²⁶ Onjuaonj Satande kufufunj yonjoji botuyanunjo kekepari eru kiso eru qoqo eniminj ine, sinanjayabeyanunde usunji wakime gemo qorumanjanunji mataeinj ega.

²⁷ "Moji ni sananjine Gibiore kufu me funjaru so kipeinj ore ine, injoji piineo roperu meboine basiru roinjgo embimbingainj. Rone oi kipeme njeke soine piineone yareyaine sosowo keririke foreru roru rainj. (Ore onu nonji onjuaonj Satan kiperu njadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebeminj.)" Onu.

Agiburanj boboke mata

²⁸ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibeminj, "Njijigo soguine mendaine agiburanj baegobi, oi Anutuji boke yareega. Yobinjineke me afaine igosisi enobun ine, Anutuji oi soine jure yareinj. ²⁹ Jure yareinjyon, moji Moro

†† Nesenel pati zelot yonjoji Rom gawman gigiranj eru yonjonyanunde eebobo baniminj ore gigiranj baku gobun. †† 3.22 Mat 9.34; 10.25

Tiriine igosisi eteiñ, ore agiburañine Anutuji damañ mogo so bokeiñ. Mata yobu! Agiburañ oiji paiineo ropeme damañ tatariine tomiri Anuture jiño maio buñoineke goiñ." Onju yajiya. ^{†30} "Gemoji mañineo rakame goga," onju mibuñ ore eru onju qaji yareya. Onju.

Yesure mango gbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21

³¹ Onju mimane ebuñ mango gbopuine yoñoji wareru sakibe dimaku yoñoreo wakiñ ore buño ruabi iñoreo raya. ³² Rako ñiñigo kubu yoñoji roregaru ñeku iñi ojibuñ, "Mane! Gore mango gbopugoji sakibe dimaku gore weugobi."

³³ Ojibi kerisieru iñi yajiya, "Nonde mango oi moji eru nonde gbopune oi uri yoñoji?" ³⁴ Yesuji onju yajiru ñiñigo roregaru ñebuñ, oi piru ñone yaberu iñi miya, "Ñonenin! Nonde mango eru gbopune oi yo. ³⁵ Anuture mañ anji reñgaegobi, yoñoji nonde mango eru señ gbopune fukegobi." Onju.

Koruñ titie ñire soso buño

Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

4 Yesuji moke obu joguñ qañañineo rakaru fuñgaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme ñiñigo kubu sogoji iñoreo raru tumañgabi ogâo roperu obu joguñ paiineo raru ñeya. Ñeko ñiñigo sosowo yoñoji joguñ qañañineo magenjo tumañgabuñ. ^{†12} Onju tumañgabi soso buño kokoine miku qaji yareya. Qaji yareku iñi miya:

³ "Manenin! Nj moji uqo koruñ qopogaru tieiñgo ore gioo raya. ⁴ Raku qopogaru tieme koruñ goineji kadi qañañineo rakaru ñebuñ. Rakaru ñebuñ (uufuñ) webo yoño waperu oi no forebuñ. ⁵ Koruñ goineji ko oñgiñgo rakaru ñebuñ. Rakaru keku oo moreñ kokoine so bofukebuñ. Moreñ dikisiaine tomiri peya ore bobuñyañunji pipa wapebuñ. ⁶ Wapebiyoñ, wegiji waperu joti yabeme goduyañuñ tomiri ore gbañjiru ñeririkebuñ. ⁷ Koruñ goineji komeqore joruneke oo rakaru ñebuñ. Rakaru ñebi komeqoreji waperu kefa yabeme boñeñgaru bañi forebuñ. Onju fukeme foriine so wapebuñ. ⁸ Koruñ goineji moreñ fiineo rakaru ñebuñ. Rakaru keku bobuñyañunji pougaru pakareru yoyañunde fori fiine fukebuñ. Goineji koruñyañuñ 30, goineji koruñyañuñ 60, goineji 100 ore so fukeru sauebuñ." ⁹ Onju miku miforeya, "Moji mañkajeineke goga ine, iñoji soso buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine." Onju.

Yesuji wamore soso buño miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10

¹⁰ Kubu soguine yoñoji roñgaru rakabuñ Yesuji iñojoñe akonj ñeya. Iñojoñe akonj ñeko kiñariñpuine ¹² eru goine roregakabuñ, oi moko soso buño yo ore fuñinere weu tebuñ. ¹¹ Weu tebi iñi kerisieru yajiya, "Anuture qorumañgo ropegokiminde buño soñsoñine oi ñoño totogo ñajibe mane mukugobiyoñ, sakibe

† 3.29 Luk 12.10 †† 4.1 Luk 5.1-3

gobuñ, yoñore ore oi sosowo soso buñoji akonj fukeega. ¹² Onju fukeko

"Yoñoyañunde jiñoji ya ñoneku fuñine jibu so mane mukunimiñ.

Yoñoyañunde kajeji buño poretiñ maneru fuñine jibu so mane taniñganimiñ.

Oi mane taniñganimiñ ine, soine mañyañuñ kerisiebi Anutuji agiburañyañuñ bokena." †

Yesuji soso buñore fuñne miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15

¹³ Yesuji jikigaku iñi yajiya, "Soso buño ore fuñine oi so mane taniñgagobi ine, soso buño goine sosowo mibemiñ, oi bio uruñu mane taniñganobuñ? ¹⁴ Soso buño ore fuñine oi iñi: Koruñ titie ñiji Biñe buño qopogaru tieega. ¹⁵ Uqo koruñ kadi qañañineo rakaru ñebuñ, oi iñi: Biñe buño qopogaru tiebuñ ñiñigo mañyañuñgo rakaegayoñ, oi manebi Satanji oo akonj wareru buño mañyañuñgo qoqogabi rakaya, oi qo-mukuru oga ñabeega. ¹⁶ Uqo koruñ qopogame ko oñgiñgo rakaru ñebuñ, oi oñuakonj ñiñigo sosoyañuñ mo. Yoñoji Biñe buño maneru oo akonj beufi paio maneru sabareegobi. ¹⁷ Onju eyareegayoñ, mañyañuñgo goduine so pe yareñyoñ, damañ qondiñineo akonj dimaku siñañgaru gonimiñ. Biñe buño ore eru suronjoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damañ oo akonj waki ñabein. ¹⁸ Uqo koruñ qopogame komeqore jorunekeo rakaru ñebuñ, oi iñi: Yoñoji Biñe buño manebi mañyañuñgo rakaega. ¹⁹ Rakaegayoñ, moreñgo gogore manemeja eru monerj mebo fufurure manjo fukeru yobiñ yabeega. Tinabiñyañuñke fukeiñ ore sase ebuñ anji sanañine sembene goineji oñuakonj mañyañuñgo mañgaru Biñe buño boñeñgaru baru-goegobi. Onju fukeme foriyañuñ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukeniñiñ. ²⁰ Uqo koruñ moreñ fiineo qopogame rakaru ñebuñ, oi ñiñigo yo onju: Yoñoji Biñe buño kaje ruaru maneru sabareru gbeñ akonj dimaku foriyañuñ bofukeegobi. Goineji buño miku moakonj-gone koruñ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyañuñ 60, goineji buño koruñ moakonj moakonj ore foriyañuñ 100 basaueru bofukeegobi." Onju.

Lambe oi tatama noñeñgo ore ñega.

Luk 8.16-18

²¹ Yesuji buño mo iñi miya, "Moji lambe me doi roru qureru dero me ñeñe yukuineo ruaiñ me mata? Oi uro ruaiñ? Oi ore ñeñeineo totogo ruaiñ. ^{†22} Onjuakonj ya mo sumuñgabi pega, oi totogo fukeiñ ore pega. Ya mo keku kemagabi pega, oi borombiebi boroiñgaiñ ore eru pega. ^{†23} Moji mañkajeineke goga ine, iñoji soso buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine." Onju.

Uruñu diwelopmen fukega?

²⁴ Yesuji buño iñi yajiya, "Buño manegobi, oi maneru sabareru mañ wombun-ñañuñgo ruaru kegboreru

† 4.12 Ais 6.9-10 †† 4.21 Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 †† 4.22 Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2

goinebi. (Onu gokabi manyanun poretin game manesanunji sogueme maneru komenimij.) Nnono goine yonore bunjo osoeru mitarinimij, Anutuji mimitinanun moakon ore so nono-nanunde bunjo osoeru mitariin. So oi odureru geoine kerisieru yarein. ¹²⁵ Ore funjine oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaku oteme goinyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi onuakon qomukuru roin. Onu. ^{††}

Bije bunjo korun oi bobunineke.

²⁶ Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya, "Anuture qorumanj oi yo onuine: Ni moji gioo raru uqo korun qopogaru tiein. ²⁷ Qopogaru tieru raru una ubu peku papakare eme uqo korunde bobunine pougaru wapeegobi. Urunu pougaru wapeegobi, oi inoyon so mane mukuga. ²⁸ Moren inoyon akon manjo eteko foriine fukeega: Rone yoine, jiki foriine ruame ore nadiineo foriine ore korun oi sosowo fukeru sogue forenimij. ²⁹ Foriine sogue foreru gumun game foriine rorore daman fukeme kinanqoqopuine sore yabeme siqoyanun kekesiine miineke roru foriine roin ore gioineo ranimij." Onu. [‡]

Yojun korunde soso bunjo

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19

³⁰ Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya, "Anuture qorumanj oi wamoyake so minoben me wamo soso bunjoji mifukenoben? ³¹ Oi yojun korunde so inji fukega: Korun oi mendaine made. Oi morende uqo korun sosowo yonore wawakiine fukega. Onu fukeme gioo sariegobi. ³² Sariegobiyon, pougaru pakereru munjan sosowo yadureru sogueru tienine sogo sogo ruame raru wareega. Onu bokeru rako sowore webo yon yoyanun ore mumuineo baegobi." Onu.

Yesuji soso bunjo kokoine miya.

³³ Yesuji soso bunjo onu oi kokoine miku goku Bije bunjo yajiya. Mane mukubun ore so oi yajime maneru gobun. ³⁴ Daman so bunjoine sosowo oi soso bunjoji miku goya. Bunjoine mo omaine so miyayon, kinanpuine yonoke yonoyon akon gobi daman oo bunjo sosowo ore funnyanun oi mitaninga yareku goya. Onu.

Yesuji miko siritembon niningaya.

Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25

³⁵ Wegi oo kae ubu eme Yesuji kinanpuine inji yajiya, "Nino bokeru jogun petigaru aribe ropeki." ³⁶ Onu yajime ninigo kubu boke yaberu Yesu roru ogao roperu noko rabun. Ogao goine oi onuakon yonoke nadio nadio rabun. ³⁷ Rakabun siritembon yasogoji ututun pakere me siriji ogao manineo rakame ogao pusein goya. ³⁸ Onu fukeme Yesuji ogao jikiineo noku qoringo roegarun kuban peya. Kuban peko kinanpuineji raru wi-

wigaku ojibun, "Hei qaqaji! Nino jogun sibirigaingoo egobener. Ore manebuine mo manege me mata?"

³⁹ Onu ojibi manine gboreme maneru pakereru gbin eru siri inji mitiga yateya, "Bio bokeru nini peni!" Onu miko gbinji munangan siriji benon baru pebu. ⁴⁰ Onu eru inji miku yajiya, "Nnono wamore kokoi mamane ni fukegobi? Urunure eru Anutu so manesin gagobi? Sombunanun wamore omaine manegobi."

⁴¹ Miku yajime waragaku sombuyanun maneru mi mane ebu, "Yei, mamagore siaine! Ni oi wamo ni goga? Inoji gbin eru koe mitiga yateme miine ren-gabu?" Onu.

Gemoji kanen manyanungo rakabi niji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39

5 Onu fukeko jogun petigaru aribe Gerasin yonore morengo ropebun. ² Roperu qanane ropebi Yesuji ogao bokeru oo akon ni gemoineke mo jinorungone wareru dimaku Yesu bofukeya. ³ Ni oi jinorungoo goku qongbun ko koun sikeru gufukabi pebun, oo peku goya. Ni sosowoji me kufuine gbediji (niginji) kipein go embimbangan gobun. ⁴ Ateine ateine kufuine gbediji kiperu manju baru gobunyon, me musaine qateebun, oi qaisueru kufu niginine odemukuru goko sosowoji oi sinan gaingo embimbangan. ⁵ Embimbangan una ubu jijiki jinorunde ko koun go me tuku kosabasa peku goya. Onu goku onga jojoraku sakiine kogo qaku ketiqoti goya.

⁶ Yesuji jojorigo wareme noneru giningaru wareru morengo bembengo rakaru dikanji ke teya. ⁷ Dikanji bakaigame Yesuji gemoine oi inji ojin go eya, "Gemo sembene, go bio ni yo bokeru ra!" Onu miingo eme fonun onn soguine onga rurugaru miya, "Ae! Yesu, go Anutu ropekinere Made fukege. Go urunure enorein go warege? Nonji Anuture jinjo maio karieru weu garego: Go bunjo kiperu mimipan bunjoji misananganu joisereren joineke so enareigon."

⁹ Onu miko inji weuya, "Go tinago mo?" Weume mibun, "Nino kokoine gogobener ore tinanonun Legion migobener." Oi nonunde bunoo Mamari kubu soguine. ¹⁰ Onu miku yamej keku inji kare tebun, "Go yobe nabenon ine, moren yoone so sore nobe."

¹¹ Mafunyanun goyoinine oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegan manineo suaku dimabun. ¹² Ore gemo yonoji inji miku Yesu karieru weu tebun, "Goji sore nobende nino soine kanen yonore manyanungo rakainebener." ¹³ Karieru weu tebi "Bio raku rakanin!" mitiga yareko ni manineone waperu raku kanen manyanungo rakabun. Rakabi oo akon kanen kubu 2,000 onu oi rinaru pagan go raku sirikeru obu jogun go rakaru noru komebun.

¹⁴ Komebi kanen sinan yonoji kamieru taon eru kae memendaine oo raru bije bunjo mibun. Mibi maneru ninigo jinorara yonoji ya fukeya, oi nonein go warebun. ¹⁵ Wareru Yesureo waperu nonebi ni gemo kubuinekeji goya, inji kaman sakikomoinine poretin kiperu noku manine gboreme mamanesuine sosowo fukeko noneru waragaku dimabun. ¹⁶ Dimakabun kanen oi

† 4.24 Mat 7.2; Luk 6.38 †† 4.25 Mat 13.12; 25.29; Luk 19.26
‡ 4.29 Joel 3.13

urunu rakaru komebuŋ eru ŋi gemoineke inoreo ya fukeya, oi ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoji sundu yoyoka oi yajibuŋ.

¹⁷ Yajibi dimaku Yesuji qoqodure kae moreŋyanuŋ bokeru raŋgo ore karieru weu tebuŋ.

¹⁸ Karieru weu tebi bokeru ogâo ropeŋgo dimako ŋi gemoineke goya, inoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goiŋgo weuya.

¹⁹ Weuyayoŋ, Yesuji qomuku teku inŋi ojiya, "Go bio kaegoo raru tifepugo ŋone yaberu Ofonji mosi qo-qowirie soguine baku ŋonemaŋ egareya, ore sundu oi yajinde manenimiŋ."

²⁰ Onu ojime bokeru raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo baku oduya, ore buŋoŋine fuŋgaru Ten-taon distrik maŋineo miku saueme sosowoŋi maneru waragabuŋ. Onu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56

²¹ Yesuji ogâo roperu kirieru joguŋ petigaru aribe wareme ŋiŋigo kubu kokoineji inoreo wareru tumaŋgaru joguŋ qaŋaŋineo dimabuŋ. ²² Dimakabuŋ onga-wowosi pire buŋo siŋaŋ mo tinaine Jairus inoji wareru Yesu ŋoneru maŋfuŋineo rakaru dikanji ke teya.

²³ Dikanji ke teku yameŋ keku onga wosigaru inŋi ojiya, "Odune mendaineji komeiŋgo ega. Go wareru mego paiineo ruande fiaru jikigaru goiŋgo."

²⁴ Onu ojiru Yesu ogagame moko rabu ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji ŋadiyakunŋo raru kekepuŋ eru rore yape-ru rabuŋ. Onu.

Nigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoŋoya.

²⁵ Rakabi oo botuyanunŋo ŋigo mo goya. Inoji kain-dari gosa 12 ore so ŋoneru jibe bame goya. ²⁶ Onu goku joiserereŋ kokoine maneme sakisiŋaŋ kokoineji inore gioine babi babapi mo so bofukeru goya. Inoji sakisiŋaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore furire moner meboine sosowo bokeru goyayoŋ, jibe oiji moke moke bosem-beame goya. ²⁷ Onu goku Yesure biŋe maneru inŋi miya, "Nonji oi yoŋoiŋgo maneru yobiŋgaru marikuine akon kokiine mo yoŋonobo ine, bio soine fiabemiŋ." Onu miku ŋiŋigo kubu botuyanunŋo Yesure ŋadio raru marikuineo yoŋoya.

²⁹ Yoŋome dariine oo akon jigame qapeqawakiine oi mataeme sakiineji fiame maneya. ³⁰ Fiame Yesuji oo akon usuŋine mo petigaru rame, oi maneru ŋiŋigo kubu botuyanunŋo kirieru weuya, "Moji marikune yoŋoga?"

³¹ Onu weume kinariŋpuineji inŋi ojibuŋ, "Niŋigo kubuji kekefon eru rore guru yoŋo gugobi. Oi ŋoneru urunu 'Moji yoŋo nuga?' weuge?"

³² Onu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji moke "Moji oi ega?" miku weuku bofukeiŋgo ore kirieru piku ŋone yabeya.

³³ None yabeme ŋigo sakiineo mosi qoqowirie fukeya, inoji oi maneru ore kokoi maneru gburugburu qakame wareru Yesure maŋfunŋo rakaru dikanji keru fuŋine sosowo ojiya. ³⁴ Yesuji oi maneru inŋi ojiya, "Odune, mamanesiŋgoji bobiaŋ guga. Qapeqawakigoji bio mataeme soine maŋwomoo raigonŋ." Onu.

Yesuji Jairus oduine bogboreya.

³⁵ Buŋo onu ojiru dimako onŋawowosi pire buŋo siŋande pigone moji biŋeba wareru Jairus ojiya, "Odugo komega! Ore eru qaqaŋire paio yobiŋ jikigaru so ruaigonŋ."

³⁶ Ojiko Yesuji buŋo ore keta eru onŋawowosi pire buŋo siŋaŋ inŋi ojiya, "Kokoi so mane. Non manesiŋ nuigonŋ." ³⁷ Onu ojiru ŋiŋigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oi akon oga yabeme oi boy-oberu rabuŋ. ³⁸ Raru onŋawowosi pire buŋo siŋande pigo ropekabi ŋiŋigo kubu oyowo bakabi ŋone yabeya. Kokoineji jingereŋ keku sanaŋine kioku soguŋ babuŋ. ³⁹ None yaberu pigo roperu inŋi yajiya, "Nono wamore oyowo baku kuyogobi? Odu oiji so komegayoŋ, kubanŋ pega."

⁴⁰ Onu yajime jere onuine fukeme gou etebuŋyoŋ, inoji oi sosowo yobe yabeku odure maŋgo mamaine eru goine inoke gobuŋ, oi akon oga yabeme odu peya, oo ropebuŋ. ⁴¹ Roperu Yesuji odu oi meineo roru ojiya, "Talita kum." Oi nonunde buŋoo Odu menda, nonŋ gajigo: Go pakere!

⁴² Onu ojime odu gosaine 12 inoji bio oo akon pak-eruru dimaku ra wareya. Onu fukeme ŋoneru jorukuyanunŋo kitigaru waragabuŋ. ⁴³ Waragabi ore binariŋine mo mibi egu manenimiŋ ore miku agi sanaŋine ruaya. Oi ruaru odu menda oi uqo munjanŋ otebi noiŋgo ore yajiya. Onu.

Nazaret yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.

Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30

6 Oi fukeme Yesuji Jairusre kae moreŋ bokeme kinariŋpuineji boyoberu inoke raru Yesure sosogue taonŋo ropebuŋ. ² Sabat kombanŋo wareme onŋawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo fuŋgaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme maneru ŋiŋigo kokoineji popureru waragaru inŋi mibuŋ, "Yei, kajegi! Ya sosowo yo urone maneru miga? Maŋboronŋine oi moji qaji teme miga? Eme mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke onu oi moji dobe gako meineo bako fukeya? ³ Ni yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo ŋi-ine. Mariare made eru Jeims, Josef, Juda eru Saimon yoŋore kaka. Senpuineji botunonunŋo yo gogobi." Nazaret yoŋoji onu mibi maŋyanunŋi sembeako oo embimbingabuŋ.

⁴ Embimbingabi Yesuji inŋi yajiya, "Kajeqouŋ ŋire dari-tife eru tifepuineji inoyonunde taonŋo mipemirinŋ etee-gobiyonŋ, kae goine oo onu mata." †

⁵ Onu ebuŋ ore Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo moakon moakon meine paiyanunŋo ruaru bobiaŋ yabeyayoŋ, mosi qo-qowirie usuŋineke goine baiŋgo ore embimbingaya. ⁶ Onu fukeme mamanesiŋyanunŋi so fukeya qoqo-mukuyanunŋo ore eru popureya. Popureru boke yaberu Nazaret bembenŋo kaeine kaeine roregaru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya. Onu.

† 6.4 Jon 4.44

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6

⁷ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 oi oga yabeme warekabun funġaru yoyoka yoyoka sosowo sore yabeya. Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimiŋ ore usuŋine yareya. ⁸ Oi yareru iŋi mitiga yareya, “Kadi raingogobi ore tokuŋaŋuŋ roru raniŋi. Ya goine mo so ronin. Kadi tebuŋaŋuŋ mata, kekereŋaŋuŋ mata me siqoŋiŋo oi bifun nigin-ŋaŋuŋgo so kipeinebi. ⁹ Kufu komoŋ soine kufuŋaŋuŋgo kipeinebi. Mariku tebuine matayoŋ, mariku moakoŋ baniŋ.” ¹⁰ Oŋu miku iŋi yajiya, “Raru pi uri uri ropenimiŋ, oo akoŋ goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi rainebi. ¹¹ Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so ke pore ŋaberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ so manebi ketayaŋuŋ iŋi miku yaduinebi, ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore moreŋgo warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu qakiokabi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde kirieru rakain.’ Oŋu mibi fuŋneŋaŋuŋ posiine mane mukubi soine kae me taon oi bokeru jiki-garu rainebi.” ^{††}

¹² Oŋu yajime bokeru raru ŋinŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bokirienimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine oi misaueku gobuŋ. ¹³ Goku gemokaku kokoine yobe yabeku jibe ŋinŋigo kokoine jijiji rau yareru bobian yabebru. Oŋu. [‡]

Kiŋ koito Herodji kokoi maneya.

Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9

¹⁴ Yesure tinabiŋeji saueru kiŋ Herodre kajeineo rakame maneya. Niŋigoji iŋi mibuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋiji komegone pakareru gioine bame mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke fukeega.”

¹⁵ Oŋu mibiyon, goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Oi Elaija.” Goineji jikigaru mibuŋ, “Oi kajeqoun ŋi ranġbanine yoŋoreone mo.” ^{‡†}

¹⁶ Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, kiŋ Herodji oi maneru iŋi miya, “Jon Mitimeso ŋi nonji mikabe ubeine ketigabuŋ, iŋoji komegone pakareru goga.” Manebu eku oŋu miya.

Jonde ubeine ketigabi komeya.

¹⁷ Oi iŋi ore miya: Herodji gboine Filip ŋonunŋine Herodias sumuŋgaru roko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji kiŋ koito ojiku miya ore kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi. ¹⁸ Jonji Herodre buŋo iŋi miya: “Go simogo sumuŋgaru roru goku Kadi buŋo odurege.” ^{‡†}

¹⁹ Oŋu miko Herodiasji Jon rosi eteme qabi komein ore maneyayoŋ, ore fuŋine mo so bofukeya. ²⁰ So bofukeme Jonji ŋi posiine eru gbagbataenŋine tiriine fukeya, Herodji oi maneru sa kiperu iporo keku maro qoso oteru Jonde kokoi maneru goya. Oŋu goku Herodji Jonde migone buŋo maneya, oi maŋine ba-pakarebi buŋo kokoineore maŋyoyoka maneya. Oi jibu Jonde buŋo maneinŋo anji maneya.

²¹ Oŋu fukeme Herodiasji Jon qainŋo ore fuŋine so bofukeru gome ore damaŋine fiine oi iŋi wareru

† 6.8 Luk 10.4-11 †† 6.11 Apo 13.51 ‡ 6.13 Jei 5.14 ‡† 6.15 Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19 ‡† 6.18 Luk 3.19-20

fukeya: Kiŋ koitore fufuke damanji wareme jebe ruaru muran eru mamari siŋariŋpuine eru Galili prowinsre minebobopu qoruine oi kepore yabeme waperu ŋe-buŋ. ²² Waperu ŋebi Herodias oduineji pi ore maŋineo waperu boji bame Herod eru iŋoke uqo ŋeŋe roregaru ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji ore ŋone anjiine kokoine manebuŋ. Oŋu manebi kiŋ koitoji ŋigo jeŋon oi iŋi ojiya, “Odune, go wamo yare anji manemiŋ, oi soine weu narende kisiŋ-ga garebemiŋ.” ²³ Oŋu ojiru buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaru iŋi ojiya, “Wamo yare weu narende, oi soine garebemiŋ. Ya oi me oi me oi prowins siŋariŋ yabeego, oi oŋuakoŋ soine boroŋgaru mobeine mo garebe siŋariŋaŋuŋ fukeigon.”

²⁴ Oŋu ojime sakibe raru maŋgoine iŋi weu teya, “Maŋgone, non Kiŋ koitoji wamo ya narein ore weu tenobo?”

Oŋu weu teya maŋgoineji iŋi bokirieya, “Go raru minde Jon Mitimeso ŋire ube ketigabi qoruine roru wareru nareigon.”

²⁵ Oŋu bokirieme oo akoŋ pi maŋineo giniŋgaru kiŋ koitoreo roperu iŋi weuku ojiya: “Mama, nonji anji iŋi manego: Goji mitigande Jon Mitimeso ŋire ube keti-garu qoruine jambeo ruaru roru ware oi muŋambe yo nareigon.”

²⁶ Oŋu ojime kiŋ koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋoine kipeme sogunepuine yoŋo oi manebuŋ, yoŋore jinoo egu waki qain ore wewuine ŋadi gainŋo maneme yobinŋame bokeya.

²⁷ Bokeru oo akoŋ kambantiine mo soreru ojiya, “Go bio raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru wareigon.”

²⁸ Oŋu ojiru soreme witi pi yukuineo raru ubeine keti-garu qoruine juago ruaru roru wareru ŋigo jeŋon oi oteme maŋgoine oteya. ²⁹ Jonde kiŋariŋpuineji ore biŋeine maneru raru qoŋgbuŋine roru jinaruŋde ko kouŋgo ruaru yanġabuŋ. Oŋu fukeya ore eru kiŋ Herodji jiki Yesure miya, “Jonji komegone gboreru pakere goga.” Oŋu.

Aposol yoŋo kirieru giore sundu Yesu batebuŋ.

Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

³⁰ Sosore ŋi aposol yoŋoji Yesureo wareru tumaŋ-garu ya baku ŋinŋigo qaji yarebuŋ, ore sundu sosowo ojibuŋ. ³¹ Ojibi ŋinŋigo jijiki raware ebi sakiyaŋuŋ takireyayoŋ, uqo nonimiŋ ore damaŋine so fukeya. Ore eru Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Noŋo noke warebi moreŋ qotigo nonun jikoŋ raru goku gbin mendaine rokimiŋ.” ³² Oŋu yajime ŋinŋigo boke yaberu ogâo roperu moreŋ qotigo mogo yoŋoyoŋe jikoŋ goin-go rabuŋ.

³³ Rabi ŋinŋigoji oi ŋoneru kokoineji ore biŋeine maneru taon eru moreŋ so oone moreŋ kadi giniŋgaru bonieru raru oo ropebuŋ. ³⁴ Ropebi Yesuji ogâone waki ŋinŋigo kubu soguine ŋone yabekame lama siŋariŋaŋuŋ tomiri kamasi siŋsaŋ qaru gobi yoŋore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru funġaru Biŋe buŋo fuŋne fuŋne qaji yareya. Oŋu. ^{‡††}

‡†† 6.34 Jare 27.17; 1 Kiŋ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36

Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo yareya.

³⁵ Onu eru goko wegi jiño mukuru rakaingo eme kinariñpuineji Yesureo wareru inji ojibun, “Qaqaji, Niño moreñ qotigo yo gobener kae ubu einigo ega. ³⁶ Ore eru go soine ninjigo yo sore yabende kae eru pi memendaine bembengo ñe ragobi, oo raru uqo munjan furiine baku nonimij.”

³⁷ Onu mibiyon, inji kerisieru yajiya, “Ñonjoji ñonjo-ñane oi uqo gume yabenij.” Onu yajime weu tebut, “Ninjoji bio urunju enoben? Gio bobo damañ 200:re furi (Kina 2,000) pega. Moneñ oi roru raru uqo poronj furiine baru gume yabeinigo ore mige me?”

³⁸ Onu weu tebi miya, “Ñonjo-ñanjunde uqo poronj wojimu pega? Oi raru ñonenij.” Onu miko kekereyanun basiru mibun, “Poronj 5 eru jembraen yoyoka onumenj baru gogobener.”

³⁹ Onu mikabun Yesuji ninjigo kubu inji mitiga yareya, “Ninjigo sosowo, ñonjo roingaru uqo noinggo qoko memendaine tumangaru kegban rekagarigo rakaru ñenij.” ⁴⁰ Onu mitiga yareme bembengo qokoine qokoine roingaru ñebun. Kubu goine 100 eru goine 50 onju onju qodureru ñe rabun. ⁴¹ Ne rabi poronj 5 eru jembraen yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeme mifiagaru poronj bajiku kinariñpuine yareme ninjigo qoko so boroingaru botuyanunjo ruabun. Jembraen yoyoka oi onjuakonj qoko sosowo yonore boroingaya.

⁴² Boroingame ninjigo sosowo noku gaba yabeya.

⁴³ Noku gaba yabeme uqo tifeine tifeine bokebut, oi kinariñ yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onjuakonj jembraen tifeine oi roru qojugabun. Onju. ⁴⁴ Ni poronj nobun, yonore jare oi 5,000. Onju.

Yesuji obu jogun paiineo ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21

⁴⁵ Nobi tarime Yesuji oo akonj kinariñpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Ñonjo ogão roperu bonieru obu jogun petigaru aribe Betsaida kaeo raniñ. Nonji soine damañ botuineo ninjigo kubu yo sore yaberu warebemij.”

⁴⁶ Onu miku momojoyanun yajiru tukuo roperu onga wosiya. ⁴⁷ Onga wosiru gokame kae ubu eme inoyonje akonj tukuo gokame ogâyanunji jogun botuineo raya.

⁴⁸ Rako qaqaji qaku qaku esegaru kitingabi rako gbinjgo rabun, ore oobene qaku wareme yobingame manebu sogo manebun. Kae fufurere (3-6 kilok) onjuine oo Yesuji onju ñone yaberu obu jogun paio ode ode kinariñpuine yonoreo raru yadureinigo eya. ⁴⁹ Obu jogun paio ode ode rame oi ñoneru “Koe Dabodanji warega!” miku fungaru onga jojobun. ⁵⁰ Onga jojobaku sosowoji oi ñoneru kokoi manekabunyon, Yesuji oo akonj bunjo waigomenj miku inji yajiya,

“Ogopune, kobinanunke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so manenij.” ⁵¹ Onu miku yonoreo ogão ropeme gbinji niningaya. Niningame gburugburu yabeme mokemoke yobu popurebut. ⁵² Rone poronj ba saueru gume yabeya, ore funjine so mane taniñgabunyon, manyanunji kebojigame onjuakonj popurebut ñebun. Onju.

Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.

Mat 14.34-36

⁵³ Obu jogun petigaru aribe Genesaret morengo roperu ogâ bokeru magenjo rakabun. ⁵⁴ Ogâ bokeru magenjo rakakabi ninjigoji Yesu oo akonj mane mukubun. ⁵⁵ Mane mukubi bunjo ruabi roru giningaru qoqodure dobu kaeyanunjo kae so roregabun. Roregabi maneru fungaru jibe ninjigo renjo kobe yaberu Yesuji kae uri goya ore so oga yaberu warebut. ⁵⁶ Kae so, taonj, pi me ako more manjo raya ore so jibe ninjigo oga yaperu kae jinoyanunjo rua yabebun. Rua yaberu Yesureo sakio me marikure tifeo bouainj ore karie teru gobun. Bouabun, sosowo yonjoji bio fia forebut. Onju.

Apa ñaso yonjoji bunjo jijibune qaji yarebut.

Mat 15.1-9

7 Kadi bunore yamenyamenj eru ore qaqaji goine Jerusalem sitione warebut, yonjoji Yesureo wareru tumangabun. ² Damañ oo Yesureo kinariñpu goineji meyanun so jureru babaan so qaku uqo munjan nobi ñone yaberu manyanun sembeaya.

³ Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamenj) eru Juda ninjigo goine sosowo yonjoji apa ñaso yonore mosiyanun boyoberu gobun. Ore eru meyanun bonieru jureru emasangaru uqo munjan noku gobun. ⁴ Onjuakonj gioone me narengarenj kaeone warenimij, oo bonieru obu pioru rauku kerikeru uqo bouaku gobun. Onjuakonj popu, dero eru gomba sosowo oi jureru babaan qaku gobun. Mosi onjuine onjuine oi kokoine boyoberu gobun.

⁵ Ore eru Kadi bunore yamenyamenj eru ore qaqaji yonjoji Yesu inji weu tebut, “Gore kinariñpugoji wamore apa ñasopunonun yonore mosi so boyoberu meyanun babaan so qaku jibu uqo munjan roru noegobi.”

⁶ Onu weu tekabun inji yajiya, “O manjekerisiere ninjigo sasakiine, kajeqounj ni Aisaiaji ñonore funñenjanunj poretinj kekogaru Binje Quranj mo inji quranjgame pega, ‘Ninjigo kubu yo oiji mi bibiyanunji fiine akonj aran ba nareegobiyon, manyanunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’”

⁷ Onju peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku mitenj nuegobi.

‘Kadi bunjo qaji yareinigo ore tifeineo ninjigo yonore mimitiyanunj oi edobodo eku bobojibu eegobi.’ †

⁸ Aisaiaji onju quranjgame. Nonjo ore so Anuture mimiyanun bunjo ñadi gaku apa ñasopuyanun yonore mosi boyobeegobi. Oi so sagaga.”

⁹ Onju miku inji yajiya, “Ñonjo-ñanjunde mosi ranjbanjine boyobeinigo ore fiine akonj Anuture mimiyanun bunjo kepiegobi. ¹⁰ Ore bunjoine mo oi inji: Mosesji inji mitigaya, ‘Manjo mamago aran ba yateeigonj,’ eru ‘Moji mamaine me manjoine qaiso gainj, oi bio qabi komenonj.’ ††11 Onju mitigayayonj, ñonjo bunjo oi odureru inji miegobi, ‘Moji manjo mamaine oi inji yasiin: O

† 7.7 Ais 29.13 †† 7.10 Eks 20.12; 21.17; Lew 20.9; Dut 5.16

beusembe manego. Nonde kikitin ya biye qaku qoture nopebuñ, oi Anuture taha pesin ore osoeru rua forebe mitire pesin fukein. ¹² Moji onu yasime sagain migobi.' Onu miku kiperu otebi mango mamaine yokore babapi mo so jikiga yateein. Oi so sagaga. ¹³ Yeil! Onu eku nonjo-njanunde eebobonjanunde mosinanun mitigaku oo Anuture mimipan bunjo kepiebi omaine fukeru janjaru mataeega. Nonjo ya onu oi kokoine baegobi." Onu miku bokirie yareya. Onu.

Ni man oi urunu kejugame goburega?

Mat 15.10-20

¹⁴ Yesuji ninjigo kubu moke oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, "Nonjo sosowo bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane tanijanin. ¹⁵ Ya sakiineone ni manineo rakaega, oiji keji-gain ore embimbinjagayon, injoyonunde man wombungone bunjo waperu wakiega, oiji manine kejugame gobureega. ¹⁶ Moji kajeineke goga ine, injoji bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine." Onu.

¹⁷ Yesuji onu miku ninjigo kubu boke yaberu raru pi mogo ropeya. Roperu noko kinarinpuineji soso bunjo ore funjine weubun. ¹⁸ Weubi inji yajiya, "O ogopune, nonjo onuakon mamanejanun fiine so fukegamen? Uqo munjan ya sakiineone ni beuineo rakaega, oi keji-gain ore embimbinjaga. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? ¹⁹ Oi man wobunineo so rakaegayon, beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega." Yesuji bunjo onu miku oo uqo munjan sosowo oi bagbagbaga foreya.

²⁰ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, "Ni man wombunineone bunjo waperu wakiega, oiji manine kejugame gobureega. ²¹ Ninjigo man wombunjanungone ya yo onuine fukeru wapega: Bunjo sembene manesuku boesau einjo ore maneegobi. Ya kian roru kipe seron baku ninjigo yabebi kokenimin ore maneegobi. ²² Bobojibu einjone ore maneegobi. Roruro einjone ore ebueegobi. Gboruin mimisembe eru sinefuru einjone ore maneegobi. Bunjo kekesiine miku manjigi einjo ore maneegobi. Kajegi eku manboin ein ore maneegobi. Sigokein goku nadiqoqo bunjo miku Anutu igosisi eneinjo ore maneegobi. Jauba-irinbirin eku mosi manjanun tomiri eegobi. ²³ Ya sembene sosowo oi ninjigo man wombunjanungone waperu keji yabeega." Onu.

Keinan njigo moji yamen keku onga wosiya.

Mat 15.21-28

²⁴ Yesuji pakereru Genesaret kae bokeru siti tinayakun Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon ore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore manjo raya. Raru moren mogo roperu binjine moji egu manein ore miyanun bojigayayon, jibu sonsonjo goin ore embimbinjaga. ²⁵ Embimbinjame oo akon njigo mo odu mendaine injo gemoineke goko Yesure binje maneru inoreo wareru manfunineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. ²⁶ Njigo oi Judaone matayon, Grik bunjo miku goya. Mango mamaine oi Fonisiaria Siria prowins oone. Injoji oduinere manjone gemo yobeinjo kariaru ojiya. ²⁷ Kariaru ojime inji ojiya, "Juda ninjo rone ninjononunde odumadepu gume yabebenen noku ga-

ba yabein. Ore eru odumade yonore pigone poron roru qoro yabebenen egu so sagain. Juda nonun kotupunonun nonore tina qoro miegobenen. Nonji bonieru Juda ninjigo bapi yabebe kantri goine yonjoji qoro onuine odigaru goinebi."

²⁸ Onu ojime maneru inji bokirieya, "Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro madeine yonjoji onuakon odumade yonore uqo kunjanine uqo nene yukuineo wakime noegobi."

²⁹ Onu bokirieme Yesuji inji ojiya, "Bunjo onu mige ore soine mane garego. Gemo oiji munjambe yo odugo bokeru raga. Ore eru go soine raigon."

³⁰ Onu ojime maneru piineo rako gemoji oduine bokeme neneineo peko noneya. Onu.

Yesuji ni mo bobianjaga.

³¹ Yesuji moke Taia siti moren bokeru Saidon sitio raru odureru kegoigaru Ten-taon morende botu odureru Galili obu jogun bembengo wareya.

³² Warekame kajegi ni mo bunjoine mataein ore gogo, oi ogaru Yesureo warebun. Wareru meine qoruineo ruainjo ore weu tebuñ. ³³ Weu tebi ni oi ogaru ninjigo kubu oi boke yaberu mogo rabu. Raku Yesuji me sisine kajeineo ruaru dimaku moke injoyonunde me sisiji tifagaru namanineo bouoya. ³⁴ Bouoru Sombunjo pime ropeme gobogobo onga wosiru injoyonunde bunjo "Efata," nonunde bunjo 'Unto,' onu miya.

³⁵ Onu miko kajeyokaineji untome namanineji wirieko bunjoine fiine akon miya. ³⁶ Miko Yesuji ore binje ninjigo egu yajininin ore qomuku yareya. Qomuku yareru yamen keko yonjoji oi yamen keku misaueku gobun. ³⁷ Mi saueru gobi ninjigoji meayanun mukume waragaru inji mibun, "Ya sosowo fiine akon baega. Kajegi kajeyanun bountome maneegobi. Ninjigo mutuine yonore naman kerisieme bunjo miegobi." Onu.

Yesuji ninjigo 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 15.32-39

8 Daman oo ninjigo kubu yasogoji moke tumanjagabun. Uqo munjanjanun tomiri gobun ore Yesuji kinarinpuine onga yareme inoreo warebi inji yajiya, ² "Nonji ninjigo kubu yo yonore beusembe manego. Yonjoji noke wareru una yokaomo gobi uqo munjanjanun matae foreme nonego. ³ Yonoreone goineji jorigone wareru gobun nonji 'Soine kaenanunjo rainebi,' egu yajibemin. Uqo so nobun omaine sore yabebe kadi botuineo ragu ragu jinoyanun buburime sisibiri egu bofukeminin."

⁴ Onu yajime kinarinpuineji kerisieru inji ojibun. "Moren buruineo yoo moji urone uqo munjan onuine bofukeru kubu sogo yo gume yabenoben?"

⁵ Onu ojikabun inji weu yareya, "Nonoreo poron wojimu nega?" Weu yareme "Poron 7 nega," ojibun.

⁶ Ojibi Yesuji ninjigo kubu sogo oi morenjo rakaru nenimin ore mitiga yareko rakaru nebun. Rakaru nekabun poron 7 oi roru Anutu onga wosiru danje miku bajiku kinarinpuine yareru ninjigo qoko so botuyanun-

go ruanimiŋ ore miya. Onu miko ore so ruabuŋ.
⁷Yonore jembraeŋ memendaine goine onuakonŋ nŋeya. Oi onuakonŋ roru mifiagaru nŋinigo qoko so botuyanŋuŋ-go boto baku yarenimiŋ ore mitiga yareya. ⁸Mitiga yareme yarebuŋ noru gaba yabeya. Nogu gaba yabeme uqo mobeine bokebi nŋeya, oi jambe 7 roru qojukabi puseya. ⁹Ni uqo nobuŋ, yonore jareyanŋuŋ oi 4,000. Nokabuŋ sore yabeme kaeyanŋuŋgo rabuŋ. Onu.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie nŋoneiŋgo yameŋ kebuŋ.
 Mat 16.1-4

¹⁰Rakabi oo akonŋ kiŋariŋpuine yonoke ogâo roperu distrik tinaine Dalmanuta oo rabuŋ. ¹¹Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji oo wareru Yesuke fuŋgaru migobobo ebuŋ. Buŋore buduŋgo furugaiŋgo ore esoigaru inŋi yameŋ keku weubuŋ, "Go minde Sombuŋgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko nŋonekiminŋ."

¹²Onu mibi maŋineji yobinŋgame mofonŋgokeme miya, "O nŋinigo damaŋ yoo moreŋgo gobuŋ, nŋonŋo wamore Anuture soi fukeinŋ ore yameŋ keegobi? Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi nŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji soi onuine oi so baku nŋadiuŋ. Mata yobu!" ^{††}

¹³Onu miku boke yaberu moke kiŋariŋpuine yonoke ogâo roperu obu joguŋ petigaru aribe ropebuŋ. Onu.

Farisi eru Herod yonŋoji maŋ joru onuine fukegobi.
 Mat 16.5-12

¹⁴Oo roperu tebu baiŋgo ore niga yabe poronŋ moakomeŋ oi ogâo baru nŋebuŋ. ¹⁵Nŋebi Yesuji inŋi mitiga yareya, "Nŋonŋo Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ (Farisi) yonore beumomoki buŋoyaŋuŋ eru Herodre jama saboi ore eru siŋaŋ-nŋaŋuŋ baninebi. Oi fiine akonŋ so osoeru nŋadi ganimiŋ inŋe, yokoŋi yist onuine sogueru bosembe nŋabenimi." [‡]

¹⁶Mitiga yareme buŋo nŋadiine oi so mane taniŋgaru botuyanŋuŋgo inŋi mimane ebuŋ. "Poronŋonŋuŋ tomiri ore miga me uruŋu?"

¹⁷Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inŋi yajiya, "Wamore poronŋonŋuŋ tomiri miku mimane egobi? Nonde fuŋne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Oi so mane taniŋgagobi me? Maŋkajeŋaŋunŋi gigaru pega me? ¹⁸Jinŋonŋaŋuŋ pegobireyonŋ, jibu so nŋone mukugobi me? Kajeŋaŋuŋ pegobireyonŋ, jibu so mane taniŋgagobi me? Ya fukeya, oi niga nŋabega me mata? ^{††19}Nonji poronŋ 5 oi nŋinigo 5,000 yonore bajibe ore mobeine roru qojugabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?" Weu yareya "Jambe 12," ojibuŋ.

²⁰Ojibi jikigaya, "Nonji poronŋ 7 oi nŋinigo 4,000 yonore bajibe ore mobeine ro qojugakabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?" Weu yareme "Jambe 7," ojibuŋ.

²¹Ojibi maneru miya, "Ore eru fuŋne oi onuakonŋ so mane taniŋgagobi me?" Onu.

Ni jinŋokombi more jinŋo botigaya.

²²Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yonoke Betsaida taonŋo warebuŋ. Oo wareru ni jinŋokombi mo ogagaru Yesureo waperu meineji bouaiŋ ore onŋa wosi tebuŋ. ²³Onŋa wosi tebi Yesuji ni jinŋokombi oi meineo roru ogagaru kae sakiineo rabu. Raru tifeine tifagaru jinŋoineo ruaru meine qoruineo ruaru weu teya, "Ya mo nŋonege me mata?"

²⁴Weu teme jinŋoine pime ropeko miya, "Nŋinigo nŋone yabegoyonŋ, oi yo kamakamasi fukebi iiru akonŋ nŋone yabebe roware eru dimagobi."

²⁵Onu miko moke meineji jinŋoyokaine yonoko tiname poretiŋ pime taniŋgame ya sosowo fiine akonŋ nŋone foreya. ²⁶Nŋone foreme soreku inŋi ojiya, "Go moreŋ mogo so ramiŋyonŋ, poretiŋ gakere kaegoo raigonŋ." Onu.

Pitaji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21

²⁷Yesuji Betsaida bokero kiŋariŋpuine yonoke Sisaria Filipai taonde bembenŋo rabuŋ. Kadio raru kiŋariŋpuine inŋi weu yareya, "Nŋinigoŋi nonde uruŋu miegoŋbi? Nonŋ mo ni fukego?"

²⁸Weu yareme kerisieru inŋi mibuŋ, "Goineji 'Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,' miegobiyonŋ, goineji 'Go Elaija fukege,' miegobi eko goineji jikigaru inŋi miegobi, 'Go kajeqouŋ ni ranŋbanine yonoreone mo fukege.'" ^{††29}Onu mikabi inŋi weu yareya, "Eme nŋonŋo-nŋaŋe nonde uruŋu migobi? Nonŋ mo fukego?" Weu yareme Pitaji inŋi bokiriera,

"Go Anuture Munanŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege." ^{†††}

³⁰Onu bokirieme fuŋine totogo mikabi moji egu maneŋ ore agi sananŋine ba yareya.

Yesuji komeiŋ ore buŋoine miya.

Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27

³¹Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋgaru inŋi qaji yareya, "Sombuŋ kaere Ni foriine joiserereŋ kokoine maneŋ. Kantrire minebobo, sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eme Kadi buŋore qaqaji yonŋoji nŋadi gaku qabi komeiŋ. Komeko una yokaamo tariko komegone pakereiŋ." ³²Yesuji buŋo oi so kesonŋaru totogo miko Pitaji oo akonŋ poreru qanŋaŋineo raru fuŋgaru qomuku teya. ³³Qomuku teme kirieru kiŋariŋpuine piki nŋone yaperu Pita qomuku inŋi ojiya, "Go buŋo manesuge, oi Anuture buŋo matayonŋ, moreŋ nŋinigo eru Satan anŋiyaŋuŋ. Ore eru Satan, go muŋambe yo nonde jinŋo maione use." Onu.

Kristo boyobekimiŋ ore furiine.

³⁴Yesuji nŋinigo kubu eme kiŋariŋpuine onŋa yareme warebi buŋo inŋi yajiya, "Moji nonde nŋadio wareiŋgo manega, inŋoji inŋoyonunde maŋ sakiinere anŋi sananŋine sembene nŋadi gakume misombeŋ ebi joiserereŋ oi koboeine. Oi mariponŋgo komeiŋ ore so maneku karieru nonŋ boyobe nuru wareiŋ. ^{†††35}Moji gogoiŋe

† 8.11 Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 †† 8.12 Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29

‡ 8.15 Luk 12.1 ††† 8.18 Jer 5.21; Eze 12.2; Mak 4.12

†† 8.28 Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 ††† 8.29 Jon 6.68-69

inyoyonunde sabareru inyoyonunde anjigo goga, inoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugainj. Jibugainyoy, moji morende gogoine oi nonj eru nonde Bobian Biñenere eru kisingaru kisinga narein, inoji gogo foriinere funje bofukeru sanangaru goin. ¹³⁶ Moji morenjine morenjine yoyore yareya sosowo keku furugame biñeine ra foreme mande gogoine ro jibugaru keoma goku komeme Anutuji buñoine mitarime qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagainj. Meboine oiji manjeri so roru oteinj. Mata yobu! ³⁷ Nonjuy sosowoji nonjunde due bakimij ore embimbijgakimij. ³⁸ Ninjigo kubuine kubuine damanj yoo morengo bobojibu eru agiburanj goine eru goegobi. Moji yoyore botugo nonde tina eru nonde Biñe buño baru wakiinj, oi Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji onjakoñ njoneru takigainj. Inoji jiki Sombunj mimerereñ tiriine yoyoke yo wakibi Mainere kuririquaraj njoneru popurebi inoji ni me njigo onjine njone yaberu taki yabeinj." Onju.

9 Onju yajiru inji miya, "Nonji buño foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Yo dimagobi, njoyore botugone goine Anutuji qorumanjine bofukeme usunjeñi fukeinj, oi njone mukunimij. Gariine goku komere joiserereñ so manebi oi fuke taniñgako njonenimij." Onju.

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36

² Una 6 tariko Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yaperu njinigo boke yaberu yoyoyonje jikonj tuku joroine mogo roperu qotigo gobunj. Oo gobi jinjo maiyanjugo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru furuine fukeya. ^{††3} Marikuineji gbagbataenjine kuririquarajneke fukeya. Morengo kamanj yaganjine tinogunji (saife, omo) ju-reegobi, oi odureru yaganjaya. ⁴ Onju fukeme Elaija eru Moses yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buño mimane ebuñ. ⁵ Mimane ebi Pitaji funjaru buño miku Yesu inji ojiya, "Sogunenonjuy, ninjoji yo manjeri manegobeneñ. Ore eru ninjoji soine ako yokaomo baki: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo." ⁶ Kinjarinj yoyoji gburugburu kokoine yabeme Pitaji "Urunju mibeminj?" miku buño baaya.

⁷ Buño baaru dimako kuanj gbagbataenjine kuririquarajneke moji waki nokumuineji komonj yabeme ore manjineone buño maru mo inji fukeme manebunj, "Ni yo nakene yoro made fukega. Njonyo injore buño maneru goinebi." ^{†8} Buño oi maneru pipa kirieru piku baaru yoyoka oi moke so njone yapebi Yesuji akonj yoyoke dimaya. Onju.

Jon Mitimeso ni oi Elaijare tife fukega.

⁹ Tukuone pagango waki Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, "Njonyo ya njonegobi, ore biñe oi njinigo mo so yajiinebi. Qorumanj eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakere me ore njadiineo oi soine mitaniñgaku goinebi."

¹⁰ Onju mitiga yarekame kinjarinjpuine yokaomo yoyoji buño oi manyanjugo sabareku komegone papakarere buño ore funjine oi yoyoyonje weweu eku mi-

mane ebuñ. ¹¹ Mimane eru Yesu inji weu tebuñ, "Kadi buñore qaqaji yoyoji buño inji miegobi, 'Kajeqouñ ni Elaijaji Sombunjgone bonieru waki fukeinj.' Oi urunjure miegobi?" ^{††}

¹² Weu tebi kerisieru inji yajiya, "Elaijaji bonieru waki fukeru gogo sosowo bobianjainj. Buño oi foriine fukegayonj, buño mo yo wamore quranjgabunj pega: 'Qorumanj eru morende Ni foriineji joiserereñ kokoine maneme mipemirinj enimij.' ¹³ Buño yoyoka oi pegobireyonj, nonji inji njajibeminj: Elaijaji waki fukeyayonj, injore Biñe buño quranjgabi pega ore so njinigoji oi yoyoyanunde anj boyoberu kosa etebuñ." Onju.

Yesuji gemo yobeme madeji fiaya.

Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43

¹⁴ Yesu eru kinjarinj yokaomo yoyoji tukuone waki kinjarinjpuine goine yoyoreo wareru ya inji njonebuñ: Kadi buñore qaqaji goineji dimaku yoyoke migobobo eru noigoi buño mikabi njinigo kubu sogoji roregaru njone yaberu dimabuñ. ¹⁵ Onju dimaku njinigo kubu sosowo yoyoji Yesu njoneru oo akonj popureru giniñgaru bembengo raru mijeriine mibuñ. ¹⁶ Mijeriine mikabi inji weu yareya, "Njonyoji wamore yoyoke migobobo eru noigoi buño migobi?"

¹⁷ Weu yareme kubuyanungone ni moji bokirieru inji ojiya, "Qaqaji, nonde made gemoji miine qojigaru nonjuy bame ogaru goreo warego. ¹⁸ Inoji oo me oo roru yoyoworu poreru bokeme waki qaku miineone tiferuruine wakime miine kijanja sakiineo baporeega. Onju fukeme wareru gore kinjarinjpuo karkeru weu yareru gemo oi yobenimij ore yajibeyonj, yoyoji oi embimbijgagobi."

¹⁹ Onju ojime bokirieru ojiya, "Ye! Morende njinigo qoqomukunjanjke. O damanj wojimu njoyoke qatinj njaberu gogabe Anutu so manesinj gabunj joiserereñ manebeminj. Oi ogaru nondeo wareninj."

²⁰ Onju miko ogaru injoreo warebuñ. Warebi gemoji Yesu njoneru oo akonj made yoyoworu furu yoyou eteru farata eru poreru rondinjaru morengo qaku surinjurinj kepiaru kaakeku akonj peko miineone tiferuruine waperu wakiya. ²¹ Yesuji oi njoneru mamaine inji weu teya, "Damanj wojimure so kamaso yo fuke teru wapeya?" Weu teme miya, "Oi gbieineone akonj fuke teya."

²² "Oi bosembeinj ore ateine ateine misigo me obuomaenjgame damanj kokoine rakaru qaku qaki akonj eega. Onjuyonj, oo usunjine mo goreo pega ine, njone-mainj eru bapi nope."

²³ Onju miko Yesuji ojiya, "Usunjine mo goreo pega ine, mige. Anuture usunji yareya more ore so embimbijgaega. Moji Anutu manesinj gainj, injoreo yareya funje funje soine fukeeinj."

²⁴ Onju ojime mamaineji oo akonj onjaku miya, "Anutu manesinj gagoyonj, mamanesinjneji wiriine fukega. Mamanesinjne basanangaigonj."

²⁵ Miko njinigo jinjaraineji giniñgaru warekabi njone yaberu ore eru gemo oi inji ojiya, "Go qeponj eru kajegi

††† 8.34 Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 † 8.35 Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 †† 9.2 2 Pi 1.17-18 † 9.7 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

†† 9.11 Mal 4.5; Mat 11.14

gemoine, nonji mitiga garego: Go ñi yo bokeru waperu raru moke so kirieru wareigoñ.”

²⁶ Miteme oñgaku jojoraku made oi yoyoworu pipa furu yoyou eteru furugame ketuñgaru waperu raya. Waperu rako qoñgbuñ ore so fukeru peko kokoineji oi ñoneru “Nakafeine tariga!” mibuñ. ²⁷ Oñu mibiyon, Yesuji meineo roru bopengame pakkeru dimaya.

²⁸ Oñu dimako Yesuji pi mañineo ropeko kiñar-iñpuineji yoñyoañekoñ ñeku inji weu tebuñ, “Niñoji wamore oi niñonoñe akon yoñbeñgo ore embimbiñ-gagobeneñ?”

²⁹ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Gemo kamasiine oñuine oi oñ-ga wosiru uqo sowo goku soine yobekimiñ. Ya furuine mo ebeneñ so waperu raiñ.” Oñu.

Yesuji komeinere Biñe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45

³⁰ Yesuji kiñariñpuine yoñjoke kae moreñ oi bokeru raru Galili prowins mañineo roregaru wamo kaeo gobuñ, oi moji maneñ ore takigaya. ³¹ Oi takigako kiñar-iñpuine qaji yareñgo ore sumuñgaru rabuñ. Kadio raru buño koruñ inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriine oi moreñ ñiñigo yoñore meo ruame rakaiñ. Rakame oi qabi komeñ. Oi qabi komeme yañgabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereñ.”

³² Buño koruñ oñu yajiyayon, oi so mane taniñgabun eru funjine uruñu, oi weu teiñgo ore fogaturuñ ebuñ. Oñu.

Kiñariñ botuyañuño moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48

³³ Oñu raru Kaperneam taonngo wapebuñ. Oo waperu iñoyonunde pi mañineo roperu kiñariñpuine inji weu yareya, “Ñoño kadio wareru wamo buño mimane ebi?”

³⁴ Yoñoji kadio wareru “Moji ropekiine fukega?” miku oi yoñyoañekoñ mimane eku warebuñ. Ore eru weu yareme buñyoañuñ bokeru ñebuñ. ³⁵ Buño bokeru ñekabuñ Yesuji rakaru ñeku kiñariñpuine 12 oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Moji ropekiine goiñ ore maneñ ine, iñoji sosowo ñoñore mea yukuyañuño wakiqo-qoine fukeru goine sosowo kiñar qayareine.” ³⁶ Oñu yajiru made menda mo roru botuyañuño ruame dimaya. Dimako meineo roru quineo ruaru inji yajiya, ³⁷ “Moji made menda yo oñuine mo nonde tinao piineo keporeru siñar gaku mañgo eteiñ, iñoji nonñ kepore nuiñ. Moji oñu enareñ, iñoji nonñ akon matayon, mo sore nuya, oi oñuakon keporeñ.” Oñu. †

Yesuji kiñariñpuine mitiñbotiñ eyareya.

Luk 9.49-50

³⁸ Jonji Yesu inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, niñoji ñi mo nonñuñke so roregaega, iñoji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ñoneberñ. Iñoji niñjoke so qakatoru goega ore eru niño oi qomuku teberñ.”

† 9.34 Luk 22.24 †† 9.35 Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Mak 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 ‡ 9.37 Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

³⁹ Oñu ojime Yesuji miya, “Oi so qomuku teinebi. Moji nonde tina miku mosi qoqowirie ega, iñoji ore ñadi-ineo nonde ñadiqoqo buño afaine miñgo ore embimbiñgaiñ. ⁴⁰ Moji so qomuku noreega, iñoji nonñunde bu-ruo goga. (Ore eru nonde ogopune goine oi igosisi so eyareinebi.) ⁴¹ Oi kitiñ yabebi Anutuji ore furiine yareñ. Moji Kristore tinao iñore biñe fukegobi ore eru obu popu nonimiñ ore yareñ, Anutuji ore furiine bokirie teiñ. Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Kitiñ ñabenimiñ, yoñoji furiine ronimiñ.” Oñu. ‡

Agiburande maungaine qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2

⁴² Yesuji buño inji miya, “Odumade yo oñuine mane-siñ nugobi, moji yoñoreone mo maungaine eteme ag-iburañ baiñ, ñi oi yobiñ ropekiine bofukeiñ. Anutuji yobiñ ore geoine uruñu oteme soineo fukena? Karonarñ oñgiñ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi bodugame egu rakaiñ, oi afaine fuke teme kamasi fukena. ⁴³ Ore eru megoji agiburañ baiñgo ore maun-gaine egareñ ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru meti goku gogo sanañine bofukeru igoriñ bo-fukemiñyoñ, mego yoyokake goku jiki misi korugo egu rakamiñ. Koru misiine oi damañ mogo so kobeiñ. ⁴⁴ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyañuñ igoqomuruñ raru wapekabuñ so komeñimiñ eru misiyañunji damañ mogo so kobeiñ.’

⁴⁵ “Oñuakon kufugoji agiburañ baiñgo ore maun-gaine egareñ ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru kufuti goku gogo sanañine bofukeru igoriñ bo-fukemiñyoñ, kufugo yoyoka gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakaiñ. ⁴⁶ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyañuñ igoqomu-run raka wapebi so komeñimiñ eru misiyañunji damañ mogo so kobeiñ.’

⁴⁷ “Oñuakon jiñogoji agiburañ baiñgo ore maungaine egareñ ine, oi unugaru boke. Unugaru bokeru jiñogo moakonke goku Anature qorumañgo roperu igoriñ bofukemiñyoñ, jiñogo yoyokake gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakamiñ. ⁴⁸ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyañuñ igo-qomuruñ raka wapebi so komeñimiñ eru misiyañunji damañ mogo so kobeiñ.’ §

⁴⁹ “Misi kuru oo ñiñigo sosowo oi seki oñuine misi borunji riga yabebi joiserereñ maneniñ.

⁵⁰ “Seki oi fiine fukegayon, sekiji anjiine bokeiñ ine, oi uruñu bobiañgabi anjiine moke fukena? Nño oñuakon mañmoakon gogore anji egu bokenobuñ. Ore eru Sombuñ sekiyañuñ egu bokenobuñ ore siñar-ñañuñ baku botuñuñgo womo qoqo eeku goinebi.” Oñu. §†

Noe ñonun boboke eru roroinde buño

Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18

10 Yesuji pakkeru Kaperneam kae bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu waki moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. Warekame

†† 9.40 Mat 12.30; Luk 11.23 ††† 9.41 Mat 10.42 †††† 9.43 Mat 5.30 ††††† 9.47 Mat 5.29 § 9.48 Ais 66.24 §† 9.50 Mat 5.13; Luk 14.34-35

njinigo kubu sogoji moke injoreo tumangabi eku goya, ore so moke qaji yareya.

² Qaji yareme Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) goineji injoreo wareru bunjore budunjo furuganimin ore esoigaru inji weu tebuñ, "Niji njigoine bokeinj ine, oo Kadi bunjo odureinj me mata?"

³ Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, "Mosesji ore bunjo urunju mitiga hareme pega?"

⁴ Onju yajime inji ojibun, "Niji boboke eere papia qurangu ruonunine soine bokeinj. Mosesji onju mitigame pega." †

⁵ Onju ojikabun inji yajiya, "Injoji manyanun sananjine ere mimiti onju quranga yareya. ⁶ Quranga yareyayon, Anutuji funfunjaine yareya sosowo bofukeya, daman oo akon 'Ni eru njigo gonimin ore bofuke yabeya. ^{††} Ore eru niji manjo mamaine boke yaperu nonuninere raku qakotame ⁸ yokoji saki moakon fukeru gonimi. Onju fukeru jikigar yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakon fukeru gonimi. ^{†††} Anutuji ni eru njigo qodure yapeya, njinigo moji oi so boroin yapeine."

¹⁰ Yesuji onju miyareru pi manjineo ropeko kinarijpuineji bunjo ore moke weu tebuñ. ¹¹ Weu tebi inji yajiya, "Ni moji nonunine yoberu njigo mo roinj, injoji jikiboti boesau bain. ¹² Onjuakon nonun moji hoeine yoberu ni mo roinj, injoji jikiboti boesau bain." Onju. ††

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17

¹³ Njinigo goineji odumade memendaine oga yaberu Yesuji boua yabeinj ore injoreo warebunyon, kinarij yonjoji njinigo oi miqomuku eyarebun. ¹⁴ Onju ebuñyon, Yesuji oi noneru manjine sembeako inji yajiya, "Odu-made mendaine oi boke yabebi nondeo wareinebi. Anutuji njinigo onjuine oi qorumanjine binje qa yareinj. Ore yonjo so kipe yabeinebi. ¹⁵ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Moji Anature qorumanj oi odumade onjuine binje so qa yareinj, injoji ore manjineo ropeinggo embimbinjain." ††† Onju miku quineo rua kobo yaberu meine qoruyanunjo ruaru mifia yareya. Onju.

Yesuji ni binjeroroinke more unjowon bunjo miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁷ Yesuji funjaru kadi rainjo eko ni moji giningaru injoreo wareya. Wareru manfunjineo rakaru dikanji keru inji weu teya, "Qaqaji fiine, nonji urunju eku gogo sananjine binje fukenobo?"

¹⁸ Weu teme inji ojiya, "Nonde 'Qaqaji fiine,' oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ni moji oi onjuine fiine so fukega. ¹⁹ Go mimipan bunjo yo mane forege:

'Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so baigon. Ya kian so roigon. Migoiga so eteigon. Kigaku kian so roigon. Mango mamago aran ba yateigon.'" †††

† 10.4 Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 †† 10.6 Jen 1.27; 5.2 † 10.8 Jen 2.24 †† 10.12 Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 †† 10.15 Mat 18.3 ††† 10.19 Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

²⁰ Onju ojime maneru inji miya, "Qaqaji, oi sosowo jenoroneone renjaru go wapebon."

²¹ Onju miko Yesuji piku noneru manj wombunjineji manjoko eteru inji ojiya, "Go ya moakonde embimbinj-gage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furiine banimin ore ruande moner wareme njinigo wakiqoquine yareigon. Onju ruande mebo yago soguine yobu (milyon Kina ore so) oi Sombun kaeo pe gareinj. Onju eku non boyobe nuru ware." ²² Yesuji onju ojiyayon, meboine kokoine peya ore eru bunjo oi maneru manjine posoeme beusembe maneru omaine bokero raya.

²³ Bokero rako Yesuji pime ra wareme kinarijpuine inji yajiya, "Oyei! Njinigo moner meboyanunke yonjoji Anature qorumanjo ropeinggo ore yobingaru qiqu kenimin."

²⁴ Onju yajime kinarij yonjoji oi maneru waragabunyon, Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, "Qomopune, njinigo uri yonjoji moner meboyanun manesinj gaegobi, yonjoji Anature qorumanj manjineo ropeinggo ore yobingaru qiqu kenimin. ²⁵ Oi inji mitaningabemin: Joma yasogo kamel oi bunji kimbonjineo soine so ropeinj. Ore so njinigo binjeroroyanunke yonjoji Anature qorumanj manjineo ropeinggo ore yobingaru embimbinjanimin."

²⁶ Onju yajime maneru popureru waragaru yonjonyunde inji mibun, "Oponon! Njinigo moji Sombunde binje fukena?"

²⁷ Onju mibi Yesuji piki none yaperu inji miya, "Njinigoji oi eesoi baku qunjaru embimbinjgaegobiyon, Anutuji onju so baega. Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Injoji ya mo bain ore so qunjaru embimbinjgaega." Onju.

Yesure gio babare furi

²⁸ Pitaji bunjo oi maneru bokirieru Yesu inji ojiya, "Mane, ninjoji yareya sosowo bokero go boyobe guru wareben."

²⁹ Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, "Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Moji nonde eru Bobian Binjere eru ya mo bokeya, oi sorinj piine, kakagboine, señ banjaine, manjo mamaine, odumadeine me gio teninjine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore furiine odureru bokirieru oteme saueinj. ³⁰ Moji ya oi bokeya, Anutuji furiine oi 100:re so jikigaru oteme injoyonunde binje fukeinj. Morende gogoo kekesuesue manjineo goinjyon, sorinj pi, kaka gbo, señ banja, manjo mama, odumade eru gio teninjine oi tifeineo fuke teinj eru daman jikiineo gogo tatariine tomiri ore binje fukeinj. ³¹ Onju fukeinjyon, ropekiine njoroneone kokoineji wawakiine fukeninjin eru wawakiine yonjoreone kokoineji ropekiine fukeninjin." Onju. †††

Komeinde bunjo miko yokaomo eya.

Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34

³² Yesuji kinarijpuine yonjoke Jerusalem sitio ropeinggo ore moreñ kadi rabun. Yesuji bonieru rako kinarijpuineji njadiineo raru waragabun eru njinigo njadiyanunjo warebun yonjoji kokoi manebun. Onju ebi

††† 10.31 Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

Yesuji kinjariŋpuine 12 oi moke furu yaberu fuŋgaru qaji yareya. Inoreo ya fukeiŋ, buŋo oi mitaniŋgaku inji yajiya, ³³ “Maneniŋ, nonjŋ Jerusalem ropekimiŋ. Oo moji Qorumaŋ eru morende Nji foriine babae bame soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore meo rakaiŋ. Yoŋoji komeinde buŋo mitariru kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ. ³⁴ Ruabi igosisi eneku tifegaru qaku ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimiŋ. Qotimberu qotibotigaku qabi komeiŋ. Komeru una yokaomo oo komegone pakereiŋ.” Onju.

Jeims Jon yokoŋi yare kariebu.

Mat 20.20-28

³⁵ Yesuji onju yajime Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon yokoŋi inoreo raru inji ojibu, “Qaqaŋi, nikoŋi ya more kariere weu garegobere, oi notemiŋ ore manegobere.”

³⁶ Ojibire weu yateya, “Njokoŋi wamo ya eŋatebemiŋ ore manegobire?”

³⁷ Weu yateme inji ojibu, “Goŋi soine mitigande niko gore kuririquaŋgo paibe roperu moŋi me furogoo eru moŋi me kijogoo ŋeku ya sosowo siŋaŋ ganobeŋ.”

³⁸ Onju ojibuyon, Yesuji inji yasiya, “Njokoŋi ore fuŋine so mane mukuku kariegobire. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ, njokoŋi oi soine noku joiserereŋ manenimi me mata? Fobu jonŋi rau narenimiŋ, njokoŋi oi ronimi me mata?” †

³⁹ Yasime maneru mibu, “Oi soine ronimi.”

Mikabire inji yasiya, “Oi foriine. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ, njokoŋi oi oŋuakoŋ nonimi eru fobu jonŋi rau narenimiŋ, oiji njoko oŋuakoŋ rau njatenimiŋ. ⁴⁰ Na tenimiŋyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moŋi ŋeiŋ, nonji buŋo oi mitigabemiŋ ore so mata. Anutuŋi ŋeŋe yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ŋeku ya sosowo siŋaŋ gaekimiŋ.” Onju.

Siŋaŋ foriineŋi oi kinjariŋqoŋo fukega.

⁴¹ Jeims Jon yokoŋi onju kariebu ogopuyakuŋ 10 yoŋoji oi maneru fuŋgaru maŋsembe manebuŋ. ⁴² Onju manebuŋyon, Yesuji oga yabeme warekabi inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoŋore muraŋpuŋi siŋaŋ yabenimiŋ ore migobi, yoŋoji ŋi koito kamasi bayabee-gobi. Yoŋore soguneyaŋunŋi buŋo mitigaku ŋiŋigo botiŋ yaberu usuŋyaŋuŋ yaduegobi. Nonjo fuŋneyaŋuŋ oi soine manegobi. ^{††43} Nonjore botugo mosi oŋuine egu fukeiŋyon, moŋi ŋoŋore botugo soguneyaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore manega, injoŋi kinjariŋ qanareku goine. ⁴⁴ Oŋuakoŋ moŋi ŋoŋore botugo ropekiine goiŋgo manega, injoŋi sosowo ŋoŋore mea yukuo goku kinjariŋqoŋoŋaŋuŋ omaine fukeine. ^{‡45} Sombuŋ eru morende Nji foriineŋi oŋuakoŋ mosi oŋuine yadume injoŋoye kinjariŋ qatenimiŋ ore eru so wakiyayon, kinjariŋ qayareku ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore due baiŋ ore eru wakiru gogoiŋe kisiŋgaru bokeiŋ.”

Bartimeus jiŋo kombiine botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43

⁴⁶ Yesuji kinjariŋpuine yoŋoke Jeriko sitio warebuŋ. Wareru siti oi bokeiŋgo ore ebi ŋiŋigo kubu sogoŋi boyobe yabeku njadiyaŋuŋgo warebuŋ. Onju warebi jiŋokombi ŋi tinaine Bartimeus, Timeusre made injoŋi monenŋ eru uqo otenimiŋ ore kariere weu yareru kadi qanariŋneo ŋeya. ⁴⁷ Neko “Nazaret ŋi Yesu warega,” mikabi maneru fuŋgaru inji oŋgaya, “Yesu Deiwidre osigida, goŋji ŋonemaŋ enare!”

⁴⁸ Onju oŋgame kokoineŋi buŋo bokero ŋeiŋgo ore qomuku nebuŋyon, injoŋi yamenŋ keku oŋgaya. “Deiwidre osigida, goŋji ŋonemaŋ enare!”

⁴⁹ Oŋgame Yesuji maneru ode niniŋgaru inji miya, “Soine ojibi yoo wareine.” Onju miko jiŋokombi ŋi oi oŋgaku inji ojibuŋ, “Gore oŋgaga. Ore eru manemeja-go bokero pakereŋ ware.”

⁵⁰ Oi maneru marikuine qomukuru bokero farata pakereŋ dimaku Yesureo raya.

⁵¹ Rako inji weu teya, “Ogone, nonji wamo ya egarebemiŋ ore manege?” Onju weu teme jiŋokombi ŋiŋi oŋiya, “Sogunene, nonj jiŋone moke piŋgo manego.”

⁵² Onju miko Yesuji inji oŋiya, “Mamanesiŋgoŋi bobian guga. Go soine raigoŋ.” Onju ojime jiŋo koruŋ oo akonŋ tiŋame piku njadiyaŋuŋgo Yesu boyoberu raya. Onju.

Yesu Jerusalem ropeko ofo ketebuŋ.

Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

11 Yesuji kinjariŋpuine yoŋoke Jerusalem siti bombenŋgaru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka maŋfunyakuŋgo wareru Oliwe yo tukuo roperu kinjariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yabeiŋ ore eru ² inji yasiya, “Kae maŋfunyaŋuŋgo ŋega, oo rani. Raru oo roperu donŋi mendaine niginji kipebuŋ dimaga, oi oo akonŋ bofukeni-mi. Oi donŋi usuŋgari, ŋi moŋi paiineo so ŋekiine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo warenimi. ³ Piruebire moŋi ‘Wamore onju egobire?’ miku weu njateme inji oŋinimi, ‘Ofonokunŋi ore embimbiŋgaru miko waregobere damaŋ so joroko moke bokirieme wareiŋ.’”

⁴ Onju yasiru sore yapeme raru donŋi usuŋgariine kadi qanariŋneo pi more mendi maŋfuniŋneo niginji kipebuŋ dimako bofukeru piruebire. ⁵ Piruebire ŋi goine oo dimabuŋ, yoŋoji ŋone yaperu inji weu yatebi, “Hei, uruŋu enŋgone donŋi mendaine piruegobire?”

⁶ Onju weu yatebi Yesuji yasiya ore so mibire maneru “Soine ogagaru rainebire,” mibuŋ. ⁷ Mibi ogaru Yesureo warebire marikuyaŋuŋ qomukuru donŋi mendainere paiineo ruabi roperu ŋeya. ⁸ Onju ŋeku rako ŋiŋigo jiŋoraraineŋi araŋ bateku marikuyaŋuŋ qomukuru kadi soguineo ramegabi goineŋi moreŋ rondiŋgo raru yo rekaine bajiru ramegabunŋ.

⁹ Ramegabi ŋiŋigo bonieru keporeru rabunŋ eru njadi-ineo boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoji inji miku oŋgabunŋ, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutuŋi miteŋ gagobeneŋ. Ofonde tinao wareiŋ, Anutuŋi oi mifia teine. ^{††10} Nja-

† 10.38 Luk 12.50 †† 10.42 Luk 22.25-26 ‡ 10.44 Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

†† 11.9 Kiki 118.25-26

sononjū Kij Deiwidji kantri guriŋ baku siŋaŋ yabeya, damaŋ oŋuineji moke ware norega. O Anutu kantri gurimbobonoŋuŋ mifiaine. Hosana! Biŋerorogo miteŋ gagobeneŋ paibere paibe ropeine. Ohowe ohowe!”

¹¹ Oŋu oŋgabi Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋineo raya. Oo roregaru yareya sosowo ŋoneme kae ubu eme waki kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoke soriŋ bokeru Betani kaeo raru pebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogame gbanjiya.

Mat 21.18-19

¹² Peru kae fufurere akonj pakereru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Betani kae bokeru rabi Yesuji uqore komeya.

¹³ Uqore komeru pime rako fig yo mo † rekaineke di-mako ŋoneya. Noneru “Rekaine maŋineo foriine ŋeko bofukeru nonobo,” miku fig yore fuŋneo raya. Rayay-onj, foriinere damaŋineji so bembengaya ore rekaine sowo dimako ŋoneya. ¹⁴ Oŋu ŋoneru yo oi inji ojiya, “Moji forigo moke so noine.”

Oŋu ojime buŋo oi kiŋariŋpuineji manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji boji soriŋ mime kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

¹⁵ Raru goku Jerusalem sitio ropebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo raya. Oo ŋiŋigo ŋone yabekame mebo furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi furiine babuŋ, oi fuŋgaru yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. Moner narengareŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore ŋeŋeyanŋuŋ romaengaru kerisieme rabuŋ. Oŋuakonj kabu furiyanŋuŋ banimiŋ ore ebuŋ, yoŋore ŋeŋe oi oŋuakonj ketuŋgame rabuŋ.

¹⁶ Kae jiŋo kubaine petigaru ya deru rope waki ore kadiine oi kipeya. ¹⁷ Oŋu eku qaji yareru inji yajiya, “Ai-saijai buŋo mo inji quraŋgame pega, ‘Nonde soriŋji moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yoŋore oŋgawowosi pi fukeiŋgo ore miinebi.’ Buŋo oi pegayonj, ŋoŋoji oi igokogabi suronjoqo ŋi yoŋore kouŋ oŋuine fukega.” ††

¹⁸ Oŋu yajime ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji ore eru meayanŋuŋ mukume waragabuŋ. Ore eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji oi maneru Yesure kokoi maneru mimane eku inji mibuŋ, “Oo uruŋu mikabeneŋ qabi komena?”

¹⁹ Kae ubu eku Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke siti bokeru sakibe raru pebuŋ. Oŋu.

Fig yoŋi gbanjiko ŋonebuŋ.

Mat 21.20-22

²⁰ Peru kae fufurere akonj pakereru kadio raru fig yo oi odureiŋgo ore eku yo oi ŋonebi goduineke ŋeririkeru dimaya. ²¹ Dimako Pitaji Yesure buŋo manesuku inji ojiya, “Sogunene ŋone, fig yo qaisogameŋ, oi bio gbanjiru dimaga.”

²² Ojiko Yesuji inji botikieya, “Anutu mamesiŋ oi basanaŋgaru goinebi.” ²³ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ, “Moji buŋore foriine fukeiŋ ore maŋyoka so maneru tuku yoore rauinere inji mitigana, ‘Go tuku

† Fig oi geme yore ogo mo. Oi gioyanŋuŋgo saribi korunj aŋi-ineke fukeme kokoine noku gobuŋ. †† 11.17 Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11

yo qomukuru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Oŋu mitigaku Anutu manesiŋ gako foriine ore so fukeiŋ. ²⁴ Ore eru nonji inji ŋajibe maneniŋ; Wamo yare weu oŋga wosinimiŋ, oi sosowo biŋe qoqo eforegobeneŋ, oi manesiŋ gabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ. ²⁵ Ŋoŋo dimaku Anutu oŋga wosibi moji ogoinere kekesiine ore maŋsembe maneŋ ine, kekesiine oi bokeinebi. Oŋu enimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore Mamaŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji oŋuakonj ŋoŋore agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bokeiŋ. ²⁶ (Ŋoŋo goine yoŋore agiburaŋ so bokenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore Mamaŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji oŋuakonj ŋoŋore agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so boke ŋareŋiŋ.)” Oŋu. ††

Minebobo yoŋoji Yesure usunde weubuŋ.

Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8

²⁷ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke moke Jerusalem sitio ropebuŋ. Roperu boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo raru wareme soriŋ gio siŋaŋ, kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru kantri minebobo goine yoŋo iŋoreo wapebuŋ.

²⁸ Waperu inji weu tebuŋ, “Go yo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme baega? Oi bamiŋ ore usuŋine oi moji gareya?”

²⁹ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji oŋuakonj buŋo mo weu ŋarebemiŋ. Oi kerisie narebi nonji oŋuakonj moji usuŋ nareme yareya yo baego, oi ŋajibemiŋ.

³⁰ Jonji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya, iŋoji ore usuŋine oi urone roya? Sombuŋ Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji otebuŋ? Oi bio najiniŋ.”

³¹ Oŋu bokirie yareme botuyanŋuŋgo mimane eku inji mibuŋ, “Usuŋineji Sombuŋgone fukeya,’ oŋu mikimiŋ ine, iŋoji inji miŋ: ‘Ŋoŋoji wamore Jon so manesiŋ gabi?’ Oi so sagaga. ³² Me ‘Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone fukeya,’ minobenj? Oi so sagaga.” Ŋiŋigo sosowoji Jonde ‘Fofori kajeqouŋ ŋi fukega,’ mibuŋ ore eru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore kokoi maneru oi miŋgo embimbiŋ-gabuŋ. ³³ Ore eru “Oo so manegobeneŋ,” bokiriebuŋ. Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Oŋu eru nonji oŋuakonj yareya yo baego ore usuŋine moji nareya, oi so ŋajibemiŋ.” Oŋu.

Wain nigiŋ gio siŋaŋ sembene yoŋore soso buŋo

Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19

12 Yesuji fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo soso buŋo inji yajiya, “Ni moji wain nigiŋ gio mo keku sariya. Kesari eku saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua soguine koji baya. Oo wainde foriine ruaru kufuji odebi obuineji roruŋgo rakaya. Wain jua soguine oi baku wain kianj egu ronimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo koro joroine rouŋineke baya. Ya sosowo baforeru wain gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo gio baku foriinere mobe ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe roru mobeine rauine noŋ nareinebi.’ Oŋu mikipe-ru gio oi meyanŋuŋgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya. ² Goku gome foriine gumuŋgaya ore damaŋine (gosa 5) qondiŋgaya oo kiŋaŋgoqoŋine mo soreme siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobeine otenimiŋ ore miya. ³ Miyayonj, siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi roru nigiŋgaru kobinji qaku yobebi metariŋ kirieya. ⁴ Ore

‡ 11.23 Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2 †† 11.26 Mat 6.14-15 †† 12.1 Ais 5.1-2

ɲadiineo kiɲaɲ ɲi mo soreme yoɲoreo rako qoruine qopogaru mimi qaqa etebuɲ. ⁵ Ore ɲadiineo kiɲaɲ ɲi mo moke soreme rako qabi komeya. Oɲuakoɲ ɲi goine kokoine sore yabeme goine kobinji darijombuɲ yaberu goine yabebi komebuɲ. ⁶ Oɲu ebi wain gio rauineji buɲo baaru miya, 'Nakunde yoro made moakoɲ iɲoji akonɲ goga. Iɲo araɲ ba tenimiɲ me uruɲu?' Oɲu miku tatariine oɲu madeine soreme yoɲoreo raya. ⁷ Rayayonɲ, wareme ɲoneru botuyanɲuɲ-go iɲi mibuɲ, 'Iɲoji meropuine yoore rauine fukeiɲ. Ayo, bio roru qabeneɲ komeko wain nigiɲ gio yoɲi noɲunde biɲe fukeiɲ.' ⁸ Oɲu miku qafagaru roru nigiɲ-garu qabi komeko qoɲgbuɲine gio dobu sakibe igogabi rakaya.

⁹ "Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruɲu eiɲ? Iɲoji iɲoy-onɲe wareru gio siɲaɲ yoɲo ketotie yabeɲeɲ eru gio siɲaɲ gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigiɲ gioine oi yoɲore meo ruaiɲ. ¹⁰ Biɲe Quraɲgo buɲo yo osebuɲ me mata?"

'Pi bobo yoɲoji ko otuɲ mo ɲadi gaku omaine bokebi ɲeya, oiji otuɲ sanaɲine fukeme bofukebuɲ. Oiji kerigame piji kerigaru wakiɲ.

¹¹ Ofoɲi otuɲ oi bofoɲgame jiɲonoɲunji ɲoneben tinabiɲeineke fukeme waragaegobeneɲ." †

¹² Yesuji oɲu yajime siɲaɲ yoɲoji buɲo ore fuɲine mane taniɲgaru iɲi mibuɲ. "Soso buɲo oi niɲore mi-ga." Ore eru iɲo roru nigiɲgaɲgo manebuɲyoɲ, ɲiɲigo kubu sogo yoɲore kokoɲ maneru embimbiɲgaru bokero rabuɲ. Oɲu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuɲ.

Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26

¹³ Juda minebobo yoɲoji Farisi eru gawana Herodre pati ogopuine goine sore yaberu iɲi yajibuɲ, "Nɲoɲo Yesureo raru weu teru buɲore buduɲgo poreru nigiɲ-ganiɲ." Oɲu yajibi Yesureo warebuɲ. ¹⁴ Yesureo wareru iɲi ojibuɲ, "Qaqaji, goji ɲi foriine fukege, niɲo oi manegobeneɲ. Goji ɲiɲigo goine so ɲone aɲi eyareku goine so igo yabeegeyoɲ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore ure gubi so kasigaru soguine so komoɲ yabeegeyoɲ, Anutere kadi oi buɲo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. Goji Anutere buɲo poretiɲ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqo-qoine moko akonɲ sosowo mitiɲ nobeege. Ore eru niɲo sisa-kiɲ iɲore takis ruaru oo Mosesre Kadi buɲo ririkimiɲ me mata? Oi ruabeneɲ sagaga me mata?"

¹⁵ Oɲu ojibi buruyanɲuɲ ikoine oi mane mukuru iɲi yajiya, "Nɲoɲo wamore buɲore buduɲgo rua nunimiɲ ore esoɲ nugobi? Soine silwa moneɲ mo baru warebi ɲonebemiɲ."

¹⁶ Oɲu yajime oi baru warebi iɲi weu yareya. "More sasako eru tina oi yo quraɲgabi pega?" "Oi Sisa-kiɲ koitore." Oɲu kerisieru mibuɲ.

¹⁷ Mibi iɲi yajiya, "Oɲu fukeme ya Sisa-kiɲ koitore sasakoke oi iɲore biɲe oteeinebi. Ya Anutere sasakoke pega, oi Anutere biɲe oteeinebi." Oɲu yajime iɲore kokoine waragabuɲ. Oɲu.

Komegone papakarere esoigabuɲ.

Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40

¹⁸ Sadusi (Soriɲ giore yamenyamenɲ) yoɲoji "Komebuɲ, yoɲoji so pakerenimiɲ," miku gobuɲ. Yoɲoreone goineji Yesureo wareru iɲi weu tebuɲ, ¹⁹ "Qaqaji, Mosesji iɲi mitiga noreme pega,

'Nji mo ɲigo rome odumade so fukebi komeme kojeine mo bokeme gboineji soine kojeine iɲo baku gariine bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goiɲ.' ‡

²⁰ "Mane! Damaɲ mogo kaka gbo 7 gobuɲ.

Kakayanɲuɲ boboniji ɲigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. ²¹ Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roru goku oɲuakoɲ gariine tomiri mo gogu komeya. Komeko gboine mo iɲore ɲadio oiji ɲigo iɲo akonɲ roru goku komeya. ²² Oɲuakoɲ kaka gbo 7 sosowo yoɲoji ɲigo moakoɲ oi roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuɲ. Sosowo komebi tatariine kojeyanɲuɲ iɲoji oɲuakoɲ komeya. ²³ Goji 'Komebuɲ, yoɲoji gboreru pakerenimiɲ,' migeyonɲ, niɲo oi so manesiɲ gagobeneɲ. Mane, ɲi 7 sosowo yoɲo sogokonɲ pakerenimiɲ ine, ɲigo moakoɲ oi ɲonuɲyanɲuɲ robi goya ore eru more ɲonuɲine fukena?"

²⁴ Oɲu weubuɲ Yesuji kerisieru iɲi yajiya, "Nɲoɲo buɲo mijibugagobi. Maɲkakerisiere Biɲe Quraɲine eru Anutere usuɲine so mane mukugobi ore tiɲtuɲ eegobi.

²⁵ Foriine, komegone pakereɲo damaɲ oo ɲoe ɲonuɲ so fukeniɲiɲyoɲ, mimerereɲ yoɲoji Sombuɲ kaeo gobuɲ oɲuine fukeru gonimiɲ. ²⁶ Maneniɲ! Komebuɲ, yoɲoji gboreru pakereniminde buɲoine oi Mosesre Buk maɲgo iɲi pega: Qiɲambu didiineo misi boruɲ fukeru so jotigaya, ɲoɲo binaɲ oi osebuɲ me mata? Anutuɲi oo Moses iɲi ojiya,

'Nonji Anutuɲ Abrahamde Ofoɲ, Aisakre Ofoɲ eru Jeikobre Ofoɲ goku fuke waperu gogo.' ††

²⁷ "Njaso fuɲgbodu yokaomo yoɲoji Anutuke goku sananɲgaru ropenimiɲ. Anutuɲi komekiine yoɲore Ofoɲyanɲuɲ matayonɲ, gogo sanaɲine gobuɲ, yoɲore Ofoɲyanɲuɲ fukega. O Sadusi (Soriɲ giore yamenyamenɲ pati) ɲoɲo buɲo kokoine mane jibugagobi." Oɲu bokirieya.

Mimipaɲ buɲo qoruine yoyoka oi uruɲu?

Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28

²⁸ Yesuji Sadusi (Soriɲ giore yamenyamenɲ) yoɲoke mimane eku mijakieku kerisieru yareya, oi kadi buɲore qaqaji ɲi moji maneya. Oɲu maneru jiɲo maiineo waperu iɲi weu teya, "Mimipaɲ buɲo sosowo oone qoruine soguine oi uruɲu?" ††

²⁹ Weu teme bokirieya, "Qoruine soguine oi iɲi, 'Israel kufufuɲ maneniɲ! Anutuɲi moakoɲ noɲunde Ofoɲ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.

³⁰ Ore eru maɲgo, iirugo, mamananesugo eru usuɲgo sosowo, oiji Ofoɲ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoɲ.' †††

³¹ "Mimipaɲ buɲo ore ogoine oi iɲi,

† 12.11 Kiki 118.22-23

†† 12.18 Apo 23.8 ‡ 12.19 Dut 25.5 †† 12.26 Eks 3.6 ††† 12.28 Luk 10.25-28 ††† 12.30 Dut 6.4-5

'Gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuakonŋ nŋjigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigonŋ,'
Mimipanŋ buŋo moji buŋo yoyoka oi so odure yapega."[†]

³² Yesuji Kadi buŋore qaqaŋjire oŋu bokirieme ojiya, "Qaqaŋji, go buŋo poretiŋ mige. Anutuŋji moakonŋ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata."^{†33} Go maŋgo, mamane-mukugo sosowo eru usunŋgo sosowo, oiji Ofonŋ Anutu-go manji jojoko eteru goigonŋ. Eme gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuakonŋ nŋjigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigonŋ. Mimipanŋ buŋo yoyoka oiji qoruine soguine fukegobire. Oi reŋgage, oiji boji sosowo eru pesiŋ yaunŋ goine yadurega."^{‡34} Oŋu ojime Yesuji maŋ ma-manesuine maneme sagako inŋi ojiya, "Go Anuture qo-rumaŋgo ropeiŋgo bombeŋgage." Oŋu mimane ek-abire nŋjigo sosowo yoŋoji Yesu jikigaru weu tenimiŋ ore fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Oŋu.

Kristo inŋo kiŋ Deiwidre Ofonŋ eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44

³⁵ Yesuji boji soringo dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru inŋi weu yareya, "Kristoji kiŋ Deiwidre osigida fukega, kadi buŋore qaqaŋji yoŋoji buŋo oi uruŋure miegobi?"³⁶ Deiwidji inŋoyonŋe Moro Tiriineji boburo teme inŋi miya,

'Anutuŋji dimaku nonde Ofonŋ inŋi ojiya: Goji wareru nonde me furoneo nŋende nonji damaŋ botuineo rosipugo ode ronŋiŋ yaberu gbiŋ eyareme gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ. Damaŋ oi ware fukeiŋ so kuririquaraŋgo yo nŋeiŋonŋ.'

³⁷ Deiwidji inŋoyonŋe oŋu miku tinaine 'nonde Ofonŋ mi-ga.' Ofonŋne miku uruŋu eru inŋore osigida oŋuakonŋ fukena?" Oŋu miko nŋjigo kubu sogo yoŋoji Yesure buŋore aŋi maneru kaje ruabuŋ. Oŋu.^{‡‡}

Maŋkakerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.

Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47

³⁸ Yesuji qaji yareru jikigaru inŋi yajiya, "Nŋonŋo kadi buŋore qaqaŋji yoŋore siŋaŋ baku goinebi. Yoŋoji mariku joroine keru raware eku yaduiŋgo ore manee-gobi eru nareŋgareŋ kaeo me kadio nŋjigo nŋone yabebi mijeri eyareninde ore manee-gobi.³⁹ Oŋga-wowosi pi jŋiŋo pipiineo paibe nŋenimiŋ ore aŋi manee-gobi eru jebego nŋeŋe boboniineo oo minemine nŋeiŋgo manee-gobi.⁴⁰ Yoŋoji koje yoŋore pi ya anda eru koŋgo eegobi eru tinabiŋeyanŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore oŋga-wowosi joroine joroine oŋga wosiru omoyaŋuŋgo qae-gobi. Ore eru Anutuŋji buŋoyanŋuŋ mitariru geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyanŋuŋgo ropeiŋ." Oŋu.

Nigo teu moji pesiŋ foriine ruaya.

Luk 21.1-4

⁴¹ Yesuji boji soringo pesiŋ katapa soguinere nŋadi-ineo nŋeko nŋjigoŋoji moneŋ oo ruabi rakame piku nŋone yabeya. Nŋjigo tinabiŋe eru meboyanŋuŋke kokoine yoŋoji waperu kina moneŋ kokoine ruabi rakaya.⁴² Ru-

[†] 12.31 Lew 19.18 ^{††} 12.32 Dut 4.35 [‡] 12.33 Hos 6.6 ^{‡‡} 12.37 Kiki 110.1

abi rakame koje wakiqoqoine moji waperu siqoŋiŋo yoyoka, oi toiya boboroŋ oŋuine ruame rakaya.

⁴³ Yesuji oi nŋoneru kiŋariŋpuine kepore yaberu inŋi ya-jiya, "Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi nŋajibe maneniŋ: Koje wakiqoqoine yo inŋoji pesiŋ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yoŋoji ya katapago ruabi rakaga, ore soine odureru ru-aga.⁴⁴ Sosowo yoŋoji monenŋyanŋuŋ kokoine pe yareko mobeine akonŋ ruagobiyonŋ, nŋigo yo inŋoji taqararanŋe goga ore so yareyaine sosowo rua foreru omaine mata yobu goiŋ." Oŋu.

Boji soringo ketoqototie fukeiŋ.

Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

13 Yesuji boji soriŋ bokeru wakiru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone moji inŋi ojiya, "Qaqaŋji nŋone! Sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo piine piine oi qembibiineke. Oi ko soguine soguineji baku mosiquranŋi basarigabi fiine yobu dimaga."

² Yesuji oi maneru buŋo inŋi bokiriyeya, "Sorinde joko-roŋ maŋgo pi soguine qembibiyannŋke sosowo yo nŋone yabegeyonŋ, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paiineo so peiŋyonŋ, siŋsaŋ qaku sesuine akonŋ peiŋ."

Suronŋoqoqo eru kekesuesue fukeiŋ.

Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19

³ Oŋu miko Oliwe yo tukuo roperu aribe aroo boji sorinŋi dimaya, oi nŋoneru nŋebuŋ. Oo nŋeku Pita, Jeims, Jon eru Andru yoŋoji Yesu inŋoyonŋe akonŋ poreru inŋi weu tebuŋ,⁴ "Qaqaŋji, buŋo mige, ore foriine wamo damaŋgo fukeiŋ eru ya sosowo oi funŋaru fuke foreiŋ, ore mogeineji uruŋu fukeiŋ? Oi soine minde manekim-iŋ."

⁵ Oŋu weu tebi funŋaru inŋi yajiya, "Moji sinefuru eru tintuŋ qaku egu ranimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.⁶ Nŋjigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinaneo inŋi minimiŋ, 'Nonji Kristo fukego.' Oŋu miku nŋjigo kokoine eadu yabenimiŋ.⁷ Nŋonŋo jigore biŋeine eru fonuŋine fukeme maneenimiŋ. Oi maneru gburugburu so qainebe. Ya oŋuine oi ronekoŋ fukeiŋ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiŋyonŋ, morende damaŋji oo akonŋ pipa so tariiŋ.⁸ Kantri moji kantri mo yabeŋgo ore pakerenimiŋ. Nŋjigo kubu mo-ji kubu mo yoŋoke buru baku qoqo eiŋgo ore pakeren-imiŋ. Moreŋine moreŋine oo komeŋ yasogo yasogo baku moreŋ igogaru kerisieme rakaeiŋ. Oŋuakonŋ roro moreŋine moreŋine fukeru pe ropeiŋ. Ya oŋuine oi nŋi-go kuakeji goji funŋaru keyabeega ore so. Morende damaŋineji ore so funŋaru foreiŋgo eiŋ.

⁹ "Oŋu fukeiŋyonŋ, nŋonŋo sisiŋaŋ fiine akonŋ ee eku goinebi. Nŋjigoŋoji oga nŋaberu buŋo korogo rua nŋaberu oŋgawowosi piyanŋuŋgo buŋo gio baku kobinŋi nŋaben-imiŋ. Goineji nonde eru oga nŋabebi kantriine kantriine yoŋore nŋi koito eru gawana yoŋore jŋiŋo maio diman-imiŋ. Oŋu dimaku nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku mikabuŋ manenimiŋ.^{‡‡10} Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo bonieru moreŋgo kantriine kantriine sosowo yoŋore misaue forebi morende damaŋineji ore nŋadiineo tariiŋ.¹¹ Pore nŋaberu buŋo korogo rua nŋabebi dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo

^{‡‡} 13.9 Mat 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12

buŋo uruŋu minober, ore manemejaine oi bonieru so maneinebi. Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon buŋo harein, oi minimin. Nono-ŋaŋunde maŋgone buŋo so miinebiy-on, Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋu boburogame buŋo minimin. ¹² Maŋkekerisiere mutuine moji kaka gboine maŋine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bame buŋo korogo ruabi qabi komein. Onuakon mama moji odumadepuine babae bame komein eme odumadepuine yonjoji maŋgo mamayanun igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimin. ¹³ Kantriine kantriine yonjoji nonde tinare eru rosi eyarebi goniminjon, moji yameŋ keku sanan-garu qin keru dimaku goko morende damaŋineji tari-in, inojoji seŋginbanŋin bofukein.† Onu. †

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie oi maŋgigiineke

Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁴ “Jiki goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya wuwununineke soringo so ruruare so oi koroineo ruabi dimako nonenimin, damaŋ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimin, yonjoji bio geŋga poreru tuku rainebi. Buŋo yo osein, inojoji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigon. ¹⁵ Pi bembengo kae jinoo goin, inojoji waki yaine roinjo ore pi maŋineo so ropeigon. ¹⁶ Gioo raru goin, inojoji onuakon marikuine roinjo ore kirieru pigo so raigon. ¹⁷ Yei! Njigo kuake eru odumade moŋgo yonjoji damaŋ oo uruŋu pipa ranobun. ¹⁸ Ore eru ya oi kue gbij damaŋineo so fukein ore eru onga wosieinebi. ¹⁹ Damaŋ oo sisikonkon qembibiineke fukein. Sisikonkon soine onjuine oi ronekon damaŋ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damaŋ oo akon fungaru damaŋ yoo goku pakoreru damaŋ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon so fukeya eme jiki damaŋ mogo so fukein. Ore eru onga wosiru goinebi. ²⁰ Ofonji konkon damaŋ oi so bombengana ine, ninigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunjon, ninigo inoyonunde rosoe yabeya, yonore eru una ore jare oi bombengain.

²¹ “Damaŋ oo inji minimin, ‘Manenin! Kristoji yoo goga,’ eru ‘Nonenin! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onu miin ine, oi so manesin gainebi. ²² Oi inji ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqon ninigo jijibuine fukeru mosi qowirrie eru soi jinofuru babi qowirienimin. Onu qowirrie Anutuji ninigo inoyonunde rosoe yabeya, oi onuakon bobojibu eyarenimin ore eeso eku yameŋ kebi tintun egu qanimin. Nonjoji sisinan fiine akon ee eku gobi oi embim-binganobun. ²³ Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeme bonieru sosowo najibe manegobi. Oi rone migo ore oi bio maŋ wombun-ŋaŋunjo ruaru sisinan ee eku goinebi.” Onu.

Sombun eru morende Njiforiineji fukein.

Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28

²⁴ “Sisikonkon oi tariko damaŋ oo akon wegijoinin gobureko ayonji dabu ein. ²⁵ Bobun yonjoji qonikin-gone waki foreninin eru qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi neŋeyanun bokeru bobojibu ekabi

† 13.13 Mat 10.22 †† 13.14 Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 ‡ 13.15 Luk 17.31 †† 13.19 Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 †† 13.24 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12

jibugain. ²⁶ Damaŋ oo Sombun eru morende Njiforiine inojoji kuan paiineo wareme nonenimin. Usunine yasojoji gbunghasanineke totogo fukeko kuririquanine nonenimin. ²⁷ Wareru Sombun mimererengpuine sore yabeme yonore ninigo Anutuji inoyonunde rosoe yabeya, yonore moren qanjanine mobemobe, paibe yukube oone akon kenusu yabenimin.” Onu.

Ogun yore soso buŋo

Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33

²⁸ “Nono ogun yo noneru kamasiine manesuku soso buŋo yo manenin. Tienineji obuineke fukeko rekayanun posebi oi noneru ore inji miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋ bembengaga.’ ²⁹ Nonjoji onuakon soi ore so fukeko noneru mane taningaru funine inji miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’ ³⁰ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Ninigo yo muŋambe morenjo gobun, yonjoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonore gogo damaŋgo fukein ³¹ Qonikin eru moren yokoji sirowenimiyon, nonde Binje bunoneji so mataein.” Onu.

Yesu wareinde damaŋ oi moji so manega.

Mat 24.36-44

³² “Sombun eru morende Njiforiine wamo damaŋgo warein, ore unaine me aua damaŋine oi moji mo so manega. Sombunjo mimerereng yonjoji oi so manegobi. Anutu Madeineji onuakon oi so manega. Mama inoyonore akon oi manega. ³³ Wamo damaŋgo fukein, oi so manegobi ore nonjoji sinan baku moko maŋgarigari goinebi. ³⁴ Oi soso buŋo yoore so pega: Njimoji morenne bokeru kantri mogo raya. Rainjo eru sinanpuine ya sosowo mitiga yareme mendire ki mendaine meyanunjo ruaru usunine yareya. Usunine yareru kinanqoqopuine moakon moakon gioyanun yareya. Yareru goku mendi sinanine onuakon maŋgarigari goinjo ore mitiga teya. ³⁵ Pi rauineji wamo damaŋgo kirieru warein, oi so manegobi. Inande me ubu joninjo warein me? Wegijirin sineko warein me? Wegi wapeko warein me? Ore so nono oi so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi. ³⁶ Nonjoji kuban pekabi pipa wareru onu egu bofuke nabein. ³⁷ Nono maŋgarigari goinebi. Buŋo oi kinanpune nonore migo, buŋo oi onuakon ogopune sosowo nonore moko migo: Nono maŋgarigari goinebi.” Onu.

Yesu qabi komein ore sonsonburu babun.

Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

14 Pasowa koman ^{stt} eru poron yistine tomiri ore koman bembengabire. Una yoyoka tariko oo funganinin ore eben sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonjoji tumangabun. Tumanganu uruŋu gbebedi ebenen Yesu sumanganu roru qabi komena, ore funine baaru mi osoebun. ^{st2} Baaru osoeru inji mibun, “Ninigo manyanun rigangame jigo oyowoine oy-

††† 13.25 Ais 34.4; Joel 2.10; Bara 6.13 ††† 13.26 Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7 § 13.32 Mat 24.36 §† 13.34 Luk 12.36-38 §†† Kantri tinaine Ijpt oo Ofonde mimererengi dari noneru embon eru

owoine egu fukein ore oi jeri komban damanineo ein-go ore embimbingakimij. Onu mibun.

Njigo moji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.

Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8

³ Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo waeine bofos-ikeya, injore pigo roperu ŋeya. Oo uqo noku ŋeko ŋigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yaŋg-buŋineke tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinaŋ kouineke foriine tinaine nad oiji puseru ŋeya. Injoji oi furiine sogoji roru wareru sogo ubeine ketigaru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya. ¹⁴ Rau teme ŋi ŋebun, yoŋoreone goineji maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako yoŋoyoŋe akon inji mimane ebuŋ, "Nad obu oi wamore oŋu sibirigaga? ⁵ Nad obu jijineke oi furiine banimij ore ruana ine, soine giobobo 300:re furiine odurena. Oi ŋinigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana." Onu miku ŋi-go oi mitebuŋ.

⁶ Mitebi Yesuji inji yajiya, "Njigo yo so mitenin. Wamore maŋine bosembeagobi? Injoji mosi fiine sari yobu enareko sagaga. ⁷ Njinigo wakiqoqoine yoŋo damanine damanine botuŋaŋuŋgo gobi ya fiine eyareinigo ore maneru oi soine damaŋ so eniminyon, nonji ŋoŋore botugo damaŋ so, so gobemin. ¹⁸ Injoji oi injoyonunde eeboboinere sogo enarega. Nonji komebe yaŋga nunimij ore soine bonieru sakine jijiji rau narega. ⁹ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe manenin: Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo ŋigo yo oiji ya enarega, ore biŋeine oi oŋuakon mibi saueme injore manesuku gonimij." Onu.

Judasji Yesu babae bateinigo maŋmoakon eya.

Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁰ Kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskar-iot injoji Yesu babae bateinigo eru sorin gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raya. ¹¹ Yoŋoreo raru buŋo miko oi maneru maŋyaŋuŋ fiame furiine moneŋ oteinigo ore buŋo kipebuŋ. Buŋo kipebi Yesu damaŋ mogo babae bateinde kadi baaru ŋone yoberu goya. Onu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobun.

Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

¹² Poron yistine tomiri ore komban una bobonio (sek-igonogo) mosiyaŋuŋ boyoberu pasowa lama mo qaku riga gobun. Ore eru Yesure kiŋariŋpuji ojibuŋ, "Qaqaji, niŋo pi uro raru pasowa lama gore bomogaru moko nokimij? Anigo uruŋu pega?"

¹³ Onu ojibi kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka inji miku sore yapeya, "Noko Jerusalem sitio ropebire ŋi mo obu dero kukugaru wareme bofukeni. Bofukeru injo soine boyoberu rani. ¹⁴ Rakabire pigo ropeko ore rauine inji ojiinebire, 'Qaqajiji inji miga: Soine pi maŋine mo mitari norende oo roperu kiŋariŋpune yoŋoke pasowa lama nokimij.' ¹⁵ Onu ojibire rauineji pi paiineo paibe roperu maŋine soguine mo ŋatuiŋ. Oo ŋeŋe pepe ya bomogabi ŋega. Oi ŋatuko oo lama qaku riganimi."

¹⁶ Onu miko kiŋariŋyokaineji bokeru sitio roperu Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu.

¹⁷ Kae obu eko Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoke pi oo wapebuŋ. ¹⁸ Waperu roperu ŋeŋe ŋeku uqo nokabuŋ Yesuji inji yajiya, "Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe manenin: Njoŋoreone mo noke uqo noku ŋega, injoji babae banuiŋ." †

¹⁹ Onu yajime maneru maŋyaŋuŋji beusembe maneru fuŋgaru bubu weu teru mibun, "Nonde egu miin?"

²⁰ Weu tebi inji yajiya, "12 ŋoŋoreone mo noke poron sigo igokurugaga, injoji. ²¹ Sombun eru morende Nji foriineji injore buŋo quraŋgabi pega ore so moreŋ bokeru rain. Rainyon, babae batein, injore 'Yei beusembe!' miku oŋga jojorago. Anutuji geoine ropekiine bokirie tein. Nji oi maŋgoinare beu maŋgone so fukena, oo afaŋa tena." Onu.

Ofonke tebu tatariine nobun.

Mat 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

²² Uqo noku ŋeku Yesuji poron roru mifiagaru baji yareru inji miya, "Yo nakene fu. Oi roru nonin."

²³ Onu miku wain popu roru danŋe miku yareme sosowoji popu oone nobun. ²⁴ Nokabi inji yajiya, "Yo nakene dari. Yo Anutuji ŋinigo yoŋoke kikipe buru ruame sananŋain ore darine kesebi ŋinigo kokoine munan qa yarein. ²⁵ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe manenin: Nonji wain niginde foriine yo moke jikigaru so nobemin. Jiki Anuture qorumaŋ maŋineo paibe ŋek-abeneŋ jebe baiŋ, una oo wain obu fuŋine mo oi nobemin."

²⁶ Onu miko jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuŋ. Onu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaingore ore miya.

Mat 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

²⁷ Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, "Kajeqouŋ ŋi moji buŋo mo inji quraŋgame pega, 'Nonji siŋaŋyaŋuŋ qabe lama qokoineji roinŋanimij.' Ore so ŋoŋoji sosowo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sembeako boke nuru totienimij. ††

²⁸ Totiekabi nuniminyon, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ŋarebemin." †††

²⁹ Onu yajime Pitaji inji ojiya, "Yoŋoji sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako boke guru totienimij ine, nonji jibu onu so ebemin."

³⁰ Ojiko Yesuji miya, "Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji gajibe mane: Qoquji ate yoyoka so qakame goji muŋambe ubune muga nunde ate yokaomo fukein."

³¹ Onu miyayon, Pitaji yameŋ keku sasanan eko, "Qaqaji, onu matayon, non nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemin." Kiŋariŋ goine sosowoji buŋo oi akon mibun. Onu.

yadureya, komban ore tinaine Webo buŋoo Pasowa. Eks 12.15
S† 14.1 Eks 12.1-27† 14.3 Luk 7.37-38†† 14.7 Dut 15.11

† 14.18 Kiki 41.9†† 14.24 Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 †† 14.27
Zek 13.7††† 14.28 Mat 28.16

Yesuji Gezemane kae sesugo onga wosigaya.

Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46

³² Onu mimane eku raru kae sesu mo tinaine Geze-
mane oo ropebuḅ. Roperu kiḅariḅpuine inḅi yajiya,
“Nonji aroo raru onga wosibe ḅoḅo damanḅ botuineo
yo ḅeniḅ.” ³³ Onu yajiru Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yabeme
rabuḅ. Rakabi Yesuji funḅaru koḅkoḅ bibiineke
maneme kufu meine qomukuya. ³⁴ Onu eru inḅi yajiya,
“Nonde maḅḅeji jaja bame pakerega ore eru beusem-
be manebe kokomeine enarega. Nonḅoji yo ḅeku noke
gariine goinebeneḅ.”

³⁵ Onu yajiru inḅoyonḅe akonḅ kokiine mo jikigaru raru
dikanḅi keru daberu joiserereḅ damanḅine oi Ma-
mainere mire so odureḅngo ore onga wosigaya. ³⁶ On-
ga wosigaru miya, “Aba Mamane, go ya mo so emo-
monḅgaege. Ore eru joisererende popu yo roigonḅ. Ro-
nunonḅ, oi nonde anḅire so matayonḅ, gogakere maḅ anḅi-
go boyoberu fukeiḅ.”

³⁷ Onu miku kirieme kiḅariḅpuine yokaomo yonḅoji
kubaḅ pebi ḅone yaberu Pita inḅi ojiya, “Saimon, go
kubaḅ pege me? Go aua moakomeḅ gariine goiḅngo
ore so sananḅgage me? ³⁸ Maḅnonḅunḅi gariine goiḅngo
ore anḅi maneegobeneḅyonḅ, sakinonḅunḅi wiriine
fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ḅabeinḅ ore ḅoḅo onḅ-
ga wosiru maḅgarigari goinebi.”

³⁹ Onu yajiru moke boke yaberu raru buḅo oi akonḅ
moke miku onga wosiya. ⁴⁰ Onga wosigaru kirieme
jiḅo hopiyaḅunḅ yobinḅgame moke kubaḅ akonḅ pebi
ḅone yabeya. Kubanḅgone pakereḅu buḅo bokirieniminḅ
ore mumutu ebuḅ.

⁴¹ Yesuji raya ate yokaomo fukeko kirieru wareru inḅi
yajiya, “Nonḅo jikigaru gbiḅ roru kubaḅ akonḅ peinḅgo
ore manegobi me? Maneninḅ! Moji Sombuḅ eru
morende Nḅi foriine babae bateme gawman ḅi keke-
suesueyaḅunḅke yonḅore meo ropeinḅ, ore aua
damanḅineji wareru fukega. Nonḅore kubaḅ pepe
damanḅ oi tariga. ⁴² Bio pakerebi raki. Maneninḅ! Babae
banuinḅ, inḅoji bembenḅgo yoo warega.” Onu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuḅ.

Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴³ Yesuji onḅu miku dimako oo akonḅ kiḅariḅpuine 12
yonḅoreone mo tinaine Judas inḅoji kubu mo mine ba
yareme wapebuḅ. Sorinḅ gio siḅanḅ, Kadi buḅore qaqaḅi
eru kantrire minebobo yonḅoji oi sore yabebi jigore
siḅo sogo eru damuyaḅunḅ roru warebuḅ. ⁴⁴ Babae
baḅngo eya, inḅoji bonieru yonḅoke soi buḅo inḅi kiperu
yajiya, “Nonji ḅi bibiineo mudugabeminḅ, oi ḅoneru Inḅo
oi!” miku roru niginḅgaru poretinḅ siḅanḅ gaku rainebi.”

⁴⁵ Onu miku wareru oo akonḅ Yesureo roperu “O
kokone! (Qaqajine!)” miku bibiineo mudugaya.

⁴⁶ Mudugame ḅoneru Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuḅ.

⁴⁷ Kipebi bembenḅgo dimabuḅ, yonḅoreone moji jigore
siḅo sogo poreru sorinḅ gio siḅanḅ qoruinere kiḅanḅqoqo
qaku kajeine kemukume wakiya. ⁴⁸ Yesu kipebi buḅo
inḅi yajiya, “Nonḅ suronḅqoqo ḅi matayonḅ, jibu nonde onḅu
maneru jigore siḅo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe

nuiḅngo ore waregobi. ⁴⁹ Nonji una so boji sorinḅgo
ḅonḅoke dimaku Biḅe buḅo qaḅi ḅareru gobe so
ronubunḅyonḅ, ya yo Biḅe Qurande buḅoji foriineke
fukeiḅngo ore fukega.” ⁵⁰ Yesu kipebi kiḅariḅ yonḅoji
sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru sumunḅgaru rabuḅ. Onu.

Nḅi jeḅonḅ moji sumunḅgaru raya.

⁵¹ Nḅi jeḅonḅ moji kambaḅine yaganḅine kiperu Yesure
ḅadio boyoberu raya. Kambaḅine goine so keru rako
oi babofosi eru roinḅgo ebuḅ. ⁵² Roinḅgo embimbinḅgaru
kambaḅine qomukubi gbarandanḅ sumunḅgaru raya.
Onu.

Sorinde minebobo yonḅoji Yesure buḅo gio babuḅ.

Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵³ Yesu kiperu ogaru sorinḅ gio siḅanḅ qoruinere mo-
rumbonḅ pigo rabuḅ. Rabi sorinḅ gio siḅanḅ sosowo,
kantrire minebobo eru Kadi buḅore qaqaḅi yonḅoji oo
raru tumangabuḅ. ⁵⁴ Rabi Pitaji taitai yobe yabeku
sorinḅ gio siḅanḅ qoruinere morumbonḅ pigo roperu pire
sa maḅineo ropeya. Roperu kiḅanḅqoqo ḅi yonḅore botu-
go misi bembenḅgo ḅeku furaya. ⁵⁵ Onu ḅeyayonḅ, sorinḅ
gio siḅanḅ eru sorinḅ kaunsol qoko yonḅoji Yesure sakigo
rurua buḅo urunḅu mi kitiḅgabi qaḅi komeinḅ ore mi
baabunḅyonḅ, ore funḅine mo so bofukebuḅ. ⁵⁶ Baaru di-
maku kokoineji buḅo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitiḅgaku
mibuḅyonḅ, buḅoyaḅunḅi funḅine moakonḅ so fukeya.

⁵⁷ Onu ebi goineji pakereḅu dimaku buḅo ikoine saki-
ineo ruaku kitiḅgaku inḅi mibuḅ, ⁵⁸ “Inḅoji inḅi miko
manebeḅ, ‘Nonji boji sorinḅ meji bakine yo ketotiebe
moreḅgo wakime una yokaomere maḅngo sorinḅ funḅine
mo meji bakine mata oi boponḅgabeminḅ.”” ⁵⁹ Onu
mibuḅyonḅ, jibu buḅoyaḅunḅi funḅine moakonḅ so fukeya.

⁶⁰ Onu so fukeme sorinḅ gio siḅanḅ qoruineji pakereḅu
mai yaberu dimaku Yesu weu teru inḅi ojiya, “Yonḅoji
gore sakigoo buḅo igoku kitiḅgabi, ore mobeine mo
mimiḅ me mata?”

⁶¹ Onu ojime ya sembene mo so eyayonḅ, jibu
mobeine mo so kerisieru buḅoine bokeru dimaya.
Buḅoine bokeru dimako sorinḅ gio siḅanḅ qoruineji
moke inḅi weu teya, “Anutu miteḅ gaegobeneḅ, go
inḅore Made Kristo fukege me mata?”

⁶² Weu teme “Onḅ” miku inḅi yajiya, “Sombuḅ eru
morende Nḅi foriine usuḅ Rauinere me furoineo ḅeku ji-
ki qonikinde kuaḅ paiineo wakime ḅoneniminḅ.” †

⁶³ Buḅo oi yajime sorinḅ gio siḅanḅ qoruineji marikuine
qosugaru inḅi miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Goineji
buḅoine kitiḅganiminḅ ore moke so weu yarekimiḅ.
⁶⁴ Anutu igosisi etega, oi ḅoḅo-ḅanḅ mane foregobi.
Ore eru ḅoḅo urunḅu manegobi?” Onu miko yonḅoji
sosowo Yesu komere biḅe fukeiḅ ore mitaribuḅ. ††
⁶⁵ Onu mitariru goineji funḅaru tifegarū qaku jinḅomai-
ine komonḅ garu me bajiru qaku inḅi ojibuḅ, “Moji guga,
oi soine minde manekimiḅ.” Sorinde sa siḅanḅ (sikiriti)
yonḅoji onḅuakonḅ Yesu roru mauineo qabuḅ. Onu.

† 14.49 Luk 19.47; 21.37 †† 14.58 Jon 2.19 ‡ 14.62 Dan
7.13 †† 14.64 Lew 24.16

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁶ Damaŋ oo Pitaji sa maŋineo kae jinoo goya. Yukube goko sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi-go moji oo wapeya. ⁶⁷ Waperu Pitaji misi furaku di-mako bibitatara eru ŋi miya, "Go oŋuakoŋ Nazaret ŋi Yesuke gomeŋ."

⁶⁸ Oŋu miyayoŋ, Pitaji mugaru ŋi miya, "Buŋo mige, oi kikirangago." Oŋu miku sa mendiineo rakaru di-mako qoqu qaya.

⁶⁹ Mendiineo rakame kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji oi oo moke ŋoneru ŋi bembengo dimabuŋ, yoŋo fuŋgaru ŋi yajiya, "Ŋi yo oiji yoŋoreone mo fukega."

⁷⁰ Oŋu yajiyayoŋ, iŋoji moke mugaya. Mugame damaŋ kokiine mo tariko ŋi bembengo dimabuŋ, yoŋoji moke Pitare ŋi mibuŋ, "Goji Galili ŋi mo fukege ore foriine yoŋoreone mo fukege."

⁷¹ Oi maneru fuŋgaru iŋoyoye qaqaíso eeru mipaŋ-garu misanaŋgaru miya, "Ŋi buŋoine migobi, nonji iŋo so manego. Buŋo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieru nareine."

⁷² Oŋu miku dimako oo akoŋ qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeya. Qoquji qako Yesuji buŋo ŋi ojiya, Pitaji oi manesuya, "Goji ate yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeiŋ." Buŋo oi manesuku beuine pougaiŋ ore eme jojoraku kuyoya. Oŋu.

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jŋjomaio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

15 Kae fufurere akoŋ sorin gio siŋaŋ, kantrire minebobo (70), eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru sorin kaunsol sosowo yoŋoji buŋore koro sogo tutumaŋ ru-aru Yesure buŋo mitaribuŋ. mitaribi Yesu kiperu roru raru gawana Pailotre meo ruabuŋ. ² Rom gawana iŋoji Yesu ŋi weu teya, "Fofori, go Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito fukege me mata?" Weu teme Yesuji kerisieru ojiya, "Oi gogake mige, oŋu."

³ Sorin gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji buŋo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibuŋ. ⁴ Mibi Pailotji Yesu moke weu teya, "Mane! Yoŋoji buŋo kokoine gore sakigoo ruaru migobi, goji ore mobeine mo mimiŋ me mata?"

⁵ Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayoŋ, jibu buŋo mobeine moke so bokirieya. Buŋoine bokeru di-mako gawanaji waragaya. Oŋu.

Pailotji Yesu komeiŋ ore mitariya.

Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16

⁶ Gosa so pasowa kombaŋ damaŋineo gawanaji witi pigone ŋi mo tinaine miku weubuŋ, oi mosiine boy-oberu pirueru yareebuŋ. ⁷ Damaŋ oo ŋi mo tinaine Barabas iŋo witi pigo ŋeya. Iŋoji suronqoqo ŋi goine yoŋoke jigo oyowo eru ŋi mo qabi komeya, ore witi pigo rua yabebuŋ. ⁸ Oŋu ebi kufufuŋ yoŋoji gawanare morumboŋ pi kae jinoino paibe roperu dimaku fuŋ-garu eku goya ore so eiŋgore weu tebuŋ. ⁹ Weu tebi kerisieru ŋi yajiya, "Nonji Juda ŋoŋore kiŋ koito pirube wakiiŋ ore eru manegobi me?" ¹⁰ Sorin gio

siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesure maŋririŋaŋ manebuŋ ore eru iŋo gawanare meo ruabuŋ. Oi maneru aŋiyaŋuŋ manein-go ore oŋu weu yareya.

¹¹ Weu yareme sorin gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu maŋ bapakare eyareru ŋi mibuŋ, "Yesu bokeru Barabas pirue! Ŋoŋo oŋu weu teniŋ." ¹² Oŋu mibi moke kerisieru weu yareya, "Oŋu migobi ore Juda ŋoŋore kiŋ koito tinaine oŋu oŋgaegobi, nonji iŋo uruŋu etenobo?"

¹³ Oŋu weu yareme moke oŋgabun, "Bio mariponngo qaniŋ mi!"

¹⁴ Oŋu oŋgabi Pailotji ŋi yajiya, "Oi wamore? Iŋoji wamo sembene eya?" Oŋu miyayoŋ, yoŋoji oi maneru yameŋ keku jikigaru oŋga jojoraru ŋi oŋgabun, "Iŋo mariponngo qaniŋ mi!"

¹⁵ Oŋu oŋgabi Pailotji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo aŋiyaŋunde so eiŋgo maneru Barabas pirue yareme wakiyayoŋ, Yesure miko kobiŋ joruinekeji qaya baya qabuŋ. Oŋu qabi mariponngo qanimiŋ ore iŋo Rom mamari ŋi yoŋore meo ruaya. Oŋu.

Yesu nifebubu etebuŋ.

Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3

¹⁶ Mamari ŋi yoŋoji Yesu ogaru raru gawanare morumboŋ pire sa maŋineo ropebuŋ. Roperu mamari kubu soguine sosowo furu yabekabuŋ oo warebuŋ. ¹⁷ Wareru mariku boboroŋ yojuŋiru oi Yesure sakiineo keteku qinambu nigin maŋgeŋgaru hendiŋ oŋuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. ¹⁸ Oŋu rakame fuŋgaru ohoweine baku mijeri etebuŋ, "Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito, ohowe!" ¹⁹ Kobeqoqo oŋu eku mik-abun sabaraji qoruineo qaku tifegaruru qaku dikanji ke teru daberu mimitenŋ ikoine batebuŋ. ²⁰ Igosisi oŋu ete foreru mariku boboroŋ yojuŋiru oi qomukuru iŋoy-oŋunde saki komoŋ keteku mariponngo qaiŋgo ore og-aru rabun. Oŋu.

Yesu mariponngo qabuŋ.

Mat 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

²¹ Raru kadi yasogoo ŋi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuŋ. Iŋoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ŋiine eru Aleksander eru Rufus yokore mama. Iŋoji gioone wapeme ojiri mibi Yesure maripon roru koboya. ²² Yesu oŋu roru moreŋ mo tinaine Golgota oi noŋunde buŋoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebuŋ. ²³ Roperu wain obu eru marasiŋ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojibugaru otebiyoŋ, Yesuji oi takigaya. ²⁴ Takigame dimaku mariponngo qabuŋ. Qabi dimako qosa qabi jare fukeko Yesure saki komoŋine moakoŋ moakoŋ botuyaruŋgo ore so boroŋgaru robun. ²⁵ Kaere 9 kilok oo mariponngo qabuŋ. ²⁶ Mariponngo qaku qoruineo paibe qabunde fuŋine ŋi quraŋgaru qabuŋ, "Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito yo." ²⁷ Suronqoqo ŋi yoyoka oŋuakoŋ iŋoke mariponngo yapebuŋ. Mo me furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe oŋu yapebuŋ. ²⁸ (Anuture Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo ŋi quraŋgabi pega, "Oi osoeru suronqoqo ŋi oŋuine

manesuku yonjore botugo ruabun̄. Buño on̄u oiji fori-ineke fukeya.) †

²⁹ N̄injigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igobi gotikeru inji mibun̄, “Yei! Go boji sorinj soine ketotiede morengo wakiko una yokaomere maŋgo moke romaen̄garu bainḡo ore mimer̄. O, go n̄i fiine yobu! ††³⁰ Go gake babapi eru maripon̄gone waki.”

³¹ Sorinj gio sin̄an̄ eru Kadi bun̄ore qaqaji yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ botuyan̄un̄go igosisi eteru mibun̄, “Goine bapi yaberu goyayon̄, in̄oyon̄e babapi ein̄go ore em-bim̄bingaga. ³² In̄oji Munan̄qoqo Rauine Kristo eru Israelre kin̄ koito fukega ine, mun̄ambemer̄ yo maripon̄gone wakiko n̄oneru oi manesinj ganoben̄.” On̄u mibun̄.

N̄i in̄oke maripon̄go yapebun̄, yokoji on̄uakon̄ maŋqoqo bun̄o gomogofu mitebu. On̄u.

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

³³ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo moren̄ sosowo qisiri eku sagaru peko raru aua yokaomere so fukeya.

³⁴ Yesuji 3 kilok oo in̄oyon̄unde bun̄oo inji oon̄ yasogo on̄gaya, “Eli eli lama sabaktani?” Oi non̄unde bun̄oo: Anutune, Anutune wamere n̄adi nuge? ‡

³⁵ On̄u on̄game n̄i bembenḡo dimabun̄, yon̄oreone goineji oi maneru mibun̄, “Manenin̄! Elaijare on̄gaga.”

³⁶ Yon̄oreone moji gininḡaru raru yan̄gbun̄ mo yaga kamasiine on̄u oi roru wain̄ obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisio paibe ruame noku miya, “Oi bokebi in̄oyon̄e akon̄ dimaine. Elaijaji wareru bomukume wakiin̄ me mata, oi n̄onekimin̄.” ††

³⁷ On̄u ebi Yesuji oon̄ yasogo on̄gaku beuine nininḡame komeya.

³⁸ Komeko oo akon̄ boji sorinde maŋgo kambaŋ dimaya, oiji paibeine botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. †††³⁹ Mamari sin̄an̄ji maripon̄ mai garu dimaku Yesuji beuine nininḡame komeya, oi n̄oneru inji miya, “N̄i yo oiji fofori Anuture Made fukega.”

⁴⁰ N̄jigo goineji on̄uakon̄ taitai dimaku ya oi n̄onebun̄. Yon̄ore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims jin̄aine eru Josef yokore maŋgoyakun̄ eru Salome yon̄oji moko dimabun̄. ⁴¹ Yon̄oji Yesuji Galili prowinsgo goko oo in̄o boyoberu kin̄an̄ qateku gobun̄. On̄uakon̄ n̄jigo goine kokoine Yesuke Jerusalem sitio roperu warebun̄, yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ bembenḡo dimabun̄. On̄u. †††

Yesure qon̄gbun̄ yan̄gabun̄.

Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁴² Sabat kambaŋ n̄en̄ere ya bomogakabi Sabat kambaŋgo fun̄gain̄go ore bembenḡako in̄ande fukeru wareya. ⁴³ Maŋgogio oo Arimatia rauine, n̄i jin̄o-bineineke tinaine Josef in̄oji wareya. In̄oji on̄uakon̄ Anutu qorumande foriine fukein̄ ore odigaru goko.

† 15.28 Ais 53.12 †† 15.29 Kiki 22.7; 109.25; Mak 14.58; Jon 2.19 ‡ 15.34 Kiki 22.1 †† 15.36 Kiki 69.21 †† 15.38 Eks 26.31-33 ††† 15.41 Luk 8.2-3

In̄oji Juda yon̄ore sorinj kaunsol kubure minebobo mo fukeru Sabat kambaŋji fun̄gain̄ ore eya ore eru kokoi qamaseru Pailotreo raru Yesure qon̄gbun̄ine roinḡo weuya. ⁴⁴ Weume “Fofori komega me mata?” miku manesuku mamari sin̄an̄ine miko wareya “Yesuji daman̄ joroine me pompon̄ine komega,” miku weu teya. ⁴⁵ Weu teme bin̄e bun̄oine maneru Yesure qon̄gbun̄ Josef mitari teya. ⁴⁶ Mitari teme kambaŋ yagan̄ine furiine baru raru qon̄gbun̄ine maripon̄gone qomukuru bawakiru kambaŋji komon̄ gaya. Komon̄ garu roru jin̄orun̄go raru ko kouŋ gufubi n̄en̄e peya, oo ruaya. Ruaru ko yasogo mo romaen̄game kouŋ mauine keji-gaya. ⁴⁷ Uro ruaya, oi Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jos-esre maŋgoine yokoji dimaku n̄onebu. On̄u.

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

16 Sabat kambaŋ n̄ebi tariko oo Maria Magdalane, Maria Jeims maŋgoine eru Salome yon̄oji

“Yesure qon̄gbun̄ raru rau tekimin̄,” miku jun̄ jin̄an̄ kouineke furiine babun̄. ² Baru peku Sonda kae fufurere akon̄ pakereru kae fufurere weḡi jojirin̄ wapeko jin̄orun̄go rabun̄. ³ Raru mimane eku mibun̄, “Jin̄orun̄ mauineo ko yasogo pega, oi moji igogain̄?” ⁴ On̄u miku pibi rako n̄onebun̄: Ko yasogo yobu oi igogabi raru peya. ⁵ Jin̄orun̄go ko mauine on̄u an̄garu dimako maŋi-neo ropebun̄. Ropebi furoyan̄un̄ obe n̄i j̄en̄on̄ mo marikuine joroine yagan̄ine n̄eko n̄onebun̄. On̄u n̄oneru kokoine popurebun̄.

⁶ Popurebun̄yon̄, inji yajiya, “N̄on̄o kokoi so manenin̄. N̄on̄o Nazaret n̄i Yesure baagobi. In̄o maripon̄go qabun̄yon̄, in̄oji gboreru pakereye. Ore eru yo so pega. N̄onenin̄! Pepeine yo, oo ruabi peya. ⁷ Ore eru bio raru Pita eru kin̄arin̄puine sosowo bin̄e inji yajinin̄, ‘In̄oji mine bayareru bonieru Galili prowinsgo rain̄. N̄on̄o on̄uakon̄ oo raru bun̄oine miya ore so oi n̄oneinebi.’” †††

⁸ On̄u yajime popureru gburugburu qaku jin̄arun̄ koungone wakiru gininḡaru rabun̄. Sombuyan̄un̄ manebun̄ ore bun̄o mo so mibun̄yon̄, bun̄oyan̄un̄ mataeya. On̄u.

Yesuji Maria Magdalane in̄oreo fukeya.

Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18

⁹ Yesuji Maria Magdalane in̄ore maŋgone gemokaku 7 yobe yabeme goya. Yesuji komegone pakereru Sonda kae fufurere akon̄ rone Maria oi fuke teya. ¹⁰ Fuke teme ogopuineji Yesuke go waperu daman̄ oo jin̄gen̄ keku kuyobun̄, Mariaji yon̄oreo raru bin̄eine yajiya. ¹¹ Yajiyayon̄, Yesuji gboreru goko Mariaji n̄oneya, oi so manesinj gabun̄. On̄u.

Yesuji ogoyokaine yokoreo fukeya.

Luk 24.13-35

¹² Ore n̄adiineo ogoyokaineji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae mogo rain̄go kadio rabire Yesuji kamasiine

††† 16.7 Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28

kerisieru fuke yateya. ¹³Yokoji oŋuakoŋ raru biŋeine oi ogopuine yajibuyon, yonjoji oi oŋuakoŋ so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁴Jiki kiŋariŋpuine 11 yonjoji tumangaru uqo noku ŋekabuŋ yonjoreo oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Fukeru manyaŋuŋ sanangaya ore kanegaru komegone pakere me ŋonebuŋ, iŋoji biŋeine yajibun oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ ore oi miyareya. ¹⁵Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Noŋo kantri so raru moreŋine moreŋine roregaru ŋiŋigo go ragobi ore so Bobiaŋ Biŋene mitaniŋgabi maneinebi. ^{†16}Moji Anutu manesiŋ gako miti meso rau tebi maŋine kerisieŋ, iŋoji qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukeiŋ. Moji so manesiŋ garu qoqomuku goiŋ, Anutuji iŋore buŋo mitarime

† 16.15 Apo 1.8

misi korure biŋe fukeiŋ. ¹⁷Manesiŋ nuku gonimiŋ, oi soi bayarebe fuŋneyaŋuŋ iŋi fukeiŋ: Yonjoji nonde tinao gemokaku yobe yabenimiŋ. Kantri goine yonjore buŋo miku gonimiŋ. ¹⁸Kobeŋ meyaŋunji bofeŋganimiŋ. Orabeŋ nombe obu ya nobi oo so bosembe yabeŋ. Meyaŋuŋ jibe ŋiŋigo paiyaŋuŋgo ruabi fianimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya.

Luk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11

¹⁹Ofoŋ Yesuji buŋoine oŋu yajime Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋgo roperu Anuture me furoineo ŋeku goga. ^{††20}Paibe gogayoŋ, kiŋariŋpuineji bokero kae moreŋ so raru Biŋe buŋoine misaueku gobuŋ. Oŋu gokabi Ofoŋji yonjoke gio baku dobe yaberu mosi qoqowirie fukeko buŋoyaŋunji sanangaya. Oŋu.

†† 16.19 Apo 1.9-11

Luk

Mimitaniŋ

Maŋkekerisie yoŋoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi ŋi ropekiine Tiofilus oduiŋ ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo quraŋgaya. Luk oi Yesure kiŋariŋpu 12 yoŋoreone mo matayon, Grik ŋi fukeru jibe ŋiŋigo bobooro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure fuŋne yoyoka oi iŋi noduga: 1) Anutuji Munaŋqoqo Rauine soreinde buŋo kipeya, oi Israel yoŋore fukeya, 2) Iŋoji kantriine kantriine bobiaŋ nobeiŋgo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Yesu oŋga teko "Niŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe" mitaniŋgaru goya. Niŋigo ya fuŋne fuŋne ore basiqasi eru gobuŋ, Yesuji yoŋore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu oŋuine boakon burugaru quraŋga foreya. Lukji jeribarire binaŋ kokoine quraŋgaya. Yesuji rone moreŋgo wakiya eru tatariineo moreŋ bokeru Sombuŋgo ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakon oi gaŋ 1-2 eru gaŋ 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombuŋgo ropeko Biŋe gio ba sauebi mamane-siŋ kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binaŋ oi buk tinaine "Aposol gio bobo," oo quraŋgame pega. Lukji Bobiaŋ Biŋe quraŋgaya, ore buŋo qoruine oi iŋi sagaru ruame pega: Oŋgawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineji ŋiŋigo boburo yabeko gobuŋ. Niŋo yoŋoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitiŋgaku babuŋ. Anutuji agiburaŋaŋ bokeru goya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi iŋi:

Buk yoore fuŋne Lukji quraŋgaya gaŋ 1.1-4

Jon Mitimeso ŋi eru Yesu fukeru soguebu 1.5-2.52

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Anuture gio baya 3.11-20

Yesu miti meso rau teme eesoi bofukeya 3.21-4.13

Yesuji tumoqoqo gioine Galili prowinsgo baya 4.14-9.50

Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya 9.51-19.27

Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya 19.28-23.56

Pakereru fuke yareru Sombuŋgo ropeya 24.1-53

Matyu, Mak, Jon yoŋo sundu goine so quraŋgabun, oi Lukji iŋoyon akon quraŋgako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi iŋi: Mimerereŋ yoŋoji kiki kebuŋ. Lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesu fukeko wareru ŋonebuŋ. Yesu mendaineo roru boji soriŋgo ropebuŋ. Samaria ŋiji jobu ŋi ŋonemaŋ oteya eru penaron ŋiji agiburango rakaru jibugaya, ore soso buŋo.

Lukji quraŋ Tiofilusre quraŋgaya.

¹ Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji Munaŋqoqo Rauine fukeinde buŋo mibi ore foriine botunoŋuŋgo fukeya, ŋiŋigo kokoineji ore sunduine fuŋgaru quraŋgabun. ² Ya foriine oi botunoŋuŋgo fukeko goineji oi fuŋfuŋ-gaineone fuŋgaru waperu yoŋoyanunde jiŋoji ŋoneru mane mukubuŋ, yoŋoji ore so ore biŋeine jikigaru misauebi kajenoŋuŋgo rakaru noŋunde biŋe fukeya. Niŋigo oŋuine yoŋoji Biŋe oi fuŋgaru papiago quraŋgaru burugabi pega.

³ Nonji oŋuakon ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretiŋ weu yarebe fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru mibi mane mukugo. O Tiofilus nonji gore manebe ropekiine fukege. Nonji goke buŋo mi manenimigo manebe fiine fukeko Yesure binaŋ oi sosowo akon burugaru quraŋgago. ⁴ Biŋe buŋo foriine qaji garebi manege, goji ore fuŋjine oseru sosowo mane mukumiŋ. Oŋu.

Jon fukeinde buŋo Geibrielji miya.

⁵ Judia prowinsre kiŋ tinaine Herod iŋore damaŋgo ŋi mo tinaine Zekaraia goya. Iŋoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ goku Abaiare gio buruo dimaya. Nonuŋine tinaine Elisabet iŋoji oŋuakon soriŋ gio siŋaŋ Aronde osigida mo fukeya. ⁶ Yokoji Anuture jiŋo maio gogo poretiŋ goku Ofonde mimipaŋ buŋo eru mimiti oi sosowo poretiŋ boyoberu bakare buŋoyakuŋ tomiri gobu. ⁷ Oŋu gobu-uyon, Elisabetji kufiŋ ore gariyakuŋ tomiri goku ŋiŋigo pogo ebu.

⁸ Damaŋ mogo Abaiare gio buru damaŋji wareme Zekaraiaji soriŋgo siŋaŋ gio baiŋgo Anuture jiŋo maio wapeya. ⁹ Wapeme soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji eeboboyanun boyoberu botuyanun go boroiŋgaru Zekaraia bomukubi Ofonde korogo roperu jun jinaŋ kouineke rigaya. ¹⁰ Jun jinaŋ ririga damaŋineji ware fukeme iŋoji

† 1.5 1 Hist 24.10

ya kouineke oi rigako njigigo kubu sosowo yonjoji boji soriņ sakibe odigaru Anutu onga wosigaru nēbuņ.

¹¹ Jiniņ rigako kouineji isirigaru pi maņine sagako oo Ofonde mimererenj moji korogo paibe fuke teru me furoine obe dimaya. ¹² Dimako Zekaraiaji nōneru popureru kokoi maneya. ¹³ Kokoi maneyayonj, mimererenji iņi ojime maneya, "Zekaraia, go kokoi so mane. Anutuji onġawowosigo mane forega. Ore eru nōnunġoji kuagaru koko madego roinġ. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miigonġ.

¹⁴ "Madego fukeko maņgoji iņore fiame jeriende njiingo kokoiņeji jeri manenimiņ. ¹⁵ Oi maņgoinere beu maņgo nġeko Moro Tiriineji oo akonġ funġaru maņine puseko sogueru wain me obu sanaņine oi so noku Ofonde keririnoņi nġi ropekiine fukeru goinġ. †

¹⁶ "Onu goku Israel njigigo kokoiine maņyanuņ kerisieme Ofonġyanuņ Anuturo kirienimiņ. ¹⁷ Anuturo Moroji kajeqounġ nġi Elaija dobegako usunġ paio gio baya, iņoji ore so bonieru rame Ofonji nġadiineo wareiņ. Iņoji raru kufufunġ maņ bapakare yabeko Ofonji wareiņ ore jaueru dimanimiņ. Mama eru odumade pougaru roinġgabi maņbapakare eyareko moke qoqoju enimiņ eru qoqomuku njigigo oi poretinġ yonġore ma-manē buruo ropenimiņ." ††

¹⁸ Sombunġ mimererenji onu ojime Zekaraiaji miya, "Nōnunġe niko njigigo pogo egobere ore buņogoji urunġu foriineke fukena?"

¹⁹ Onu miko bokirieya, "Nōnġ Geibriel. Nōnji Anuturo maio dimabe sore nume biņe fiine yo roru wareru gajibe manege. ‡²⁰ Nōnde buņo mine foriineke fukeiņ, goji oi mibe so manesiņ gage ore buņogoji oi mata eko mutu gomiņ. Onu gokande biņe buņo yoore fori fukeinde damaņ ware fukeme oo namangoji wirieko buņo moke mimiņ."

²¹ Damaņ botuineo oo njigigoji odigaru nġeku Zekaraiaji boji soriņgo paibe damaņ joroine dimaya ore maņyanuņgo manetiġoti manebunġ. ²² Onu eru nġebi sakibe wakiru buņo miinġo embimbġgako mane taniņgaru iņi mibunġ, "Iņoji boji soriņgo dimaku jinġoine kerisieme Sombunġone sasako mo nōnega." Onu mibi meineji akonġ soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

²³ Onu goku soriņ gio bobo damaņineji tariko kirieru piineo raya. ²⁴ Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kaiņ 5 ore so pigo sumunġaru iņi miku nġeku goya, ²⁵ "Madene tomiri ore njigigoji bawaki nubi Ofonji mai nuku ore yobiņ roru bokeru nōnemaņ enarega." Onu.

Yesu fukeinde buņo Geibrielji miya.

²⁶ Elisabetji kuagaya ore kaiņine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimererenjine tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya. ²⁷ Wakiru nġigo jeņonġ jumuine tinaine Maria iņoreo raya. Iņoji nġi tinaine Josef iņore nġigo biņe goya. Josefji kiņ Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya. ††²⁸ Mimererenji Mariareo raru iņi ojiya, "O Maria, wegī fii. Ofonji yaunġmoriri gareru goke dimaine."

²⁹ Onu ojiyayonġ, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoiine popureru funġine baaru manetiġoti maneya. ³⁰ Manetiġoti maneko iņi ojiya, "Maria, Anutuji yaunġmoriri gareko iņore jinġoo sagage. Ore eru kokoi so mane. ³¹ Mane, goji kuagaru koko madego romiņ. Roru tinaine Yesu miigonġ. ††³² Yesu iņoji sogueru nġi tinabiņeineke fukeko tinaine 'Ropekiinere Made,' mibi goiņ. Onu gome Ofonġ Anutuji apaine kiņ Deiwidre morumbonġ nġe nġe oteme njigigo siņanġ yaberu goiņ. ††³³ Jeikobre kufufunġ yonġore kiņ koito fukeru tatariine tomiri siņanġ yaberu goiņ. Qorumanaņine oiji damaņ mogo so mataeiņ."

³⁴ Mimererenji onu ojime Mariaji miko maneya, "Yei! Nōnġ nġire funġe so manego. Ore eru buņo mige, ore foriine oi urunġu fukeiņ?"

³⁵ Onu miko maneru bokirieya, "Moro Tiriineji sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usunġi sagaru iporo gareiņ. Ore eru made romiņ, iņoji tiriine fukeko njigigoji tinaine 'Anuturo Made,' miku onġaenimiņ. ³⁶ Mane. Tifego Elisabet iņoji onġuakonġ 'Kufinġ goku made roinġo embimbġgaga,' mibunġyonġ, jibu nġigo pogo fukeru damaņ yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kaiņine 6 fukega. ³⁷ Anutuji ya mo eiņgo miku oi so embimbġgaega." †††

³⁸ Onu miko Mariaji ojiya, "Mane, nōnġ Ofonde kiņanġoqo nġigo fukego. Ore eru buņo mige, ore so soine fuke nareine." Onu ojime Sombunġ mimererenji bokeru raya. Onu.

Mariaji Elisabetre damaņ pomponjine raru iqigaya.

³⁹ Mariaji oi maneru damaņ joroine so eko pakereru pipa jaueru moreņ tukuo roperu Judia prowinsre taonġ mogo raya. ⁴⁰ Raru Zekaraiare pigo roperu nōnunġine Elisabet nōneru jerieru mijeriine miya. ⁴¹ Mijeriine miko oo akonġ maneko koko madeji beu maņgo riņaru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre maņ puseya.

⁴² Puseko buņo soguine onġaku iņi miya, "O ogone, Anutuji mifiaine ropekiine egareko nġigo botunonġunġo gomiņ eru made romiņ, oi onġuakonġ mifia teiņ.

⁴³ Urunġu eru Ofonġnere maņgoji wareru nōne nume onu fuke narega? ⁴⁴ Mane, go mijerine minde buņo marugo kajeneo rakame madeji beuneo onġuakonġ jeri eru riņaru rope wakiga. ⁴⁵ Ofonji biņe buņoine miko maneru ore fori fukeiņ, oi manesiņ gage ore gore manebe kiwaqawaineke ege." Onu.

Mariaji jeri kiki keya.

⁴⁶ Mariaji buņo oi maneru iņi miya, "Ti-ia! Nōnde maņ wombunġeji jengoma Ofonġ miteņ gaga. §

⁴⁷ Nōnde moroji Anutu, Munanġoqo Raunere jerieru kokoriaņ kega.

⁴⁸ Nōnji kiņanġoqo nġigo wakiqoqoine gogoyonġ, Anutuji jibu mai nuku nōnemaņ enarega.

† 1.15 Jare 6.3 †† 1.17 Mal 4.5-6 ‡ 1.19 Dan 8.16; 9.21
†† 1.27 Mat 1.18

‡‡ 1.31 Mat 1.21 ††† 1.32 2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7 †††
1.37 Jen 18.14 § 1.46 1 Sml 2.1-10

Mane, ñijigo kubuine kubuine muñambe fungaru fukenimiñ, yonjoji nonde 'Kiwaqawaineke!' miku miten nuku gonimiñ. †

⁴⁹ Usun Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine enareko gogo.

Injore tina oi Tiriine.

⁵⁰ Nijigo muñambe morengo gogobi eru jiki fukeru sauenimiñ, yonjore botugo ñaso uri yonjoji Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi manenimiñ, injore ñonemainji yonjoke damañ so peiñ.

⁵¹ Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji usunine noduko ñonebeñ.

Nijigo yonjonye bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko siombenjaombeñ eru gogobi.

⁵² Kin murañine murañine morumbon ñeñeyanunjo ñeku ñijigo siñañ yaberu gobun, Anutuji yonjo oone qomukuru ketun yabeko wakibun.

Wakibunyon, wakiqoqoine oi bapakare yabeya. ††

⁵³ Nijigo yare basiqasi eru gobun, yonjore mañ oi ya fiine fiineji puseyayon, ñijigo tinabinjeyanunke oi sore yabeme meyanun omaine mo rabun.

⁵⁴ Anutuji apa ñasopunonun bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi niño

jikigaru Anuture kinanjoqopu gogobeneñ.

Anutuji ronekon mimipan bunjoine inji mikiperu noreya, 'Nonji Abram eru injore osigidapu tatarine tomiri go roperu gonimiñ, oi ñonemain eyareru gobe-miñ.'

Onu miku bunjoine oi so niga gako go wapeya.

Matayon, injoji bunjo miine oi boyoberu goku muñambe bapi nobeiñgo ore warega."

Mariaji onu miya. ‡

⁵⁶ Mariaji kaiñ yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku moke piineo kirieya. Onu.

Jon Mitimeso ñiji fukeya.

⁵⁷ Elisabetre made roro damanji ware fukeko koko made roya. ⁵⁸ Koko made roko pi bembengo gobun eru tifepuine yonjoji Ofon ñonemain yasogo yobu oduya, oi mane taniñgaru injoke moko jeribari ebuñ.

⁵⁹ Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakereru raru Anuture moge made sakiineo ketiganimiñ ore tumangabun. Tumangaru "Mamainere tina Zekaraia oi jiña baru otekimiñ," mibun. ††⁶⁰ Mibunyon, mangoineji miya, "Onu matayon, tinaine Jon mikimiñ."

⁶¹ Miko inji ojibi maneya, "Jon migeyon, gore tifepu yonjoreone more tina onu so pega." ⁶² Onu ojibi dimaku mamainere injore tina miñ ore weuku meyanunji soso ebuñ.

⁶³ Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo quran inji quranga-gaya, "Tinaine oi Jon." Onu quranga-gaya ore eru sosowo popure yobugabun. ⁶⁴ Popure yobugabi oo akon bibi-ine afagako namanine wirieko bunjo miku Anutu miten gaya. ⁶⁵ Miten gako ogopuyanun sosowo yonjoji som-

buyanun kokoine manebun. Manebi ya fukeya, ore binjeine mimane ebi saueru Judia tuku moreñ sosowo sagaya.

⁶⁶ Binjeine mimane ebi sosowoji oi maneru mañ wombunyanunjo ruaru sabarebun. Ofonji usunine korube paiineo keseme goya, ore funjine mane taniñgaru inji mibun, "Made yoji sogueru wamo ya mo urunju eru bana?" Onu.

Zekaraiaji kajeqoun bunjo miya.

⁶⁷ Onu mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraia mañ puseko kajeqoun bunjo inji miya,

⁶⁸ "Niño Israel niñore Ofon Anutu miten gakimiñ. Ii-ia!

Injoi kufufunpuine mai noberu duenonun baiñgo jaueru wareiñ.

⁶⁹ Anutuji kinan ñiine kin Deiwidre kufufun niñore botugone

ñi usunineke igodonngako pakereru Munanjoqo Raunonun fukeiñ.

⁷⁰ Ronere ronekonjo kajeqoun ñijigopuine roosiñine oi boburo yabeko mibun inji miku gobun,

⁷¹ 'Nonji rosipunanun yonjore usun qabe wakiko ñonjo ñeji yabebemiñ.

Uri yonjoji rosi enarenimiñ, nonji sosowo yonjore me-one bomukuru dobu kipe ñarebemiñ.'

⁷² Bunjo onu miku ñasopunonun ñonemain eyareru yonjoke jojofo

buru kamasiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko munanjoqore fori fukeiñ.

⁷³ Jojofo bunjo oi ñasononun Abrahamde miku mimi-pan bunjoji misanangame pega.

⁷⁴ Jojofo bunjo ore foriine inji:

Injoi niño rosipunonun yonjore meone bomuku nobeko yonjore kokoi so maneru kinan qateru gokim-iñ.

⁷⁵ Injoi bunononun mitariko posikebeneñ injore jinjo maio gbagbatañine fukeru

gogononun foriine poretiñ onu goku komekimiñ.

⁷⁶ O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru ñijigo manyanun botingaru onu oiji Ofonde kadi boburonde wareiñ.

Ore eru tinago 'Anutu ropekiinere kajeqoun ñi,' onu mibi gomiñ. ††

⁷⁷ Onu goku munanjoqo Rauinere funje oi Anuture kufufunpu qaji yarende oi mane mukuru manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji agiburanun jureru bokeiñ.

⁷⁸ Anutunonun manineji manjoko eteru ñonemain enoreega.

Onu eru mai noberu ginjaine paibeone ruame bori-bori ega.

Ore eru niñoji wegijiriñ sineko totogo tamaekimiñ ore egobeneñ.

⁷⁹ Niño qisirigo tintun ñebeneñ komere kukure Rauji sabare nobeegayon, wegijiriñ waperu painonunjo igaru batamae nobeiñ.

† 1.48 1 Sm 1.11 †† 1.52 Job 5.11; 12.19 ‡ 1.54-55 Jen 17.7
 †† 1.59 Lew 12.3

‡† 1.76 Mal 3.1

Batamae nobeko womore funje totogo fukeko noneru oo roperu oderu dimakimiŋ.” Zekaraiaji onju miya. †

⁸⁰ Made Jon injoji sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anuture kinan ŋi sananine fukeya. Onju fukeru moren buroineo gokame damanineji ware fukeme Israel kufufun yonore jinoo totogo fukeru tumoqoqo gioine fungaru baya. Onju.

Yesu Betlehem taongo fukeya.

Mat 1.18-25

2 Jon Mitimeso ŋiji fukeko daman oo Sisa-kin Ogas-tus injoji Rom sitio goku morenine morenine sinan yabeya. Sinan yaberu takis fungaru ruanimin ore gaw-mande mimiti ruame kaeine kaeine sosowo yonjoji tumangabi kequran (sensus ŋi) yonjoji tinayanun papiago quranaru burugabuŋ.

² Buru gio oi daman funfungaine babun. Babun, daman oo ŋi tinaine Kwirinius injoji Siria prowinsre gawana goku sinan yabeya. ³ Ogastusji mimiti ruame ŋinigo sosowo poreru roperu tinayanun buruo quran-ganimin ore yonoyanunde fufuke kae qoruyanun so rabun.

⁴ Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Nazaret oo ŋi tinaine Josef goya. Inore apa oi kin Deiwid. Kin Deiwidre taon tinaine Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josefji Nazaret bokeru roperu rakaru Betlehem raya.

⁵ Raingo miko daman oo ŋigo binaine tinaine Maria oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakun quran-ganimin ore moko rabu.

⁶ Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro daman-ji mai gaya. ⁷ Mai gako tumoqoqo pepe pigo roperu ore mango sawaine mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kanen bulmakao pigo roperu nebu. Neku oo moru madeine roru kabanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruame rakaru peya. Onju.

Lama sinan yonjoji Sombun mimereren ŋone yabebun.

⁸ Betlehem taon moren oo ŋi goineji ubu so moren rondinine oo raru lama kubuyanun sinan yaberu gobun. ⁹ Onju gobi ubu oo Ofonde mimereren moji man-funyanun fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde kuririquanineji rore yaberu tamaeko sombuyanun maneru gburugburu yabeya. ¹⁰ Gburugburu yabeyay-on, Sombun mimererenji yajiya, “Kaje ruaniŋ! Nonji jeri Binje soguine ŋinigo sosowo yonore baru warego, oi bararinga harebemin. Ore eru gburugburu so nabeine. ¹¹ Binje oi inji: Nonore Munanqoqo Rauananunji munambe yoo fukega. Injoji kin Deiwidre taongo fukeru Ofon tinaine Kristo fukega. ¹² Bunjo ore mo-geine oi inji: Nonjo raru made gorubeine kabanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruabi pega, oi bofukeni-min.”

¹³ Mimererenji onju miko oo akon mimereren kubu soguineji Sombungone fukeru inoke qotururu Anuture mimiten kiki keku inji mibun,

¹⁴ “Anuture tinabine miten gabenen Sombungo paibe ropega.

Injoji ŋinigo inoyonunde rosoe yabeya, yonore beufi maneru morengo womo eyarega.” Onju.

Lama sinan yonjoji raru Yesu ŋonebun.

¹⁵ Mimereren yonjoji boke yaberu Sombungo kirieru ropebi lama sinan yonjoji yonoyanekon inji mibun, “Ayo, Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofonji ore bunjoine miko manegobenen, ninjo oi raru ŋonekimin.”

¹⁶ Onju miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru ŋonebun.

¹⁷ Noneru dimaku mimererenji madere bunjo miko maneru warebun, oi bararinga yareru mitaningabuŋ.

¹⁸ Mitaningabi manebun, yonjoji sosowo popureru waragabuŋ.

¹⁹ Waregabunyon, Mariaji bunjo sosowo oi man wom-bunineo ruaru mangaru kiperu funine manesuku goya. ²⁰ Waragabunyon, ya sosowo Sombun mimer-erenji miya ore so fukeya, oi lama sinan yonjoji noneru maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku miten gabun. Miten garu bokeru kirieru rabun. Onju.

Made tinaine Yesu mibun.

²¹ Yesu fukeko Sonda moakon ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigainde daman wareme tinaine Yesu mibun. Sombun mimererenji tina oi bonieru miku oteme daman oo akon mangoinare beu mango fukeya. Onju. ††

Yesu ogaru Anuture binje ruabuŋ.

²² Mosesre Kadi bunjo bunjo inji pega, “Nigoji koko madeine funfungaine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yonune keririke teru nonjo boji soringo roperu made oi Ofonde jinoo ruabi inore binje fukein.” Ore eru daman oi ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoji bunjo oi ren-garu Yesu ogaru Ofonde binje fukein ore Jerusalem ropebu. ‡

²³ Ofonde Kadi bunjo bunjo inji quranabi pega, “Made funfungaine sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde binje gbagbataenine fukeni-min.” Yokoji bunjo oi boyobebu.

^{†24} Onjuakon Ofonde Kadi bunjo mimiti bunjo pega ore so kabu me hurua webo yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem sitio roperu rabu.

²⁵ Damam oo ŋi mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. Injoji man jumuine Anutureo qakatoru mankerisiere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineji inoke dimako Munanqo-qo Rauineji Israel mango fukeinigo odigaru goya.

²⁶ Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineji bunjo inji bararinga teya, “Go Ofonde Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru noneru komeminda joisereren manemin.”

²⁷ Manjo mamaineji Mosesre Kadi bunjo boyoberu Yesu ogaru boji soringo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiri-ineji Simeon boburogame daman oo akon onjuakon

†† 2.21 Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31 ‡ 2.22 Lew 12.6-8 †† 2.23 Eks 13.2, 12

† 1.79 Ais 9.2

soringo ropeya. ²⁸ Roperu made oi nɔneru roru koboru Anutu miteŋ garu inji miya.

Simeonde jeri kiki

²⁹ "O Ofon, muŋambe kiŋaŋ njiŋoji soine raru maŋ-womoo goku komebemiŋ.

³⁰ Gore buŋo pega ore so Munanqoqo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene jiŋoji

nɔneru kiwaqawaneke manego.

Ore eru soine raru komebemiŋ.

³¹ Goji munanqoqo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yonore baranŋga yarende oi nɔneru mane mukunimiŋ.

³² Goji Munanqoqo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yonore

maŋ bapakareko mane taniŋganimiŋ

eru tinabiŋegoji gakere kufufuŋ Israel niŋore botugo oŋuakonj sogueiŋ." †

Simeonde kajeqouŋ buŋo

³³ Simeonji made iŋore buŋo oŋu miko maŋgo mamaineji maneru qiqu eru waragabu. ³⁴ Waragabire mifia yareru maŋgoine Maria inji ojiya,

"Mane, Anutuji made yo igodonŋgaru ruako Israel niŋi-go boakonji oi nadi gaku waki yabeko

kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru fianimiŋ.

Anutu iŋoyonje oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari maneru mamboiŋ buŋo mitenimiŋ.

³⁵ Mamboiŋ mitebi maŋ mamanyaŋuŋ sumuŋine oi oŋu totogo fukeiŋ.

Gakere maŋgoo oŋuakonj beusembe fukeko oiji siqo teteine yobu oŋuine maŋgo ketigako qopogaiŋ." Oŋu.

Ana njiŋo iŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo

³⁶ Jerusalem oo kajeqouŋ njiŋo qoruine mo tinaine Ana goya. Iŋore apa tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. Njiŋo oiji jeŋonjineo ni roru gome gosa 7 moko gobu. ³⁷ Gobire njeine komeko koje fukeru go wapeko damaŋ oo gosaine 84 fukeya. Iŋoji damaŋ so boji soringo roperu oi una mo so bokeyayonj, ubu una Anutire uqo sowo goku oŋga wosigaru ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goya.

³⁸ Iŋoji damaŋ oo akonj waperu made oi nɔneru Anutu miteŋ gaya. Anutuji Jerusalem niŋiŋo dueyaŋuŋ baiŋgo odigaru gobuŋ, sosowo yonore made iŋore fuŋne mitaniŋgako manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuke Nazaret kiriebuŋ.

³⁹ Josef Maria yokoji Ofonji buruine mitigako Kadi buŋoo pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowinsgo kirieru taonyakuŋ Nazaret oo rabu. ^{†40} Madeji sogueru pakereru sananŋgaru maŋgboronjineji fukeru puseko Anutire yaunmoririji kefagame goya.

Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boji soringo ropebuŋ.

⁴¹ Yesure maŋgo mamaji gosa so nɔnemaŋiŋ † kombaŋ damaŋgo Jerusalem sitio roperu raebuŋ. ^{†42} Oŋu goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyaŋuŋ eegobi ore so damaŋine ware fukeme oŋuakonj roperu rabuŋ.

⁴³ Raru goku kombaŋ damaŋ oiji tariko kirieru piyakunŋgo rabu. Rabuyonj, made jeŋonj Yesuji Jerusalem njeŋo maŋgo mamaineji oi so mane mukubu. ⁴⁴ "Iŋoji niŋiŋo kubu sogo yonoke raga," miku una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakuŋ yonore botugo oŋgaru baabu. ⁴⁵ Oŋgaru baabuyonj, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

⁴⁶ Baaru gokabire una yokaomo tariko boji soringo roperu oo bofukebu. Bofukebire ni soguine yonore botugo njeya. Njeŋo qaji tebuŋ, oi maneru weu yareru njeya. ⁴⁷ Njeŋo Biŋe buŋore fuŋne poretiŋ mane taniŋgaru poretiŋ akonj bokirieko sosowo yonoji oi maneru waragabuŋ. ⁴⁸ Maŋgo mamaineji nɔneru popureru maŋgoineji ojiya, "Madene, go uruŋure oŋu enotege? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru oŋgaku baaguku gogobere."

⁴⁹ Oŋu ojime inji bokirie yateya, "Noko wamore nonj baa nugobire? Nonj nakene Mamare pigo njebe saga-ga, oi manegobire me mata?" ⁵⁰ Oŋu bokirie yateyayonj, yokoji buŋo miya, ore fuŋine oi so mane mukubu.

⁵¹ So mane mukubuyonj, jibu pakereru yokoke kirieru Nazaret taonŋgo raru maŋgo mamaine miyakunj reŋgaru goya. Yesuji buŋo miya, maŋgoineji oi sosowo maneru maŋ wombunineo ruaru kiperu sabareya.

⁵² Yesuji goku sogueme gosaine ropeko maŋgboronjine tamaeru saueko Anutuji yaunmoririine oteme sananŋgaru niŋiŋo eru Anutu yonore jiŋoo saga yabeya. Oŋu. ‡

Jon Mitimeso njiŋi Biŋe buŋo miya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28

3 Zekaraiare made Jon iŋoji gioine fungaya. Damaŋ oo Sisa-kiŋ tinaine Taiberius iŋoji Rom sitio goku morejine morejine qodureru gosa 15 ni koito fukeru jikigaru siŋaŋ yabeko gobuŋ. Siŋaŋ yabeŋ ore morejine morejine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yonore kiŋ koitoyanŋuŋ 4 oi inji igodonj yabebuŋ:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisantias. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayanŋuŋ goya. Kiŋ Herodji Galili prowins siŋaŋ yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakonitis prowins yoyoka yonore koitoyanŋuŋ goya eru Lisantias iŋoji Abilene morej roru goya.

² Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakuŋ Anas eru Kaiafas. Damaŋ oo Zekaraiare made Jon iŋoji morej buroineo gokame Anutire Biŋe buŋo fukeko maneya. ³ Anutire Biŋe maneru raru Jordan obu sogle bembenŋgo morej so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biŋe buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru inji miku

† Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel niŋiŋo nɔne yabe embonj eru yadureya, nɔnemaŋiŋ kombaŋ ore tina mo Pasowa †† 2.41 Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8 †† 2.52 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4

goya, "Njono maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau n̄arebemiŋ. Onju ruabi Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ."

⁴ Ore buŋoine oi kajeqouŋ n̄i Aisaiaji quraŋgame iŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega,

"Kiŋaŋ mimerereŋ moji moreŋ buroineo oŋgaku gome raru buŋoine iŋi manenimiŋ,

'Ofonji wareiŋ-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataniŋ-gainebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine reuinebi. †

⁵ Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretiŋ fukeiŋ.

Tuku fuŋqoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondiŋ fukeiŋ.

Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobiaŋgabi poretiŋneŋ.

Gbinji kadi bakaigame siombeŋsaomben̄ pega, oi ketigaru bataniŋgabi posikeiŋ.

⁶ Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine soreme wareko moreŋine moreŋine sosowo

yoŋoji oi ŋoneru mane mukunimiŋ."

⁷ Jonji ore so maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarero ŋiŋigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji miti meso rau yareiŋ ore iŋoreo warebi ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, "O qoti kobende osigidapu, ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anuturo maŋ rigaŋgame geoine bokirie ŋareiŋgo ega. Oi sumuŋganiminde kajeqouŋ buŋo oi moji ŋajiko sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru yoo waregobi? ††

⁸ "Ore eru bio fofori maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi. Seinenŋaŋuŋgone kiriebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonaŋuŋji totogo yaduru goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gbegebedi buŋo iŋi so manesuinebi, 'Niŋoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneŋ Anutuji so sibiri nobeiŋ.' Onju omonaŋuŋgo qaegobiyon̄, foriine oi so eegobi. Nonji ore eru iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowireru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteŋ gaenimiŋyon̄, ŋoŋo uruŋu? ‡

⁹ "Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, Anutuji ŋoŋo yo oŋuine ketigabi wakiŋgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. Yo oŋuine ketigainde ome miine suŋa baru yo fuŋgo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋareiŋ." ††

¹⁰ Onju yajiko ŋiŋigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji iŋi weu tebuŋ, "Ore eru niŋo uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?"

¹¹ Weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, "Moji mariku yoyoka roru goga, iŋoji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yoŋoji uqoyaŋuŋke gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakon̄ uqoyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore boroŋgaru yareinebi."

¹² Takis roro ŋi goineji oŋuakon̄ miti meso rau yareiŋ ore wareru weu tebuŋ, "Qaqaji, niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?" ††† Weu tebi yajiya, "Gawmanji takisre jare mitiga ŋareme pega, so oi so odureru roinebi."

¹⁴ Mamari ŋi goineji oŋuakon̄ weu tebuŋ, "Eru niŋomen̄? Niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?" Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, "More monende bapakareru yoyoiŋ eru kekogaru so einebiyon̄, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde furi roegobi, oike maŋmoakon̄ eru waigo goinebi." ¹⁵ Niŋigo sosowo yoŋoji "Jonji Munan̄qoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeiŋ,"

onju miku maŋyaŋuŋgo manesubuŋ. Ore fuŋine manenimiŋ ore kaje ruruu gobuŋ.

¹⁶ Onju ebi Jonji oi sosowo iŋi yajiya, "Nonji meso omaineji rau n̄aregoyon̄, ŋi usun̄ine sanaŋ qan̄qan̄ine mo wareiŋ. Iŋore usun̄ ropekiineji nonde odureiŋ. Iŋoji ŋi ropekiine fukeiŋ ore nonji iŋore kufu komonde niŋiŋ bapigaru piruebemiŋgo embimbiŋgabemiŋ. Iŋoji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame jo boruŋineji ke keririke ŋabeme oŋuine oiji rau ŋareiŋ. ¹⁷ Iŋoji foriine eru komoŋine boroŋiŋ yapeinde sara roru waperu piuru ketikieru osoeŋ. Osoeru wit koruŋine qojuŋaru roun̄ineo ruaiŋyon̄, komoŋine eru komeine oi ofaŋgako misi korugo rakaru tatariine tomiri ja kupeiŋ."

¹⁸ Buŋo oŋuine oŋuine kokoine jikigaru miku maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru Bobiaŋ Biŋe ŋiŋigo kubu sogo oi mitaniŋga yareru goya. ¹⁹ Goyayon̄, moreŋ mobeinere kiŋ koito Herodji kakainere ŋonun̄ tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene fuŋne fuŋne eru goya, oi Jonji barariŋga yareru totogo miteya.

²⁰ Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio ketigaru mamari siŋaŋine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabuŋ. Onju. †††

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11

²¹ Jonji ŋiŋigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu oŋuakon̄ miti meso rau teya. Rau teko oŋga wosiko oo akon̄ qonikinji aŋgaya. ²² Aŋgame Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oŋuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Onju wakiko Sombuŋgone buŋo maru mo iŋi fukeya, "Goji nakene wombuŋ made fukende beune fiame ŋoneguru an̄i manego." Onju. †††

Yesure apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buru

Mat 1.1-17

²³ Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, iŋo gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munan̄qoqo gioine fuŋgaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefre made fukega, ŋiŋigoji onju manesubuŋ. Yesure mama Josef, ŋasoine tinaine Heli. ²⁴ Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, ŋiriŋuruine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, ŋasoine Janai, apaine Josef, ²⁵ ŋiriŋuruine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, ŋasoine Nahum, apaine Esli, ŋiriŋuruine Nagai. ²⁶ Nagai mamaine Mat, ŋasoine Matatias, apaine Semen, ŋiriŋuruine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda, ²⁷ ŋasoine Joanan, apaine Resa, ŋiriŋuruine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, ŋasoine Neri.

²⁸ Apaine Melki, ŋiriŋuruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, ŋasoine Elmadam, apaine Er, ²⁹ ŋiriŋuruine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, ŋasoine Jorim, apaine Matat, ŋiriŋuruine Liwai. ³⁰ Liwai mamaine Simeon, ŋasoine Juda, apaine Josef, ŋiriŋuruine Jonam. Jonam mamaine Eliakim, ³¹ ŋasoine Melea, apaine Mena, ŋiriŋuruine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, ŋasoine Deivid, ³² apaine Jesi, ŋiriŋuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, ŋasoine Salmon, apaine Nason.

† 3.4 Ais 40.3-5 †† 3.7 Mat 12.34; 23.33 ‡ 3.8 Jon 8.33 †† 3.9 Mat 7.19 ††† 3.12 Luk 7.29

††† 3.20 Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18 †††† 3.22 Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

³³ Njirinuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, njasoine Arni, apaine Hesron, njirinuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda, ³⁴ njasoine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, njirinuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, njasoine Nahor, ³⁵ apaine Seruk, njirinuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, njasoine Eber, apaine Sela, ³⁶ njirinuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpaksad, njasoine Siem, apaine Noa, njirinuruine Lamek. ³⁷ Lamek mamaine Metusela, njasoine Enok, apaine Jared, njirinuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan ³⁸ njasoine Enos, apaine Set, njirinuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuji bofukeya. Onju.

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13

4 Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineji manjine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moren buroineo raya. ² Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineji esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Damanj 40 oo uqo mo so noku gome tariko uqore komeya.

³ Uqore komeko Sembene Rauineji inji ojiya, "Go Anuture made fukege ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poronj fukeko no."

⁴ Ojiko bokirieya, "Mata! Biñe Qurango buño inji qurangabi pega, 'Uqo akonj njingigo gogo so noreega.'" †

⁵ Bokirieme Satanji ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roporu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya. ⁶ Odu teru inji ojiya, "Nonji kantri sosowo oi sinanj yabebemide usunj eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene anji so mo otebemingo miku soine oi otebeminj. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabeminj. ⁷ Ore eru go ohowene baku miteñ numinj ine, oi sosowo gore biñe fuke for-einj."

⁸ Onju ojiko inji bokirieya, "Mata! Biñe Qurango buño inji qurangabi pega, 'Go Ofonj Anutugore ohowe baku miteñ garu oi moakonj kinanj qa teku goigonj.'" ††

⁹ Bokirieme Satanji Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu inji ojiya, "Go Anuture made fukege ine, go yoone rinjaru yukube rakaigonj. ¹⁰ Biñe Qurango buño mo inji qurangabi pega, 'Anutuji mimerereñpuine mitiga yareko soine sinanj guru dobu kipe guniminj,' ¹¹ eru buño mo oi inji, 'Yonjoji meyanunji ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egareinj.'" Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guinj. ††

¹² Onju ojiyayonj, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, "Mata! Anutuji miga, 'Go Ofonj Anutugo eesoi so eteigonj.'" ††

¹³ Sembene Rauineji eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya. Onju.

Yesuji funjaru munanjoqo gio baya

Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15

¹⁴ Yesuji moren buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usunji injoke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buño biñeineji saueru pi kae roregaru ñe rabunj, oi sosowo sagaru raya. ¹⁵ Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru onja-

† 4.4 Dut 8.3 †† 4.8 Dut 6.13 ‡ 4.10 Kiki 91.11 †† 4.11 Kiki 91.12 †† 4.12 Dut 6.16

wowosi piyanunjo roperu Biñe buño qaji yareya. Qaji yareme manebunj, sosowo yonjoji jerieru miteñ gabunj. Onju.

Nazaret yonjoji Yesu nadi gabunj.

Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6

¹⁶ Yesuji kirieru sosogue taonjine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda kombanji wareko eega ore so onjawowosi pigo roperu Biñe Quranj ose yareingore ore pakereya. ¹⁷ Pakere me kajeqounj ñi Aisaiare Biñe Quranj otebi qoromureru buño mobeine inji qurangabi pega, oi bofukeya:

¹⁸ "Ofonde Moro Tiriineji nonde manjo rakaru gio bobore bogunu nume njingigo

wakiqoqoine yonjore Bobianj Biñe mitaningaego. Injoji sore nume buño inji misauego:

Sembeneji niginj yabeko gogobi, Anutuji oi pirueru bomuku yabeme goniminj.

Anutuji jinokombi njingigo jinoyanunj botigame moke piru noneniminj.

Rakakiine afakonj eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi bomuku yabeme batiqatiine tomiri goniminj. †††

¹⁹ Ofonji munanjoqore gosa fiine ruame ware fukeinj, nonji ore kinanjine wareru oi mitaningaego."

²⁰ Buño onju osegaru quranj poporinjine oi poporinjgaru sinanjine oteru wakiru ñeya. Ñeko onjawowosi pigo ñebunj, yonjoji sosowo sorondonj eru jinjosopu bibitataru eburnj. ²¹ Bibitataru ebi funjaru inji yajiya, "Biñe Qurande buño yo osegabe kajeñanunjo rakame manegobi, ore foriine muñambe yoo fukega."

²² Onju yajiko yanmoriri buñoine buñoine miineone wakiko sosowoji oi maneru waragaru mijakieru buño ore midobodoino oi inji mibunj, "Ñi yo Josefre made me?"

²³ Mibi inji yajiya, "Ñonjo damanjine damanjine qoqinj buño yo miegobi, 'Bobooro ñi go gake bobobianj eigonj.' Ñonjo qoqinj buño oi muñambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku inji minobunj, 'Go Kaperneam taonjo raru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine bande biñeine manebenj, ore so gakere kaeo yoo onjuakonj baigonj.'" ²⁴ Onju miku yajiya, "Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibeminj: Kajeqounj njingigo mo injoyonunde sosogue taonjo so mane tebi ropeinj. ††

²⁵ "Nonji buño fori wombunjine mo inji ñajibeminj: Elaijare damango Anutuji Sombunj mendiine keme gosa yokaomo eru kainj 6 ore manjo kue so keme roro soguine fukeko moren sosowo sagaya. Damanj oo njigo koje kokoino Israel manjo gobunj. ²⁶ Kokoino gubunyonj, Anutuji Elaija yonjoreone moreo rainjo ore so soreyayonj, kotu moren Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat oo njigo koje moakonj injoreo soreme raya. ²⁷ Kajeqounj ñi Elisare damango waeji Israel ñi kokoino kefa yabeme gobunyonj, yonjoreone moji mo so posikeya. Matayonj, kotu moren Siriaone ñi tinaine Naeman oi

††† 4.18 Ais 61.1-2 ††† 4.24 Jon 4.44 § 4.25 1 Kinj 17.1 §† 4.26 1 Kinj 17.8-16

moakonji Elisare buṅo manesiṅ garu posikeru fiaya.” †
²⁸ Yesuji oṅu yajiko oṅgawowosi pigo ṅebuṅ, yoṅoji sosowo buṅo oi maneru maṅyaṅuṅ rigaṅgame aari fuke yareya. ²⁹ Aari fuke yareko pakkeru Yesu kanegaru yobebi taṅ sakiineo raya. Taṅyaṅuṅ oi tukure koru bembengo babi dimaya, oo igogabi rakaiṅ ore rabuṅ. ³⁰ Rabuṅyoṅ, botuyaṅuṅgo kegoigaru boke yaberu raya. Oṅu.

Kaperneam taṅgo gemo mo yobeya.

Mak 1.21-28

³¹ Yesuji Galili prowins maṅineo Kaperneam taṅgo wakiru roperu Sabat kombanṅo ṅiṅigo kubu qaji yareya. ³² Qaji yareko buṅoineiṅ usuniṅeke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufuṅ yoṅoji oi ṅoneru popureru waragabuṅ.

³³ Oṅgawowosi pi oo ṅi mo gemoineke ṅeya. ṅeko gemoineiṅ fofo oṅga jojoraku buṅo ṅi oṅgaya, ³⁴ “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret ṅi! Go uruṅu enoreiṅgo ege? Niṅo sibiri nobeiṅgo ore warege me? Nonṅ fuṅnego mane mukuṅgo. Go Anuture ṅi Roosiṅine fukege.”

³⁵ Oṅu oṅgako Yesuji kanegaru ṅi miteya, “Go buṅogo bokeru ṅi yo bokeru use.” Oṅu miteme gemoji ṅi oi roru bokeme ronṅiṅaru botuyaṅuṅgo moreṅgo rakako qaku kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokeru raya.

³⁶ Rako sosowoji meayaṅuṅ tariko waragaru botuyaṅuṅgo mimane eku ṅi mibuṅ, “Yei! Buṅo yo wamo buṅo? Inṅoji usuṅ suṅsuṅ paiineo gemo mitiga yareko reṅgaru wape ragobi.” ³⁷ Oṅu fukeko Yesure tinabiṅeji saueru kae sosowo bembengo ṅe rabuṅ, oo raru sagaya. Oṅu. ††

Yesuji jibe ṅiṅigo kokoine bobianṅ yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34

³⁸ Yesuji pakkeru Kaperneam oṅgawowosi pi oi bokeru Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanji sakijo jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko ṅore eru Yesu oṅga wosi tebuṅ. ³⁹ Oṅga wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akonṅ pakkeru uqo rigaru gume yabeya.

⁴⁰ Wegi jiriṅine mukuru rakako oo ṅiṅigo goine yoṅoji ogopuyaṅuṅ jibe fuṅne fuṅne oiji bayabeme pebuṅ, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuṅ. Warebi meine sosowo yoṅore paio bubu ruako fia forebuṅ. ⁴¹ Gemo yoṅoji oṅuakonṅ ṅiṅigo kokoine yoṅore maṅgone wape jojoraku ṅi oṅgabunṅ, “Go Anuture made fukege.”

Yesuji Munaṅqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoṅoji oi manebuṅ ore Yesuji miyareru miyaṅuṅ qojigaru yobe yabeya. Oṅu.

Munaṅqoqo gioine oi Galili sagaya.

Mak 1.35-39

⁴² Yesuji kubaṅ peko kae wegī jiriṅ sineko pakkeru ṅoyoye yaṅekonṅ rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayonṅ, ṅiṅigo yoṅoji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu rainṅo

ore esoigaru sabarebuṅ. ⁴³ Sabarebuṅyoṅ, ṅi yajiya, “Nonji Anutu qorumanṅinere Bobianṅ Biṅe oi taṅ goine yoṅore oṅuakonṅ mitaniṅga yarebe sagaiṅ. Anutuji ore eru sore nuya.”

⁴⁴ Oṅu miku raru Galili prowins roregaru oṅgawowosi piyaṅuṅgo Biṅe buṅoji maṅ bapakare yaberu goya. Oṅu.

Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine funṅungaine oṅga yareya.

Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20

5 Damaṅ mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu joguṅ qaṅaṅineo dimako ṅiṅigoji wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Biṅe buṅo manenimiṅ ore kekepuṅ eru rore gabuṅ. ⁴² Rore gabi dimaku ogâ yoyoka koe qaṅaṅineo ṅebire ṅone yapeya. Jembaeṅ fufuru yoṅoji ogâ oi bokeru rakaru simemenṅyaṅuṅ igo jurebuṅ. ³ Ogâ mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine ṅi weu teya, “Goji kitiṅgande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe raigonṅ.” Weu teko kitiṅgako rako ogâo ṅeku ṅiṅigo kubu sogo qaji yareya.

⁴ Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goji ogâ yo kitiṅgande obu joguṅ botuineo rako ogopugo yoṅoke simemenṅ-ṅaṅuṅ jembaende bokebi rakaine.”

⁵ Ojiko Saimonji bokirieya, “Sogunene, niṅo ubu joroine simemenṅ boke esegaru foriine mo so rogobeneṅ. Matayonṅ, goji mitigage ore jibu raru bokebeneṅ rakaiṅ.” ¹⁶ Oṅu bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaeṅ sauesaeine simemenṅyoṅgo rakabi simemenṅi tiṅaiṅgo eya. ¹⁷ Oṅu eme ogopuyaṅuṅ ogâ mogo gobuṅ, yoṅore wareru bapi yabenimiṅgo me kayo kebi warebuṅ. Warebi ogâ yoyoka oi jembaeṅi puseme utugaiṅ ebu.

⁸ Jembaeṅ mokemoke yobu roru ṅoneru ore eru sosowoji waragabuṅ. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi ṅoneru Yesure maṅfunṅo rakaru dikanji keru ojiya, “O Ofonṅ, nonṅ agiburanṅ ṅi fukego ore boke nuru ra.” ¹⁰ Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoji oṅuakonṅ meayakuṅ mukume waragabu. Saimonji buṅo oi ojiyayonṅ, Yesuji ṅi bokirieya, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yoore ṅadio ṅiṅigo oi jembaeṅ oṅuine pore yabende goke jikigabi gonimiṅ.”

¹¹ Oṅu ojime ogâyaṅuṅ poreru waperu mageṅgo ruru yareyayaṅuṅ sosowo bokeru Yesure ṅadio boyoberu rabuṅ. Oṅu.

Yesuji ṅi waeineke mo bofosikeya.

Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45

¹² Yesuji taṅ mogo gokame oo ṅi mo sakiine waeji bosembea foreko ṅeya. ṅeku Yesu ṅoneru bembengo dikanji keru rakaru ṅi oṅga wosi teya, “O Ofonṅ, go anigoo bobianṅ nuiṅgo ore manege ine, nonṅ soine bofosike nu.”

¹³ Oṅu miko meine bofeṅgaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oṅu ebemiṅgo manego. Go posike.” Oṅu miko waeine oi oo akonṅ posikeya. ¹⁴ Posikeme ṅi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biṅe buṅo oi mo so minde

† 4.27 2 Kiṅ 5.1-14 †† 4.37 Mat 7.28-29

‡ 5.1 Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1 †† 5.5 Jon 21.3 †† 5.6 Jon 21.6

maneinebi. Matayoŋ, go soriŋ gio siŋandeo raru saki-go oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danŋe pesiŋ ruaru boji rigaiŋoŋ. Oi rigande ñoneko ñiŋigoji fuŋnego mane mukunimiŋ.” †

¹⁵ Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, oi jibu Yesure tinabiŋe misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so ñiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋoji buŋoine maneŋgo ore eru jibeyanŋu bobian yabeŋgo ore iŋoreo wareru tumangabuŋ. ¹⁶ Ware-buŋyoŋ, Yesuji boke yaberu moreŋ buroineo ra goku oŋga wosiya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ñi saki mobeine komekiine oi bobianŋaya.

Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12

¹⁷ Yesuji una mogo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyamen) eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineji Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalem-gone wareru ñiŋigo kubu sogo botuyanŋuŋo ñebuŋ. Ofonde usunji Yesu maŋgo eteko ñiŋigo jibeyanŋu bobian yabeya.

¹⁸ Damaŋ oo ñi goineji ogoyaŋuŋ saki mobeine komekiine oi reŋgo ruaru koboru warebuŋ. Wareru petigaru Yesure bembengo pi maŋineo rope ruanimiŋ ore esoebuŋ. ¹⁹ Esoebuŋyoŋ, ñiŋigo kubu sogoŋi kekefoŋ eru dimabuŋ ore kequnŋaru pi maŋineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebuŋ. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimboŋ fukeko jibe ñi reŋineke niginji kiperu oo ruabi ñiŋigo botuyanŋuŋo Yesure maŋfunŋo rakaya. ²⁰ Oŋu rakame Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, Yesuji yoŋore kamasi oi ñoneko sagako jibe ñi iŋi ojiya, “Ogone, nonji agiburaŋgo bokego.”

²¹ Oŋu ojime Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi yoŋoji oi maneru funŋaru iŋi miku manesubuŋ, “Ñi yo wamo? Iŋoji Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokegayoŋ, ñi moji oi mata.”

²² Oŋu manesubuŋyoŋ, Yesuji maŋyaŋuŋ ñone mukuru iŋi yajiya, “Goine ñoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo wamore buŋo migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so saga-ga. ²³ ‘Nonji agiburaŋgo bokego,’ migo, buŋo oiji afaine akon mimiine. Moji oŋu miko goineji buŋo ore foriine so ñonenimiŋ. Ore eru oi buŋo afainere so. Nonji buŋo mo iŋi mibeminde manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buŋo oi yobiŋineke mimiine fukega. Oŋu mibe foriine fukeiŋ me mata, oiji totogo fukeko ñonenimiŋ.

²⁴ “Maneniŋ, moreŋgo agiburaŋ bobokere usuŋ oi Sombuŋ eru morende Ñi foriinere pega, ñoŋo ore funjine tihunŋ egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo yobiŋineke oi ñi yo ojibe foriine ñonenimiŋ.” Oŋu miku ñi saki mobeine komekiine iŋo ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigoŋ. Buŋo yobiŋine oi foriineke fukeiŋ ine, buŋo afaine oi oŋuakoŋ uruŋure omaine fukena?”

²⁵ Oŋu ojime oo akon jiŋo maiyanŋuŋgo pakereru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu miteŋ garu bokeru piineo raya. ²⁶ Oŋu fukeko ñiŋigo sosowoji waragaru sombuyanŋuŋ maneru Anutu miteŋ garu

mibuŋ, “Ye! Muŋambe ya fiine yobu ñonegobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) oŋga teya.

Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17

²⁷ Ore ñadiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokeru raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo takis roro ñi tinaine Liwai ñeko ñoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ñadio ware.” ²⁸ Oŋu ojiko gioine sosowo bokeru pakereru Yesure ñadio raya.

²⁹ Raru Yesu piineo keporeru iŋore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyanŋuŋke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineji yoŋoke ñeku uqo munjaŋ nobuŋ. ³⁰ Oŋu nokabi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyamen) eru yoŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji oi ñoneru ñunuŋ-ñunuŋ miku Yesure kiŋariŋpu iŋi mi-yarebuŋ, “Ae! Ñoŋo wamore takis roro eaduyanŋuŋke eru agiburaŋ ñiŋigo yoŋoke ñeku uqo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga.” ††

³¹ Oŋu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine iŋi yajiya, “Ñiŋigo jibeyanŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoji doktare aŋi so maneegobiyoŋ, jibe ñiŋigoŋi doktareo raegobi. ³² Nonji agiburaŋ ñiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oŋga yareŋgo wareru gogoyoŋ, ñiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.”

Uqo sowo gogore buŋo

Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22

³³ Ñiŋigo goineji Yesureo wareru weubuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ñire kiŋariŋpu ñiŋoji damaŋ kokoine Anuture uqo sowo goku oŋgawowosi tutumaŋ joroine ruae-gobeneŋ. Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyamen) yoŋore kiŋariŋpuŋi oŋuakoŋ eru gogobiyoŋ, gakere kiŋariŋpuŋi damaŋ so uqo obu noegobi.”

³⁴ Oŋu weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Fofori! Niŋo wamo damaŋgo uqo sowo goegobeneŋ? Niŋo roro damaŋgo ñire uŋepuji boreŋine ruabi ñigore daritifepuineji ya ore useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ñi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo aŋibanŋi ñeego. Ñebe uqo sowo gokimiŋgo mibi yoŋoji aŋibanŋi jerieru ñeku sowo gonimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. ³⁵ Embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Anutuŋi gogone oga nuko komebe yoŋoji damaŋ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiŋ.

³⁶ “Ñoŋo gogo raŋgbaŋine eru jeribari Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore soso buŋo ñadiine mo oi iŋi ñajibemiŋ: Ninike raŋgbaŋine pougame moji ninike gariine qotigaru kambaŋ mobeine oiji so ruaru gbodueega. Oŋu ena ine, kambaŋ mobeine gariineji raŋgbaŋineke sogokoŋ so fukeru oi poreru kesuqosugako egu sembeqambeaiŋ.

³⁷ “Oŋuakoŋ moji wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru raŋgbaŋine lama sakiineji bakine oo so piuru keseme rakaega. Oŋu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko moreŋgo wakiko toruineji egu sembeqambeanimiŋ.

³⁸ “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon ke-siebeneŋ rakame sagaiŋ. (Oŋuakoŋ moji obu fiine oi kiniŋ kotengao so pioegobeneŋ. Oŋu pionobeŋ ine, oi-

† 5.14 Lew 14.1-32

†† 5.30 Luk 15.1-2

ji pougaru siisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeiñ. Oñu egu fukeiñ ore obu fiine oi kiniñ fiineo pioegob-eneñ. Nñoño oñuakonñ gogo ranğbanjine eru Bobianñ Biñe gariine oi qodure yapenimiñgo embimbiñganimiñ.)³⁹ Moji wain obu ranğbanjine miteñ garu noku goega, iñoji wain obu gariine noiñgo ore anji so maneru tatak i eega." Oñu.

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoñ fukega.

Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28

6 Ore ñadiineo Sabat kombanñ mogo Yesuji wit kurrumbu gio rondiñ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiñariñpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakonñ moakonñ meyanñunji bajiku jomugaru nobunñ. ¹² Oñu nobunñ ore Farisi (Kadi bunñore yamenñyamenñ) goineji oi ñoneru iñi yajibunñ, "Ññoño wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?"

³ Oñu yajibunñyonñ, Yesuji iñi bokirieya, "Kiñ Deiwidji mamari ñipuine yonñoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuñ, oi osebuñ me mata?" ^{††4} Iñoji Anuture kambanñ seri soriñgo roperu poronñ mokiine Anuture jiñjo maio koro alatao ruabi ñeko usunñineji kefagame qomukubunñ, oi roko nobunñ. Poronñ mokiine bobokeine oi soriñ gio siñanñ yonñoji akonñ noku gobunñ. Iñoji eru iñore osigidapuji oi egu nonimiñ ore agi peyayonñ, oi jibu nobunñ." [‡]

⁵ Oñu miku iñi yajiya, "Qorumanñ eru morende Nji foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoñ fukega." Oñu.

Yesuji ñi meine gbagbanjine bobianğaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6

⁶ Yesuji Sabat kombanñ mogo oñğawowosi pigo rope-ru Biñe bunño qaji yareya. Oo ñi mo meine furoine gbanñiko ñeya. ⁷ Kadi bunñore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi bunñore yamenñyamenñ) yonñoji Yesu ñoneru bunño koroi-neo ruaniminde fuñne baaru "Ñi oi Sabat kombanñgo bobianğaiñ me mata?" oñu miku ru baku ñebunñ. ⁸ Njebunñyonñ, Yesuji mamanesuyanñunñ oi mane mukuru ñi meine gbagbanjine oi iñi ojiya, "Go pakkeru jiiñjo mainonñunñgo dima." Oñu ojime pakkeru dimaya.

⁹ Dimako Yesuji oñu miya, "Kadi bunño boyoberu Sabat kombanño ya fiine me sembene ekimiñ? Soine more qoru kipekimiñ me bokebeneñ sibirigaiñ. Uruñu ebeneñ sagaiñ? Oi weu ñarebe miinebi." ¹⁰ Oñu miku peperisieru sosowo ñone yabe foreru ñi oi ojiya, "Go bio mego poretiñga." Oñu ojime meine poretiñgame moke fiine fukeya.

¹¹ Fiine fukeyayonñ, siñanñ yonñoji manñyanñunñ kokoine rigañgame "Yesu urunñu etekimiñ?" miku yonñoyonñe mi-man ebuñ. Oñu.

Kiñariñpuine 12 rosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19

¹² Damanñ oo Yesuji tukuo oñga wosiñ ore roperu ubu joroine oi Anutu oñga wosi teru gome kae fureya.

¹³ Kae fureme kiñariñpuine oñga yareru yonñoreone 12 rosoe yaberu sosore ñi aposol tina oi yareya.

¹⁴ Tinayanñunñ oi iñi miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, iñore gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu, ¹⁵ Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu ñi mibunñ. ^{††16} Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ñi oiji jiki babae ñi fukeya.

Yesuji jibe ñiñigo bobianñ yabeya.

Mat 4.23-25

¹⁷ Yesuji aposolpuine yonñoke tukuone wakiru moreñ rondiñgo raru dimabunñ. Dimabi kiñariñ kubu soguine eru ñiñigo kubu sogo yonñoji iñore tumañgaru odigabunñ. Yonñoji "Biñeine miko manebeneñ jibenonñunñ bobi-anğaiñ," miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru koe qañanñineone Taia eru Saidon taonñ oone wareru tumañgabunñ. ¹⁸ Gemokakuji bapeboriñ eyareya, yonñoji oñuakonñ wareru fiabunñ. ¹⁹ Usunñineji iñoreone mukuru yonñoreo ropeko sosowo bobianñ yabeya. Ore eru ñiñigo sosowoji Yesu bouainñgo janñanñbunñuñ odebunñ. Oñu.

Kiwaqawaineke eru kajegi eere bunño

Mat 5.1-12

²⁰ Yesuji kiñariñpuine qokiranğaru ñone yaberu iñi yajiya,

"Anuture qorumanñ oi wakiqoqoine yonñore biñe. Ore eru wakiqoqoine ññoño kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

²¹ "Damanñ yoo uqore oñuine komeru yaimaiñ qaku gogobi, Anutuji ññoñore anji oi bomukuiñ. Ore eru ññoño kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Damanñ yoo kuyogobi, ññoñoji jeribari eru gouenimiñ. Ore eru beusembe gogobi, ññoño kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

²² "Ñiñigoji ññoño Sombunñ eru morende Nji foriinere eru rosi eru yoberu sakiñanñunño ruaru manñqoqo bunño fofoine miñareru qoro sowesembeine oñuine tinañanñunñ ketigaru ketotienimiñ, ññoño kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. [‡]

²³ "Apa ñasopunñanñunji ore so kajeqounñ ñiñigo yonñore eyareku gobunñ. Maneniñ! Anutuji furinñanñunñ ropekiine Sombunñ kaeo ruame pega. Ore eru oñu enñarebi damanñ oo ññoño jerieru kokorianñ romainğainebe. ^{†††}

²⁴ "Ññoño kiwaqawaineke gogobiyonñ, biñeroro mebonñanñunñke ññoño gogo batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariiñ. Ore eru nonji ññoñore oñga joraku 'O yei!' migo.

²⁵ "Damanñ yoo no gaba eru gogobi, ññoño uqore komeru roro gonimiñ. Ore eru nonji ññoñore oñga joraku 'O yei!' migo. Damanñ yoo jeribari eru gouegobi, ññoño sogunñ baru kuyonimiñ. Ore eru nonji ññoñore oñga joraku 'O yei!' migo.

²⁶ "Apa ñasopunñanñunji kajeqounñ ñiñigo qaqajibuine mimitenñ yaberu gobunñ. Nñiñigo sosowo ore so enñarebi nonji yonñore oñga joraku 'O yei!' migo." Oñu.

†† Nesenel pati zelot yonñoji Rom gawman kiso eru yonñoyanñunde didima banimiñ ore pururu baku gobunñ. ‡† 6.22 1 Pi 4.14
††† 6.23 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52

Rosipugo manjoko eyareigon.

Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a

²⁷ “Sembene enareniminyon, njonjo buɗone maneru gogobi, nonji njonjore iɗi nɗajibe maneniɗ: Njonjo rosipunaɗunɗ maɗ-nɗanunji manjoko eyareru goinebi. Uri yonjoji rosi enaregobi, oi fiine akon eyareku goinebi.

²⁸ “Uri yonjoji qaiso eru sowe nɗabegobi, oi romain-garu mifia yareinebi. Pore kane enaregobi, yonjore ore Anuture onga wosiinebi.

²⁹ “Moji maugo mobeine qame aribe onɗakon bokirie ote. Moji marikugo paiine roru kambaɗgo dikiine onɗakon roinɗgo maneko go oi so sabareigon.

³⁰ “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigon. Moji gore mebo yago roko oi kerisie garein ore so yamen keku weuteigon. ³¹ Njinigoji njonjo ya enareinɗgo maneegobi, ore so yonjore onɗakon eyareru goinebi. †

³² “Morende agiburaɗ njinigo ogopuyaɗunji manjoko eyarebi tifeine bokirieru manjoko eyareru mimiten eegobi. Njonjo ore so morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko uruɗu njonjo miten nɗabena? Ogopunonɗun eru rosipunaɗun oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi nɗareme senɗinɗanɗin fukeniminɗ.

³³ “Morende agiburaɗ njinigo ogopuyaɗunji ya fiine eyarebi tifeine bokirie yareru ogo bobo eru mimiten eegobi. Njonjo ore so eru morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko njonjo so miten nɗabeinɗ.

³⁴ “Morende agiburaɗ njinigoji monen ya oi agiburaɗ njinigo goine yonjore yareru tifeine onɗakon bokirie yareniminɗgo yamen keegobi. Oi morende eebobo. Njonjo goineji tifenanɗun bokirie yareniminɗgo odigabi Anutuji uruɗu miten nɗabena? Goineji tifenanɗun so bokirie nɗarebi Anutuji tifeine oi bokirieru furi nɗareinɗ.

³⁵ “Njonjo Sombun Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Moren njinigoji sembene eru danɗe so miegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru njonjo rosipunaɗun manjoko eyareru fiine akon eyareku monen ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie nareniminɗgo so maneru odigainebi. Onɗu eru gobi furiɗanunji saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere odumadepu fukeru goniminɗ.

³⁶ “Sombun Mamaɗanunji sosowo njonmain enareinɗgo manega, njonjo ore so njinigo sosowo njonmain eyareru goinebi.” Onɗu.

Mimitari rauine onɗuine so fukeinebi.

Mat 7.1-5

³⁷ “Njinigo goine yonjore buɗo oi so osoeru mitari-inebi. Oi so mitari yabebi Anutuji njonjo-nɗaje onɗakon so mitari nɗareinɗ. Njonjo goine yonjore agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuji njonjo-nɗanunde agiburande geo oi onɗakon so bokirie nɗareinɗ. Njonjo goine yonjore agiburaɗ bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuji njonjo-nɗanunde agiburaɗ onɗakon jure-ru bokeinɗ.

³⁸ “Njonjo njinigo goine yonjore ya eyarebi Anutuji ore so osoeru ya oi bokirieru njonjo onɗakon enareinɗ. Ore eru njonjo ya yaun yareinebi. Onɗu yarebi Anutuji onɗakon yaun nɗareinɗ. Fofori, Anutuji oi dukun beugoro so maneru bapi nɗabeinɗ. Anutuji osoeru njonjo ya yarebuɗ, ore soine sosowo roru popugo keseme mau sironɗgo wapeko itiringako sogokon fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiineo keseme soine odureru sinɗan wakiko oi kekereɗanunɗgo nikeru nɗareinɗ.” Anuture fuɗne onɗu.

Njinigoji yonjoranunde fuɗneyanun njonneru maneniɗ.

Mat 7.1-5

³⁹ Yesuji soso buɗo mo iɗi yajiya, “Jinokombi njinigo moji jinokombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagin me mata? Onɗu ranobu moko yonɗgo rakaru yapena. †⁴⁰ Kinarinji qaqaɗiine so odurega. Qaqaɗiyaɗunji manane sosowo poreinɗ qaji yareme mane mukuniminɗ, sosowo yonjoji qaqaɗiyaɗun onɗuine fukeniminɗ. ‡

⁴¹ “Go wamore ogogore jinoo kubuke mendaine njonnegeyon, gakere jinoo yo dinɗine soguine pega, oi uruɗu so nɗone mukuge? ⁴² Gogakere jinoo yo dinɗine soguine pega, oi so nɗone mukuru uruɗu ore ogogore iɗi minon, ‘Ogone mane! Jinogoo paibe kubuke rakaru nɗega, oi soine qopiebe wakiinɗ.’ O mankeresiere sasaki nɗi, go bonieru gakere jinooone yo dinɗine soguine oi roru bokeinɗ. Oi roru bokeru poreinɗ nɗone mukuru ogogore jinoo kubuke rakaru nɗega, oi soine qopiende wakiinɗ.” Onɗu.

Yore fuɗne oi foriine njonneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35

⁴³ “Yo fiine moji foriine sembene so fukeega.

Onɗakon yo sembene moji foriine fiine so fukeega.

⁴⁴ Geme korunine oi atinɗgo fukeko roinɗgo embimbin-gaegobeneɗ eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeko bo-mukuiɗgo embimbin-gaegobeneɗ. Ore so yore foriine njonneru osoeru fuɗine mane mukuinebi. †

⁴⁵ “Nɗi maɗgo ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru nɗi oroinere maɗ rounɗgo ya fiinere moriri pega, iɗoji fiine oi totogo akon miega. Nɗi sembenere maɗ rounɗgo ya sembene pega, iɗoji sembene oi totogo miega.” Onɗu. ‡

Pi otun sananɗine eru wiriine

Mat 7.24-27

⁴⁶ “Njonjo nonde ‘Ofon Ofon!’ buɗo oi wamore miegobiyon, nonji ya baniminɗ ore miego, oi so renɗgaru baegobi.

⁴⁷ “Uri yonjoji nondeo wareru buɗone maneru ren-garu egobi, nonji yonjore fuɗne nɗaduru soso buɗoji mibeminɗ. ⁴⁸ Inɗoji ketigaqoqo nɗi yoore so fukega: Nɗi oiji pi babeminɗ miki yon joroine sikeru rakaru otunine ko onɗinɗ (simeɗ) paio igodonɗgaru basanɗgame dimaya. Onɗu dimako kuyoiko damaɗgo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareyanɗ, fiine akon baku ba-

† 6.31 Mat 7.12

†† 6.39 Mat 15.14 ‡ 6.40 Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20 †† 6.44 Mat 12.33 ‡† 6.45 Mat 12.34

poreko dimaya ore bajiinggo qaku bibieko sanangaru dimaya. ⁴⁹ Qaku bibieyayon, moji bujone maneru so renjaru ega, injoji ketigaqoqo ni yoore so fukega: Injaji pi babemij miki otujine so sikeru sariru morej paio qoti jigo akon ruaru baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damango obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akon bakaigame rindungaru wakiya." Onju.

Yesuji mamari sinanj more gio ni bobiangaya.

Mat 8.5-13

7 Yesuji njinggo kubu sogo botuyanungo goku Biije bujone sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taonggo wapeya. ² Oo Rom mamari sinanj more gio njineji jibe bame komeinggo eya. Sinanjineji injore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

³ Ore eru Yesure binaj maneru Juda yojore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru inji weubun, "Go wareru kinanj njine bobiangajon." ⁴ Raru Yesureo roperu yamej keku onga wosiru mibun, "Sogunenonun, mamari sinanj oiji bapi gaminj ore so fiine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware. ⁵ Mane, injoji Juda njinggo kubu soguine njore anj maneko 'Ongawowosi pinonun bakimij,' mibenej kotu injoji moner ruame babun."

⁶ Onju mibi maneru yojoke raya. Rayayon, mamari sinande pi bombengako injoji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo bunjo inji ruaya, "O Ofon, non onjuinemen gobe nonde pi bubuineji kiga guinggo mimine manego. Ore eru joi so maneku ware. ⁷ Non nakene manebe wawakiine fukega ore goreo warebemij ore so, so manegoyon, bunjo migo akon minde kinanj njineji fiain. ⁸ Oi inji ore: Non nake onjuakon sinanjnere usun yukumanjo rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumanjo mamari njigobi oi mitiga yareego. Yojoreone more 'Raigonj!' mitigabe injoji rain. More 'Wareigonj!' mitigabe injoji warein eru kinanj njine more 'Gio yo baigonj!' mibe injoji oi bain."

⁹ Yesuji bunjo oi maneru mamari sinande waragaru njinggo kubu boyoberu warebun, yojoreo kirieru inji miya, "Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Israel kufufun botunjanungo onjuakon mamesinj soguine onjuine oi more manjo so bofukebon."

¹⁰ Onju miko mamari sinande kinanj njipuji kirieru pigo roperu kinanj nj bofukeru njonebi fiaru njeya. Onju.

Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.

¹¹ Ore njadiineo Yesuji taon tinaine Nain oo rako kinanjpuine eru njinggo kubu sogoji boyoberu rabun. ¹² Oo taon sa mendiine bombengako qongbun mo koboru warebun. Koje more made moakonji komeko taonde njinggo kubu yasogoji tumangaru yanganiminj ore warebun.

¹³ Ofonji koje oi njoneru beusembe maneru ojija, "So kuyo." ¹⁴ Onju miku raru katapa koboru warebun, oi miko odeninjgabi katapa bouaku inji miya, "Ni jenon, go pakere. Non go onju gajigo." ¹⁵ Onju miko qongbun

oiji gbore pakareru funjaru bunjo miya. Bunjo miko Yesuji oi mangoine oteru ranimire ojija.

¹⁶ Njinggo sosowo yonjaji oi njoneru sombuyanun maneru Anutu mitej garu mibun, "Kajeqoun nj soguine moji botunonungo fukeru goga." Goineji mibun, "Anutuji kufufunine mai nobeko gogobenej."

¹⁷ Injore biije bunjo oi saueru Judia prowins sosowo sagaku morenjine morenjine mobemobe oo raru tariya. Onju.

Jonde kinanj yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Mat 11.2-19

¹⁸ Jon Mitimeso njiji witi pigo njeko kinanjpuineji ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebun. ¹⁹ Ba tebi maneru kinanjyokaine yoyoka onga yateme warebire Ofondeo raru inji weu tenimi ore sore yapeya, "Bo-booro nj wareinggo odigabenej goji oi fukege me nj mo jiki wareinggo odigakimij."

²⁰ Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojibu, "Jon Mitimeso njiji inji weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, 'Bo-booro nj wareinggo odigabenej goji oi fukege me nj mo jiki wareinggo odigakimij.'"

²¹ Yesuji damanj oo akon njinggo kokoine jibe wi wako eru gemokakuyanunke (isotaki) oi bobian yabeya eru njinggo jinokombi kokoine jinoyanun botigame piku njonebun. ²² Jonde kinanjyokaji roperu weu tebire inji bokiriyaya, "Ya njoneru manegobire, ore binaj oi raru Jon inji ojini: Jinokombi yonjo piru njonegobi. Demba yonjo kadi raru waregobi. Wakoyanunke yonjo posikegobi. Kajegi yonjo bunjo manegobi. Komekiine yonjo gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoquine yojore Bobian Biije mitaningabe maneegobi. ²³ Onju fukeko njonebi more manji so sembeako so njadi nuij, injoji ki-waqawaineke fukega."

²⁴ Onju bokirieme Jonde kinanj yokoji rabire Yesuji funjaru Jonde funne njinggo kubu sogo yojore inji mitaningaya, "Njono morej buroineo oo wamo ya njoneinggo rabun? Gbinji sabara puteru romaengame ra wareega, njono nj onjuine njoneinggo rabun me?"

²⁵ "Me wamo ya njoneinggo rabun? Ni marikuine kuririneke keru goya, injo njoneinggo me? Maneninj, njinggo marikuyanun quranine njone anjineke keru ra wareru batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yonjaji kin koito yojore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi morej buroineo mata.

²⁶ "Me wamo ya njoneinggo rabun? Kajeqoun nj mo njoneinggo me? Fofori, nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Ni njonebun, injoji kajeqoun njinggo goine yadureru funne mo fukega. ²⁷ Injore funne oi ronekon inji qurangabi pega, 'Mane, nonji kinanjne mimererej mo sorebe bonieru raru njinggo manyanun botingaru gore kadi bataningame goji injore njadio morenggo yuku rakaigonj.' ²⁸ Bunjo onju pegayon, nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Njigoone madepuyanun sosowo fukebun, yojore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiineke dimaga. Dimagayon, Anuture qoruman manjo roperu Anuture tinabiije bofukeegobi, yojore botugo wakiqoquine tatariine injoji Jon odurega.

† 7.22 Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 †† 7.27 Mal 3.1

²⁹ “Ninigo kufufun sosowo eru yonore botugo takis roro yonjoji onuakon Jonde Biye buño manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Biye buño maneru kisingaru mibun, “Aha! Anuture kadi poretin mitaningaga.” Onu miku manyanun kerisiebun. ^{†30} Onu kerisiebunyon, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi buñore qaqaji miti meso so rau yareya ore yonjoji Anuture buru so rengaru Biñeine ñadi gaku keoma ebuñ.

³¹ “Ninigo munambe morengo gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yonore mosi oi urunun? ³² Yonjoji koki-ine onuine fukegobi. Yonjoji narengareñ kae jinoo ñeku buño goue baku kosa ongaku inñi miegobi, ‘Niño mimi putebeneñ ñonjo kiki kiran so babun. Niño jinñen kebeneñ ñonjo so jikigaru kuyobun.’ ³³ Ore funine oi inñi: Jon Mitimeso ñiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko ñonjo inñore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji manineo rakame goga.’

³⁴ “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uqo noku jeri ebi ñonjoji miegobi, ‘Maneniñ, inñoji kanenji nonone akon uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis ñi eaduyanunke eru sembene bobo yonore ogo goga.’ ³⁵ Sosowo Anuture manñboron kegboreegobi, yonore eebobore foriji oi manñboronñanun sagaga, oi noduega.” Onu.

Agiburanñ nigoji Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.

³⁶ Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) ñi yonoreone moji Yesu oi inñoyonunde piineo wareru uqo noingore ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu uqo ñeñe ñeya. ³⁷ Taon oo agiburanñ nigo mo goya. Inñoji Yesu Farisi ñire pigo roperu ñeku uqo noya, ore biñeine maneru jiji mumundonineke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayaganine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. ^{††}

³⁸ Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru ñeku fungaru kuyome jinoo kuineji keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme qoru sikiineji kereñ, sakikeketi baru ketaningame kerengako kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundoinenekeji rau teya. ³⁹ Rau teyayon, Farisi ñiji Yesu keporeya, inñoji oi ñoneru manineo inñi manesuya, “Niño go yo agiburanñineke. Niño yo oiji kajeqoun ñi gona ine, inñoji nigo kufuineo bouaga inñore funne mane mukuna.”

⁴⁰ Yesuji oi mane mukuru inñi bokirieru miya, “Saimon, nonji buño mo miingore manego.” Miko ojiya, “Qaqaji, soine mikande manebemiñ.”

⁴¹ Ojiko Yesuji inñi ojiya, “Ninigo yoyokaji monen pigo raru tife ruanimi ore monen sinande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) onu tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebare ore so yateya. ⁴² Yateru jiki ‘Tifeñakun bomukunimi,’ miko monenyakun mataame embimbinñgabun. Embimbinñgabire monen pi sinanñineji tifeyakun qomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokoreone moji oi manñineji kokoine manñjoko eteega?”

† 7.29 Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12 †† 7.37 Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3

⁴³ Onu weuko Saimonji inñi bokirieya, “Nonde mama-neo tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, inñoji.” Onu bokirieme miya, “Go buño poretin osoeru mige.”

⁴⁴ Onu miku nigo inñore kirieru inñi ojiya, “Nigo yo ñone. Nonji pigoo wapebe goji kufune jureingore obu mo so naregeyon, nigo yo oiji kufune jinoo kuineji rau teru qoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaningame kerengaya. ⁴⁵ Goji mi bibine so mudugageyon, nigo yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akon yamen keku kufune mudugaru goga. ⁴⁶ Goji qorune jiji so rau naregeyon, nigo yo oiji jiji mumundoinenekeji kufune rau tega. ⁴⁷ Ore eru nonji inñi mibe mane: Anutuji nigo yore agiburanñ kokoine oi bokeru jureko ore eru manñineji nonñ kokoine manñi joko enarega. Moji agiburanñ mendaine mo eme Anutuji agiburanñine mendaine bokeme inñoji manñineji koki-ine mo oi akon manñjoko enarega.”

⁴⁸ Onu miku nigo oi inñi ojiya, “Nonji gore agiburanñ jureru bokego.”

⁴⁹ Onu miko ñi moko uqo noku ñebun, yonjoji fungaru yonoyon akon inñi mibun, “Agiburanñ jureru bokega, inñoji wamo ñi fukeingore manega?”

⁵⁰ Onu mibunyon, Yesuji nigo ojiya, “Mamanesinñoji munanñ qa garega. Soine womoo raigon.” Onu.

Nigo goineji Yesu kitingaku rabun.

8 Ore ñadiineo Yesuji roregaru taonine taonine eru moreñine moreñine oo raru Anuture qorumande funne mitaningaru Bobian Biye buñoji ninigo manyanunñ bapakareru goya. Kinanñpuine 12 yonjoji inñoke moko rabun. ² Onuakon nigo goineji inñoke rabun. Nigo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeborin eyareko gobi Yesuji bobian yabeya. Nigo oi inñi: Magdalane nigo mo tinaine Maria mibun. Yesuji inñore manñgone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabun. ³ Nigo mo tinaine Joana. Inñore ñoe tinaine Kusa inñoji kin Herodre morumbon pi oo gawmande monen sinanñ goya. Nigo mo tinaine Susana. Yonjoji eru nigo goine kokoine yonjoji yonoyonunde monen meboji Yesu eru kinanñpuine kadio sinanñ yaberu kitiñ yabebun. Onu.

Qopogarutitie ñire soso buño

Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9

⁴ Ninigoji taon so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumangabi Yesuji soso buño mo inñi miya:

⁵ “Ni moji uqo korun qopogaru tieingore raya. Raru qopogame korun goineji kadi qanangore rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñebi ninigoji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uufun) webo yonwo waperu oi no forebun. ⁶ Korun goineji ko ongingore rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñeku oo moreñ obuineke so bofukeru bobunñanunñi waperu gbanjiru ñeririkebun.

⁷ “Korun goineji komegbore jorunekeo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñebi oo sogokon waperu yadureru kefa yabeme boñengaru ñebun. ⁸ Korun goineji moreñ inñineo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñeku pougaru waperu foriyanunñ fiine fukeru handetre so fukeru sauebun.”

‡ 8.2 Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49

Buño oi miforeru buño sogo inji onḡaya, “Moji maṅkajeineke goga ine, injoji soso buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onḡu.

Yesuji uruṅure soso buṅore fuṅne miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12

⁹ Onḡu miko kiṅariṅpuineji soso buño yoore fuṅnere Yesu weu tebuṅ. ¹⁰ Weu tebi miya, “Anuture qorumanḡo rope gokiminde buño sumuṅine oi ḡoṅo totogo ḡajibe mane mukugobiyon, goine yoṅore oi soso buṅoji mibe maneegobi. Onḡu maneru yoṅoyaṅunde jijoji ya ḡoneku fuṅine jibu so ḡone mukunimiṅ. Yoṅoyaṅunde kajeji buño poretiṅ maneru fuṅine jibu so mane muku-nimiṅ.” †

Yesuji soso buṅore fuṅne miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20

¹¹ “Soso buño ore fuṅine oi inji: Koruṅ qopogaru tiega, oi Anuture Biṅe buño. ¹² Uqo koruṅ kadi qanḡaneero rakaru ḡebuṅ, oi inji: Niṅigo goineji Biṅe buño mane-gobiyon, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru Sombunde biṅe egu fukeniminde buño koruṅ oi maṅyaṅuṅgone qomukuru oga yabee-ga. ¹³ Uqo koruṅ qopogame ko onḡiṅgo rakaru ḡebuṅ, oi ḡiṅigo sosoine mo. Yoṅoji Biṅe buño maneru oi beu-fi paiineo maneru sabareegobiyon, maṅyaṅuṅgo rakaru goduyaṅuṅ so babuṅ ore damanḡ pompoṅine akonḡ manesiṅ garu gobi eesoire damanḡo waki yabeinḡ.

¹⁴ “Uqo koruṅ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ḡebuṅ, oi inji: Yoṅoji Biṅe buño manebi maṅyaṅuṅgo rakaegayon, moreṅgo gogore manebu eru moneṅ mebo rorore manjo fukeru yobiṅ yabee-ga. Tinabiṅeyaṅuṅke fukenimiṅ ore sase ebi anḡi sanaṅine sembene goineji onḡakonḡ maṅyaṅuṅgo maṅgaru Biṅe buño boṅeṅgaru ḡeegobi. Onḡu fukeko foriyaṅuṅ tomiri aputa (ḡipeine) fukenimiṅ. ¹⁵ Onḡuyon, uqo koruṅ moreṅ fiineo rakaru ḡebuṅ, oi ḡiṅigo yo onḡuine: Yoṅoji Biṅe buño kaje ruaru manebi maṅyaṅuṅ fiine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaeiṅ ore maneku karieru yameṅ keku siṅaṅ gabi foriyaṅuṅ fiine fiine bo-fukegobi.” Onḡu.

Ya sumuṅine sosowo oi totogo fukeinḡ.

Mak 4.21-25

¹⁶ “Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefagaiṅ me ḡeṅe rurumaṅgo so ruaiṅ. Oi matayon, oi ore ḡeṅe paiineo ruame ḡeiṅ. Nḡeru tamaeko goineji pi maṅgo ropeiṅgo manegobi, yoṅoji ore tatamaine ḡoneru soine ropenimiṅ. ††

¹⁷ “Onḡuakonḡ maṅnoṅuṅgo ya mo sumuṅgabeneṅ soṅsoṅgo pega, oi totogo fukeinḡ. Ya mo kefa gabeneṅ pega, oi borombiebi totogo peiṅ. ‡

¹⁸ “Ore eru Anuture buño manegobi, oi maṅ wambuṅ-ḡaṅuṅgo ruaru manesuku keḡboreru goinebi. Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru

† 8.10 Ais 6.9-10 †† 8.16 Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 ‡ 8.17 Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2

oteme sogueiṅyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayon, ‘Oike gogo,’ miga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi onḡakonḡ qomukuru ogagaiṅ.” Onḡu. ‡†

Yesure maṅgo seṅgbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35

¹⁹ Yesuji onḡu miku goko maṅgo gbopuineji injo ḡoneiṅgo warebuṅyon, ḡiṅigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru qunḡabi ore bembenḡo rainḡo embimbḡingabuṅ. ²⁰ Embimbḡingararu dimabi moji inji ojiya, “Gore maṅgo gbopuji sakibe dimaku go ḡone guiṅgo manegobi.”

²¹ Onḡu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirieru yajiya, “Niṅigo yo Anuture Biṅe buño maneru reṅgaru keḡboreegobi, yoṅoji nonde maṅgo eru seṅgbopu fukegobi.” Onḡu.

Yesuji miko siritembonḡ benonḡ baya.

Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41

²² Una mogo Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine inji yajiya, “Niṅo bokeru obu joguṅ petigaru aribe ropeinebeneṅ.” Onḡu miko ogâo moko roperu obu joguṅ paio rabuṅ. ²³ Raru kambaṅ seri gboromurebi ḡbinji kitiṅgako rabi Yesuji kubaṅ peya. Peko ḡbiṅ siritembonḡ obu joguṅgo bokeru siri kukugaru ogâ maṅineo rakaya. Rakaru pu-seiṅgo eme sibirigaiṅgo ebuṅ.

²⁴ Sibirigaiṅgo eru kiṅariṅpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuṅ, “Ofonḡ Sogunenonḡuṅ, niṅo joguṅgo sibirigaiṅgo egobeneṅ.” Onḡu ojibi maṅine untome ḡbiṅ eru obu jogunde siri inji mitiga yateme usunḡyakunji wakiko niniṅgaru peya.

²⁵ Onḡu fukeko yajiya, “Niṅore mamanesiṅ oi uro?” Onḡu yajiyayon, yoṅoji waragaku sombuyaṅuṅ maneru mibuṅ, “Yei! Ni yo wamo ḡi goga? Inḡoji ḡbiṅ eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine reṅgagobire.” Onḡu.

Gemoji kanḡ maṅyaṅuṅgo rakabi ḡiji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20

²⁶ Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke jikigaru kambaṅ seri gboromurebi ḡbinji kitiṅgako raru obu joguṅ petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa moreṅgo ropebuṅ. ²⁷ Oo roperu magenḡo ropeko ḡi gemoineke mo taonḡgone wareru Yesu bofukeya. Ni oi jiṅorunḡo goku qonḡbunde ko kouṅ sikeru gufubi pebuṅ, oo peku goya. Damanḡ joroine kambaṅ mariku so keru pi more maṅgo so peku goya.

²⁸ Gemoji damanḡ joroine poreru qoimo eteko ḡi kokoineji meine maṅguine qaku kufuine ḡbediji (niginji) kiperu siṅaṅ garu gobuṅyon, niginḡine oi poreme tiṅako gemoji bapakareko moreṅ buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi inji mitigaiṅgo eya, “Gemo sembene, go waperu ḡi yo bokeru ra.” Onḡu mi-iṅgo eko Yesu ḡoneru jojoraku moreṅgo bembenḡo rakaru onḡa jojoraku inji onḡaya, “Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere made fukege. Go uruṅu enaremiṅgo ore yoo warege? Nonji karie garego: Go joiserereṅ joineke so enareigonḡ.”

‡† 8.18 Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26

³⁰ Oṅu oṅgako iṅi weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Gemokaku kokoine maṅineo rakaru gobuṅ ore eru “Tinanonṅu Legion migobener,” mibuṅ. Oi noṅunde buṅoo Rosi kubu sogo. ³¹ Oṅu miku Yesu iṅi karie tebuṅ, “Go yobe noberu gemo yoṅ dikiine tomiri oo rakakimiṅ ore so minoreigoṅ.”

³² Maṅfunṅaṅṅo tuku tapiine oo kanerṅ kubu sogu-ine mo kegbaṅ maṅineo qojuṅaru gobuṅ. Ore eru gemo yoṅoji iṅi miku karie tebuṅ, “Go soine minde niṅo kanerṅ yoṅore maṅgo rakagobener.” Karie tebi “Bio raru rakaninṅ,” mitiga yareya. ³³ Mitiga yareme ṅi maṅgone waperu raru kanerṅ maṅyaṅṅo rakabuṅ. Rakabi kanerṅ kubu yoṅoji riṅaru paṅaṅgo raru siririkeru obu joguṅgo rakaru noru komebuṅ.

³⁴ Oṅu fukeko kanerṅ siṅaṅ yoṅoji oi ṅoneru taṅerṅ eru kae memendaine oo useru kamieru raru biṅe buṅo oi mibuṅ. ³⁵ Mibi maneru ṅiṅigo jiṅorara yoṅoji ya fukeya, oi ṅoneninde warebuṅ. Wareru Yesureo wape-ru ṅi maṅgone gemoji wapebuṅ, iṅoji Yesure kufuineo ṅeko bofukebuṅ. Kambaṅ saki komoṅine poretiṅ kipe-ru maṅine untome mamananuine sosowo fukeko ṅoneru waragabuṅ. ³⁶ ṅi gemoineke iṅoji uruṅu fiaya, oi jiṅoyonṅunji ṅonebi, oi yajibbuṅ.

³⁷ Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyaṅṅu manebuṅ. Ore eru Gerasa morende ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji Yesuji boke yabeṅgo karie tebuṅ. Karie tebi kirieru rainṅ ore ogāo ropeṅgo eya. ³⁸ Ropeṅgo eko ṅi maṅgone gemo wapebuṅ, iṅoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goiṅgo weuya. Oṅu weuyayoṅ, Yesuji qo-mukuru soreku iṅi ojiya,

³⁹ “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie sogo egareya, ore binaṅ minde maneinebi.” Oṅu ojime raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore buṅo oi taṅerṅ maṅgo roregaru kae so misaueya. Oṅu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu oṅga wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43

⁴⁰ ṅiṅigo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine kubuine baku jerieru keporebi. ⁴¹ Oṅga-wowosi pire buṅo siṅaṅ mo tinaine Jairus iṅoji wareru Yesure maṅfunṅo rakaru dikanji keru piineo wareṅgo oṅga wosi teya. ⁴² Madepuine matayoṅ, oduine begu moakonṅ gosaine 12 ore so goku komeṅgo peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako ṅiṅigoji mobemobe kekefoṅ eru ketuṅbotuṅ etebuṅ. Oṅu.

ṅigo jibekeji Yesure marikuine yoṅoya.

⁴³ Ketuṅbotuṅ eteru rabi oo botuyaṅṅo ṅigo mo goya. Iṅoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so ṅoneru jibe bame goya. Iṅoji sakisiṅaṅ yoṅore furi monerṅ meboine sosowo bokeru gokame sakisiṅaṅ sosowoji bobianṅ gaṅgo embimbiṅgabuṅ. ⁴⁴ ṅigo iṅoji Yesure ṅadio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yoṅoko oo akonṅ dariine ji-gaya.

⁴⁵ Yesuji weuku miya, “Moji yoṅo nuga?” Oṅu miyayoṅ, ṅiṅigo sosowoji oi mugabi Pitaji ojiya, “Sogunene, ṅiṅigo kubuji kekefoṅ eru keketuṅ eku wareru yoṅo gugobi.”

⁴⁶ Oṅu ojiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moji yoṅo nuko usuṅne mo rako manego.” ⁴⁷ Oṅu miko ṅigoji “Fuṅnene bofukega,” miku gburugburu qame wareru Yesure maṅfunṅo dikanji keru jibeinere fuṅne eru yoṅoru oo akonṅ fiaya, ore fuṅine totogo miko ṅiṅigo kubu sosowoji manebuṅ. ⁴⁸ Manebi Yesuji iṅi ojiya, “Odune, mamananiṅgoji bobianṅ guga. Soine maṅ-womoo raigoṅ.” Oṅu.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

⁴⁹ Buṅo oṅu ojiru dimako oṅgawowosi pire buṅo siṅande pigone moji kiṅaṅ wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugoji komega! Ore eru qaqaṅire paio yobiṅ jikigaru so ruaigoṅ.”

⁵⁰ Ojiyayoṅ, Yesuji buṅo oi maneru oṅgawowosi pire buṅo siṅaṅ iṅi ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go maṅmoakonṅ eru noṅ manesiṅ nunde odugoji fiainṅ.”

⁵¹ Oṅu ojiru iṅore pigo raru ṅiṅigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure maṅgo mamaine yoko akonṅ oga yabeme yoṅoyonṅ akonṅ pi maṅgo ropebuṅ. ⁵² Ropebi ṅiṅigo sosowoji jiṅgerṅ keku kuyoku soguṅ babuṅyoṅ, Yesuji miya, “Iṅoji so komegayoṅ, kubanṅ pega. Ore eru kuyo bokeniṅ.”

⁵³ Oṅu miko igosisi ore so fukeko “Kome forega!” buṅo oi maneru gou etebuṅ. ⁵⁴ Gou etebuṅyoṅ, odu oi meineo roru oṅgaku ojiya, “Odune, pakere.” ⁵⁵ Oṅu ojime iiruineji kirieme oo akonṅ pakareru dimaya. Di-mako uqo otebi noṅgo miya. ⁵⁶ Maṅgo mamaineji oi ṅoneru waragabuṅyoṅ, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore biṅeine mo mibi egu manenimiṅ ore agi ba yareya. Oṅu.

Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13

9 Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine 12 yoṅo tumangabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeniminde eru jibe wi bobianṅaniminde usuṅ tobiri suṅsuṅineke yareya.

² Usuṅ yareru iṅi miku sore yabeya, “ṅoṅo raru Anu-ture qorumande fuṅne ṅiṅigo mitaniṅga yareru jibe ṅiṅigo bobianṅ yaberu goinebi.” ³ Sore yaberu yajiya, “ṅoṅo kadi ranimiṅ ore ya mo so roru rainebi, toku gbaru mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata eru siqoṅiṅo mata. Mariku tebuine matayoṅ, moakonṅ roinebi. †

⁴ “Raru pi uro uro ropenimiṅ, oo akonṅ goku gio baku taṅerṅ oi bokeru kadi rainebi. ⁵ Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ṅaberu buṅoṅaṅṅu so manebi ketayaṅṅu iṅi miku yaduienebi, ‘Niṅo ṅoṅore moreṅgo warebenerṅ rufe kufu tapenoṅṅo bakatoga, oi qoigabenerṅ ṅoṅo-ṅaṅṅunde kirieru rakainṅ.’ Oṅu mibi fuṅṅeṅaṅṅu posiine mane mukubi soine taṅerṅ oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”

⁶ Oṅu yajiko bokeru raru moreṅine moreṅine roregaru pi so Bobianṅ Biṅe mitaniṅgaru jibe ṅiṅigo bobianṅ yaberu gobuṅ. Oṅu.

† 9.3 Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51

Herodji Yesu kou baya.

Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29

⁷ Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabiñeinei saueru moren mobeinere (Galili prowinsre) kiñ Herod inore kajego rakame maneya. Niñigo goineji inñ mibun, "Jon Mitimeso ñiji komegone pakereru goga." Ore eru kiñ koitoji bunore baaru kou baya. ¹⁸ Bayayon, goineji mibun, "Elaijaji moke fukeru goga." Goineji jikigaru mibun, "Kajeqoun ñi rangbanjine yonjoreone moji gboreru pak-ereru goga." ⁹ Onu mibunyon, kiñ Herodji inñ miya, "Jon Mitimeso ñi oi nonji mibe ubeine ketigabunyon, more bunjo onu mibi manego, oi moji?" Onu miku Yesu ñoneiñgo yamenj keku origaya. Onu.

Yesuji ñi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14

¹⁰ Sosore ñi aposol yonjoji Yesureo kirieru ya eru babun, ore binañ sosowo ojibun. Ojibi oga yaberu niñigo tumoqoqo kae jinoyanun bokeru taon tinaine Betsaida ore bembengo yonjonyonkon tuhoo gonimiñ ore rabun. ¹¹ Rabunyon, niñigo kubu yonjoji oi maneru Yesu ñadiineo boyoberu rabun. Raru Yesureo warebi kepore yaberu Anuture qorumande funne mitaniñgaru jibe niñigo bobian yabeya.

¹² Onu eru gome wegì jinoinere tariru rakaingoo eya. Onu fukeko kiñariñ 12 yonjoji wareru Yesu inñ ojibun, "Niño moreñ tuhoo yo oo gogobenero ore go soine niñigo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembengo bembengo ñe ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru uqo munjan bo-fukeinebi."

¹³ Onu ojibunyon, inñ yajiya, "Ñonjoji ñonjo-ñanjo yonjo uqo gume yabeniñ." Onu yajiko bokiriebun, "Niño poron 5 eru jembrañ yoyoka oi akon baru gogobenero. Ore eru urunjo enoben? Niño soine raru niñigo kubu yo sosowo yonjore uqo furiine banoben me? ¹⁴ (Yonjoji ñi 5,000 ore so gogobi.)" Onu bokiriebi kiñariñpuine inñ yajiya, "Ñonjoji niñigo yajiru boroin yabebi kubu so 50 ore so uqo nonimiñ ore tumangaru wakiru ñeinebi."

¹⁵ Yajime onu eru boroin yabebi niñigo sosowoji wakiru qokoine qokoine ñe rabun. ¹⁶ Ne rabi poron 5 eru jembrañ yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeko mifiaya. Mifiagaru poron bajiru kiñariñpuine yareme niñigo kubu so boroingaru botuyanunjo ruabun.

¹⁷ Botuyanunjo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Uqo tifeine kunjanjine bokebun, oi kiñariñ yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onu.

Pitaji Yesure funne mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30

¹⁸ Daman mogo Yesuji injonye akon kae mogo onga wosiko kiñariñpuineji injoke gokabi weu yareru inñ yajiya, "Niñigoji nonde urunjo miegobi? Nonjo mo fukego?"

¹⁹ Yajime bokirieru inñ mibun, "Goineji 'Go Jon Mitimeso ñi fukege,' miegobiyon, goineji 'Go Elaija fukege,' miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inñ miegobi, 'Go kajeqoun

ñi rangbanjine yonjoreone moji komegone pakereru goge.'" ^{††}

²⁰ Onu mibi inñ weu yareya, "Eme ñonjo-ñanjo nonde urunjo migobi? Nonjo mo fukego?" Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, "Go Anuture Munanjoqoqo Rau Kristo fukege." Onu. [‡]

Yesuji komeinde bunjoine miya.

Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1

²¹ Onu weu yareme funne totogo mibi moji manenimiñ ore agi sananjine bayareya. ²² Yesuji miya, "Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji joiserereng kokoinere maneñ. Kantrire minebobo, soriñ gio siñan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji ñadi gaku qabi komeñ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereñ." Onu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.

²³ Yesuji niñigo sosowo yonjo bunjo inñ yajiya, "Moji nonde ñadio boyobe nuru wareingoo manega, injoji injonyunde manjo sakire anjo sananjine sembene ñadi garu 'Biñe gariine roru warega,' miku misomben ebi joiserereng oi koboeine. Yobiñ oi mariponjo komeñ ore so maneku karieru nonjo boyobe nuru wareine. ^{‡‡}

²⁴ "Moji gogoinere injonyunde sabareku injonyunde anjo goga, injoji gogoinere foriine kipeme jibugain. Jibugainyon, moji morende gogoinere nonde eru kisiñgaru mitari nareñ, injoji gogo foriinere funne bofukeru sanangaru goiñ. ^{‡‡}

²⁵ "Moji moreñjine moreñjine yonjore yareya sosowo keporeko biñeine ra foreme manjine gogo bo-jibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji bunjoine mitariko misi korugo rakaru qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagain. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteiñ. Mata yobu!

²⁶ "Moji nonde tina eru Biñe bunjone bawakiru ruaga, injo Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onjokon ñone takigain. Injoji jiki Sombun mimerereng tiriine yonjoke yoo wakibi yonjore, injonyere eru Mamainere kuririquanjanun ñoneru popurenimiñ. Daman oo ñi me ñigo onjine ñone takireñ. ²⁷ Nonjo bunjo foriine mo inñ ñajibe maneniñ: Yo dimagobi, ñonjore botugone goineji Anuture qorumande foriji fukeñ, oi ñone mukunimiñ. Sakike goku komere joiserereng so manebi fukeko oi ñonenimiñ." Onu.

Yesure sakiji qowirrieya.

Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13

²⁸ Bunjo oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tukoo roperu Anutu onga wosi eteya. ^{††29} Onga wosi eteru oo jinjo maiinere kamasiji qowirieru funne mo fukeya. Marikuineji gbag-batañjine fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya. ³⁰ Oo akon ñonebi ñi yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubunjo mimane ebun. Oi Moses eru Elaija. ³¹ Kuririquanjan manjineo fukeru Yesuke bunjo inñ mimane ebun, "Anutuji Yesu

^{††} 9.19 Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 [‡] 9.20 Jon 6.68-69
^{‡†} 9.23 Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 ^{‡†} 9.24 Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 ^{‡††} 9.28 2 Pi 1.17-18

[†] 9.7 Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

joiserereŋ maneru komeiŋ ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oiji foriineke fuke foreiŋ.”

³² Oŋu mimane ebunyon, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jinoyanun yobingame kuban pebuŋ. Pebunyon, kubangone manyanun gboreko jinoyanun piku Yesure kuririquan eru ni yoyoka iŋoke dimabi, oi ñone yabebuŋ. ³³ Ñone yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenonun, niŋoji yo oo beufi manegobeneŋ. Ore eru niŋoji soine ako yokaomo bakimiŋ: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” Pitaji oŋu ojiiyanun, inoyonunde bunore fuŋne oi so mane mukuya.

³⁴ Oŋu miku dimako kuan moji wakiru konuineo komon yabeme kuan mango goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya. ³⁵ Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuan manjoneone bunjo maru mo inji wakiko manebun, “Ni yo oi nakene made. Oi niŋigo munan qa yarein ore rosoebon. Niŋo inore bunjo maneru goinebi.” †

³⁶ Bunjo maru oiji wakiko maneru kinariŋ yonjoji oo akon piku Yesuji akon dimako ñonebun. Tuku ya ñonebun, ore biŋe oi daman oo so miku bunoyanun mataame gobi moji mo so maneya. Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.

Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29

³⁷ Peku pakerebi Yesuji kinariŋpuine yokaomo yonjoke tukuone wakiru paganjo niŋigo kubu sogo ñone yabebuŋ. ³⁸ Ñone yabebi niŋigo kubuone ni moji ongakun inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi ñone. Ore eru onga wosi garego. ³⁹ Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akon onga jojraku yoyowo gako surinsurin bame miineone tiferurine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru daman kokoine so bokeega. ⁴⁰ Oŋu fukeko gore kinariŋpuji gemo oi yobenimiŋ ore karie yaregoyon, yonjoji oi embibingagobi.”

⁴¹ Oŋu ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Ye, morende niŋigo qoqomuku eru ingonmangonineke, nonji daman wojimu ñonjoke goku qatan ñabebe Anutu so manesiŋ gabi joiserereŋ maneebemiŋ? Madego ronde yo wareni.”

⁴² Made oi roru wareko daman oo onyakon gemoji made furu yoyou eteme yoyowo garu surinsurin baya. Oŋu fukeyayon, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobian garu mamaine oteya. ⁴³ Anuture usun soguineji onu fukeko sosowoji oi ñoneru meayanun mukume waragabun. Oŋu.

Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32

43b Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru niŋigo sosowoji waragabun Yesuji daman oo kinariŋpuine bunjo korun inji yajiya, ⁴⁴ “Bunjo yo kaje ruaru maneniŋ: Anutuji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oi moren niŋigo kekesuesueyanunke yonore meo ruako rakain.” ⁴⁵ Bunjo korun oi yajiyayon, oi so mane mukubun. Anutuji oi kefagame sonsonjo peko oi so mane taningabun eru

† 9.35 Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

funjine urunju, oi weu tenimingo fogaturun ebun. Oŋu.

Kinariŋ botuyanunjo moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37

⁴⁶ Kinariŋ niŋoreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku bunjo oi manesubun. †⁴⁷ Oi manesubunyon, Yesuji man mamanesuyanun mane mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririneo ruame dimaya. ⁴⁸ Dimako inji yajiya, “Sosowo ñonoreone moji wawakiine tatariine fukega, injoji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo keporeru siŋan gaku mango etein, injoji non keporer nuiŋ. Moji non keporer nuiŋ, injoji sore nuya, oi onyakon keporer.” Oŋu. ‡

Moji rosigo mata, injoji ogogo fukega.

Mak 9.38-40

⁴⁹ Daman oo Jonji fungaru bunjo inji ojiya, “Sogunene, ni moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ñoneben. Injoji niŋoke so roregaru goga ore niŋo ino qomuku teben.”

⁵⁰ Oŋu ojiiyanun, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ino so qomuku teinebi. Moji so qomuku ñareega, injoji ñonon-ñanunde buruo goga. (Ore eru ñonon nonde ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyarenimiŋ.)” Oŋu.

Samaria kae mo yonjoji Yesu ñadi gabun.

⁵¹ Yesuji Sombunjo ropeinjo eya. Ore damanine bebenjaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabemiŋ,” miku misananganun fungaru kadio raya. ⁵² Raru kinan bonieru sore yabeme rabun. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu wareinjo ore boemasan ekimingo ore waregobeneŋ,” mibun. ⁵³ Mibunyon, Samaria yonjoji Juda eru Jerusalem mipemirin eyareebun ore Yesuji “Non Judia prowinsgo Jerusalem sorin oobe rabemiŋ,” miya ore pi sabareru momojo bunoyanun so yajibun. ⁵⁴ Oŋu ebi kinariŋyokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoji oi ñoneru mibu, “O Ofon, qonikingone misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobun, onu onga wosikimingo manege me mata?” †

⁵⁵ Oŋu mibuyon, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya. ⁵⁶ Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabun. Oŋu.

Yesu boyobekiminde gbebedi bunjo.

Mat 8.18-22

⁵⁷ Kadio rakabi ni moji wareru Yesu ojiya, “Go uro uro ramiŋ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiŋ.”

⁵⁸ Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yonjoji ko sironyanunjo pebi sowoo webo yonjoji youyanun baku goegobiyon, Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji uro obe raru qoruine wamo rongunjo roegar pema nena?”

⁵⁹ Yesuji ni more ojiya, “Go wareru non boyobe nuigon.” Ojiiyanun, inji bokiriera, “Ofon, oi soineyon,

†† 9.46 Luk 22.24 ‡ 9.48 Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

‡† 9.54 2 Kin 1.9-16

mamaneji komeiŋgo ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru siŋaŋ gabe komeko yaŋ gabe tarime.”

⁶⁰ Oŋu bokiriyayon, Yesuji buŋoine bokirieru ojiya, “Boke! Komeine yoŋoji qoŋgbuŋyaŋuŋ komekiine oi soine yaŋ ganimiŋyon, goji raru Anuture qorumande fuŋne mitaniŋga yareru goigon.”

⁶¹ Moke ŋi moji waperu ojiya, “Ofon, nonji go boyobe gubeminda aŋi manegoyon, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifepune momojo buŋoyaŋuŋ mibe tarime.” †

⁶² Ojiyayon, Yesuji bokirieya, “Moji moreŋ banjaŋ-gaiŋgo kiju oi bafalo ŋadio kiperu meineji kiju kifuiŋeo roru dimako rako moke kirieru ŋadiineo ŋonega, iŋoji Anuture qorumaŋgo roperu gioine baiŋ ore so, so fukega.” Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋ 72 sore yabeme rabuŋ.

Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16

10 Ore ŋadiineo Ofonji kiŋariŋ goine 72 †† oi roosoe yabeya. Iŋoyoŋe “Taonine taonine kaeine kaeine rabemiŋ,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya. ² “Sore ŋabebemiŋ,” miku iŋi ya-jiko manebuŋ, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine gumuŋgaru pegayon, oi roru qojuŋgakiŋiŋ ore gio bobo ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ afaineji gogobeneŋ. Ore eru uqo foriine roqojure Rauine oŋga wosi tebi gio bobo ŋiŋigo sore yabeme foriine roru qojuŋganiŋiŋ. ‡

³ “Ŋoŋo rainebi. Maneniŋ, lama yoŋoji gomende qoro riganine yoŋore botugo rakabi riŋaru egu ki ŋabenimiŋ, nonji ŋoŋo ore kamasi oŋuine sore ŋabebe raniŋiŋ. ††4 Ŋoŋo monerŋ bifuŋ niginiŋ me kekere mo me kufu komoŋ oi so roru rainebi. Raru kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yaberu midobodo eru momojo buŋoyaŋuŋ so miinebi. ‡

⁵ “Raru pi mogo roperu rone iŋi yajiinebi, ‘Anutuŋi pi yoo womo ŋareme waigo goinebi.’ ⁶ Oŋu mibi moji womo ro sabareiŋ ore so fukeiŋ ine, womoŋaŋuŋi iŋore paio ropeiŋyon, moji oi so ro sabareiŋ ine, womoŋaŋuŋi kirieru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde paio ropeiŋ. ⁷ Pi ropeniŋ, oo akonŋ goku gio bainebi. Niŋigoji gio bobo ŋiŋigo gogonaŋuŋ kitiŋ ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yoŋoji uqo eru obu ŋarenimiŋ, oi noinebi. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebi. Pi buru so ra wareinebi. ††

⁸ “Taonŋ oo me oo ropebi kepore ŋaberu uqo ŋarenimiŋ, oi noinebi. ⁹ Noku goineji oo jibe ba yabeme penimiŋ, yoŋo bobiaŋ yabeinebi. Oŋu eru iŋi mibi maneinebi, ‘Anuture qorumanji bembengo wareme ore maŋgo ropeniŋ.’ ¹⁰ Oŋu einebiyon, taonŋ mogo ropebi ŋadi ŋabenimiŋ, oo narengareŋ kaeo me kae jiŋoo raru iŋi yajiinebi, ††

¹¹ ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore taonŋo warebeneŋ rufe ya kufu tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde kirieru rakaiŋ. Rakaiŋyon, buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Anutu qorumanji maŋfuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo

† 9.61 1 Kiŋ 19.20 †† Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi ‡ 10.2 Mat 9.37-38 †† 10.3 Mat 10.16 †† 10.4 Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5 ††† 10.7 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 ††† 10.10 Apo 13.51

fukega.’ ¹² Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuŋi damaŋ so-goo qaŋosoriyaŋunde geo kerisieme taonŋ ore paiineo ropeiŋ, so oiji Sodom yoŋore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga ŋareiŋ.” § ††

Yesuji taonŋ 3 yoŋore ‘Yei beusembel’ miya.

Mat 11.20-24

¹³ “O Korasin rauine, nonji ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ŋoŋore oŋuakonŋ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji yoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke fukeyayon, maŋyaŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu moreŋgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoŋoji damaŋ joroine maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore sosoine yaduru gijeŋ rau ega kome rauru kuyonobuŋ. †††

¹⁴ “Kuyonobuŋyon, Anutuŋi jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoŋore buŋo mitariku geoine bokirieme joiserereriŋ maneniŋ, damaŋ sogo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoŋore joisererende so oi odureru maneniŋ. ¹⁵ Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo soine romaerŋ ŋabeko Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ me mata? Mata yobu! Ŋoŋo komere joiserereriŋ kaeo rakanimiŋ. ††

¹⁶ “Moji buŋoŋaŋuŋ maneŋiŋ, iŋoji nonde buŋo maneŋiŋ. Moji ŋadi ŋabeŋiŋ, iŋoji noŋ ŋadi nuiŋyon, moji noŋ ŋadi nuiŋ, iŋoji sore nuya, oi ŋadi gaiŋ.” Oŋu. †††

Kiŋariŋ 72 yoŋoji kirieru jeriebuŋ.

¹⁷ Kiŋariŋ 72 †† yoŋoji goku kirieru wareru jerieru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ofon, niŋo gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebeneŋ yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ buŋonoŋuŋ yukuineo raru useru rabuŋ.”

¹⁸ Oŋu mibi Yesuji bokirieya, “Nonji Satan yobebi Sombuŋgone riŋaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame ŋonebonŋ. ¹⁹ Maneniŋ, nonji usuŋ ŋarebe ŋoŋo soine kobeniŋ, qoti, omeqoqo eru rosinoŋunde usuŋ sunŋuŋ miineke sosowo odebi wakiko gbiŋ enimiŋ. Ore eru ya moji ŋaberu kesibiri so eŋareiŋ. ††

²⁰ “Ore eru gemokaku yoŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ yukuineo ragobiyon, jibu ŋoŋore jeribari qoruine oi ore eru so jerieinebi. Ŋoŋore tina Sombuŋ kaeo quraŋgabi Anuture tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji jerieru Anutu miteŋ gaya.

Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17

²¹ Damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru buŋo iŋi miya, “O Mamane, goji Biŋe buŋogo maŋg-boronŋ ŋiŋigo mamane soguine robuŋ, yoŋoreo sumuŋgamerŋyon, ŋiŋigo odumade oŋuine yoŋoy-aŋunde manebi qaŋqouma fukega, oi yoŋore barariŋga yarende mane taniŋgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuŋ

§ Sodom yoŋoji sembene mimiine baku goku maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anutuŋi misiŋi ketotie yabeya. †† 10.12 Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24 ††† 10.13 Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 †† 10.15 Ais 14.13-15 ††† 10.16 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20 †† Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi †† 10.19 Kiki 91.13

morende Ofoŋ go miteŋ gugo. O Mamane, go gake oŋu fukeiŋgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

²² “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneji madeinere fuŋne iŋoyonŋe akonŋ mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Oŋuakonŋ moji Mamainere fuŋne so mane mukuko Madeineji akonŋ oi manega eru ŋiŋigo roosoe yaberu yoŋore oi yadureiŋ, yoŋoji Ma-ma mane tenimiŋ.”

²³ Yesuji oŋu miku kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo kirieru yoŋoyonŋe akonŋ kamiine iŋi yajiya, “Uri yoŋoji ŋonŋo ya ŋonegobi, oi ŋoneru jiŋoyanŋunde eru kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ²⁴ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo eru kiŋ koito kokoineji ŋonŋo ya yo ŋonegobi, oi ŋonenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gobu-nyonŋ, oi so ŋonebuŋ. Ŋonŋo buŋo yo manegobi, yoŋoji oi manenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋyonŋ, oi so manebuŋ.” Oŋu. †

Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?

Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31

²⁵ Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi moji pakoreru Yesu buduŋ ru-aru iŋi weu teru ojiya, “Qaqaŋi, nonji uruŋu eru gogo sanaŋine tatarine tomirire biŋe fukeno?” †²⁶ Ojiko Yesuji iŋi bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo uruŋu quraŋgabi pega? Ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?”

²⁷ Weume bokirieru miya, “Go maŋgo, qoqotigo, usuŋgo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoŋ,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuine akonŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoŋ.” ‡

²⁸ Miko Yesuji bokirieya, “Poretinŋ bokirieve. Oi reŋgaru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukemiŋ.” ²⁹ Oŋu bokiriyayonŋ, Kadi buŋore qaqaŋiji ‘Oi reŋgaru posiine fukego,’ oŋu manesuku fuŋneine oduteiŋgo maneru Yesu ojiya, “Ŋiŋigo botuyanŋuŋgo go wapebonŋ, yoŋoreone wamore mige? Nonŋ mo so manjoko etenobo?” ††

Samaria ŋiji jobu ŋi ŋonemainŋ oteya.

³⁰ Oŋu miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Ŋi moji Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kaeo rakaru kadio suronŋoqoqo yoŋore meo rakame robuŋ. Roru mebo yaine roru kambaŋine qomukuru jobu qaku bokeru rabi komeiŋgo eru peya.

³¹ Peru odigame sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ moji kadi oo akonŋ raru ŋone takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya. ³² Rako odigame sorinŋ gio ŋi (Liwait) moji oo waperu ŋoneru oŋuakonŋ takigame odureru raya. ³³ Rayayonŋ, Samaria prowinsre ŋi †† moji kadi oi akonŋ raru peya, oo roperu ŋoneru beusembe maneru ŋoneru embonŋ eya. †††

³⁴ “Ŋoneru embonŋ eru bembengo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komonŋ gaya. Wiine komonŋ garu roru romaŋgaru donŋiinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoqoqo pepe pigo raru ruaru siŋaŋ gaya. ³⁵ Siŋaŋ garu peku pakoreru kae fufurere akonŋ giobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoqoqo pi rauine oteru ojiya, ‘Ŋi yo siŋaŋ garu gokande monenŋ garego,

† 10.24 Jon 3.35; 10.15 †† 10.25 Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34
‡ 10.27 Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5 †† 10.29 Lew 18.5 ††† Juda yoŋoji Samaria ŋiŋigo mipemirinŋ eyareku gobuŋ. ††† 10.33 2 Hist 28.15

oi so sagaru odureiŋ ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebemiŋ.’ ³⁶ Ŋi yokaomo fuŋneyanŋuŋ oŋu odubi. Ŋi suronŋoqoqo yoŋore meo rakaya, iŋore ogo moji fukeya? Yoŋoreone more manende, iŋo maŋyauŋ eteya?”

³⁷ Weu teko bokirieya, “Ŋonemainŋ oteya, iŋoji.” Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, “Go raru oŋuakonŋ eru goigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iqi yapeme ŋebuŋ.

³⁸ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke kadio rabi Ofoŋyanŋunji kae mogo ropeya. Ropeko ŋigo mo tinaine Marta iŋoji kepore teme piineo ropeya. †††³⁹ Marta qoine tinaine Maria goya. Iŋoji Ofoŋ ŋoneru bembengo wakiru ŋeku Biŋe buŋo miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiweru maneya. ⁴⁰ Maneyayonŋ, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embiŋqombinŋ eru Yesu ojiya, “Ofoŋ, qoneji boke nuko nakekonŋ kiŋaŋ gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.”

⁴¹ Ojiko Ofoŋi bokirieru ojiya, “Marta Marta, go ya fuŋne fuŋne ore manebu maneru manetiqoti eku janjanbumbuŋ goku joineke eru dimage. ⁴² Oŋu dimagey-onŋ, manebu moakonŋ mo eru ba sanaŋgabeneŋ sagaiŋ. Niŋo ya boakonŋ ore so embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe bobiŋgaiŋ ore roosoreru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fiine oi moji mo so ogagaiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji onŋawowosire fuŋne qaji yareya.

Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11

11 Yesuji kae mogo onŋa wosiru goko tariko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone moji iŋi ojiya, “Ofoŋ, Jon Mitimeso ŋiji kiŋariŋpuine onŋawowosire fuŋne qaji yareya, go oŋuakonŋ niŋo qaji noreigoŋ.”

² Ojiko Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Ŋonŋo onŋa wosikimiŋ eku iŋi miinebi:

Mama, gakere tinaji tiriine peine. Go siŋaŋ nobende qorumanŋore fori fukeine. (Gore maŋ aŋi Sombuŋgo reŋgaegobi, oi moreŋgo oŋuakonŋ fukeine.)

³ Go una so uqo munjaŋ sononŋuŋgo noreigoŋ.

⁴ Goineji agiburaŋ enorebuŋ, niŋo sosowo yoŋore agiburaŋ oi bokegobeneŋ ine, go ore so niŋore agiburaŋ jure noreigoŋ.

Eesoigo egu waki nobeinŋ ore gonji sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoŋ.” ⁵

⁵ Yesuji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋonŋoreone moji ubu joŋiŋgo ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku iŋi ojiinŋ, ‘Ogone, poronŋ yokaomo narende mobeine jiki bokirieru garebemiŋ. ⁶ Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uqone tomiri ore gumbemiŋ ore baago.’ ⁷ Oŋu ojiko ogoineji pi maŋgone iŋi bokirieru ojiinŋ, ‘Go kubaŋ gari enorege. Nonŋ mendi keku odaine ruabe odu-madepuneji noke makipepenonŋuŋ ramegaru kubaŋ pegobeneŋ. Ore eru pakoreru oi gareiŋgo embimbiŋgago.’ ⁸ Oŋu miinŋyonŋ, nonji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Pi rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakoreru oteinŋyonŋ, oi jibu

††† 10.38 Jon 11.1 § Goineji buŋo oi iŋi kerisieru miegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigoŋ.

yamenj keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakereru weuga ore so sosowo oteij.

⁹“Nonji ore mobeine oi inji njajibe manenij: Njono Anutu onga wosiinebi. Onga wosibi ya njareij. Anuture yare jambae baku baainebi. Oi baabi njadume bofukenimij. Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendi ro njareij. ¹⁰ Moji Anutu onga wosiega, injoji ore tifeine raugainj. Yare baiega, injoji ya bofukeij. Mendiineo qaega ore mendi ro teij.

¹¹“Mamapune njonoreone moji inji fukega: Madeineji jembaende weume tifeineo qoti oteij ¹² me qoqu korunde weuko omeqoqo oteij? ¹³ Ore eru njono njinjigo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yaunj fiine fiine oi odu-madepunjanunj yareniminde manegobi ine, Sombunj Mamanonunji yaunjine urunju sabarena? Injore mande eebobo oi nodureru funjine mo fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere onga wosiru weu tenimij ine, injoji anjiineo Moro oi soreme manj-njanunjo rakainj.” Onju.

Yesuji gemo yonjore usunjanunj odureru qame wakiga.
Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27

¹⁴ Gemoji nj mo nongunj bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namanjine wirieko moke bunjo miya. Bunjo miko njinjigo kubu yonjoi oi njoneru waragabunj. ¹⁵ Waregabunjonj, yonjoreone goineji inji mibunj, “Injoji gemokaku yonjore koito Gibio injore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” †

¹⁶ Onju mibi goineji Yesu bunjore budunji furugainjo ore iko eteru inji weubunj, “Go mitigande qonikinjgone mosi qoqowiriere mo fukeko njonekimij.” ††¹⁷ Weu teibunjonj, injoji manj mamananjanunj mane foreru inji yajiya, “Kantri uri yonjore sinjanpuji botuyanunjo kekepari eru pouganimij, yonjoi sisibiri ebi kantrijanunji sembearu sesuine akonj peij. Onjuakonj pi more kufufunj yonjoi pouganimij, piyanunji sinjan peij.

¹⁸ “Manenij! Satande kufufunj yonjoi onjuakonj botuyanunjo kekepari eru pouganobunj ine, yonjoi sinjanayabe gioyanunj banimij ore embimbijgabunj gemo qorumanjanunji urunju dimana? Njono nonde inji migobi: Injoji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega. ¹⁹ Onju migobiyonj, manenij, nonji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, njonjore ogopuji more tobiriji oi yobe yabenobunj? Ore eru yonjoi bunjanunjo foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimij. ²⁰ Oi mitarinimijonj, Anuture usunji nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji njonjoreo wareru fukega.

²¹ “Ni sananjine Gibio injoji †† tebe damuineke kae pine sinjan gako meboineji soine peij. ²² Onju peijonj, nj sananj qanqanijine yobu Moro Tiriine injoji rinjaru wareru qaku gbinj eteru tebe damuine njesinjine pe-

teya, oi sosowo yaororu meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroinjaru yareij.

²³ “Moji noke so goga, injoji kisinj nueega. Moji njinjigo nonde tinao tumanjanimij so kepore yabeega, injoji oi boroinj yabeega.” Onju. †

Gemokakuji nj mangjo kirienimijgo yamenj kegobi.
Mat 12.43-45

²⁴ “Gemoji nj mangjone waperu morenj buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku njema neijgo pi baaru mo so bofukeru takigako inji miinj, ‘Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebemij.’ ²⁵ Onju miku kirieru piine ofangaru basarigako peya, oi onjuakonj peko bofukeij. ²⁶ Onju bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeij. Gemokaku 7 oi injoyonj odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Injoi oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore manjineo gonimij. Onju fukeko nj injore funjine rone sembene fukeyayonj, jiki sembeqambea foreij.” Onju.

Uri yonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

²⁷ Yesuji bunjo onju miku gome njinjigo kubu botuyanunjgone njigo moji onjaku Yesu inji ojime maneya, “Kokone, njigoji kuagaru ro guto monj gume guya, nonji injore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.” ²⁸ Onju ojijayonj, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Oi migeyonj, nonji inji mibemij: Njinjigo Anuture bunjore kaje ruaru maneru renjaru kegboreegobi, yonjoi kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onju.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yamenj keku weubunj.
Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42

²⁹ Njinjigo kubuji tumangabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaru bunjo inji miya, “Njinjigo munjambe morengo gogobi, yonjo kufufunj kubu sembene. Yonjoi Anuture mogere yamenj keegobiyonj, moge mo kajeqounj nj Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so enareij. †††³⁰ Bunjo ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji ronekonj Jona soreme Niniwe yonjore botugo raru Anuture moge fukeya. Ore so Sombunj eru morende Nj foriineji onjuakonj njinjigo kubu yooore botugo fukeme manjanunj kerisienimij ore bapakare njaberu mogenanunj fukeij. †††

³¹ “Funjenjanunde soso mo oi inji: Anutuji ronekonj mangboronj ropekiine sogo oi kinj Solomon oteme Saut oobene kantri more kwin njigoji Solomonde mangboronj maneinde anj maneya. Anjiine maneru morenj qanjanunjo pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayonj, manenij, damanj yoo nonji botunanunjo fukeru dimaku Anuture mangboronj ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde mangboronj odurega. Oduregayonj, njono jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaga.

“Ore eru Anutuji jiki njinjigo sosowo furu yabeme bunjanunj mitariinjgo ore jinjo maio ropenimij, damanj oo Saut kantrire kwin njigo oiji onjuakonj ropeij.

†† 11.23 Mak 9.40 ††† 11.29 Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 †††† 11.30 Jona 3.4

† 11.15 Mat 9.34; 10.25 †† 11.16 Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11

‡ Njonjore saki sinjanpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokonj so dimagobenej ore moji foriine eru moji bunjo ikoine boyobeega, oi njinjigoji osoeru mitarinimij. †† Nj sananjine oi Satan

Injoji njiŋigo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakoreru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimaiŋ. Moko dimaku buŋo iŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruaiŋ, 'Njoŋo Yesu keta etebi Anutuŋi geoine bokirie ŋareme joiserereŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.' Injoŋi oŋu ŋajime mosiine osoeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mimi manenimiŋ. †

³² "Jonaji Niniwe njiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo raru Anuture buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko maneru oo akon maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋyoŋ, maneniŋ, nonji botuyaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oŋu eegoyoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareegobi.

"Ore eru Niniwe njiŋigoŋi mimitarire damaŋ sogoo njiŋigo kubu soguine yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakoreru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimanimiŋ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoŋoji buŋo iŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruanimiŋ, 'Njoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine keta etebi Anutuŋi geoine bokirie ŋareme joiserereŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.' Niniwe yoŋoji oŋu mibi ee-bobonaŋunji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne barariŋga ŋarebi mimiŋaŋuŋ manenimiŋ." Oŋu. ††

Doi oi tatama noreiŋ ore pega.

Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23

³³ "Moŋi lambe me doi qureru rouŋ guruineo me deroo so ruaiŋyoŋ, oi ore ŋeŋeo ruaiŋ. Oŋu ruame goineŋi pi maŋineo ropeiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji ore tatama ŋoneru soine ropenimiŋ. ³⁴ Gore jiŋo oi maŋ sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moŋi jiŋogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tiŋaru tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maŋgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gomiŋ. Tatamaineo gomiŋyoŋ, aŋi sanaŋine sembeneŋi me ya moŋi jiŋogo bosembearu tatama keŋigaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo oŋuakon bokobeko qisiri maŋineo tiŋtuŋ gomiŋ.

³⁵ "Oŋu fukeko mane, qisiriŋi maŋgore tatama keŋigako egu kobeiŋ ore rugo baru sisiŋaŋ ee eiŋoŋ. ³⁶ Oŋu ende Anuture tatamaji maŋgo sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiji oŋuakon buge-qonikiŋke fukeru jiŋo maigoŋi tamaega. Doi yasogoŋi sakigoo igoko buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuture tatamago rua foreru gomiŋ." Oŋu.

Maŋkerisiere sasaki kamasi ore 'Yeil' miko ateine 6 fukeya.

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47

³⁷ Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) ŋi moŋi iŋi miku keporeme, "Go soine nonde pigo roperu ŋeku uqo nokimiŋ." Oŋu miko raru roperu uqo noiŋgo ore ŋeya. ³⁸ Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru ŋeyayoŋ, Farisi ŋiji mosi oi ŋoneru waragaya. ³⁹ Waragako Ofonji iŋi ojiya, "O Farisi ŋoŋo fofori munaŋqoqo ee eiŋ ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuegobiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manji keŋigaga. Oi dukuŋ, ombon ebu eru mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

⁴⁰ "O ŋoŋo, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri. Moŋi sakiine sosowo bofukeya, iŋoji maŋine oŋuakon bofukeya me mata? Njoŋo wamore maŋ-ŋaŋunde gio ore eru etaŋqataŋ egobi? Oi so sagaga. ⁴¹ Ore eru ya popu, juago ŋega, oi yaŋu-ŋaŋuŋ njiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareinebi. Oŋu ebi Anutuŋi munaŋ qa ŋareko ŋoŋore ya sosowo gbag-bataeŋine peiŋ." Oŋu.

⁴² "O Farisi njiŋigo, yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku 'Yeil' migo. Njoŋo uqo munjaŋ sosowo boroŋgaru mobeine 10:gone moakon Anuture biŋe ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru munjaŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi oŋuakon boroŋgaru teŋgone moakon oi Anuture biŋe ruaegobi. Peŋiŋ oi poretiŋ ruaegobiyon, Kadi buŋore koruŋ qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu maŋ wombunjoŋi manjoko eteeiŋoŋ eru njiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu goiŋoŋ. Buŋo qoruine oi yamen keku boyoberu goinebi eru buŋo memenda oi oŋuakon so odureru bokeinebi. ††

⁴³ "O Farisi, yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku 'Yeil' migo. Njoŋo oŋgawowosi pigo ŋeŋe bobonio minemine ŋeniminde aŋi maneegobi. Nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo me kadio njiŋigo ŋone yabebi miŋeriŋaŋuŋ enimiŋgo maneegobi. ⁴⁴ O ŋoŋo, yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku 'Yeil' migo. Njoŋo jiŋoruŋ tinayaŋuŋ tomiri ore so fukegobi. Njiŋigoŋi qoŋgbuŋ kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru paiyaŋuŋgo kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yoŋoru keŋigaegobi." Oŋu.

⁴⁵ Yesuji buŋo oŋu miko Kadi buŋore qaŋaji yoŋoreone moŋi maneru bokirieru iŋi ojiya, "Qaŋaji, go buŋo oŋu miku niŋo oŋuakon mimigaŋgaŋ enorege."

⁴⁶ Oŋu miyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋo iŋi miya, "O Kadi buŋore qaŋaji, ŋoŋore painaŋuŋgo oŋuakon yobiŋ ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku 'Yeil' migo. Njoŋo buŋoine buŋoine mitigaru ore begi yobiŋineke oi njiŋigo paiyaŋuŋgo ruaru ruabi oi reŋganimiŋ ore yobiŋ yabeme jogbasasanaŋ eegobiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oi me sisiŋaŋunji kokiine mo bapi yabenimiŋ ore beusemberaŋuŋ mo so peega.

⁴⁷ "O ŋoŋo, yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku 'Yeil' migo. Njoŋo kajeqouŋ njiŋigo yoŋore jiŋoruŋgo simen ako baku basarigaegobiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde apa ŋasopuji oi yabebi komebuŋ. ⁴⁸ Njoŋo-ŋaŋunde apa ŋasopuji kajeqouŋ njiŋigo yabebi komebi ŋoŋoji yoŋore jiŋoruŋgo ako baku simen baegobi. Oŋu baku oiji apa ŋasopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore eebobo ore qotikeru buŋoyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ moge oŋuine dimagobi.

⁴⁹ "Ore eru Anutu, maŋboron Rauine iŋoji iŋi miga, 'Nonji kajeqouŋ njiŋigo eru aposol sore yabebe ŋoŋoreo warenimiŋ. Warebi yoŋoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiŋ eru goine kekesuesue eyarenimiŋ.'

⁵⁰ "Anutuŋi Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oone akon fungaru kajeqouŋ njiŋigo yabebi dariyaŋuŋ kesiebi wakiya, ore dari geoine sosowo oi njiŋigo muŋambe gogobi, oi ŋoŋore paio ropeko joiserereŋ manenimiŋ. ⁵¹ Abelre dariŋi wakiko oone akon fungaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boŋi koro alata eru boŋi sorin kubaine yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Dariyaŋunde

† 11.31 1 Kirj 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 †† 11.32 Jona 3.5 ‡ 11.33 Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16

†† 11.42 Lew 27.30

geoji njinigo munjambe gogobi, njonore paio ropeko joiserereng manenimij. †

⁵² “O Kadi bujore qaqaji njonjo, yobinj painjanungo ropeinj ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Njonjo Anuture mamane rokiminde mendi ki made oi njinigo yaago roru sabare yareegobi. Njonjo-njanje ore manjo so ropebunj eru goineji ore manjo ropenimijngo egobi, njonjoji oi kiperu sabare yareru gobunj.”

⁵³ Yesuji bujore onju miku bokeru rako Kadi bujore qaqaji eru Farisi yonjoji fungaru bujore joineke miteku bujore funje funje miinj ore kokoine weu tebunj. ⁵⁴ Weu tebi miineone bujore mo mijibugame oiji karinggame bujore budunji furugainjo rubabunj. Onju.

Manjekerisiere sasaki gogore sinjan bobo bujore

Mat 10.26-27

12 Yesuji bujore miko damanj botuineo oo njinigo taosenjine taosenjine injoreo tumanjaru kekepun eru keketunj eeku dimabunj. Onju eru dimabi fungaru kinjarinjpuine inji yajiya, “Ya miine yo: Njonjo Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) yonjore manjekerisiere sasaki eeboboyanjunde sisanjan eru goinebi. Oi momoki onjuine fukega. Oi so bokenimij ine, oiji yist rombunj onjuine sogueru bosembe njabeinj. ††

² “Njinigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeinj. Onjuakonj bujore sumunjgabi pega, oi sosowo baranjgabi mane mukunimij. ³ Ore eru njonjo bujorenanjunde sisanjan eku goinebi. Njonjo bujore qisirigo kamiine minimij, oi tatamago mibi manenimij. Njonjo pi manjo guruine mogobe sanjugo kajejanjnjngo minimij, oi kae jinjo totogo mitanjnganimij.” Onju.

More kokoi manebenej sagainj.

Mat 10.28-31

⁴ “Ogopune nonji njonjo inji njajibe maneninj: Goineji sakinjanjnj qo komeru ore njadiineo ya mo jikigaru enimijngo embimbijnganimij, yonjore kokoi so maneku goinebi. ⁵ Oi matayonj, more kokoi manebi sagainj, nonji oi njadubemij. Mo moji usunj roru njabeko komebi soro njabeme misi korugo rakanimij, injore kokoi maneku goinebi. Njonjore bujore oi moke migo: Injore kokoi maneru goinebi.

⁶ “Goineji (wirionj, wiwisu) 5 oi toiya yoyokaji furi banimij ore eegobiyonj, Anutuji yonjoreone moakonde so niga gaya. ⁷ Anutuji manjo enjareko qoru sikijanjnj sosowo onjuakonj ose foreru jareyanjnj manega. Njinigo njonjore furi oi wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi.” Onju.

Kristo mifukenimij me muganimij?

Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20

⁸ “Nonji bujore mo njajibe maneninj: Moji nonj njinigo jinjoyanjnjngo mifuke nuij, Sombunj eru morende Nj foriineji onjuakonj injo Anuture mimererengpu yonjore jinjo mifukeinj. ⁹ Onjuyonj, moji nonj njinigo jinjoyanjnjngo

muga nuij, nonji onjuakonj injo Anuture mimererengpu yonjore jinjo mugabemij.

¹⁰ “Moji Sombunj eru morende Nj foriine misoringaru bujore miinj, Anutuji agiburanjine oi soine bokeinjyonj, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi etejnj, injore agiburanj oi Anutuji so bokeinj. ††

¹¹ “Njinigoji furu njaberu bujore koroyanjnjngo rua njabebi ongawowosi pinjanjnjngo me kiap gawana eru kantriine kantriine yonjore nj koito yonjore jinjo dimanimij, damanj oo bujorenanjunde tife wamo bujore urunju bokirieru mikimij, ore manebu so einebi. ††¹² Oi inji ore: Njonjo bujore minimij, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonj qaji njareko minimij.” Onju.

Nj ebuinere soso bujore

¹³ Njinigo kubu botujanjngone nj moji Yesure miya, “Qaqaji, mamanokunji komeko go kakane ojinde mamankunde meropu boroinjga nareine.”

¹⁴ Onju miyayonj, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “O nj, moji njokore mimitari raunakunj fukeinj ore igodonj nume morenj-njakunj boroinjnganobo?” ¹⁵ Onju miku bujore inji jikigaya, “Mebo tebe marikunjanjnj afaine akonj me boakonj yobu ena ine, jibu gogonanjnde funje oi oo so pega. Gogonanjnj so osoeru monenj meboo gbediganimij ine, njonjo sibiriganimij. Ore eru roru rokiminde ebu (greed) sosowore sisanjan eku goinebi.”

¹⁶ Onju miku soso bujore mo inji yajiya, “Nj tin-abineineke mo goya. Injoi morenjineo uqo gioine bame toujmoriri soguine fukeya. ¹⁷ Oi fukeko manjineo inji manesuku miya, ‘Nonde rouj pi oi mendainemenj. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yagonj doduine doduine oi uro roru qojuganobo? Urunju enobo?’ ¹⁸ Onju miku miya, ‘Nonj Inj ebemij: Nonj rouj pine ketotieru tifeineo rouj pi soguine soguine babemij. Oi baku uqo toujmoririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojugabe nejnj. ¹⁹ Oo njeko nakenere inji mibemij: O go kiwaqawaineke! Toujmoririgo afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru uqo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatiine tomiri njema neku waigo goigonj.’ ²⁰ Onju miyayonj, Anutuji inji ojiko maneya, ‘O go, manjo tomiri! Nonji damanjngo ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo ogabe komemij. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomenj, oi more binj fukeinjmenj?’

²¹ “Moji injoyonjunde tebe mariku junje borenj ya roru qojugaegayonj, Anutu keririnjineo mande toujmoririne so pe tega, injore yobinj soguine onju fukeinj.” Onju.

Anutu manesinj garu manebu so einebi.

Mat 6.25-34

²² Yesuji kinjarinjpuine inji yajiya, “Onju fukeinjyonj, nonji njonjo inji njajibe maneninj: Njonjo morenjngo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so einebi: Nijno wamo ya roru nonobenj eru wamo yaji sakinonjnj komonj ganobenj? ²³ Sakinanjnjke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kamanj saki komonji ore wawakiine fukega. Jinjonanjnjke

† 11.51 Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21 †† 12.1 Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15
‡ 12.2 Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

†† 12.10 Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29 †† 12.11 Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15

gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega.

²⁴ “Njono sonomenj webu njoneinebi: Yonjoji uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaruru rouŋ piyanuŋgo so roru qojugaegobi. Seki beyanuŋ oi qomukuru (stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi eru Anutuji oi jibu gume yabeega. Njigigo njonore furi oi webu furiyanuŋ yadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubu raiŋ.

²⁵ “Njonoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oiji morenjo goinde damanjiine oi una moakonde so ba jikigainj me mata? Oi mata yobu. †

²⁶ “Ya mendaine onjuine enimijngo embimbijnganiminj ine, ya goine kokoinere uruŋure manebu enobuŋ?

²⁷ Njono juŋ jariŋ iruine kuririyanuŋke oi njoneinebi: Yonjoji kamban sokiyanuŋde ore saka so yomueegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu inji njajibe maneninj: Kiŋ Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru marikuine bugeqonikijke keru goyayonj, injore mariku oi gasau honjaru firindua ore so njone-anjiineke so fukeya. ††

²⁸ “Juŋ jariŋ iruine omaine oi muŋambe morenjo manfunjonuŋgo njeko yogo ketebi wakiko bokero qojugaru rigabi jaiŋ. Oi jibu Anutuji iru onjuine mo oi onjuakonj fiine akonj basarigaega. Ore eru injoji njono onjuakonj soine komonj njabeinj. Njono juŋ jariŋ iruine so, so fukegobi. Anutuji siŋan njabeinjgo manega, anjiine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O njigigo, manesinj-njanunji wamore mendaine fukega?

²⁹ “Onju fukeko njono onjuakonj gogonjuande manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobinjgaru inji egu miniminj, ‘Niŋo wamo uqo obu nonobenj?’ Onju miku manjanuŋ oo so ruaru manwawaki fukeru manjo so bofukeinebi. ³⁰ Kantri so manjekerisiere yauraine yonjoji ya onjuine sosowo rauganimijngo yamenj keku manjo eegobi. Oi eegobiyonj, njono uqo kamban yare basiqasi baku embimbijngagobi, Mamanjanunji oi mane forega. ³¹ Ore manjo so einebiyonj, Anuture qorumanjo ropenimijngo yamenj keeinebi. Manjanuŋ oo ruabi peko injoji siŋan njaberu ya onjuine oi onjuakonj jikiga njareinj.” Onju.

Bijenonjuŋ Sombuŋgo me morenjo qojugabenen sagaga?

Mat 6.19-21

³² “O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamanjanunji qoruman njareinjgo manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi.

³³ Morende monerj mebo oi yamenj keku egu qojuganiminj. Ore eru ya pe njarega, oi furi baninde ruaru monerj poreru mobeine njigigo wakiqoqoine yaun-njanunde yareinebi. Onju ruabi tinabinjanuŋ juŋe borenj ore so oi Sombuŋ kaeo peku saueru so mataeinj. Monerj kekerenjanuŋ funjine mo oi Sombuŋ kaeo so sembeainj. Wofu pujajanj eru kian bobo yonjoji paibe roperu ya bosembeanimijngo embimbijnganiminj.

† Goineji inji kerisieru migobi: Njonoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaruru bojoroinggo embimbijngainj

†† 12.27 1 Kiŋ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

³⁴ “Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji manjo onjuakonj oo qakatoru gomij.” Onju.

Manjari goku gio babi sagainj.

³⁵ “Njono Anuture gio baniminj ore jaueru kamban sokijanjuŋ kipe mukuku kuririjanjuŋke dimaku manjanunde doiji qurebi jako goinebi. ³⁶ Oi yoore so: Pi rauine mo injo njigigo suanjenj (bobotumanj) jebego wareru jeriekiminj ore keporebi raya. Oo rako madepuineji pigo njeku kirieinde jinoyanuŋ sakibe piku pisaqasa eku yamenj keku odigagobi. Odigaruru gobi injoji damanji oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yonjoji oo akonj mendi robi wapeinj. Njono made yonjore so fukeru jaueru goinebi. ‡

³⁷ “Ofonji kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineji manjari gogobi onju bofuke yabeinj, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Injoi waperu ketumanj yaberu uqo njeneo ruame njebi uqo gume yabeinjgo jaueru kiŋan yabeinj. ³⁸ Injoi ubu jonjingo me kae fufurere oo kirieme goineji manjari gobi bofuke yabeinj, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

³⁹ “Manjari goniminj ore buŋo yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suronjoqoqo njiji wamo damanjo me auago wareinj, pi rauineji oi manena ine, injoji gariine goku pine soine siŋan bako qajanjaru ropeinjgo embimbijngainj. ⁴⁰ Njono ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Nji foriineji damanji yoo so wareinj,’ miku manesuniminj, injoji damanji oo akonj wareinj. Ore eru njono onjuakonj jaueru goinebi.” Onju. ††

Gio njiji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Mat 24.45-51

⁴¹ Yesuji buŋo onju miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofonj, go soso buŋo yo oi njonore me njigigo goine sosowo yonjore onjuakonj mige?”

⁴² Onju weuko Ofonji miya, “Gio bobo njigigo botuyanjuŋgo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku fiinere paio yamenj keku damanji so baega, injoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru njoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi injore meo ruame siŋanine fukeinj. Siŋanine fukeru kiŋanjoqoqopuine ojiya ore so siŋan yaberu damanji poreinj oo gume yabeinj. ⁴³ Onju siŋan yaberu goko rauineji kirieru wareru onju njoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miinj.

⁴⁴ “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji njajibe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore siŋan igodonjgaj. ⁴⁵ Igodonjgajyonj, gio bobo gbagbanjine injoji manjineo manesuku inji miinj ine, ‘Ofonjneru waware damanji joroine pega.’ Onju miku funjaru gio bobo njigigopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananine noku manjine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma eru goinj.

⁴⁶ Onju goku damanji mogo ofonjine wareinjgo so odigainj, injo oo akonj wareinj. Damanjinere niniga qaqouma gome aua oo akonj wareru qaku boserererj

‡ 12.36 Mak 13.34-36 †† 12.40 Mat 24.43-44

eteku mitigako buṅoqoqomuku nḡiṅigo oṅuine misi korugo rakaru joisererenḡ maneḡ.

⁴⁷ “Gio bobo moji Ofonjinerere maṅ aṅi mane mukuyayoṅ, buṅo buruine ojiya ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofonji ore geoine miko kiperu ḡoṅoruji ate kokoine qaya baya qanimiṅ. ⁴⁸ Oṅu qanimiṅyoṅ, gio bobo ḡi moji Ofonjinerere maṅ aṅi so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi ḡoṅoruji qaniminde so fukega, Ofonji ore geoine miko afaine qanimiṅ. Anutuji more ya kokoine oteya, iṅoji oi basaueme foriine kokoine fukeḡṅo odigaiṅ. Anutuji more yare wiki boakoṅ oteya, iṅoji oi basaueme foriine boakoṅ fukeko bokirie teḡṅo weu teiṅ.” Oṅu.

Yesuji jo boruṅ bawakiko roḡṅaya.

Mat 10.34-36

⁴⁹ “Nonji moreṅgo jo ruaru putebe ja ra wareḡṅo ore wakibe maṅ aṅine ore boruṅineji ja foreḡṅo ore pega. ⁵⁰ Pegayoṅ, oi ‘Jo ruaru putebemiṅ,’ mibe joisererenḡ kokoine joṅ joru oṅuine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuḡṅo eiṅ. Anutuji oṅuine oiji miti meso fuṅine mo rau nareḡṅ. O noṅ koṅkoṅ soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariiṅ. ⁵¹ Iṅi egu manesunimiṅ: Yesuji womo baiṅgo ore eru moreṅgo wakiya. Nonji iṅi ḡajibe maneinebi: Nonji womo baiṅgo ore matayoṅ, nonde eru pougaru roḡṅabi ruge fukeḡṅ.

⁵² “Oi iṅi ore migo: Nonde Biṅe buṅoji nḡiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ bapakareko kerisiebuṅ ore damaṅ yoo fuṅgaru iṅi fukeḡṅ: Pi more maṅgo nḡiṅigo 5 yoṅoji botuyanṅgo kekepari eru pouganimiṅ. Adibe yokaomo yoṅoji yoyoka yokoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoji yokaomo yoṅoke roroḡṅ eru gonimiṅ. ⁵³ Mama-made yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire maṅgo-odu yokoji roḡṅgaru qoqo ebire yaṅoḡineji yaṅoḡine qoqopie ee eru roḡṅganimi.” Oṅu. ††

Damaṅ gogobenerḡ, oi mane osoeinebi.

Mat 16.2-3

⁵⁴ Yesuji jikigaru nḡiṅigo kubu yoṅo iṅi yajiya, “Wegirarakaineo kae gobureko kuaṅ dabu eko ḡoṅo oi ḡoneru oo akoṅ ‘Kue wareḡṅ,’ miegobi. Oṅu mibi kue wareḡṅ. ⁵⁵ Saut obeone gbiṅ qako ḡone maneru iṅi miegobi, ‘Kae joineke fukeḡṅ.’ Oṅu mibi ore so fukeḡṅ. ⁵⁶ O maṅkekerisiere nḡiṅigo sasakiine, ḡoṅo qonikiṅ morende kamasiyakunḡ ḡoneru kue wegire fuṅneyakunḡ soine osoegobiyoṅ, damaṅ yo gogobenerḡ, ore fuṅine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” Oṅu.

Kekepariṅaṅuṅ botiṅgabi posiḡeḡṅ.

Mat 5.25-26

⁵⁷ “ḡoṅo ‘Ya poretiṅ oi uruṅu ekimiṅ,’ miku ore fuṅine oi uruṅure eru ḡoṅo-ḡaṅe so osoeru mitariegobi? Oi so sagaga. ⁵⁸ Rosigoji sakigoo buṅo ruaru buṅo koroiṅeo pore guḡṅ ore eko mimitari siṅandeo raru ka-di soguineo oo yameṅ keku maṅmoakoṅ eku buṅoṅakuṅ miposikenimi. Oṅu so enimi ine, rosigoji

soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit) mimitari ḡire jiṅo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo warende witi pigo egu rua guḡṅ. ⁵⁹ Nonji iṅi mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruamiṅ ore so quṅgaru ḡemiṅ. Toiyago tatariine oṅuakoṅ rua foreru tifego bajiru wakimiṅ.” Oṅu.

Maṅ-ḡaṅuṅ kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganimiṅ.

13 Damaṅ oo akoṅ goineji waperu Yesu sundu iṅi ojiḡi maneya, “Galili nḡiṅigo goineji Jerusalem soriṅgo boji rigabi gawana Pailotji miko mamari siṅaṅpuineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyaṅuṅ wakiru lama bulmakao dariyaṅuṅke jijibu peya.”

² Oṅu mibi bokirieru iṅi yajiya, “ḡoṅo ore eru iṅi egu manesunimiṅ: Galili nḡiṅigo yoṅoji Galili nḡiṅigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburaṅ eru gobuṅ ore joisererenḡ oi manebuṅ. ³ Oṅu matayoṅ, nonji iṅi ḡajibe maneniṅ: ḡoṅo maṅ-ḡaṅuṅ so kerisienimiṅ ine, ḡoṅo sosowoji oṅuakoṅ sibiriga forenimiṅ. ⁴ Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru nḡiṅigo 18 kema yabeme komebuṅ, ḡoṅo yoṅore iṅi egu manesunimiṅ: Yoṅoji Jerusalem kufufuṅ goine sosowo yadureru agiburaṅ eru buṅoyaṅuṅke gobuṅ. ⁵ Matayoṅ, nonji iṅi ḡajibe maneinebi: ḡoṅo maṅ-ḡaṅuṅ so kerisienimiṅ ine, ḡoṅo sosowoji oṅuakoṅ sibiriga forenimiṅ.” Oṅu.

Gudere yo gipeinere soso buṅo

⁶ Yesuji soso buṅo mo iṅi miya, “ḡi moji gudere yo sariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baaiṅ ore rayayoṅ, mo so bofukeya. ⁷ So bofukeru gio siṅaṅjineremiya, ‘Mane, nonji gudere yo yoore foriine gosa yokao-more so wareru baaboṅyoṅ, mo so bofukeboṅ. Ore eru oi wamore jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu poreḡṅ. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’ ⁸ Rauineji oṅu miyayoṅ, siṅaṅji bokirieru ojiko maneya, ‘O ḡi siṅaṅne, oi soine bokende gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonji damaṅ botuineo yoo oo kijuji moreṅ siḡeḡe bogboreru sonjoṅ ruaru roregabe jijiiineke fukeḡṅ. ⁹ Nonji oṅu ebe gosa ḡadiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukeḡṅ ine, oi soine keḡṅoṅ.” Oṅu.

Yesuji Sabat kombango ḡigo mo bobiaṅgaya.

¹⁰ Yesuji Sabat kombango oṅgawowosi pi mogo roperu Biṅe buṅo qaji yareya. ¹¹ Oo ḡigo mo ḡeya. Gemoji gosa 18 ore so bakaigame ḡadiine kasigako poretiṅgaḡṅo embimbiṅgaru ḡeku goya. ¹² Yesuji ḡigo oi ḡoneru oṅga teme wareko iṅi ojiya, “ḡigo, isotaki jibegoji boke guko fiine fukege.” ¹³ Oṅu miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akoṅ poretiṅgaru Anutu miteṅ gaya.

¹⁴ Miteṅ gayayoṅ, Yesuji Sabat kombango ḡigo oi bobiaṅgaya, oṅgawowosi pire siṅaṅji oi ḡoneru ore eru mane sembeako buṅo fuṅgaru nḡiṅigo kubu yoṅore miya, “Gio bobore damaṅ 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobiaṅ ḡabeḡṅ ore miinebi. Oi Sabat kombango mata.” ‡

† 12.50 Mak 10.38 †† 12.53 Mai 7.6

‡ 13.14 Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14

¹⁵ Onu miyayon, Ofonji bokirieru inji miya, "O mankeresiere sasaki ninjigo, nono sosowo bulmakao niine me donjinaun oi Sabat kombaŋgo pigone pirueru oga yabebi obuo raru noegobi me mata? Nonoreone moji oi so sabare yabeega. ¹⁶ Manenin! Njigo yoji Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satanji kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonji niginine oi Sabat kombaŋgo pirube nonoreo sagaga me mata?" ¹⁷ Onu miko kisopuine sosowo yonjoji mimiyauun manebun eru ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji mosi qoqowirie qembibineke baya, oi sosowo none mane eru jeriebuun. Onu.

Yojun korunde soso buŋo

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32

¹⁸ Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji miya, "Anuture qoromande fune oi urunu? Oi wamoyago so kenobo? ¹⁹ Oi yojun korunde so inji fukega: Njigo moji oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webo yonjoji youyanun yo ore tienineo ruabuun." Onu.

Yistre soso buŋo

Mat 13.33

²⁰ Yesuji moke soso buŋo mo inji miya, "Anuture qoroman oi wamo yake so kenobo? ²¹ Oi yist rombuun me flaua bobosoguere so inji fukega: Njigo moji 'Poron rigabemin,' miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame nkeku sosowo sogueya." Onu.

Mendi gonjonineo janjanbumbuun oderu ropeinebi.

Mat 7.13-14, 21-23

²² Yesuji raru taonine taonine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya. ²³ Rako moji inji weu teya, "Ofon, manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareko qowirienimin, oi ninjigo afaine me urunu?" Weu teko inji yayiya,

²⁴ "Nono mendi gonjonineo ropeinŋo janjanbumbuun oderu jogbasasanan einebi. Nonji inji najibe manenin: Ninjigo kokoineji Anuture qoruman manjo ropein ore esoiganimin, oi embimbanganimin. ²⁵ Jiki pi rauineji pakereru mendi keko nono daman oo fungaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku inji minimin, 'Ofon, go mendi ro nore.' Onu mibi bokirieru inji najiin, 'Non so mane nabego. Nono urone, oi so manego.' ²⁶ Onu najiko nono oo akon fungaru inji minimin, 'Ninjoji goke aniban nkeku uqo noben. Goji roregaru ninore kae jinoo Biŋe qaji noremen.' ²⁷ Onu minimin, injo buŋo inji najiin, 'Nono urone, non so mane nabego. Ore eru inji najibe manenin: Sembene bobo sosowo, nono boke nuru usenin.' †

²⁸ "Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeqoun ninjigo sosowo yonjoji Anuture qoruman manjo dimabi none yabenimin, nono-nane igo nabebi sakibe dimanimin. Funnejanun onu bofukeru kuyo jojararu njiran-njanun kibi game gonimin. ††²⁹ Ninjigoin ninjigoin yonjo wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobe-

† 13.27 Kiki 6.8 †† 13.28 Mat 22.13; 25.30

mobe Not Saut oone wareru Anuture qoruman roperu neneyanun roru uqo munan noku jeribari eru gonimin. ††³⁰ Onu gonimin, manenin! Tatarine yonoreone goineji funfunaine fukemin eru funfunaine yonoreone goineji tatarine fukemin." Onu. ††

Kin Herodji qoro gonine ore so fukega.

Mat 23.37-39

³¹ Daman oo akon Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru inji mibun, "Kin Herodji qokome guinŋo manega. Ore eru go moren yo bokeru raigon."

³² Mibi inji bokirie yareya, "Nono gomende qoro gonine oi inji mibi maneine, 'Mane! Nonji munambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebemin eru jibe ninjigo bobian yaberu gobemin. Rabemin, fureme oo roperu gione bomukubemin.' ³³ "Kajeqoun ninjigo boakon oi Jerusalem sitio yabebi komebuun. Moren goineo so jikigaru yabebi komegobi, ore kamakamasi peme nonego. Ore eru nonji munambe eru yogo yunekon kadi raru gobemin. Jerusalem ropebe nubi komebemin ine, yonore eebobyanun oi jikigaru enimin." Onu.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.

Mat 23.37-39

³⁴ Yesuji miya, "O Jerusalem Jerusalem, nono kajeqoun ninjigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ninjigo sore yabeme nonoreo wareegobi, nono koji yabebi komegobi. Qoqu manjoineji madepuine toinere rumanjo ruaru ketuman yabeega, nonji ore so damanine damanine gore kufunpu kepore qoju nabebemin ore maneru gobonon, nono oi taki nabeme go wapebuun. ³⁵ Manenin! 'Anutuji sorin pinanun nadi game sesuine akon pein.' Onu peinon, nonji inji najibe manenin, Nono non moke so none nunimin, jiki daman mo ware fukeme oo none nuru inji minimin, 'Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji injo mifia teine.' Onu." ††

Yesuji jibe ni mo bobiangaya.

14 Yesuji Sabat koman mogo Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonore minebobo more pigo roperu uqo noya. Noku nkeko goineji sinan baru rubabuun. ² Oo inore jinjo maio jibe ni mo me kufuine obu ni nikeru sogueme neya. ³ Yesuji oi nonerun fungaru Kadi bunore qaqaji eru Farisi nono weu yareru inji miya, "Sabat kombaŋgo ni bobian garu onuine oiji Kadi buŋo odurekimin me mata?"

⁴ Onu miyayon, yonjoji niniganun nebuun. Nebi meineji ni oi yonon bobian garu soreme raya. ⁵ Rako inji yayiya, "Nonoreone more made me bulmakao niine oi Sabat kombaŋgo obu yonjo rakain ine, oi pipa porebi wapein. Moji oi so poreme wapena?" ⁶ Onu weu yareme ore mobeine bokirienimin ore yobiganun bunoyanun mataeme nebuun. Onu. †††

‡ 13.29 Mat 8.11-12 †† 13.30 Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31

††† 13.35 Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5 ††† 14.6 Mat 12.11

Yesuji saki barorope oi igogaya.

⁷ Farisi (Kadi buḅore yamenyamen) njiji njingigo uqore kepore yabeya, yonḅoji neḅe miineo paibe bomukuru nebuḅ, Yesuji oi ḅoneru ore eru soso buḅo mo inji ḅa-jiya, ⁸ “Moji go suanjen (bobotuman) jebere kepore guko oo raru neḅe miine so roru neḅigon. Onḅu emiḅ ine, goine kepore yabeya, yonḅoreone moji go gadure-ru tinabiḅeineke egu fukeiḅ. †

⁹ “Inḅoji wapeko jebe rauineji goreo wareru inji mina, ‘Go neḅe yo bokende ropekiine inḅoji neḅiḅ.’ Onḅu miḅiḅ ine, go pakareru ḅadiineo yukube wakiru neḅe roru neku mimigo egu manemiḅ. ¹⁰ Onḅu matayon, moji kepore guḅi, go soine neḅe ḅadiineo yukube raru neḅigon. Onḅu ḅende jebe rauineji waperu ḅone guru miḅiḅ, ‘Ogone, go soine wareru neḅe miineo paibe raru neḅigon. Onḅu miko goji njingigo goke neku uqo nogobi, sosowo yonḅore jinḅoo tinabiḅegoke fukemiḅ. ¹¹ Oi inji ore: Yonḅoyanunde maḅ ba ropenimiḅ, Anutuji yonḅo sosowo bawaki yabeḅiḅ. Moji inḅoyonḅe maḅine bawakiḅiḅ, Anutuji inḅo ba ropeiḅ.” ††

¹² Farisi (Kadi buḅore yamenyamen) njiji njingigo kepore yabeko jebego neḅi Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru ḅoneru inji ojiya, “Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu oi so kepore yabeḅigon. Tifepugo me pi njingigo tinabiḅeyanḅunke oi so kepore yabeḅigon. Onḅuine jebe ore kepore yabemeḅ, oi onḅuakonḅu kepore guru tifego oi bomuku gareḅi tariḅ. Onḅu emiḅ ine, Anutuji ore furiine so gareḅiḅ.

¹³ “Onḅu matayon, jebe bomogaru rigamiḅ, go njingigo wakiqoqoine yonḅo kepore yabeḅigon. Njingigo wakiqoqoine, puriḅ eru jinḅokombi fukegobi, yonḅo onḅa yarende sagaiḅ. ¹⁴ Oi kepore yabende yonḅoji tife bomuku garenimiḅgo embimbiḅgabi go ore eru ki-waqawagake fukeru gomiḅ. Tifeyanḅu oi mo peko gokande posiine yonḅoji komegone pakereḅi damanḅ oo Anutuji inḅoyonḅe oi gore bomuku gareḅiḅ.” Onḅu.

Jebe ruako gbeḅbedi buḅo miku usebuḅ.

Mat 22.1-10

¹⁵ Yesuji onḅu miko uqo noku neḅkabi yonḅoreone moji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Moji Anuture qorumanḅ maḅineo roperu uqo noku neḅiḅ, nonji inḅore kiwaqawaineke mi-go.”

¹⁶ Onḅu ojiko inji bokirieya, “Ni moji ubure jebe sogu-ine bomogaru rigaru njingigo kokoine furu yabeḅi wariḅimiḅ ore miya. ¹⁷ Jebe damanḅine ware fukeme kiḅanḅoqoqoine mo soreme kepore yabeḅigon ojiya, inḅoji yonḅoreo raru miko manebuḅ, ‘Ya sosowo bomoga forebeneḅ pega. Ore eru soine wariḅeniḅ.’ ¹⁸ Onḅu ya-jiyayon, oi maneru yonḅoji sosowo funḅgaru ya goineji gbedigaru usebuḅ. Ni funḅfunḅaineji miya, ‘Nonḅu teniḅ mo furiine baba ore oo raru ḅonebemiḅgo manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sem-bea nareine.’ ¹⁹ Ni moji miya, ‘Nonḅu bulmakao ḅiine 10 furiyanḅu baba, oi kionḅgo kipeḅe kiju poreḅi raru gio

esoigaru banḅanḅgabemiḅ. Oiji kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ ²⁰ Moji jikigaru inji miya, ‘Nonḅu njigo yane akonḅ furiine baba ore foḅigonḅo embimbiḅgago.’

²¹ “Onḅu mibi kiḅanḅoqoqoji kirieru njiji siḅanḅine biḅe oi ojiya. Ojiko maneru maḅine jo jako kiḅanḅoqoqoine inji mitiga teya, ‘Go fofokonḅu tumoqoqo kae jinḅoo eru ka-dio raru njingigo wakiqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyanḅuḅ kekeriine, jinḅokombi eru puriḅ njingigo oi oga yabende jebe pi maḅineo yoo wariḅeniḅ.’ ²² Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru inji ojiya, ‘Ofonḅe, mitiga narege ore so egoyonḅ, neḅe sawaine moke onḅuakonḅu neḅa.’

²³ “Onḅu ojiko njiji siḅanḅi miya, ‘Go tumaqoqo eru akoy-anḅunḅgo raru njingigo ne ragobi, oi yameḅ keku furu yabende jebe pi maḅineo waperu puseineḅi. ²⁴ Nonji inji ḅajiḅe maneniḅ: Njingigo rone kepore yabeḅigonḅo mi-bonḅ, yonḅoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu uqo munḅanḅ so noku anḅine maneḅiḅ.” Onḅu.

Yesure kiḅariḅ gogore funḅe

Mat 10.37-38

²⁵ Yesuji rako njingigo kubu sogo yonḅoji boyoberu rakabi kirieru inji yajiya, ²⁶ “Moji noke wareru gobemiḅ mi-ki nonḅ qanḅanḅine obereo rua nuku maḅgo mamaine, ḅonunḅu madeine, kaka gboine, seḅ baḅaine eru inḅoy-onḅunde gogo onḅuakonḅu miine ruaru maḅi jojoko eya-reega, inḅoji nonde kiḅariḅ fukeḅigonḅo embimbiḅgaiḅ.

²⁷ Misombeḅ-ḅanḅuḅu babi moji nonḅ boyobe nuru joiserereḅ maneru mariponḅgo komeḅiḅ ore so jaueḅiḅ, inḅoji nonde kiḅariḅ fukeḅigonḅo embimbiḅgaiḅ. ††

²⁸ “Nḅonḅoreone moji pi joroine baiḅgo manega ine, inḅoji rone wakiru neku moneniḅine pi ba foreḅiḅ ore so fukega me mata, ore funḅine osoeru ḅone mukuiḅ.

²⁹ Onḅu so eru pi otunḅine sariru pi ba foreḅigonḅ ore sasananḅine so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako njingigo sosowo oi ḅoneru funḅgaru miku igosisi egu etenimiḅ. ³⁰ Onḅu eteru inji egu minimiḅ, ‘Ni oi funḅgaru piine bayayonḅ, oi bo foreḅigonḅ ore so sananḅgaya.’ Ore so go Yesu boyobemiḅ me mata, oi poreḅiḅ osoeru mane mukuigonḅ.” Onḅu.

³¹ Yesuji buḅo oi jikigaru inji miya, “Onḅuakonḅu kiḅ njiji koito moji kiḅ moke mobemobe quranḅ qaqa eku ‘Jigo qakimiḅ,’ miku urunḅu eiḅ? Inḅoji pipa akonḅu rosi so eteiḅyonḅ, bonieru muranḅpuine furu yabeme tumanḅ-garu neku unḅsowonḅ buḅo inji mimane enimiḅ, ‘Nonunde ḅipu 10,000 gogobeneḅ eko aribe rosipunonḅuḅu yonḅo 20,000 gogobi. Ni koitoyanḅunji yonḅo oga yaberu wareḅi ḅone yaberu soine sananḅgaru yabekimiḅ me mata?’ ³² ‘So sananḅgakimiḅ,’ minimiḅ ine, inḅoji rosi kiḅ koitoji jorigo wareko oo akonḅ minebobopu sore yabeme inḅoreo raru womo enimiḅ ore buru mimane enimiḅ. ³³ Onḅuakonḅu ḅonḅoreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruaiḅ, inḅoji nonde kiḅariḅ fukeḅigonḅo embimbiḅgaiḅ. Ore eru nonḅ miineo rua nubi sagaiḅ.” Onḅu.

‡ 14.26 Mat 10.37 †† 14.27 Mat 10.38; 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23

† 14.8 Qoq 25.6-7 †† 14.11 Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14

Seki anjiine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.

Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50

³⁴ “Seki oi fiine fukegayon, anjiine bokeiñ ine, oi urunju bobiangabeneñ moke anjiineke fukena? ³⁵ Yau omaine oi moreñ jijiineke fukeiñ ore qojugaru sonjon rua egobeneñyon, seki anjiine tomiri oi ya more so sagain. Mata! Oi omaine morengo bokebeneñ rakaru omaine yobu peiñ. (Go onjuakon nonde kinariñ fukeru botuineo ketigaru boke numiñ ine, ya omaine fukemiñ.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, inoji bunjo oi mane mukuine.” Onju.

Lama jibugaya ore soso bunjo

Mat 18.12-14

15 Takis eadu eku babunju eru agiburanju ninjigo goine oi jinoraraji Yesure Biñe bunjo maneinggo warebunju. ¹² Onju warebunjon, Farisi eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji Yesure eru manyanjun sembeako nunun-
nunun bunjo inji mibunju, “Ni inoji agiburanju ninjigo ro yaberu yonjoke ñeku uqo noga.” ³ Onju mibunju ore Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji yajiya,
⁴ “Nonjoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yonjoreone moji jibugaru tintunju rako rauineji urunju eiñ? Inoji 99 oi moreñ buroineo boke yaberu raru moakonju tintunju raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariiñ. ⁵ Bofukeru manjeri eru gbeoineo ruaru osigaru wareiñ. ⁶ Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembengo gobunju, oi onga yareko tumangabi inji yajiñ, ‘Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru nonjo warebi noke jeri ekimiñ.’ ⁷ Nonji inji najibe maneniñ: Ore so agiburanju ni moakonji manjine kerisieñ, injore eru Sombunju kaeo jeribari soguine fukeiñ. Ninjigo 99 yonoyanjunde jinoo posiine poretiñ fukeru manyanjun kerisienimiñgo so maneru gogobi, yonjore eru jeri onjuine so fukeiñ.” Onju.

Moneñ korunju jibugaya ore soso bunjo

⁸ “Onjuakon ninjigo moji silwa moneñ korunju 10 roru gome yonjoreone moakonji rakaru jibugako urunju eiñ? Inoji doi qureru yameñ keku pi ofanjgaru baaiñ. Baaru goku bofukeme tariiñ. ⁹ Oi bofukeru ninjigo ogopuine eru ninjigo goine bembengo gogobi, oi onga yareko tumangabi inji yajiñ, ‘Nonde silwa moneñ korunju moakonji jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru nonjo warebi noke jeribari ekimiñ.’ ¹⁰ Ore so nonji inji najibe maneniñ: Agiburanju ninjigo moji manjine kerisieme Anuture mimererenpu yonjoji injore eru jeribari ropekiine enimiñ.” Onju.

Penaronju niji qapeqawaki gogu manjine kerisieya.

¹¹ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Ni more madeyokaine yoyoka gobu. ¹² Gboineji mamaine inji ojiya, ‘Mamane, go moneñ mebogo boroinjaru mobeine nareigonju.’ Onju ojiko mamayakunju yareyaine sosowo soyakunju boroinjaru yateya. ¹³ Oi yateme made gboineji gio

boboine yoyoka yokaomo goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojugaru roru kantri mogobe raya. Oo raru injoy-onjunde anjigo kadi sogo ninjigo yonjoke kanenju qoro onjuine qisiri gogo goku moneñ meboine boke foreya.

¹⁴ “Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru moreñ sosowo oi sagaya. Inoji damanju oo funjaru obo-ta fukeru basiqasi eru embimbungaya. ¹⁵ Embimbunjaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu teme soreme injore kanenju sago rakaru kanenju sinanjanjun goya. ¹⁶ Oo gome kanenju yonjoji sako korunju nobi nonjeru ‘Soine oi nobe beune sagana,’ miyayonju, injo onjuakonju moji so oteya.

¹⁷ “Onju goku manjine untome inji miya, ‘Mamanere gio ninjigo wamo afaine yonjoji gio babi furiine yareme uqo noku gaba yabeme gogobiyonju, nonji yoo kitaqata eru roro goku komeinggo ego. ¹⁸ Nonju pakereru mamaneero kirieru raru inji ojibemiñ, ‘Mama, nonju agiburanju baku oiji go eru Sombunju Rauine bunjanakunju qomukuru tinanjakunju bosembeabonju. ¹⁹ Ore eru goji moke nonde ‘Madene,’ mimiñ ore so, so fukego. Go soine minde kinanjogogogo mo fukebemiñ.”

²⁰ “Onju miku pakereru mamaneero raya. Raru pi bombengako mamaineji jonorigo aroo dimaku nonjeko wareko beuine janjame nonjeru embonju eru sananjine akonju giniñjaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru ‘Madene, ohowe ohowe!’ miya. ²¹ Onju eyayonju, madeineji ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonju agiburanju eku oiji go eru Sombunju Rauine bunjanakunju qomukuru tinanjakunju bosembeabonju. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, mimiñ ore so, so fukego.’

²² “Onju ojime mamaineji oo akonju kinanjogogopuine inji yajiya, ‘Nonjo pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke teniñ. Resonjuburesonju ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komonju kufuineo ke teniñ. ²³ Onjuakonju sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro wareru qarur rigabi noku jeribari ekimiñ. ²⁴ Madene yo komeiñ eya, inoji moke gboreru warega. Inoji jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.’ Onju yajiko funjaru jeribari ebunju.

²⁵ ‘Jeribari ebunjonju, kakaineji gioo goku kirieru pi bombengaru oo kiki kiranj keku boji baru jeriebnunju, ore fonunjine maneya. ²⁶ Oi maneru kinanj made mo onjgame wareko ‘Oi urunjure egobi?’ miku weu teya. ²⁷ Weu teko inji ojiya, ‘Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke ogaru keronjaru ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigaru jeriegbobi.’

²⁸ “Onju ojime manjine riganjgame pigo ropeinggo taki gaya. Taki gayayonju, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru manjwomo bunjo waigoo miku bomiriñ gaya. ²⁹ Bomiriñ gayayonju, inoji bokirieru inji ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonji gosa kokoine kinango qaku goku mimitigo damanju mogo so odureru gobonjonju, jibu goji damanju mogo noniñ made mo ogopune yonjoke jeri ekimiñ ore so naremenju. ³⁰ So naremenjonju, madego yoji kadi sogo ninjigo yonjoke goku moneñ mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji injore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigagobi.’

³¹ “Ojiko mamaineji inji bokirieru miya, ‘Madene, go damanju so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene biñe sosowo

oi gore biñego oñuakon fukega. ³² Oñuakon fukegay-on, gbogo yoji komeiñ eyayon, moke gboreru kirieru warega. Injoji jibuga foreyayon, Anutuji oi moke bo-fukega. Ore eru muñambemen uqo jeribari ebenen sagaga.” Oñu.

Mebo siñan eaduinekere soso buño

16 Yesuji kiñariñpuine buño mo inji yajiko maneb-un, “Ni tinabiñeineke more mebo siñanine mo goya. Goineji wareru ni tinabiñeineke oi buño kipon ojibun, ‘Injoji gore monen mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.’ ² Oi maneru siñan oi miko wareko miteya, ‘Non gore biñe sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke siñan gamiñ ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi uruñu siñan garu gokande, ore mimitaniñ papia qurañga nareigon.’ ³ Oñu miko mañineo inji manesuya, ‘Pi rauineji siñanyayabe gione naago roko uruñu enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moreñ sikebemiñgo embimbiñgago eru rorogaru omaine karieru gobe-miñgo mimine manego. ⁴ Injoji siñanyayabe gione naago roin, nonji daman oo uruñu ebe goineji piyañuñgo keporeru mañgo enarenobuñ? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.’

⁵ “Oñu miku niñigo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo injoyone kepore yabeme warebuñ. Funfungaineni wareko ino inji ojiya, ‘Raunere tife goreo wojimu pega?’ ⁶ Oñu weuko miya, ‘Oil dram 100 roboñ.’ Oñu miko inji bokirieya, ‘Go tife papiago roru yoo ñeku pipa kerisieru 50 qurañgande peine.’ ⁷ Oñu miku ni mo weu teya, ‘Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?’ Weume inji miya, ‘Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram roboñ.’ Oñu miko ojiya, ‘Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram oñu qurañgande peine.’

⁸ “Oñu fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi buño inji miya, ‘Siñañneji eadu paiineo ya eya, oi mañgboron fi-ine naduga.” Ofoñ Yesuji sundu oñu miku jikigaru miya, “Qisirire eebobo boyobeegobi, yonore mamane-mukuyanñu oi niñigo goine muñambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimiñ ore so pegayon, Anuture tatamago gogobi, yonore mamane-mukuyanñu oi ore yukuineo fukega.

⁹ “Ore eru inji mibe maneniñ: Goineji morende monen meboji niñigo eadu yabeegobiyon, ñonjoji oiji roru ogopuñañuñ bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabebi morende yaji mataeiñ, Anutuji daman oo kepore ñabeko gogo sanañinere kaeo roperu tatariine tomiri gonimiñ.

¹⁰ “Moji ya mendaine roru yameñ keku poretiñ siñan gaga, injoji ya soguine oñuakon poretiñ siñan gaiñ. Moji ya mendaine siñan garu bobojibu eega, injoji ya soguine oi oñuakon siñan gaiñ ore mibenen bobojibu eiñ. ¹¹ Morende monen mebo meyanñuñgo ruabi oi poretiñ so siñan gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya biñeine ropekiine foriine oi meyanñuñgo so ruaiñ.

¹² Ñonjo goine yonore ya oi poretiñ so siñan gabi foriine so fukeya ine, ñonjo-ñañunde mande biñe foriine oi moji mo ñarena?

¹³ “Kiñañqoqo moji ofon yoyoka kiñan qayateiñgo embimbiñgaega. Moji oñu eiñgo manega, injoji mo rosi eteru mo mañineji jojoko eteiñ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriñ eteiñ. Ore eru ñonjoji Anutu eru monen mebo oi qodureru kiñan qa yateiñgo embimbiñganimiñ.” Oñu. †

Borende manjo egu enimiñ ore unñowon buño

Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12

¹⁴ Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji borende anji kokoine pe yareko gobuñ ore Yesuji buño sosowo oi miya, oi maneru jiiñotitiki ñoneku igosisi etebuñ. ¹⁵ Igosisi etebi inji yajiya, “Farisi ñonjoji niñigo jiiñoyañuñgo posiine oñuine yadunimiñ ore joineke eegobiyon, Anutuji mañ-ñañunde fuñe mane muku forega. Niñigo jiiñoyañuñgo ya more manebi ropekiine fukega, oi Anutuji ñoneko mamagiineke fukeega.

¹⁶ “Qorumande fuñe oi Mosesre Kadi buño eru ka-jeqouñ niñigo yonore Biñe Qurañgo qurañgabi os-egararu go wapebenen Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariñga yareya. Daman oone fuñgaru buño oi misaueku Anuture qorumañgo ropenimiñ ore niñigo mañañuñ romaenagaegobenen. Niñigo sosowoji janñañbumbuñ oderu yameñ keku qorumañ ore mañineo ropeiñgo eegobi. †††¹⁷ Sombuñ morenji mata enimi ore so egobireyon, Kadi buñore qurañ sipaine moakon oi daman mogo so yobu mataeiñ. Oñu. ‡

¹⁸ “Ni moji ñonunine bokeru ñigo mo roin, injoji jiki-boti eiñ. Ni moji ñigo ñoeineji bokeya, oi roin, injoji oñuakon jikiboti eiñ.” Oñu. ††

Ni tinabiñeineke eru Lazarus

¹⁹ “Ni biñeroroineke mo goya. Injoji kambañ mariku yonjuñ iruine boboron kuririineke keru goku daman so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya. ²⁰ Oñu goyayon, inore pi mendiine bembengo ni wakiqoqoine mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokuji sakiine sagaku ñeya. ²¹ Uqore komeme pi yukuo peku ñirauinere uqo ñeñeone uqo kuñganiñ wakiko oi noiñgo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yonjoji waperu wi jokuine abureru gobuñ.

²² “Oñu goku wakiqoqoine injoji komeya. Komeko Sombuñ mimereren yonjoji ogaru roperu senñiñbangiñ kaeo ruabi Abrahamde keriringo ñeya. Ni biñeroroineke injoji oñuakon komeko yangabuñ. ²³ Yan gabi komere mison kaeo rakame misiji jame joisereren soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keriringo jorigo aroo ñeko ñone yapeya. ²⁴ Ñone yaperu jojoraku oñgaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Non misi borunji ja nuko yoo ñerinetatan ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineji obuo igoru wareru namanne rau teko munañgaine.’

²⁵ “Oñu miyayon, Abrahamji bokirieya, ‘Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goji morengo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayon, Lazarusji morengo gogoiñe qape-

† 16.13 Mat 6.24 †† 16.16 Mat 11.12-13 ‡ 16.17 Mat 5.18
†† 16.18 Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

qawaki eru goya. Onu goyayon, daman yoo bobomirin etebenen negayon, goji joisereren maneru neriñetatan paiineo dimage. ²⁶ Onu gogobenen eru jikigaru inji migo: Anutuji niño eru ñoño botunonjongo boroinjgaru ruge rua sananjako pega. Ore eru goineji ruge kigaru niñoreone ñoñoreo wapekimingo manenobun, oi embimbanganimin. Onuakon aribe aroo gogobi, ñoñoji onuakon niñoreo wapeingo qunghanimin.’ ²⁷ Onu miko inji ojiya, ‘Mamane, onu fukeko inji karie garego: Goji Lazarus sorende mamane pigo rainj. ²⁸ Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yonjoji onuakon misonj kae yoo wakiru joisereren soguine egu manenimin. Ore eru minde raru kajeqoun bunjo yajiko manenimin.’ ²⁹ “Onu karieyayon, Abrahamji miya, ‘Mata! Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun ñinjigo yonjore Biñe Quranj oi yonjore biñe pega. Bunjo oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!’ ³⁰ Onu miko inji miya, ‘O mama Abraham, onu matayon, komekiine niñoreone moji yonjoreo rana ine, yonjoji manyanun kerisienobun.’ ³¹ Miko Abrahamji inji ojiya, ‘Yonjoji Moses eru kajeqoun ñinjigo yonjore bunjore kaje so ruagobi ine, onuakon komekiine niñoreone moji pakere-ru bunjo mina ine, yonjoji jibu Anutu so manesinj ganobun.’” Onu.

Agiburande yoyoinj oi qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42

17 Yesuji kinarinpuine bunjo inji yajiya, “Sembenere babotikiji afaine fukeega. Moji babotiki sabareingo embimbangaegayon, mo moji goine yoyoinj eyareme agiburanj enimin, injore eru onga rurugaku ‘Yei!’ onga jorago. Joisereren ropekiineji injore paio ropeinj. ² Injoji ñinjigo mendaine yonjoreone mo suruyoinj eteko agiburanj ein, ñi injoji yobinj ropekiine bofukeinj. Anutuji yobinj ore goine urunju oteme soineo fukena? Karonanj onginj ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena. ³ “Ore eru ñoño-ñañe sisinanj eku goinebi. Ogogo moji agiburanj ega, injo mibotinj eteigonj. Mibotinj etende mane sembeaku beusembe maneinj ine, go agiburanjine boke teigonj. ⁴ Una more manjo agiburanj 7 eku bosembea guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru inji miinj, ‘Ogone, nonj agiburanj ego ore nakene mane sembeago.’ Onu miinj ine, go agiburanjine oi boke teigonj.” Onu.

Mamanesinde fori oi usunjineke.

Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

⁵ Aposol yonjoji Ofonj ojibun, “Mamanesinononj jikigaru basananjgaigonj.” ⁶ Onu mibi Ofonji bokirieya, “Mamanesin-ñañunde fori oi yojun korunde so ena ine, ñoñoji soine yojun yo † yoore inji mitiganobun, ‘Go godugoke pariru pakere ruñaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.’ Onu miku manesinj gabi yo oiji bunjonanjun renjainj.” Onu.

† 17.3 Mat 18.15 †† Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojun onjuine, korunje fobu korunje ore so nonoine

Kinanjooqo fiine oi urunju?

⁷ “Ñoñoreone more gio ñiji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme morenj bopogainj me lama sinanjyanunj goinj. Goku pigo wapeko oo rauineji inji miko maneinj me mata, ‘Go pigo waperu ñeku uqogo no.’ ⁸ Onu mata! Injoji inji miinj: ‘Go obu rauku gake bobobianj eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobeminj. Ore ñadiineo gakere uqo rigaru noigonj.’ ⁹ Onu mitiga teko gio ñiineji rauine miya ore so gioine ba foreko sagako sinanjineji ore eru miterj gainj me mata? Mata! ¹⁰ Ñoñore funje oi onuakon pega. Sinanjyanunji ya sosowo mitiga ñareya, ñoño oi eforeru oo inji miniminj, ‘Niño gio ñinjigo omaine gogobenenj. Raunonunji yare miya, oi akonj baku waregobenenj ore mimitenj baakimingo embimbanganobenenj.’” Onu.

Yesuji ñi 10 sakiyanunj bofosikeya.

¹¹ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio rainjore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya. ¹² Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko ñi 10 sakiyanunj waeineke yonjoji bofukeru ñoneru jojorigo aroo dimabun. ¹³ Dimaku sananjine onga joraku mibun, “Sogunenonunj Yesu, go ñonemainj enoreigonj!” ¹⁴ Ongaru mibi ñone yaberu inji yajiko manebun, “Ñoño sorinj gio sinanj yonjoreo raru sakiyanunj yadunebi.” Onu yajiko renjaru kadio rabi sakiyanunji oo posikeru fiine fukeya. ¹⁵ Fiine fukeyayonj, 10 yonjoreone moji sakiine posikeko ñoneru kirieru wareru Anutu sananjine akonj ongaku miterj gaya. ¹⁶ Miterj garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanji keru ‘Danje!’ miya. Ñi oi Samaria ñi. Juda yonjoji Samaria prowinsre ñinjigo yonjore manebi wawakiine fukeko gobun. ¹⁷ Danje miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi soine egeyonj, ñi sosowo 10 ñoñore sakiji posike foreye me? Ñi 9 yonjoji uro gogobi? ¹⁸ Ñi kotuine goji gake akonj kirieru wareru Anutu miterj gageyonj, ñi 9 yonjoji raru qouma eru ragobi.” ¹⁹ Onu miku inji ojiko maneya, “Mamanesinjoji bobianj guga. Ore eru soine pakere ru raigonj.” Onu.

Anature qorumanj oi urunju fukeinj?

Mat 24.23-28, 37-41

²⁰ Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjoji Yesu inji weu teru mibun, “Anature qorumanj oi mo damanjgo fukeinj?” Mibi maneru bokirieru inji miya, “Anature qorumanj jinononunji ñonekiminde so, so fukeinj. ²¹ Maneninj! Anature qorumanj oi botunanjungo man-ñañun-jo fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, onu miingo embimbangaegobenenj.”

²² Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiko manebun, “Jiki damanj mo ware fukeinj, oo Sombunj eru morende Ñi foriinere gio bobo una oone mo ñonekiminde anj maneniminjyonj, oi moke ñonenimingo embimbanganiminj.

²³ Damanj oo inji mibi maneniminj, ‘Maneninj! Munanjooqo Rauineji aroo goga. Maneninj! Injo yo fukega.’ Onu

‡ 17.14 Lew 14.1-32

onju mibi oi ñoneiŋgo oo pipa so riŋaru rainebi. ²⁴ Oi iŋi ore: Sombuŋ eru morende Ñi foriineji moke wareiŋ, damaŋ oi boborire so iŋi fukeiŋ: Oi qonikiŋ mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, iŋoji ore so fukeiŋ. ²⁵ Jiki onju fukeiŋyon, rone ñiŋigo damaŋ yoo moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji ñi oi yoberu ñadi gabi joiser-ereŋ soguine maneŋ.

²⁶ "Ronekoŋ Noare damaŋgo ñiŋigoji gogoyaŋuŋ qaŋosori paiineo goku sibirigabuŋ, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ñi foriineji moke wareinde damaŋgo oŋuakoŋ fukeiŋ. ²⁷ Noare damaŋgo uŋo jebe ruaru obu sanaŋine noku ñigo furiine ruabi ra wareme ro-robaba ebuŋ. Eebobo onju eba eku qaŋosori gobi Noaji ogâ maŋineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tarike obu yoiko yasogoji wareru ñiŋigo jeŋgoma pema yabeme obu noru komebuŋ. ††

²⁸ "Lot iŋore damaŋgo oŋuakoŋ qaŋosori gokabi oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Ñiŋigoji uŋo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru soriŋ piyaŋuŋ baku qomukuru uŋo seki pi eru ya furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi ya goine furiine baku goegobi. ²⁹ Onju eba eku gokabiyon, Lot iŋoji Sodom kae bokeru rako una oo akonji misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue oŋuine qonikiŋgone wakiru ñiŋigo jeŋgoma ja yabeko komebuŋ. ³⁰ Jiki Sombuŋ eru morende Ñi foriineji moke fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo ñiŋigoji oŋuakoŋ qaŋosori eru goku sibiriganimiŋ.

³¹ "Una oo kae jiŋoo goiŋ, iŋoji mebo yaine roŋi ore pi maŋineo so ropeine me gioo raru goiŋ, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ piineo so kirieru wareigoŋ. ³² Lot ñonunjeji kirieru ñadiineo piku komeru ko koyagaŋ fukeya, oi manesuinebi. ³³ Moji gogoiŋe batiqatiŋe tomiri iŋoyonunde sabareku iŋoyonunde aŋigo goiŋgo manega, iŋore gogoji jibugaŋyon, moji gogoiŋe nonde eru kisingaru bokeiŋ, iŋoji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goiŋ. ††

³⁴ "Nonji iŋi ñajibe maneniŋ: ubu oo ñi yoyoka ñeŋeo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimiŋ.

³⁵ Oŋuakoŋ ñigo yoyoka moko garaŋ pujeke ñenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ." ³⁶ (Ñi yoyoka uŋo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimiŋ.)

³⁷ Yesuji onju miko kiŋariŋpuineji bokirieru weubuŋ, "O Ofon, oi uro fukeiŋ?" Onju weubi iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, "Joma komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomeŋ yoŋoji oo poreru tumangaegobi, ore so fukeiŋ." Onju.

Kojeji yameŋ keku karieko ñi sogoji bapi gaya.

18 "Ñoŋo damaŋ so Anutu oŋga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi." Yesuji onju miku ore soso buŋoŋe iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, ² "Taon mogo buŋo mimitari ñi mo goya. Iŋoji ñiŋigo yoŋoji buŋo miteniminde mimi so maneru iŋoyonunde aŋigo goku Anutu miine egu odureiŋ ore kokoi so maneya. ³ Taon oo koje ñigo mo goya. Iŋoji jiji buŋo mimitari ñi iŋoreo raru iŋi miku goya, 'Moji noke kekepari ega ore go bapi nunon.'"

† 17.26 Jen 6.5-8 †† 17.27 Jen 7.6-24 ‡ 17.28 Jen 18.20-19.25 †† 17.33 Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25

⁴ "Onju miko damaŋ joroine oi maneru ñadi gaku godayon, jiki maŋineo iŋi miya, 'Nonji ñiŋigo yoŋore buŋoyaŋunde mimi so maneru nakene aŋigo goku Anutu miine egu odureiŋ ore kokoi so maneego. ⁵ Onju gogoyon, koje yoji mineneŋ damaŋ so enareku wareega ore tataki maneru soine bapi gabe buŋoŋe tariiŋ. So bapi ganobo ine, iŋoji kadi jiji wareme egu tatakiine enareŋ.'" ⁶ Ofonji sundu oi ba foreru miya, "Mimitari ñi kekesiineji buŋo miya, ore eru kaje ruaru fuŋine manesuinebi. ⁷ Anutuji ñiŋigo iŋoyonunde rosoe yabeya, yoŋoji ubu una bapi yabeiŋ ore oŋga wosibi Anutuji yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariko fiine fukeniŋ. Bapi ñabeŋgo miku keoma so eru damaŋ so keririkeko ropeiŋ. Oi mata yobu! ⁸ Nonji iŋi ñajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji damaŋ so joroko buŋoŋaŋuŋ osoeru mitariko fiine fukeniŋ. Iŋo fofokaŋ bapi ñabeegayon, oi jibu Sombuŋ eru morende Ñi foriineji kirieru wareru ñiŋigo osoe yabeiŋ, damaŋ oo mamesiŋ foriine bofukeiŋ me mata?" Onju.

Farisi eru takis roro yokore oŋgawowosi

⁹ Ñiŋigo goineji yoŋoyaŋunde manebi ropeko posiine poretiŋ fukegobeneŋ miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yoŋo ñone yaberu soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, ¹⁰ "Ñi yoyokaji boji soriŋgo roperu oŋga wosibu. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro ñi.

¹¹ "Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) iŋoji dimaku iŋoyon akon iŋi oŋga wosiya, 'O Anutu, ñiŋigo goineji maŋyaŋuŋ qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, non yoŋo oŋuine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, non iŋore so oŋuakoŋ so gogo. Ore eru danŋe migarego.

¹² Nonji sonda so ateine yoyoka uŋore sowo goego. Nonji moneŋ mebone sosowo boroiŋgaru 10:gone moakoŋ Anuture biŋe ruaego.'

¹³ "Onju oŋga wosiyayon, takis roro iŋoji guruine mogo dimaku Sombuŋgo paibe piŋgo mimi eru meineji jiŋoŋe komon garu iŋi oŋga wosiya, 'O Anutu, agiburaŋ ñi non ñonemaŋ enare.' ¹⁴ Nonji iŋi ñajibe maneniŋ: Iŋoji Anuture jiŋoo posikeru piineo kirieyayon, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) iŋoji onju mata. Uri yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde maŋ ba ropeniŋ, Anutuji yoŋo sosowo bawaki yabeiŋyon, moji iŋoyonunde maŋine ba wakiŋ, Anutuji iŋo ba ropeiŋ." Onju. ††

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16

¹⁵ Ñiŋigo goineji odumade memenda oŋuakoŋ oga yaberu Yesu meineji boua yabeiŋ ore iŋoreo warebuŋ. Warebuŋyon, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji oi ñoneru miqomuku eyarebuŋ. ¹⁶ Onju ebuŋyon, Yesuji odumade yoŋo ke-pore yabeko warebi iŋi miya, "Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo wareniŋ. Anutuji ñiŋigo oŋuine oi qorumaŋine biŋe qa yareiŋ. Ore eru yoŋo so kipe yabeinebi. ¹⁷ Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ñajibe maneniŋ: Moji Anuture qorumaŋ oi odumade oŋuine biŋe

†† 18.14 Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11

so qain, inojo ore manineo ropeinggo embimbingain." Onu.

Yesuji ni tinabineneke more unṣowon buṅo miya.
Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31

¹⁸ Siṅṅbobo ni moji Yesureo wareru inṅi weu teya, "Qaqaji fiine, nonji uruṅu eru gogo sananinere biṅe fukeno?"

¹⁹ Weu teko inṅi ojiya, "Go nonde 'Qaqaji fiine', oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ni moji inṅo oṅuine fiine so fukega. ²⁰ Go mimipanṅ buṅo yo mane forege: 'Boesau so eigon. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kian so roigon. Mo migoiga so eteigon. Manṅo mamago aranṅ ba yateeigon.'" †

²¹ Onu miyayonṅ, siṅṅayayabe niṅi inṅi ojiya, "Oi sosowo jeṅṅoneone reṅgaru go wapebonṅ." ²² Ojiko Yesuji maneru inṅi ojiya, "Go ya moakonde embimbingage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi banimiṅ ore ruande monerṅ wareko boroṅgaru niṅigo wakiqoqoine yareigonṅ. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine (juṅe boreṅ, milyon kina oṅuine) oi Sombuṅ kaeo pe gareiṅ. Onu eru nonṅ boyobe nuru wareigonṅ." ²³ Onu ojiyayonṅ, ni oiji jaijonṅṅke goya ore eru buṅo oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jiiṅoine posoeme mo bokeru raya.

²⁴ Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi ṅoneru inṅi miya, "Yei! Niṅigo monerṅ meboyanṅṅke yonṅoji Anuturu qorumanṅo ropeinggo yobiṅgaru qiqu enimiṅ. ²⁵ Oi inṅi mitaniṅgabemiṅ: Joma soguine kamel oi bunṅi kimboniṅneo soine so ropeiṅ. Ore so niṅigo tinabinayanṅṅke yonṅoji Anuturu qorumanṅ manineo ropeinggo yobiṅgaru qunṅanimiṅ."

²⁶ Buṅo oi miya, yonṅoji inṅi mibuṅ, "Oponṅ! Niṅigo moji Sombunde biṅe fukena?" ²⁷ Onu mibi inṅi bokirैया, "Niṅigoji oi esoigaru embimbingaru qunṅgaegobiyonṅ, Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Inṅoji ya mo eku eiṅgo ore so embimbingaru qunṅgaega."

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁸ Pitaji buṅo oi maneru kirieru inṅi miya, "Mane, niṅoji pi kae moreṅnonṅṅ bokeru go boyobe guru wareberṅ." ²⁹ Onu miko Yesuji inṅi yajiya, "Nonji buṅo foriine mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Moji Anuturu qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae moreṅjine, ṅonunṅ madeine, kaka gboine me manṅo mamaine-oi boke yabeko ³⁰ Anutuji tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roinṅ eru gogo jikiineo gogo sananine tatariine tomiri raugaru goinṅ."

Yesuji komeinere buṅo miko yokaomo fukeya.
Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34

³¹ Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine 12 yonṅo kepore yabeme warebi inṅi yajiya, "Maneniṅ, niṅo Jerusalem ropekimiṅ. Kajeqouṅ niṅigoji Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriinere buṅo sosowo quraṅgaburṅ, oi foriineke fuke foreiṅ. ³² Moji inṅo babae bateme kotu gawman yonṅore meo rakainṅ. Yonṅoji mipemiriṅ eru igosisi eteku buṅo fofoine

† 18.20 Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

miteku tifegarṅ qanimiṅ. ³³ Tifegarṅ qaku ṅonṅoru joru-inekeji qotiboti qabi komeiṅ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiṅ."

³⁴ Onu yajiayonṅ, kiṅariṅ yonṅoji buṅo oi so yobu mane taniṅgaburṅ. Buṅo yajiya, oi sonṅonṅo peko oi so mane mukuburṅ. Onu.

Yesuji ni jiiṅokombi more jiiṅo botigaya.
Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52

³⁵ Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombengako ni jiiṅokombi moji uqo monerṅ oteniminde kariuru kadi qanṅarṅineo ṅeya. ³⁶ Neko niṅigo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonunṅanṅṅ maneru "Wamo ya fukega?" miku weu yareya.

³⁷ Weu yareme inṅi mibuṅ, "Yesu, Nazaret niṅi kadio wareru gadureiṅgo ega."

³⁸ Mibi inṅi oṅgaya, "Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go ṅone-mainṅ enareigonṅ!"

³⁹ Onu oṅgako niṅigo bonieru rabuṅ, yonṅoji buṅo mo ṅenonde qomuku tebuṅyonṅ, inṅoji yamerṅ keku oṅga jojoraya, "Deiwidre osigida! Go ṅonemainṅ enare!"

⁴⁰ Oṅga jorako Yesuji ode niniṅgaru inṅi mitigaya, "Inṅo meineo ogaru nondeo wareniṅ." Mitigako ogaru bembenggo wapebi inṅi weu teya,

⁴¹ "Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?" Weu teko ojiya, "Ofonṅ! Nonṅ jiiṅone moke piṅṅgo manego."

⁴² Ojiko Yesuji maneru inṅi ojiya, "Go jiiṅo pi. Mamane-siṅgoji bobianṅ guga."

⁴³ Onu ojiko oo akonṅ jiiṅoine tiname poretiṅ piku Anutu miteṅ garu Yesu boyoberu ṅadiineo raya. Niṅigo sosowo yonṅoji ya oi ṅoneru Anutu miteṅ gaburṅ. Onu.

Zakiusji manine kerisieya.

19 Yesu Jeriko taonṅo waperu petigarṅ rainṅo eya. ² Oo ni mo tinaine Zakius goya. Inṅoji ni tinabineneke fukeru takis roro yonṅore minebobo goya.

³ Inṅoji Yesure kamasi ṅoneiṅgo anṅi maneyayonṅ, ni pomponṅine ore niṅigo kubu botuyanṅṅgo dimaku tintiṅneku embimbingaya. ⁴ "Yesuji yo ware nodureiṅ," mibi maneru ṅoneiṅgo giniṅgaru raru niṅigo yadureru Sikamore yo †† paiineo roperu ṅeya. ⁵ Neko Yesuji oo roperu jiiṅo pime ropeko ṅoneru inṅi ojiya, "Zakius, go pipa waki. Nonṅ muṅambe gore pigo warebe moko ṅenomi."

⁶ Onu miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu. ⁷ Rakabire niṅigo sosowoji oi ṅoneru ṅunurṅ-ṅunurṅ eru inṅi mibuṅ, "Wamore eru agiburṅṅ ni oṅuinere pigo roperu ṅega?"

⁸ Onu mibuṅyonṅ, Zakiusji niṅigo botuyanṅṅgo totoṅo pakureru dimaku Ofonṅ inṅi ojiya, "Ofonṅ mane, nonji tebemarone botuineo boroṅgaru mobeine niṅigo wakiqoqoine yonṅore yarebemiṅ eru uri yonṅore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru robonṅ, oi ateine 4 ore so jiki-garu bokirie yarebemiṅ."

†† Sikamore oi yombo oṅuine, korunṅine nonoine

⁹ Onu ojiko Yesuji ijore funnere inji miya, "Anutuji munjambe pi yoore rauine munan qoqo eteko qowiriega. Injoji onuakon Abrahamde osigidapu yonore botugo goga. ¹⁰ Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji njigigo jibugabun, oi baaru munan qa yareinj ore eru wakiya." Onu. †

Monej komonj 10 boroinga yareya ore soso bunjo.

Mat 25.14-30

¹¹ Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombengaru bunjo miko njigigo oi manebun, yonjoji inji manesubun, "Anutur qorumande foriji pipa fukeinj." Onu manesubun ore Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya, †¹² "Ni bineroroinke moji inji miya, 'Nonj kaene bokeru kantri mogo jorigo rabe oiji nonj ni koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebeminj.' ¹³ Onu morenj jorigo rainggo miku gio njipueine 10 onga yareko warebi monej komonj 10 boroinga yareru inji yajiya, 'Nonji raru goku jiki kirieru warebeminj. Nonjoji daman botuineo monej yoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basaeinebi.' ¹⁴ Onu miku rayayon, kufufunpuineji rosi eteru inji mibun, 'Niyo ni yoji nonjunde ni koito fukeru sinan nobeinj ore taki nobega.' Onu miku kinan ni goine sore yabebi njadiineo raru binje oi ojibunj.

¹⁵ "Onu ojibunyonj, jibu kantri raya, yonjoji injo ni koito igodongabi injoyonunde prowinsgo moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio njipueine monej komonj yareya, oi miko injore jinjo maio wapebun. Moakonj moakonj yonjoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku monej basaeubi wojimu fukeya, oi odubi njoneinggo weu yareya. ¹⁶ Gio ni boboniji jinjo maiineo waperu miya, 'Ofonj, nonji monej komonjgo basaeube jikigaru moke komonj 10 bofukebonj.'

¹⁷ "Onu miko inji ojiya, 'Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yamenj keku sinan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji taon morenj 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonore sinan goigonj.' ¹⁸ Onu ojime gio ni ogoineji jinjo maiineo waperu inji ojiya, 'Ofonj, nonji gore monej komonjgo basaeube jikigaru moke komonj 5 bofukebonj.' ¹⁹ Onu ojiko injo onuakonj inji ojiya, 'Oi fiine. Nonji taon morenj 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonore sinan goigonj.'

²⁰ "Moke moji waperu ojiya, 'Ofonj njone. Gore monej komonjgo yo. Oi kambanji komonj garu aimun ruabe peya. ²¹ Goji ni joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru gobonj. Go gake mebo ya rounjgo so ruamenj, oi jibu roinggo maneegge. Go gake uqo korunine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinggo maneegge.'

²² "Onu ojiko bokirieru inji miteya, 'Go gio ni sembene. Gogake bunjo mige, nonji ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie garebeminj. Nonj ni joineke fukego. Nake ya rounjgo so ruaru oi roinggo maneego. Nake uqo korunine so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinggo maneego. Oi soine maneru gomenj. ²³ Go funnene onu maneru wamore monej komonjne oi monej pigo

so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanonj ine, oiji saueko nonji wareru tifeineke ronobo.'

²⁴ "Onu miteku ni bembenggo dimagobi, yonjo inji yajiya, 'Nonjo injore meone monej komonjne oi roru komonj 10 bofukeya, injo oteninj.' ²⁵ Yajime maneru inji ojibunj, 'Ofonj, injore monej komonj 10 oi pe forega.' ²⁶ Onu ojibi bokirieru miya, 'Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Njigigo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yonore Anutuji oi jikiga yareko saueinyonj, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuji oi onuakonj yoogo rome omaine yobu goinj.' ²⁷ Onu migoyonj, 'Rosipuneji nonj ni koito fukeru sinan yabebeminjgo taki yabeya, yonjo oga yaberu warebi njone yaberu mitigabe yabebi komeniminj.'" Onu.

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19

²⁸ Yesuji bunjo oi miforeru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeinggo bonieru raya. ²⁹ Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunyakungo wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kinariyokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapeinggo eru ³⁰ inji yasiya, "Kae jinjo maiyakungo njega, njoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donji madeine niginji kipebi dimaga, oi bofukenimi. Donji oi gariine, ni moji paiineo so njeneine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni. ³¹ Piruebire moji 'Oi wamore piruegobire?' miku weu njateme inji ojini, 'Ofonj nokunji ore eru embimbinggaga.'" ³² Onu sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu.

³³ Bofukeru donji madeine pirueinggo ebire rauine yonjoji yasibunj, "Hei! Donji madeine oi wamore piruegobire?"

³⁴ Yasibi inji bokiriebu, "Ofonj nokunji ore eru embimbinggaga." ³⁵ Onu bokirieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyanunj qomukuru donji paiineo ramegaru mibi Yesuji roperu njeya. ³⁶ Onu njeku rako njigigo kubu sogo yonjoji aran baku kamban kinariyokaine qomukuru kadi sogoo ramegabunj.

³⁷ Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bombengaru Oliwe yo tukure paganjgo rakame kinarinj kubu sosowoji fungaru jerieru mosi qoqowirie sosowo usunj paiineo bako njonebunj, ore eru bunjo soguine ongaku Anutu mitej garu ³⁸ inji miku ongabunj, "Anutu mitej gagobenenj. Kinj Ofonde tinao wareinj, Anutuji oi mifiaine. Womogo eru tinabinjgo mitej gabenenj Sombun paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!" †

³⁹ Onu ongabi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) goineji njigigo kubu botuyanunjgo dimaku inji mitebunj, "Qaqaji, kinariypugo bunjo miyare." ⁴⁰ Onu mitebi inji bokirieya, "Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Yonjoji nininj dimanobunj ine, ko yonjoji jojoraku onganobunj." Onu.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.

⁴¹ Yesuji Jerusalem bombengaru siti oi njoneru kuyoya. ⁴² Kuyoru inji miya, "Nonjoreo womo urunju fukena! Nonjo ore funjine una yoo mane mukubi saganayonj,

† 19.10 Mat 18.11 †† 19.11 Mat 25.14-30

‡ 19.26 Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 †† 19.38 Kiki 118.26

damaŋ yoo oi jiŋoŋaŋuŋ so tiŋaga ore eru soŋsoŋgo pega. ⁴³ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Damaŋ mo ware fukeiŋ, oo rosi yoŋoji waperu sa sanaŋ qanqanŋineji siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe paibe yukube rande ruaru rubaru suronqoqo eŋarenimiŋ. ⁴⁴ Anutuji mai eŋareku oŋga ŋareko ŋoŋo damaŋ qoruine oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu ŋadi gaku jibu go wapegobi, ore eru rosi yoŋoji ketoqototie ŋarebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so dimaiŋyoŋ, siti yoji siŋsaŋ peiŋ. Yoŋoji sorin piŋaŋuŋ ketotieru odumadepuŋaŋuŋ siti maŋineo gogobi, yoŋo yabe ima eiŋ." Oŋu.

Yesuji boji sorin miko kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22

⁴⁵ Yesuji buŋo oi mifereru boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo raru mebo furiine banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ, oi fuŋgaru yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. ⁴⁶ Yobe yaberu iŋi yajiya, "Aisa-iaji buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgame pega, 'Nonde sorinji oŋga-wowosi piŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ.' Buŋo oi pegayoŋ, ŋoŋo oi kerisiebi suronqoqo yoŋore kouŋ oŋuine fukega." †

⁴⁷ Yesuji damaŋ so boji sorinŋo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya. Oŋu goyayoŋ, sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji tumangaŋuŋ kantri sorin kaunsol yoŋoke mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, "Iŋo uruŋu mibeneŋ qabi komena?" ††⁴⁸ Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu soguine sosowo yoŋoji iŋoke qakatoru Biŋeine kaje ruaru maneebuŋ. Ore eru "Noŋuŋ uruŋu enobenŋ?" miku kadi mo so bofukebuŋ. Oŋu.

Minebobo yoŋoji Yesu usuŋinere weu tebuŋ.

Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33

20 Yesuji boji sorinŋo roperu ŋiŋigo kubu qaji yareru Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga yareru goya. Damaŋ mogo oŋu eko sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji kantrire minebobo goine yoŋoke Yesure jiŋo-maio wapebuŋ. ² Waperu iŋi weu tebuŋ, "Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga gareme baege? Ore usuŋine oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki."

³ Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, "Nonji oŋuakoŋ weu ŋarebe oi bokirieru najiniŋ. ⁴ Jonji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya, iŋoji ore usuŋ oi urone roya? Sombuŋ Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji otebuŋ?"

⁵ Oŋu bokirie yareme botuyaŋuŋgo mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, "'Usuŋineji Sombuŋgone fukeya,' oŋu mikimiŋ ine, iŋoji iŋi miŋ, 'Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋoji oi wamore so manesiŋ gabuŋ? Oi so sagaga.' ⁶ Kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji Jonde 'Kajeqouŋ ŋi fukega,' miku oi sanaŋine manesiŋ garu gogobi. Ore eru 'Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore-one fukeya,' mikimiŋ ine, yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame koji kenobenimiŋ." ⁷ Buŋo oŋu osoeru iŋi bokiriebuŋ, "Usuŋineji urone fukeya, niŋo oi so manegobeneŋ."

⁸ Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, "Oŋu fukeko nonji oŋuakoŋ ya yo baego ore usuŋine moji nareya, oi so ŋajibemiŋ." Oŋu.

Wain nigin gio siŋaŋ sembene, yoŋore soso buŋo

Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12

⁹ Yesuji fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo soso buŋoo iŋi yajiya, "Ni moji wain nigin gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu miko gioine baku foriinere mobe yoŋoyonŋe roru mobeine rauine otenimiŋ ore meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. Meyaŋuŋgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru damaŋ joroine goya. ‡

¹⁰ "Goku gome foriine gumuŋgaya ore damaŋine (gosa 5) bombengako oo kiŋaŋqoqoine mo soreme siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe otenimiŋ ore miya. Mikoyoŋ, gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi kobinji qaku yobebi meine metariŋ kirieya. ¹¹ Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋ ŋi mo soreme rayayoŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ kobinji qaku mimi qateru yobebi meine metariŋ kirieya. ¹² Kirieme gio rauineji kiŋaŋ ŋi mo moke soreme rame ateine yokao-mo fukeyayoŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ darijombuŋ qaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.

¹³ "Oŋu ebi wain gio rauineji buŋo baaru miya, 'Uruŋu enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako iŋo ŋoneru araŋ ba tenimiŋ me uruŋu?' ¹⁴ Oŋu miku madeine soreme rayayoŋ, wain gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi ŋoneru botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mimane eku mibuŋ, 'Iŋoji merofuinere rau fukeiŋ. Ayo, iŋo qabeneŋ komeko wain nigin gio yoji noŋunde biŋe fukeiŋ.' ¹⁵ Oŋu miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruŋu eyareinŋ?

¹⁶ Iŋoji iŋoyonŋe wareru gio siŋaŋ oi ketotie yabeinŋ eru gio siŋaŋ gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin gioine yoŋore meo ruainŋ." Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu yajiko maneru mibuŋ, "Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!"

¹⁷ Mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oi poretiŋ ŋone muku yaberu iŋi miya, "Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo oi iŋi pega,

'Pi bobo yoŋoji ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku omaine bokebi ŋeya, oiji otuŋ sanaŋine fukeko bofukebuŋ.

Oiji kerigame piji ŋeririkeru waki qainŋ.' Buŋo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu? ††

¹⁸ Ore eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Moji otuŋ qoruine oo odetataŋgaru wakiru qainŋ, oi sakiine ketiqotigainyoŋ, aenŋ otuŋ oiji pariru rondinŋaru more paio waki qainŋ, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanŋainŋ."

¹⁹ Yesuji oŋu miko Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru sorin gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji buŋo ore fuŋine mane taniŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, "Soso buŋo oi noŋunde miga." Ore eru oi damaŋ oo akoŋ roru niginŋainŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋore kokoi maneru embimbiŋgabunŋ. Oŋu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.

Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17

²⁰ Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesure rubobo ebuŋ. Oŋu eku buŋoine mo mijibugame buŋore budunji poreme niginŋainŋgo eru ŋi goine sore yabebi iŋoreo warebuŋ. Kambanti eru gawana yoŋore meo ruainŋgo maneru Biŋe buŋo fiine mimi kamasi eru weu teru buŋoinere kaje ruabuŋ.

† 19.46 Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 †† 19.47 Luk 21.37

‡ 20.9 Ais 5.1 †† 20.17 Kiki 118.22

²¹ Buru oṅu ruaru weu teru inḡi mibuṅ, “Qaqaji, niṅo gore fuṅne manegobeneṅ. Goji buṅo poretiṅ miku qaji noreege. Goji niṅigo goine so ṅone aṅi eyareru goine so sure yabeegeyṅ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Oṅu eru Anuture kadi oi buṅo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. ²² Ore eru niṅo Sisa-kiṅ koitore takis ruaru oṅu Mosesre Kadi buṅo ririkimiṅ me mata?”

²³ Oṅu mibuṅyṅ, Yesuji sinefuru buruyaṅuṅ mane mukuru inḡi yajiya, ²⁴ “Soine silwa moneṅ mo nadubi ṅonebemiṅ. More sasako eru tina oi oo quraṅgabi pega?” “O, oi Sisa-kinde,” oṅu bokirieru mibuṅ.

²⁵ Mibi inḡi yajiya, “Oṅu fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasakoke oi inḡore biṅe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke oi Anuture biṅe ruainebi.” ²⁶ Yesuji oṅu miya ore niṅigo kubu sogo yoṅore jiṅo maio buṅore budunji ruaiṅgo em-bimbiṅgaru buṅoinere waragaru buṅoyaṅuṅ mataeme dimabuṅ. Oṅu.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuṅ.

Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27

²⁷ Sadusi qaqaji pati yoṅoji “Komebuṅ, yoṅoji so pakerenimiṅ,” miku gobuṅ. Yoṅoreone goineji Yesure jiṅo maio waperu inḡi weu teru ²⁸ mibuṅ, “Qaqaji, Mosesji inḡi mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo ṅigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goiṅ.’” ^{††}

²⁹ “Mane! Damaṅ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuṅ. Kakayaṅuṅ boboniji ṅigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. ³⁰ Komeko gboineji kojeine inḡo roya. ³¹ Ore ṅadio gboine moji ṅigo inḡo akonṅ roya. Oṅuji oṅu kakagbo 7 sosowo yoṅoji ṅigo moakonṅ inḡo akonṅ roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuṅ. ³² Kome forebi tatariine kojeyaṅuṅ inḡoji oṅuakonṅ komeya. ³³ Goji ‘Komebuṅ, yoṅoji gboreru pakerenimiṅ,’ migeyṅ, niṅo oi so manesiṅ gagobeneṅ. Mane, ṅi 7 sosowo yoṅo moko pakerenimiṅ ine, ṅigo moko akonṅ inḡo ṅonunṅaṅuṅ robi goya ore eru more ṅonunṅ fukena?”

³⁴ Oṅu mibi Yesuji inḡi bokirieya, “Damaṅ yoo moreṅ yoo niṅigo ṅoe ṅonunṅ fukeru goegobi. ³⁵ Goegobiyṅ, niṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebi Anutuji ṅoneru maneme sagako komegone pakareru kae moreṅ fuṅine mo paibe roperu gonimiṅ, yoṅoji oo so rorobaba enimiṅ.

³⁶ “Ore fuṅine oi inḡi: Maṅkerisise niṅigo gboreru komegone pakerenimiṅ, yoṅoji Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Yoṅoji Sombuṅ mimerereṅ oṅuine fukeru moke so komeṅimiṅyṅ, tatariine tomiri go ropenimiṅ. ³⁷ Maneniṅ! Komebuṅ, yoṅoji gboreru pakerenimiṅde buṅoine oi Mosesji oṅuakonṅ kitiṅgaku miya. Qiṅambu didiineo misi boruṅ fukeru so ja foreya, inḡoji oi ṅoneru sunduine quraṅgako oo buṅo inḡi pega, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofoṅ, Aisakre Ofoṅ eru Jeikobre Ofoṅ go waperu gogo.’” ^{†38} Naso fuṅgbodu yokao-mo yoṅoji Anutuke goku sananṅaru ropenimiṅ. Sosowo sananṅaru gogobi, yoṅoji gogoyaṅuṅ Anuture gogobi. Ore eru Anutuji komekiine yoṅore Ofoṅ matayṅ, gogo sananṅine gogobi, yoṅore Ofoṅ fukega.”

† 20.27 Apo 23.8 †† 20.28 Dut 25.5 ‡ 20.37 Eks 3.6

³⁹ Yesuji oṅu bokirieme Kadi buṅore qaqaji goineji bokirieru inḡi ojiṅ, “Qaqaji, oi buṅo poretiṅ mige.” ⁴⁰ Oṅu miku buṅo mo moke weu teiṅgo fogaturuṅ eru bokebuṅ. Oṅu.

Kristo inḡo kiṅ Deiwidre Ofoṅ eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37

⁴¹ Yesuji buṅo mo inḡi yajiya, “Kristoji Kiṅ Deiwidre gari fukega, goineji buṅo oi uruṅure miegobi? ⁴² Deiwidji inḡoyṅe buṅo inḡi mime Miti kiki Quraṅgo (Buk song, Psalm) pega,

‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoṅ inḡi ojiya, Goji wareru nonde me furoo ṅende’” ^{††}

⁴³ nonji damaṅ botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yaberu gbiṅ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiṅ.

Damaṅ oi ware fukeiṅ ore so kuririquraṅgo yoo ṅeigoṅ.’

⁴⁴ Deiwidji oṅu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoṅ’ miga.

‘Ofoṅne’ miku uruṅu eru inḡore osigida oṅuakonṅ fukena?” Oṅu.

Maṅkerisiere sasaki gogore siṅaṅ bobo buṅo

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43

⁴⁵ Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅo buṅo inḡi yajiko niṅigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebuṅ, ⁴⁶ “Kadi buṅore qaqaji yoṅore eru sisinṅaṅ eku goinebi. Yoṅoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimiṅgo maneegobi. Nareṅgareṅ kae jiṅoo me kadio niṅigo ṅone yabebi mijeri eyareniṅgo maneegobi. Oṅuakonṅ oṅgawowosi pigo miineo paibe ṅeniminde aṅi maneegobi eru jebego ṅeṅe bobonio minemine ṅenimiṅgo maneegobi. ⁴⁷ Yoṅoji koje yoṅore pi ya anda eru koṅgo eegobi eru tinabiṅeyaṅuṅ fukeiṅ ore oṅgawowosi joroine joroine oṅga wosiru omoyaṅuṅgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buṅoyaṅuṅ mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyaṅuṅgo ropeiṅ.” Oṅu.

Nigo koje moji pesiṅ foriine ruaya.

Mak 12.41-44

21 Yesuji dimaku pime rako niṅigo tinabiṅeyaṅuṅke yoṅoji pesiṅ-ṅaṅuṅ oi pesiṅ kata-pago ruabi rakaya. ² Ruabi rakame ṅigo koje wakiqo-qoine moji wareru siqojiṅo boboroṅ yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi oṅuakonṅ ṅoneya. ³ Oi ṅoneru inḡi miya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo inḡi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Koje wakiqo-qoine yoji pesiṅ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga. ⁴ Ore fuṅine oi inḡi: Sosowo yoṅoji moneṅ soguine pe yareko mobeine akonṅ ruagobiyṅ, ṅigo yoji pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goiṅ.” Oṅu.

Boji sorinṅ ketoqototie fukeiṅ.

Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2

⁵ Jerusalem boji sorinṅ oi ko ṅone-aṅiineke eru yaṅuṅine yaṅuṅine Anuture ruabuṅ, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya, kiṅariṅ goineji oi ṅoneru mimane ebi

†† 20.42 Kiki 110.1

Yesuji buᅇo inji yajiya, ⁶“Pi yo ᅇonegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinyoᅇ, siᅇsaᅇ sesuine akoᅇ peiᅇ.”

Suronᅇoᅇo eru kekesuesue fukeiᅇ.

Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13

⁷ Oᅇu yajiko weu tebuᅇ, “Qaqaji, buᅇo mige, ore foriine wamo damaᅇgo fukeiᅇ eru fukeiᅇgo eiᅇ, ore mo-geineji uruᅇu fukeiᅇ?”

⁸ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eko tintuᅇ qaku ranimiᅇ ore sisiᅇaᅇ eku goinebi. Niᅇigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inji ᅇajinimiᅇ, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Damaᅇ oi bembengaga.’ Oᅇu ᅇajinimiᅇyoᅇ, ᅇoᅇoji yoᅇore ᅇadio so rainebi. ⁹ Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonuᅇine manenimiᅇyoᅇ, gburugburu so ᅇabeine. Ya oi bonieru fukeiᅇ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiᅇyoᅇ, morende damaᅇji oo akoᅇ pipa so tariiᅇ.”

¹⁰ Oᅇu yajiru jikigaru inji miko manebuᅇ, “Kantri moji kantri mo yabeᅇ ore pakerenimiᅇ. Niᅇigo kubu moji kubu mo yoᅇoke buru baku qoᅇo eiᅇgo ore pakerenimiᅇ. ¹¹ Moreᅇine moreᅇine oo komeᅇ soguine soguine gbeᅇ akoᅇ baku moreᅇ bokiriekeo rakaeiᅇ. Oᅇuakoᅇ roroine roroine fukeru roperu peiᅇ. Jibe sanaᅇine sanaᅇine oi fukebi jiᅇorara komeenimiᅇ. Qonikiᅇgo soi soguine jiᅇofuru jiᅇofuru ᅇoneru popureru kokoi maneenimiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

Bobian Biᅇe ore rosi fukeiᅇ.

Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13

¹² “Ya sosowo oi fukeiᅇyoᅇ, bonieru goineji ᅇoᅇo maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ kerisiebuᅇ ore eru ro ᅇaberu nigij ᅇaberu kekesuesue eᅇarenimiᅇ. Goineji pore ᅇaberu oᅇga-wowosi piyaᅇuᅇgo buᅇo giᅇoᅇaᅇuᅇ baku mitaribi witi piine piine oo rua ᅇabenimiᅇ. Goineji nonde tinare eru oga ᅇabebi kantriine kantriine yoᅇore ᅇi koito eru gawana yoᅇore jiᅇo maio dimanimiᅇ. ¹³ Oᅇu dimaku nonde fuᅇᅇe soine kitingaku yajiinebi. ¹⁴ Buᅇo koroino rua ᅇabebi dimanimiᅇ, damaᅇ oo buᅇo uruᅇu minobeᅇ, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Buᅇo oi maᅇ wombun-ᅇaᅇuᅇgo ruabi peine. †

¹⁵ “Oi inji ore migo: Nonji ᅇoᅇoke dimaku maᅇgboroᅇ ᅇararu miᅇaᅇuᅇ baafagabemiᅇ. Maᅇafa akoᅇ gobi kisopuᅇaᅇuᅇ yoᅇoreone moji maᅇgboroᅇ oi qomukuru buᅇoᅇaᅇuᅇ kepiaru bawaki ᅇabeniminde embimbingaiᅇ. ¹⁶ ᅇoᅇo-ᅇaᅇuᅇde maᅇgo mama, kaka gbo, tifepu eru ogopuᅇaᅇuᅇ yoᅇoji oᅇuakoᅇ soᅇsoᅇburu eᅇarebi ᅇoᅇoreone goine ᅇabebi komeenimiᅇ. ¹⁷ Kantri sosowo yoᅇoji nonde tinare eru rosi eᅇarebi gonimiᅇ.

¹⁸ “Oᅇu gonimiᅇyoᅇ, nonji maᅇgo eᅇarebe qoruᅇaᅇuᅇde siki moji so jibugaiᅇ. ¹⁹ ᅇoᅇo yameᅇ keku sanaᅇgaru qij keru dimaku oiji gbiᅇ eru seᅇgiᅇbaᅇgiᅇ gogo rauganimiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie maᅇgigiineke

Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19

²⁰ “Jiki mamari kubu yoᅇoji waperu Jerusalem siti roregaru rande ruanimiᅇ, ᅇoᅇo oi ᅇoneru damaᅇ oo inji manesuinebi, ‘Siti qoruine ketoqototieniminde damaᅇji ware fukega.’ ²¹ Damaᅇ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiᅇ, ᅇoᅇoji use poreru tukuo rainebi. Sitio gonimiᅇ, ᅇoᅇoji siti bokeniᅇ. Siti sakiineo gonimiᅇ, ᅇoᅇoji sitio so rainebi.

²² “Oi inji ore migo: Biᅇe Qurango kajeqouᅇ buᅇo qurangaᅇi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fukeiᅇ. Buᅇo ore so Anutuji damaᅇ oo agiburaᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇde geo bokirieru painaᅇuᅇgo ruame ropeiᅇ. ††²³ Anutuji Israel kufufuᅇ agiburaᅇaᅇuᅇde eru maᅇine rigangaᅇe rosiine ᅇaduko moreᅇgo suronᅇoᅇo bibitatariine fukeiᅇ. Niᅇigo kuake eru odumade moᅇgo yoᅇoji damaᅇ oo uruᅇu pipa ranobun? Ore eru ‘Yei!’ oᅇga jojorago.

²⁴ “Ketoqototie oo ᅇiᅇigo goine yoᅇo jigore siᅇo so-goji keyabebi komeenimiᅇ. Goine nigijji kipe yaberu oga yabebi kantri sosowo yoᅇore botugo ropenimiᅇ. Ropebi kotu kantri yoᅇoji waperu Jerusalem odepariru gonimiᅇ. Oᅇu gobi Anutuji damaᅇaᅇuᅇ moᅇe ruame ᅇega, oiji ware fukeme bokenimiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji fukeiᅇ.

Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27

²⁵ “Wegi eru ayon jiᅇoyakunji eru bobun oo soi furuine furuine fukeiᅇ. Koego siri qame fonuᅇ soguine fukeiᅇ ore eru morende kantri sosowo yoᅇoji ooriyaᅇuᅇ mukuko koᅇkoᅇ maneru gonimiᅇ. ††²⁶ Oᅇu gokabi qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi ᅇeᅇeᅇaᅇuᅇ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugaiᅇ. Ore eru moreᅇine moreᅇine oo yobiᅇ sembene yobu fukeiᅇ ore eru goku kokoi maneru maᅇyaᅇuᅇ gigako jiᅇobuburi enimiᅇ.

²⁷ “Damaᅇ oo Sombun eru morende Ni foriine iᅇoji kuaᅇ paio wareko ᅇonenimiᅇ. Usuᅇine soguineji gbunᅇbasaneke totogo fukeko kuririquraᅇine ᅇonenimiᅇ. ††²⁸ Oᅇu wareiᅇyoᅇ, ya oi fuᅇgaru fukeiᅇ, ᅇoᅇoji damaᅇ oo Sombunᅇo ropeniminde damaᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇji bembengaiᅇgo ore qoruᅇaᅇuᅇ romaᅇgaru maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ qojugaru koimo dimainebi.” Oᅇu.

Wanjo yore soso buᅇo

Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31

²⁹ Yesuji soso buᅇo mo inji yajiya, “ᅇoᅇo wanjo eru yo goine oi ᅇone yaberu kamasiyaᅇuᅇ maneinebi. ³⁰ Yo oi rekayaᅇuᅇ posebi oi ᅇoneru ore fuᅇine ᅇoᅇo-ᅇaᅇe mane taniᅇgaru inji miegobi, ‘Wegi damaᅇ bombengaga.’ ³¹ ᅇoᅇoji oᅇuakoᅇ buᅇo migo, ore foriineji fukeko ᅇoneru mane taniᅇgaru fuᅇine inji minimiᅇ, ‘Anutu qorumande Ni foriineji pipa bombengaru wareiᅇ.’

³² “Nonji buᅇo foriine mo inji ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Niᅇigo muᅇambe moreᅇgo gogobi, yoᅇoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoᅇore gogo damaᅇgo fukeiᅇ.

† 21.14 Luk 12.11-12

†† 21.22 Hos 9.7 ‡ 21.25 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13 †† 21.27 Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

³³ Sombuŋ morenji mata enimiyoŋ, nonde Biŋe buŋoji so mataeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Mangari bokeru komiine egu gokimiŋ.

Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37

³⁴ “Damaŋ yasogo ore yobinji ŋiŋigo sosowo moreŋ-go gonimiŋ, yoŋore paio oŋu fukeru ropeiŋ. Ore eru oiji ututuŋ wareru bitin oŋuine egu qama ŋabeiŋ. Ore eru moreŋgo gogore manebuŋi painaŋuŋgo ropeko jebe baru obu sanaŋine noku bojiqojibu eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu yobiŋgaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.

³⁶ “Ore eru damaŋ so maŋgari goku oŋga wosigaru goinebi. Oŋu gokabi usuŋ ŋareme ya sosowo oi fukeiŋ, ore maŋineone kamieru Sombuŋ eru morende Nji foriinere jiŋo maio koimo dimanimiŋ.” Oŋu.

³⁷ Damaŋ oo Yesuji una so boji soriŋgo dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobeneŋ, oo roperu peku goya.

³⁸ Oŋu goko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji una so kae fu-furere akon bojisoriŋgo roperu Biŋeine miko maneŋ-go iŋoreo wareru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesu qabeneŋ komeiŋ miku soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

22 Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kom-baŋ, tinaine Pasowa kombaŋ miegobeneŋ, oi bombengaya ^{††} ^{‡2} Bombengako oo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore kokoi manebuŋ ore eru yoŋoyoŋe akon tumangaru “Uruŋu ebeneŋ qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane ebuŋ.

Judasji Yesu babae bateiŋgo maŋmoakon eya.

Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11

³ Damaŋ oo Satani Judasre maŋgo rakaya. Judas iŋo Yesure kiŋariŋpu 12 yoŋoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibuŋ. ⁴ Iŋoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoreo raru Yesu babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde buŋo yajiya. ⁵ Yoŋoji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku maŋyaŋuŋji fiame furiine mon-eŋ oteiŋgo ore buŋo kipebuŋ. ⁶ Buŋo kipebi Judasji Yesu kamiine babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde kadi baaru ŋone yoyoberu goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.

Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30

⁷ Poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigabuŋ, damaŋ oiji ware fukeya. ⁸ Yesuji Pita eru Jon iŋi yasiru sore yapeya, “Noko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokimiŋ.”

⁹ Oŋu yasiru sore yapeme weu tebire, “Oi uro raru bomoganimi?”

¹⁰ Weu tebire iŋi bokirieya, “Maneni, ŋoko sitio rope-bire ŋi mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukeni. Bo-fukeru iŋo boyoberu raru pi ropeiŋ, oo ropeni. ¹¹ Rope-ru pi rauine iŋi ojini, ‘Qaqajiji gore miga: Ogo pigo uro?’

Niŋoji soine ore maŋineo wareru kiŋariŋpune yoŋoke Pasowa lama nokimiŋ?’ ¹² Oŋu ojibire maneru pi pai-ineo paibe roperu maŋine soguine mo ŋatuŋ. Oo ŋeŋe ya bomogabi ŋega. Oi ŋatuko oo lama qaku rig-ani.”

¹³ Oŋu miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. Oŋu.

Ofoŋke tebu tatariine nobuŋ.

Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25

¹⁴ Uqo damaŋineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke uqo nokimiŋ ore wakiru ŋebuŋ. ¹⁵ Njebi iŋi yajiya, “Non-ji Pasowa lama yo ŋoŋoke nokimiŋ ore anji kokoine maneru gobon. Uqo yo nobe tariko joiserereŋ manebemiŋ. Ore damaŋineji bembengaga. ¹⁶ Oi bembengaga ore iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ; Nonji Pasowa lama moreŋgo yoo jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki uqo tebu yoore foriine funjine mo fukeiŋ, oi Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo paibe nobemiŋ.”

¹⁷ Oŋu yajiru wain popu roru mifiagaru iŋi miya, “Yo roru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe boroŋgaru noniŋ. ¹⁸ Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ; Nonj wain niginde foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Moke nobemiŋ, oi Anuture qorumaŋ fuke foreko oo nobemiŋ.”

¹⁹ Oŋu miku poroŋ roru mifiagaru baji yareru iŋi miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi ŋoŋore eru ŋarego. Oi noku noŋ manesu nuinebi.” ²⁰ Oi yareme nobi wain popu oŋuakon roru iŋi miya, “Popu yo oi jofofo buru gari-inere popu fukega. Nonji munaŋ qa ŋarebemiŋ ore eru darine keseru komebemiŋ. Dari oiji Anuture jofofo buru oi basanaŋgaiŋ. ^{††}

²¹ “Oŋu fukegayoŋ, maneniŋ, babae banuiŋ, iŋoji moko yoo uqo noku ŋegobeneŋ. ^{††22} Fofori, Anutuŋi mitigaya ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Nji foriineji moreŋ bokeru rain. Rainyoŋ, babae bateiŋ, iŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuŋi geoine ropekiine kerisieru oteiŋ.”

²³ Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji fungaru botuyaŋuŋgo mi maneru weweu eku mibuŋ, “Niŋoreone moji babae batena?” Oŋu.

Kiŋariŋ yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo noigoi ebuŋ.

Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44

²⁴ “Kiŋariŋ niŋoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” oŋu mibi ore eru oŋuakon botuyaŋuŋgo migobobo ebuŋ. ^{††25} Oŋu ebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoŋore kiŋ koitoŋi ŋi ofon oŋuine fukeru siŋaŋ yabeegobi. Yoŋore koito wakimi-ine muranyaŋuŋji buŋo mitigaku kufufunyaŋuŋ botiŋ yabebi kiŋaŋ qa yareku ‘Nji fiine!’ miku miterŋ yabeego-bi. ^{††26} Oŋu eegobiyon, ŋoŋoji ore so, so einebi. Niŋore botugo moji soguneŋaŋuŋ fukega, iŋoji wawakiine oŋuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoru-ineji kiŋaŋqoqo oŋuine fukeru goine.

† 21.37 Luk 19.47 †† Pasowa oi noŋunde buŋoo ŋone noberu emboŋ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 ‡ 22.1 Eks 12.1-27

†† 22.20 Jer 31.31-34 †† 22.21 Kiki 41.9 ††† 22.24 Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 ††† 22.25 Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44

²⁷ “Moji ņeku uqo noko moji uqo keku oteru ra wa-reega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘Ŋeku uqo noga, iŋoji ropekiine fukega.’ Oŋu ņajiegobiyon, nonji ņoŋore botugo kiŋaŋqoqo oŋuine fukeru gogo. †

²⁸ “Oŋu gobe esoi nubi koŋkoŋ sombuineke ore maŋineo ropebe ņoŋo jibu yamenj keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi. ²⁹ Mamaneji mitiga nareme nonji iŋore qorumanj usuj paiineo siŋaŋ gaego. Ore eru nonji jiki-garu mitiga ņarebe ņoŋo oŋuakoŋ usuj paiineo ņiŋi-go kiŋ oŋuine siŋaŋ yabeenimiŋ. ³⁰ Ore eru ņoŋo soine nonde qorumaŋgo roperu uqo ņeŋene roregaru ņeku obu eru uqo noku gonimiŋ eru ņi ofoŋ ņeŋeo ņeku Is-rael kufufuŋ kubu 12 yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitari yarenimiŋ.” Oŋu. ††

Pitaji Yesu mugaiŋ ore ojiya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38

³¹ Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari ņiji wit kurumbu koruŋ juago ruaru tieko komoŋine roin-garu wakiega, Satanji ore so ņoŋoji wirieru iŋore meo wakinimiŋgo itiriŋgaru esoi eŋareinjo yamenj keku jauega. ³² Jauegayoŋ, gore mamanesinji gbanjiru egu mataeiŋ ore nonji gore oŋga wosiru gobonj. Ore eru damaŋ mogo maŋgo moke kerisieru nondeo waremiŋ, oo maŋkekerisie ogopugo kitiŋgaku basanaŋ yabeigoŋ.”

³³ Oŋu miko Saimonji bokirieya, “Ofonj, nonji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

³⁴ Oŋu bokiriyayoŋ, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, nonji iŋi gajibe mane: Qoquji muŋambe so oŋgame goji bonieru ‘Iŋo so manego,’ miku noŋ muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ.”

Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akonj roru rainebi.

³⁵ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi weu yareya, “Nonji ņoŋo bonieru kekereŋaŋuŋ tomiri, monerj kopu kekereŋaŋuŋ tomiri, kufu komoŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri oŋu sore ņabebe rabuŋ, damaŋ oo ya more embimbiŋgabun me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embimbiŋgabun, oŋu oŋu. ‡

³⁶ Ojibi iŋi jikigaru yajiya, “Rone oŋu ebunyoŋ, damaŋ yoo more kekere eru monerj kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigoŋ. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, iŋoji marikuine furiine banimiŋ ore ruaru monerj bofukeru siqo oi furiine baigoŋ. ³⁷ Nonji ore eru iŋi ņajibe maneniŋ: Anuture buŋoo nonde mibi pega, buŋo sosowo oi foriineke fuke foreiŋ. Ore damaŋji ware fukeiŋgo ega. Biŋe buŋo mo oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Iŋoji sem-bene bobo yoŋore kubuo peine, mibuŋ.’ Ore eru migo: Buŋo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke foreiŋ.” ††

³⁸ Oŋu yajiko kiŋariŋpuineji ojibuŋ, “Ofonj ņone, jigore siqo sogo yoyoka yoo ņegobire.” Oŋu ojibi “Oi sagaga,” miku bokirie yareya. Oŋu.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo oŋga wosiya.

Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42

³⁹ Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuo ropeko kiŋariŋpuineji ņadiineo rabuŋ. ⁴⁰ Oo roperu iŋi yajiya, “Eesoigo egu waki ņabein ore oŋgawowosi gio baniŋ.”

⁴¹ Oŋu yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebeneŋ raega, ore so raru dikanji keru oŋga wosiya. ⁴² Oŋga wosiru iŋi miya, “Mamane, goji maŋ anjigo manege ine, joiser-erende popu yoji nonde paio egu ropeiŋ ore oga nu. Oga numiŋ me mata, oi gakere maŋ anjire so fukeine. Oi nonde anjire so mata.” ⁴³ Oŋu oŋga wosiko mimer-ereriŋ moji Sombuŋgone fukeru basanaŋgaya.

⁴⁴ Basanaŋgako koŋkoŋ ropekiine maneru yamenj keku maŋine qojuaru oŋga wosiya. Oŋga wosime foroine oi dari jeje oŋuine oderu moreŋgo wakiya.

⁴⁵ Oŋga wosi foreru pakoreru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo raya. Raru bofukeru ņone yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kubaŋ pebuŋ. ⁴⁶ Pebi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wamore kubaŋ akonj pegobi? Pakoreru eesoigo egu waki ņabein ore oŋga wosiniŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesu bamagaru roru kipebuŋ.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11

⁴⁷ Yesuji oŋu miku dimako oo akonj ņi kubu wapebuŋ. Kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas iŋoji mi-ine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya.

⁴⁸ Mudugayayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Judas, go mi bibine mudugaru oŋuine oiji Sombuŋ eru morende ņi foriine babae ege me?”

⁴⁹ Oŋu fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji ya fukeiŋgo eme oi ņoneru mibuŋ, “Ofonj, niŋo jigore siqo sogoji yabekimiŋ me?” ⁵⁰ Oŋu miku yoŋoreone moji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

⁵¹ Wakiyayoŋ, Yesuji kirieru “Oi boke!” miku kiŋaŋqo-qore kaje kemukuya, oi yoŋoko fiaya.

⁵² Fiame dimaku soriŋ gio siŋaŋpuyaŋuŋ, sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) qoruine eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji Yesu roinjo wapebuŋ, yoŋo iŋi yajiya, “Noŋ suronjoqo ņi matayoŋ, jibu nonde oŋu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru wapegobi. ⁵³ Nonji una so boji soriŋgo ņoŋoke gobe ņoŋoji meŋaŋuŋ sineru noŋ so oga nubuŋ. Oi matayoŋ, muŋambe yoo qisirire usunji gbiŋ eru totogo fukeko ņoŋore damaŋji ware fukega.” Oŋu. ††

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27

⁵⁴ Oŋu fukeko mamari ņi yoŋoji Yesu roru kiperu ogagaru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere pigo rabuŋ. Rabi Pitaji ņadiyaŋuŋgo taitai yobe yabeku raya. ⁵⁵ Oo raru morumboŋ pire sa maŋineo rakaru kae jiŋo botuineo misi rigaru moko ņebuŋ. Pitaji oŋuakoŋ yoŋore botu-go ņeya. ⁵⁶ Ŋeko kiŋaŋqoqo ņigo moji Pitaji misi bem-

† 22.27 Jon 13.12-15 †† 22.30 Mat 19.28 ‡ 22.35 Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4 †† 22.37 Ais 53.12

†† 22.53 Luk 19.47; 21.37

benjo noko bibitatara eru inji miya, "Ni yoji onuakon injoke goya."

⁵⁷ Onu miyayon, Pitaji mugaru inji ojiya, "Nigomen, nonji oi so manego."

⁵⁸ Onu ojiru noko so joroko ni moji injo noneru ojiya, "Go onuakon yonoreone mo fukege." Onu ojiyayon, Pitaji bokiriera, "Ogone, non mata."

⁵⁹ Aua moakonde so tariko moji bujo oi moke yamen keku miya, "Ni yoji onuakon fofori injoke goya. Injoji Galili ni fukega."

⁶⁰ Onu miyayon, Pitaji bokiriera, "Nimen, bujo mige, nonji oi kikiranogago." Onu bokiriera miku dimako oo akon qoquji onyaya.

⁶¹ Ongame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku noneko oo akon bujohne inji miya, oi manesuya, "Go munambe ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji onyain." ⁶² Bujo oi manesuku beuine pougaigno eko sakibe rakaru bo-biqobiri eku kuyoya. Onu.

Yesu mi igosisi etebun.

Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65

⁶³ Mamari ni Yesu roru kipebun, yonjoji igosisi eteru dimaku kepiebun. ⁶⁴ Kepieru jinjo maiine komon garu weu teru ojibun, "Go kajeqoun ni fukege ore moji guga, injore tina miigon!" ⁶⁵ Onu miku kokoine onga ruru-gaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebun. Onu.

Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure bujo gio babun.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24

⁶⁶ Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjoji tumangaru Yesu ogagaru Juda yonore sorin kaunsol kubu yonore jinjo maio ruabun.

⁶⁷ Oo ruabi ojibun, "Goji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi totogo misoguende manekimij." Onu ojibi bokiriera, "Oi najinoboyon, oi so manesin ganimij." ⁶⁸ Me weu narenoboyon, oi so bokirie narenimij. ⁶⁹ Onu manegoyon, daman yoo akon fungaru Sombun eru morende Ni foriine injo Anutu, usun Rauinere me furoineo noku goin."

⁷⁰ Onu bokirieme oo akon sosowo yonjoji inji miku weubun, "Fofori, go Anature made fukege me mata?" Onu weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, "Oi fukeinde bujo oi nonjo-nanjo migobi." ⁷¹ Bokirie yareko mibun, "Inyoye sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitin bujohne inyoyonunde miineji miko mane foregobener. Ore eru goineji bujohne kitinganimij ore wamore moke weu yarenoben?" Onu.

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinjo maio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

23 Onu miku kubu sosowo yonjoji pakereru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotre rabun. ² Injoreo raru fungaru sakiineo bujo bapakareru inji mibun, "Ni yoore fune oi inji noneru maneben: Injoji ninjigo bapakare yabeko bojiqojibu fukeko oyowo eegobi. Ninjo Sisa-kinjo kaitore takis so ruakimij ore agi baega. Inyoy-

onjere 'Nonj Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru kinjo fukego,' onu miega."

³ Onu mibi Pailotji inji weu teya, "Fofori, go Juda yonore kinjo kitoyanun fukege me mata?" Weu teko Yesuji bokiriera miya, "Oi gake mige, onu."

⁴ Pailotji sorin gio sinan eru ninjigo kubu yonjo inji yajiya, "Nonji ni yoore baka mo so bofukego."

⁵ Onu yajiko moke yamen keku bapakareru mibun, "Injoji ninjigo kubu bapakare yaberu Binjo bujohne Galili prowinsgo fungaru qaji yareru morenjo sagame wareru Juda prowins yoo onuakon oi misaueega."

⁶ Onu mibi maneru weu yareru miya, "Injo Galili ni fukega me mata?" ⁷ Onu miko "Onu!" mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru prowins goine qodureru sinan yaberu daman oo akon Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreo ogaru rabun. Onu.

Yesuji kinjo Herodre jinjo maio dimaya.

⁸ Herodji Yesure binanjo maneru daman joroino noneinjo anjo maneru goya ore eru injo noneru manineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako noneinjo eru odigaru goya. ⁹ Ore eru weweu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Onu weu teyayon, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokiriera.

¹⁰ Sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjoji dimaku sakigo rua bujo joineke mitebun. ¹¹ Herodji mamari njipune yonjoke Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemirinjo eru igosisi etebun. Onu eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jinjo maio raya. ¹² Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoji rorosi nadungadunjo eku gobuyonjo daman oo oogo fukebu. Onu.

Pailotji Yesu komeinjo ore mitariya.

Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39-19.16

¹³ Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji sorin gio sinan eru sinanjayabe njipune eru ninjigo kubu kepore yabeme tumangabun. ¹⁴ Tumangabi inji yajiya, "Nonjo ni yo inji miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, 'Injoji ninjigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobojibu eegobi.' Maneninjo! Nonjo bujo sakiineo ruagobi, nonji ore fune yonore jinjo maio osoeru inji bofukego: Nonjo ni yoore sakiineo bujo sosowo ruagobi, nonji ore bakaine mo so bofukego. ¹⁵ Herodji bujo onuakon miku soreme moke ninjoreo warega. Maneninjo, injo ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere binjo fukeinjo embimbijnjo. ¹⁶ Ore eru nonji mibe mamari ni yonjoji nonjorunjo akon qabi piruebe wakiinjo." ¹⁷ (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri damango witi piineone ni moakonjo pirue yabeeya.)

¹⁸ Onu yajiko sosowojo jojoraku onyaku mibun, "Injo kepieru (use)! Barabas pirueru noreigonjo!" ¹⁹ Barabasji sitio oyowo baku gobunjo, yonore sinanjo fukeru ni mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi njeya.

²⁰ Pailotji Yesu piruebeminjo ore maneru bujo moke miya. ²¹ Miyayonjo, yonjoji igogaru bujo siaine bajiru onjo jorabunjo, "Mariponjo qaninjo! Injo mariponjo qaninjo!"

²² Onyajo jorabi injo bujo ateine yokaomo inji yajiya, "Injoji wamo sembene baya? Nonji injore baka mo so bofukebe komere binjo fukeinjo ore so, so fukega. Onu

fukeko nonji mibe mamari ni yonjoji nonjoruji akon qabi piruebe wakiin.”

²³ Onu yayiyayon, yonjoji jauba eku yamen keku jiki-garu onga jojoraku ongabun, ‘Yesu mariponggo qabi komenon.’ Onu ongaku Pailotre bunjo oi kepiebun. ²⁴ Kepiebi Pailotji bunoyanunde rurumanjo raru bunjo yamen keku mibun, ore foriine fukein ore mitariya. ²⁵ Mitariku “Barabas wakiine!” miku yamen kebu ore ino pirueko wakiya. Ino oyowo baku gobun, yonjore sinan fukeru ni mo qame komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi naya. Ino pirueko wakiyayon, Yesu anijanun boyoberu etenimin ore meyanunjo ruaya. Onu.

Yesu mariponggo qabun.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27

²⁶ Pailotji Yesu meyanunjo ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Inoji gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure maripon roru inore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

²⁷ Onu rako ninjigo kubu soguine yonjoji doduru nadi-ineo boyoberu rabun. Yonjore botugo njigo goineji onjuakon jinjen keku kuyoku rabun.

²⁸ Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru none yaberu ino yayiya, “O Jerusalem njigo, nonjo nonde so kuyonin. Nonde matayon, nonjo-nanje eru odumadepunanun yonjore kuyoineni. ²⁹ Manenin! Jiki daman mo wareko oo ino minimin, ‘Njigo kufinine yonjo kiwaqawayanunke. Kua so eru odumade so robun, yonjo kiwaqawayanunke fukegobi. Odumade mon yareru so qugabun, yonjo kiwaqawayanunke.’ ³⁰ Daman oo ninjigoji fungaru tuku Rauine yonjo ino karie yabenimin, ‘Nonjo tuku oi mibi pogaru painonunjo ropenimin.’ Eme koru Rauine oi ino karie yabenimin, ‘Nonjo kounyanunjo sumun nobenin.’ †

³¹ “Nonji Anature yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu ino enaregobi. Nonjo yo komiine agiburan-nanunke onjuine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie nareme misiji ja nabeko joiserereng ropekiine manenimin.”

³² Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko onjuakon Yesuke moko yapeinjo ore oga yaperu rabun. ³³ Raru moren tinaine Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu mariponggo qabun. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onu yapebun. ³⁴ Onu ebunyon, Yesuji miya, “Mamane, yonjoji ya egobi, ore funjine so mane mukugobi ore agiburanunjo boke yare.”

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoninere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boroingaru robun. ††

³⁵ Onu ruabi ninjigo kubu yonjoji dimaku oi piku nonebun. Nonebunyon, Juda minebobo yonjoji onjuakon igosisi eteku ino mibun, “Anutuji rosoeko Munanjoqo Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, inoji inoyonje babapi enon.” ‡

† 23.30 Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16 †† 23.34 Kiki 22.18 ‡ 23.35 Kiki 22.7

³⁶ Mamari ni yonjoji onjuakon bunjo gougoukerekere miku igosisi eteku bembenggo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru ††37 ino ojibun, “Go Juda yonjore kin koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enon.”

³⁸ Qoruineo paibe quran mo ino quranjaru qabi dimaya, “Juda yonjore kin koito yo.”

³⁹ Suronjoqo ni yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yokoreone moji manjoqo bunjo fofoine Yesu miteku ino ojiya, “Go Munanjoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko onjuakon bapi nope.”

⁴⁰ Onu ojiyayon, ogoineji miteku ino ojiya, “Go arambobogo tomiri. Go Anature onjuakon kokoi so manege me? Yonjoji mitariku joiserereng sogokon norebi osigagobener. ⁴¹ Niko fori sembene ebe ore geoine sonokunjo bokirie notebi joiserereng manegobere. Oi manegobereyon, ni yoji sembene mo so bako ino jibu sibirigagobi.” ⁴² Onu miku ojiya, “Yesu, go qorumanjo-gore manjo ropemin, oo non manesu nuigon.”

⁴³ Ojiko ino ojiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine gajibe mane: Goji munambe noke senginbanjin kaeo roperu goigon.” Onu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁴ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegijoinene gobureko qisiriji wakiru moren sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomo ore so eya. ⁴⁵ Daman oo boji sorin manjineo kamban dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. ††46 Yesuji daman oo sananjine ongaku ino miya, “Mamane, non iirune gore meo ruago.” Onu miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya. †††

⁴⁷ Komeko ya fukeya, mamari sinanji oi noneru Anutu miten garu ino miya, “Inoji fori ni posiine fukega.”

⁴⁸ Ninjigo kubu sosowo oi noneinjo wareru tuman-gabun, yonjoji ya oi fukeko noneru beyanunjo pougako qoru bokeru moakon moakon piyanunjo rabun.

⁴⁹ Rabunyon, ninjigo sosowo Yesu mane tebun, yonjoji taitai dimaku oi piku nonebun. Njigo goineji Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebun, yonjoji onjuakon dimaku oi nonebun. Onu. †††

Yesure qongbun yangabun.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁰ Juda yonjore taon tinaine Arimatia oone ni fiine tinabineineke tinaine Josef inoji onjuakon wareya. Inoji Anature qorumande fori fukeinjo odigaru goya. Inoji Juda yonjore sorin kaunsol kubure minebobo goku Yesure bunjo mikiperu ebun, ore manjoakon so eya.

⁵² Inoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbun roinjo weuya. ⁵³ Weuku roperu qongbunjine mariponggone bomukuru bawakiru kamban yaganineji komon gaya. Komon garu roru jinrunjo raru ko koun mo pujeru qongbun mo oo so ruabun, oo Yesure qongbun oi ruaya.

⁵⁴ Sabat kamban nenere yaine bomogabun, (manjogio) ore wegijoinene rakainggo eya.

†† 23.36 Kiki 69.21 ††† 23.45 Eks 26.31-33 †††† 23.46 Kiki 31.5 †††† 23.49 Luk 8.2-3

⁵⁵ Rakaingo eko njigo Yesuke Galilione warebuŋ, yonjoji Josefere kufuineo jinorunŋo raru injoji Yesure qonŋbuŋ roru ko kouŋgo ruaya, oi nhonebuŋ. ⁵⁶ Oone kirieru pigo raru jinaŋ yojikou mumundoineneke eru jiji koŋoineke Yesure qonŋbuŋineo rau teiŋgo bomogabuŋ. Bomogabuŋyonŋ, Mosesji Kadi buŋoo Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu nŋemane eku mo nhebuŋ. Onu. †

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10

24 Sabat kombaŋ nŋebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu njigo yonjoji pakereu juŋ jinaŋ mundoineneke bomogabuŋ, oi roru jinorunŋo rabuŋ. ² Raru moji jinorunde sironŋgo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi nhonebuŋ. ³ Oi nŋoneru ko kounde maŋgo ropebuŋyonŋ, Ofonŋ Yesure qonŋbuŋ so bofukebuŋ. ⁴ Ore eru maŋyanŋuŋ rope wakiko maneru dimabi ni yoyoka marikuyakuŋ yaganine buruburuineke yokoji maŋfunŋyanŋuŋgo dimabire nŋone yapebuŋ.

⁵ Yoko nŋone yaperu waragaku moreŋgo rakaru dunduŋ pebi inŋi yajibu, "Gariine sananŋaru goga, inŋo uruŋure komiine yonŋore botugo baagobi? ⁶ Injoji yoo so pegayonŋ, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsgo goku buŋo yajiya, oi manesuinebi: ^{††} Injoji inŋi miya, 'Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman ni kekesuesueyanŋuŋke yonŋore meo rako mariponŋgo qabi komeru una yokaomo fukeko gboreru pakereiŋ.'"

⁸ Onu mibire buŋoine oi mamanyaŋuŋgo ropeme manesubuŋ. ⁹ Onu manesuku jinorunŋone kirieru wareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore biŋe buŋoine oi kinariŋ 11 eru goine sosowo oi yajibuŋ. ¹⁰ Buŋo oi yajibuŋ, yonŋo Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jeimsre maŋgo eru njigo goine yonŋoke gobuŋ, yonjoji buŋo oi ware-ru aposol yajibuŋ.

¹¹ Biŋe buŋo oi yajibuŋyonŋ, oi manebi buŋo omaine fukeme oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. ¹² So manesiŋ gabuŋyonŋ, Pitaji pakereu giniŋgaru jinorunŋo raru ko kounde maŋgo pime rako kambaŋ yaganine komonŋ gabuŋ, oi akonŋ nŋeko nŋoneya. Oi nŋoneru ya fukeya, oi inŋoyonŋe akonŋ manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Onu.

Kinariŋ yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.

Mak 16.12-13

¹³ Una oo akonŋ Yesure kinariŋpu yonŋoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo rainŋgo rabu. ¹⁴ Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akonŋ mimane ebu. ¹⁵ Oi mimane eku fuŋine miku yobiŋgaru rabire Yesuji inŋoyonŋe maŋfunŋyakuŋgo ropeme moko rabuŋ. ¹⁶ Rabuŋyonŋ, jinoyakuŋ kejiŋgako inŋo so nŋone mukubu. ¹⁷ So nŋone mukubire inŋi yasiya, "Njoko nŋokonŋake akonŋ wamo buŋo kadio mimane eku waregobire?" Onu yasiko sorondonŋ eru beusembe jinŋo piku nŋoneru dimabu.

¹⁸ Nŋoneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas injoji inŋi weu teya, "Pasowa kombanŋgo ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem ninŋigo sosowoji manegobi. Go moakonji koutu fukeru oi so manege me?"

¹⁹ Weu teko "Oi wamo ya?" miko maneru inŋi ojibu, "Nazaret ni Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Injoji kajeqouŋ ni goku Anutu eru ninŋigo sosowo yonŋore jinŋoo eebobo usuŋineke baku buŋo sananŋine miku goya. ²⁰ Onu gome noŋunde soriŋ gio siŋanŋ eru siŋanŋyayabe njipunoŋunŋi inŋo ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeiŋgo mitariko mariponŋgo qabi komeya. ²¹ Injoji Israel kufufuŋnonŋuŋ nigiŋgone pirue nobeku duenoŋuŋ baŋgo odigaru origaru gobenŋyonŋ, 'Ye!' Inŋo qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebenerŋ muŋambe una yokaomo fukega.

²² "Oi so sagako muŋambe niŋoreone njigo goineji buŋoji igodonŋ noberu waraga norebi gogobenerŋ. Yonjoji kae fufure yobu jinorunŋo raru ²³ qonŋbuŋine so bofukeru kirieru inŋi migobi, 'Niŋo Sombuŋ mimererŋ yoyoka qohonŋ iru nŋonebenerŋ yokoji "Yesuji gboreru goga,"' mibi manegobenerŋ. ²⁴ Buŋo oi maneru ni niŋoke gogobi, yonŋoreone goineji jinorunŋo raru njigo yonjoji buŋo migobi, ore so peko nŋonegobi. Yonŋ taine nŋonegobiyonŋ, inŋoyonŋe so nŋonegobi."

²⁵ Buŋo oi maneru inŋi yasiya, "Ye! Nŋonŋ kajeqouŋ yonjoji buŋo mibuŋ, oi sosowo wamore etanŋqatanŋ eru mujugaru tuturi goku so manesiŋ gagobi? ²⁶ Mu- nanŋoqo Rauine Kristoji joisererŋ onŋuine maneru inŋoyonŋunde kuririquranŋ maŋgo ropeiŋ. Ore so quranŋgabi pega me mata?" ²⁷ Onu yasiru Moses eru kajeqouŋ ninŋigo sosowo yonjoji buŋo mibuŋ, oone funŋaru inŋoyonŋunde buŋo sosowo quranŋgabi pega, ore fuŋine mitaniŋga yateya.

²⁸ Mitaniŋga yateru raru kaeo rainŋgo miku rabu, oi bembengaruru oo jikigaruru rainŋgo maneya. ²⁹ Onu maneyayonŋ, yokoji yamerŋ keku inŋi ojibu, "Kae ubu eme wegi jinŋoji rakainŋgo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke nŋeku peigonŋ." Onu ojibire yokoke pigo roperu nhebuŋ. ³⁰ Neku yokoke uqo noiŋgo ore eru poronŋ roru mifia- garu bajiku yateiŋgo eko ya inŋi fukeya:

³¹ Oo akonŋ jinoyakuŋni tinako nŋone mukubire jibugame moke so nŋonebu. ³² Onu fukeko yokoyoke akonŋ inŋi mimane ebu, "Kadi yasogoo Biŋe Qurande buŋo miku fuŋine mitaniŋga noteya, damanŋ oo akonŋ maŋnokunŋgo jo jaga ore so manegobere."

³³ Onu miku oo akonŋ pakereu Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kinariŋpuine 11 eru ogopuyanŋuŋ yonŋoke tumanganŋaru nhebuŋ, oi bofuke yabebu. ³⁴ Bofuke yabebire inŋi yasibuŋ, "Ofonŋi foriine pakereu Saimon fuke tega."

³⁵ Onu yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poronŋ bajiya, damanŋ oo maŋyakuŋ untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Onu.

† 23.56 Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14 †† 24.6 Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

Yesuji kinjarin qokoine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

³⁶ Kinjarinpuine yonjoji buño oi mimane eku ñekabun oo akon Yesu inoyon botuyanungo fukeru dimaku inji yajiya, "Ogopune, womoji ñonoke peine!"

³⁷ Onu yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme "Gemo iiru ñonegobeneñ," onu manesubun. ³⁸ Onu manesubunyon, inji yajiya, "Ñonjo urunjure popureru mamane onuine mañ-ñañungo fukega? ³⁹ Non nake yoo gogo. Oi ñonjo-ñañekon kufu mene piku ñoneru maneniñ. Gemo iiru yonjo sia fuyanun tomiri. Non sia funeke dimabe ñone nugobi. Ñonjo yonjo nuru ñone muku nunin."

⁴⁰ Onu yajiru me kufuine yaduya. ⁴¹ Yaduyayon, oi jeribariyanun ore jibu so manesiñ garu waragaru ñekabi inji weuku yajiya, "Uqo munjan-ñañun mo yoo ñega me mata?" ⁴² Onu weuku yajiko jembrañ rigakiine mobeine mo otebun. ⁴³ Otebi roru noko ñonebun.

⁴⁴ Noko ñonebi inji yajiya, "Non ñonoke goku daman oo buño ñajibe manebun, ore foriine oi daman yoo fukeko ñonegobi. Nonji inji miku gobon: Nonde buño oi Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqoun ñi yonore Biñe Qurañ eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk maño qurañ-gabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fuke forein."

⁴⁵ Onu yajiru oo akon Biñe Qurande fune mane mukunimiñ ore mañyanun bouñtoya. ⁴⁶ Bouñtoru inji yajiya, "Buño inji qurañgabi pega: Kristoji joisererñ mane komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein. ⁴⁷ Ore eru ñonjoji Jerusalem sitio fungaru Biñe buño nonde tinao mitaningaru kantri sosowo sagaru raru mañbapakare eyareeinebi. Uri yonjo mañyanun kerisienimiñ, Anutuji yonore agiburan jureru bokein.

⁴⁸ "Buño oi foriineke fukeya eru fukein, ñonjo oi fukeko ñoneru kitingaku miku munan moge ore so di-mainebi. ⁴⁹ Maneniñ! Mamaneji yan ñareinde buño kipeya, nonji oi sorebe mañ-ñañungo rakain. Paibene usun ruabe painanun ropein. Ñonjo siti yoo ore eru odigaru ñeku goinebi." Onu. †

Yesuji Sombun kaeo ropeya.

Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11

⁵⁰ Yesuji buñoine miforeru kinjarinpuine oga yaberu raru Betani kae bembengo roperu oo meine romañgaru mifia yareya. ^{†51} Mifia yareko oo akon Anutuji ogagame boke yaberu Sombun ropeya. ⁵² Ropeko jeri soguine maneru daberu ohoweine baku miteñ garu Jerusalem kiriebun. ⁵³ Kirieru jijiki boji soringo goku Anutu miteñ garu gobun. Onu.

† 24.49 Apo 1.4 †† 24.50 Apo 1.9-11

Jon

Mimitaniŋ

Jonji inoyonunde tina Bobiaŋ Biŋe yoo totogo so quraŋgaya, inoyonunde inji miga, “Kiŋariŋ Yesu maŋineji manjoko eteya.” (19.26) Jonji manjoko manyaunde buŋo oi yameŋ keku miega. Jonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo oi njiŋigoji buŋo inji mane mukunimiŋ ore (20.31) quraŋgaya, “Yesu Kristo ino moreŋ ni akon so goyayon, fofori Anuture Made eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Njoŋo oi manesiŋ garu oo gogo sanaŋine bofukeniŋiŋ.” Yesuji ronekoŋ Ma-mainere bembergo goku buŋo miine goya. (1.1) Onu goku moreŋ ni fukeru usun sunsunine eru mamaneine oi soi mosi qoqowirie baku oiji yaduya. Oi yaduru qorumande fuŋne mitaniŋgame goineji manyanun bokiriebi goineji jibu qoqomuku ebuŋ.

Yesuji inji fukega, miya: Munanqoqo Rauine (4.26), gogore uqo godu (6.35), Sombun kae paibere biŋe (8.23), Anutu tatariine tomiri (8.58), morende tatama (9.5), mendi (10.7), lama siŋaŋ fiine (10.11), Anuture Made (10.36), Ofon eru Qaqaji (13.13), komegone papakarere Rau eru gogo sanaŋinere Rau (11.25), kadi foriine, buŋo foriine eru gogo sanaŋine (14.6), wain yo foriine (15.1), quraŋ qoruine fuŋfunŋaine eru tatariine A eru Z (Bara 1.8), Fuŋfunŋaine eru Tatariine (Bara 1.17) eru onu onu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fofori manji jojoko eyareru goya, kajeqoun buŋo tatariineji (Gaŋ 13-17) oi poretiŋ bataniŋ-gaga. Buŋo oi anjiineke. Komegone pakareru Pita basanaŋ gain ore inji weu teya: “Non manji jojoko enarege me mata? Onu fukege, onu ogopune maŋgo eyare.”

Buk yooore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Buŋo fuŋfunŋaine 1.1-18

Jon Mitimeso ni eru kiŋariŋpuine fuŋfunŋaine 1.19-51

Yesuji tumoqoqo gio baya 2.1-12.50

Tatariineo Jerusalem wareru goku komeya 13.1-19.42

Gboreru pakareru ogopuine fuke yareya 20.1-31

Galili wareru kiŋariŋpuine fuke yareya 21.1-25

Anuture mibuŋo gogoiineke.

1 Fuŋfunŋaineo ronere ronekoŋgo mibuŋo goya. Inoji gogore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku pakareru goya. Buŋo miine inoji Anuture keririŋgo go pakereya eru inoyon Ofon Anutu akon fukega. **2** Mibuŋo inoji fuŋfunŋaineo Anuture keririŋgo goya. **3** Inore keririŋgo goku bapi gako ya sosowo fukeya. Ya mo so bapi gana, oi so fukena. **4** Mi buŋo inoji gogore fuŋqodu fukega. Inore gogo sanaŋine oiji njiŋigo bataniŋ yabeme njoneru go pakerebuŋ. **5** Tatamaineji qisiri maŋgo furegayon, qisirigo gobun, yonjoji tatamainere fuŋne oi so mane taniŋgaru go wapebuŋ. Onu.

6 Anutuŋi njiŋigo sosowo tatamaine manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore maneru kiŋaŋ ni tinaine Jon soreme fukeya. Fukeru wareru tatamainere fuŋne barariŋga yareru kitiŋgaku miku goya. **8** Jon inoyon tatama oi so fukeru goyayon, inoji tatamainere fuŋne oi kitiŋgaku miku goya. **9** Tatama foriine yobu inoji njiŋigo kae so bataniŋ nobeega, inoji moreŋgo fukeiŋgo eya.

10 Inoji fuŋfunŋaineo moreŋine moreŋine ore yareyaine sosowo oi maŋgo eyareko fukebuŋ. Fukebi inoyon botuyanun go wapeyayon, moreŋ njiŋigoji jibu oi so mane muku teru mo gobun. **11** Onu koŋkoŋ gokabi inoyonunde kae pigo wareme kufufuŋpuineji taki yabeme keta eru nadi gabun. **12** Onu ebuŋyon, uri yonjo keporeru tinabiŋeine maneru manesiŋ gabun, inoji sosowo yonore kadi bataniŋgame inji fukeya: Inoyon maŋgo eku usun yareme fufuke gariine fukeru Anuture odumadepu fukebuŋ. **13** Anuture maŋ anji maŋgo eyareko fukebuŋ. Moreŋ njiŋi anjiine boyoberu njonuŋineke buŋo kipeme kua eru made roko fukega, yonjoji mosi onuine oiji Anuture odumadepu so fukebuŋ. Onu.

14 Mi buŋoine inoji ni saki fuineke fukeru botunonun-go roware eru goya. Onu goko kuririine piku njoneru gobeŋ. Mamaineji Madeine moakon inore kuririine sosowo ruaru mumuineo keteme fuŋne mo goga, inoji ore so touŋmoririineji maŋine puseko kuririquaŋineke fukeru damaŋ so buŋo foriine yobu miku goya.

¹⁵ Jonji ni ore funjine kitingaku inji ongaku miku goya, "Nonji more buŋo miku gobon, injoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde nadio ni mo warein, nonji so fukebe injoji ronekon goya. Ore eru injore tinabiŋeji nonj nadureru ropekiine fukega." Jon Mitimeso njiji onju miku goya.

¹⁶ Yaunmoririineji ni ore maŋine puseko kuririineke goya, injoji ore so mifia noreru goya. Mifiaine oi damaŋine damaŋine keseme sosowo niŋore paio ropeko gobon. ¹⁷ Mosesji Kadi buŋononun maŋgo eteko fukeyayon, Yesu Kristoji buŋo foriine barariŋga noreru Anuture yaunmoriri maŋgo eteko totogo fukeya. ¹⁸ Moreŋ ni moji Anutu damaŋ mogo so noneya. Madeine moakonji Mamainere beufunŋo go waperu goya, injoji morenŋo wakiru funjineine nodume maneber. Onju. †

Jon Mitimeso njiji injoyonunde funjine mitaniŋgaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18

¹⁹ Juda minebobo yonŋo sorin gio siŋan eru boji sorinde kiŋanŋoŋo goine Jerusalem sitione sore yabebi Jondeo warebu. Wareru weu teru mibuŋ, "Go wamo ni fukege? Funnego urunju?" Onju mikabi funjineine yaduru yajiya.

²⁰ Funjine so mugayayon, totogo inji mifukeya, "Nonji Munaŋŋoŋo Rauine Kristo so fukego."

²¹ Onju mifukeme yameŋ keku weu tebuŋ, "Go ni mo fukege? Go Elaija fukege me mata?" Weu tebi "Mata!" miya. "Go kajeŋon ni mo fukege me mata?" Onju weukabi "Onju mata!" bokiriyaya.

²² Bokirieme weu tebuŋ, "Go mo fukege? Sore nobebi waregobener, yonŋo urunju bokirieru yajinoben? Go gakere funnego urunju mitaniŋgamin?"

²³ Weubi inji yajiya,

"Kajeŋon ni Aisaiaji buŋo mo inji miya pega, 'Nonj mimerereri fukeru moreŋ buroineo goku inji on- gaeege: Ofonji warein-oo!"

Ore eru nŋon bio maŋyanun botiŋgaru kadiine bobururu bobianŋainebi.' Nonj ore kiŋan mimerereri fukego."

²⁴ Ni sore yabebi Jondeo warebu, yonŋo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) ni fukebuŋ. ²⁵ Yonŋoji moke inji miku weu tebuŋ, "Go Munaŋŋoŋo Rauine Kristo so fukege eru Elaija me kajeŋon ni yonŋoreone mo so fukege, ore go wamore niŋigo miti meso rau ya- reege?"

²⁶ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, "Nonji obu omaineji rau nareegoyon, ni mo nŋon so mane mukugobi, injoji yoo botunŋanunŋo dimaga. ²⁷ Ni mo nonde nadio wareinŋo miku gobon, injoji oi fukega. Injiji wareru nonj nadureru sogunene fukeru goin ore nonji injore bembergo raru kopu kekereine ruberu kufu ko- monjineri nigiriŋ piŋueinŋo embimbiŋgabemiŋ." ²⁸ Jonji Jordan obu mobeineo kae tinaine Betani oo goku niŋi- go miti meso rau yareru goya. Ya oi oo fukeya. Onju. ††

Jonji Yesure "Anuture lama made," miya.

²⁹ Oi fukeme kae fureme Jonji Yesu taitai wareko nŋoneru miya, "Nŋonenin, ni oi Anuture lama made. Injiji morenŋine morenŋine nonjunde agiburan keririkeko posikekimiŋ. ³⁰ Nonji more buŋo miku gobon, injoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde nadio ni mo warein, nonji so fukebe injoji ronekon go wapeya. Ore eru injore tinabiŋeji nonj nadureru ropekiine fukega.

³¹ Nonji oi rone so mane mukubonyon, Anutuŋi funjine Israel niŋigo niŋo barariŋga noreme manekimiŋgo manega. Oi maneru nonj sore nume wareru miti meso rau nareego."

³² Jonji onju miku munaŋ moge onjuine dimaku kitiŋ- gaku inji yajiya, "Moro Tiriineji Sombunŋone wakiru kabu webo onjuine injore qoruo waki keru nŋeko nŋonebon. ³³ Nonji oi rone so mane mukuru gobonyon, moji niŋigo miti meso rau yarebemiŋ ore sore nuya, injoji inji najiya, 'Moro Tiriineji more qorugo waki keru nŋeko nŋonemiŋ, injoji Moro Tiriine niŋigo maŋyanunŋo ruaku oiji miti rau yarein.' ³⁴ Nonji oi nŋonebon ore eru funjine inji kitiŋgaku migo, 'Injiji Anuture Made fukega.'" Onju.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine funfunŋaine onga yareya.

³⁵ Onju yajime kae ubu eme Jonji moke obu qanŋi- neo oo akon rako kiŋariŋpuine yonŋoreone yoyoka injoke moko dimabuŋ. ³⁶ Dimabi Yesuji oo yadureru raya, oi poretiŋ piku bibitatara eku miya, "Ni oi nŋoneni. Injiji Anuture lama made fukega."

³⁷ Onju miko kiŋariŋ yoyoka yokoŋi buŋo oi maneru Yesure nadio rabu. ³⁸ Rabire Yesuji kerisieru nadiineo warebu, yoko nŋone yaperu inji weu yateya, "Noko wamo baaru waregobire?" Onju maneru kerisieru ojibu, "Sogunenokun, go pi uro peku goge?" (Juda yonŋoji 'Sogunenonun' buŋo oi qaqaŋire miegobi.)

³⁹ Onju ojibire bokiriyaya, "Noko wareru nŋoneni!" Onju bokirieme wegii jiriŋine kerisieme 4 kilok onju fukeya. Wegii jiriŋine kerisieme oo moko raru pi uro peku goya, oi nŋonebuŋ. Oi nŋoneru oo injoke gogu kae ubuein eko bokeru warebu.

⁴⁰ Jonji buŋo miko kiŋariŋ yoyoka maneru Yesure na- dio rabu, yokoreone more tina Andru, kakainere tina Saimon Pita. ⁴¹ Andru injoji rone kakaine Saimon bo- fukeru inji ojime maneya, "Niko Munaŋŋoŋo Rauine bofukegobere." Munaŋŋoŋo Rauine oi Grik buŋoo Kristo. ⁴² Onju miku kakaine roru Yesureo rabu. Rabire Yesuji Saimon poretiŋ piku bibitatara eku miya, "Go Saimon, Jonde made fukegeyon, nonji tinago Sifas mibe pein." ‡ Onju.

Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateya.

⁴³ Kae fureme Yesuji Galili prowinsgo rainŋo raru ka- dio ni tinaine Filip bofukeru inji ojiya, "Go nonj boyobe nuru ware!" ⁴⁴ Filipji Andru eru Pita yokoke kaeyanun moakon. Taonyanun tinaine Betsaida.

† 1.18 Mat 3.1; Mak 1.4; Luk 3.1-2 †† 1.28 Dut 18.15, 18; Mal 4.5 Ais 40.3

‡ Sifas oi Grik buŋoo Pita, nonjunde buŋoo ko koyagan.

⁴⁵ Filipji ni tinaine Natanael bofukeru inji ojiya, "Mosesji ni more ore Kadi bunoo qurangame kajeqoun yonjoji jikigaru qurangabi pega, niŋo ni oi bofukegob-ener. Ni oi tinaine Yesu, mamainere tina Josef, kaeine tinaine Nazaret."

⁴⁶ Natanaelji oi maneru waragaru miya, "O Nazaret! Oi kae qandaine. Onuineo ya fiine mo fukeinj ore so mata." Onu miko Filipji ojiya, "Go wareru gake nŋone muku!"

⁴⁷ Onu ojime maneru Yesureo wareru wapeko nŋoneru inŋore bunjo inji miya, "Nŋoneninj! Ni yo inŋoji Israel ni foriine fukega. Manineo kiko ikoine tomiri."

⁴⁸ Onu miko Natanaelji weu teru miya, "Go urununeji nŋon mane muku nuge?" Onu miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, "Go fig yo † mumuineo nŋende nŋone tari gubon. Rone nŋone tari gube Filipji ore nŋadiineo nŋone guru onga gareya."

⁴⁹ Onu ojime Natanaelji bokirieru ojiya, "O Sogunene, go fofori Anuture Made fukege. Go Israel niŋore ni Ofon goge."

⁵⁰ Onu miko maneru Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, "Nŋon rone inji migo, 'Go fig mumuineo nŋende nŋone guba.' Onu mifukego ore manesinj nuge. Anuture usun yo nŋoneru manege, oi ya mendaine fukega. Foriine yasogo oi jiki nŋoneru maneru gominj."

⁵¹ Onu ojiru jikigaru ojiya, "Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Jiki nonde kinariŋpu fukebi qohon yadube pororo iiru inji nŋoneniminj: Sombun mendiji angame Anuture mimerenŋpuji fukeru Sombun eru morende Ni Foriineo rope waki ebi nŋone yabeniminj." Onu. ††

Yesuji obu qowirieme wain fukeya.

2 Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateme una yokao-mo tariko gobi moji roro qoqoturere suanjen jebe ruame tumanŋabun. Oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo ebuŋ. Yesure manŋoji oo moko raru nŋebuŋ. ² Yesu eru inŋore kinariŋpu yonjo onŋuakon furu yabebi jebego moko nŋebuŋ. ³ Oo nŋebi wain obuŋi mataeme Yesure manŋoji madeine ojiya, "Yonŋore wain obu mataega."

⁴ Onu ojime inji ojiya, "Manŋone, oi urunŋu ebeminj ore mige? Mitiga narege me? Nonde mosi qoqowirie bobo damanji so wareru fukeme gogo."

⁵ Onu miko maneru kinariŋqoqopuine inji yajiya, "Inŋoji ya more mitiga nŋareinj, oi bio boyoberu einebi."

⁶ Juda yonjo munariŋqoqo ee einj ore Kadi bunoyanŋun boyoberu meyanŋun jureru goegobi. Ore so pi oo gbaken yasogo 6 nŋeya. Gbaken moakon moakon oi obu kininj 8 me 12 oo rakaru pusenobun ore so nŋebuŋ.

⁷ Yesuji oi nŋoneru inji yajiya, "Nŋonŋo obu piuru wareru kesebi gbaken yo puseinj." Onu miko maneru miya ore so ebuŋ. ⁸ Gbaken oi pusebi inji mitiga yareya, "Nŋonŋo obu paiine piuru roru raru jebe sinan oteninj." Mitiga yareme roru rabun.

⁹ Piuru rabunyon, sinanji obu qowirieru wain fukeya, oi noku anjiine maneru urone roru warebun, oi so mane taniŋgaru popureya. Popurekoyon, kinariŋqoqo obu piobun, yonjoji oi maneru mibi sinanji suanjen jebe rauine onga teme wareya. ¹⁰ Wareme inji ojiya, "Suanjen damanŋo sosowo yonjoji wain obu fiine oi rone roru wareru yareegobi oi noku bojiqojibu fukeru qoqo ebi wain obu anjiine tomiri oi jiki yareegobi. Goji wain obu fiine oi rone sabareku so yareru munambe yo daman odureru roru warege. Oi mosi furu mo ege."

¹¹ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie funfunŋaine yo oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo baya. Oi baku oo usunine togo barariŋga yareya. Onu barariŋga yareko kinariŋpuineji manesinj gabun.

¹² Jebego gobi tariko Yesure manŋo gbopu eru kinariŋpu yonjoji kaeyanŋunŋo Kaperneam rabun. Oo raru una goine jikigaru gobun. Onu. ‡

Yesuji boji sorinj miko mokiine eya.

Mat 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46

¹³ Daman oo Juda niŋore nŋonemainj komban damanine bombenŋaya. Anutuŋi ronekon nŋone noberu embon eru nodureya, †† ore jeriekiminj ore ruabi Yesuji onuakon kaeine bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ¹⁴ Sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoron manŋo roperu ya inji bo-fukeya: Niŋigo bulmakao niine, lama eru kabu webo oi furiine baniminj ore ruabun eru goineji monen naren-garen einjo ore nŋebuŋ, oi nŋone yabeya.

¹⁵ Oi nŋone yaberu niginji repa mijeri oiji yaberu yabeya. Yaberu niŋigo oi sosowo qoyobe eyareru lama bulmakaoyanŋunke boji sorinŋone yobe yabeya. Naren-garen niŋigo yonŋore siqojinj kepieko wakiko teboy-anŋun romaenŋaru keseme raya. ¹⁶ Kabu furiyanŋun baniminj ore ebuŋ, niŋigo oi inji miyareya, "Ya oi roru useru sakibe raniŋ. Nŋonŋo nonde Mamare boji sorinj yo wamore igokogabi bajiki pi onuine fukega?"

¹⁷ Onu miyareme Biŋe bunjo mo kinariŋ yonŋore mananego wapeme manesubun. Bunjo oi inji qurangabi pega, "Nonde manji gore sorinj oi mokiine einj ore yamenj kebe oo manneji nounan yo onuine jako manebu oo jibe bofukeego."

¹⁸ Oi yobe yabeme Juda minebobo yonjo kanegaru pakereru Yesureo waperu inji weu tebuŋ, "Go wamo mosi qoqowirie mo einde usunŋo nŋonebenerj saga nobeko quran onuine ena?"

¹⁹ Onu weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, "Nŋonŋo boji sorinj yo ketotiebi morenŋo wakiko nonji oi una yokaomo ore manŋo romaenŋaru babeminj."

²⁰ Bokirie yareko inji ojibun, "Gosa 46 ore manŋo boji sorinj yo baku goku baforebi dimaga eru goji oi una yokaomore manŋo urunŋu eku romaenŋaru bapakarena?"

²¹ Onu ojibunyon, Yesuji sorinde bunjo oi inŋoyonunde sakire soso miya. ²² Yesuji jiki komegone pakereme soso bunjo miya, oi daman oo kinariŋpuine yonŋore ma-

† Fig oi qoru onuine. Oi gjoyanŋunŋo saribi korun anjiineke fukeme daman kokoine nogu gogobi. †† 1.51 Jen 28.12

‡ 2.12 Mat 4.13 †† Anutuŋi Ijpt oo Israel niŋigo nŋone noberu embon eru nodureya, ore jeriine oi Webu bunjo Pasowa. Eksodus, Bobomuku 12.15

manesugo wapeko mane taniŋgabun. Oi manesuku Yesuji bunjo miya, oi eru Biŋe bunjo quraŋgabun, oi sosowo manesiŋ gabun. Onu. †

Yesuji njiŋigo fuŋnenonun mane forega.

²³ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ŋonemain kombande damango goku mosi qoqowirie usunineke eya, oi njiŋigo kokoiŋeji ŋoneru tinaine manesiŋ garu iŋoreo fooregabun. ²⁴ Fooregabunyon, Yesuji njiŋigo sosowo yonore fuŋne mane muku foreya. Ore eru njiŋigo sosowo so manesiŋ yabe foreru bunjoŋunde yukuo so raru goya. ²⁵ Njiŋigo manyaŋunjo bunjo ya peya, Yesu moji njiŋigo manyaŋunde fuŋne oi barariŋgaru odu teiŋ ore so onu so fukeya. Injoyonŋe oi mane mukuya. Onu.

Yesuji Nikodemus manjekerisiere fuŋne qaji teya.

3 Juda kufufunde sorin kaunsol botuyaŋunjo minebobo ni mo tinaine Nikodemus goya. Injoji Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) kubuo dimaya. ² Injoji ubu mogo Yesureo waperu inji ojiya, "Sogunene, go mosi qoqowirie eege, oi ni moji Anutu iŋoke so dimako injoyonŋe akonŋ einjo embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru go Anutuji manjo egareko qaqaji fukege, onu manegobonenŋ."

³ Onu miko inji miku bokirie teya, "Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji Anutroneone fufuke gariine so fukeiŋ ine, injoji Anutrone qorumanjo roperu ŋoneiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ."

⁴ Bokirie teko inji ojiya, "Moji njiŋigo qoruine fukeru gogu fufuke gariine oi urunjo fukena? Injoji manjo beu manjo ropeme moke kuagaru roinjo embimbiŋgaiŋ."

⁵ Onu ojime inji bokirieya, "Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji miti meso rau tebi Moro Tiriineji manjineo rakame oo fufuke gariine so fukega ine, onjineji Anutrone qorumanjo manjo ropeinjo embimbiŋgaiŋ. ⁶ Morende manjomama yonoreone odumade fukegobi, yonjo morende odumade. Moro Tiriineji dobegar manjo eteko odumade fukegobi, yonjo Sombunde odumade.

⁷ "Ore eru ŋonjo fufuke gariine Anutroneone so fukeniminŋ, oi so sagaga. Bunjo oi mibe ore eru so popureninŋ. ⁸ Gbinji injoyonŋere anjo kosa qame fonunine maneegeyonŋ, oi urone qaku wareega eru uroobe qaku raega, goji ore fuŋine so mane taniŋgaga. Moro Tiriineji njiŋigo manjo eyareru fufuke gariine fukebun, sosowo yonore fuŋne gbin ore so fukega."

⁹ Onu bokirieme Nikodemusji qinŋibun qaku inji miya, "Oi urunjo fukena?"

¹⁰ Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, "Go Israel kufufun qaji noreege eru jibu bunjo ore fuŋine so mane taniŋgaga. Oi so sagaga. ¹¹ Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Niŋoji urunjo mane mukugobonenŋ, oi miku barariŋga yareegobonenŋ eru urunjo jiiŋononunji ŋoneru manegobonenŋ, oi kitiŋgaku miegobonenŋ. Onu

egobenenyonŋ, ŋonjoji jibu Biŋe bunjononun oi so maneru sabareegobi.

¹² "Morende ya jiŋoji ŋononeine ore bunjo mibe maneru so manesiŋ nugobi ine, nonji Sombunde ya so ŋononeine ore fuŋine ŋajibe oi urunjo manesiŋ ganobun? ¹³ Morende ni moji Sombunjo so ropeyayonŋ, Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji Sombun kaeo go wakiru fuke taniŋgaya, injoji kirieru Sombunjo ropeinŋ.

¹⁴ "Anutuji Moses moren buroineo mitigako kopa aenji koben sasakoine baku tokuo qakasigako dimaya, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine oi qakasigabi roperu dimaiŋ. ¹⁵ Njiŋigo injo manesiŋ gagobi, yonjoji sosowo gogo sananine bofukeru goniminŋ ore eru paibe ropeinŋ.

¹⁶ "Ore fuŋine oi inji: Njiŋigo oi manesiŋ gaegobi, yonoreone moji egu sibirigainjo eru Anutuji moren so jengoma manjoko enoreya. Nonun sosowo qowirieru gogo sananinere biŋe fukekiminŋ ore eru Madeine moakonŋ yobu oi noreya. ¹⁷ Njiŋigo moren so go ragobenenŋ, Anutuji Madeine nonunde bunjo mitariinjo ore matayonŋ, Madeineji munan qanoreko kantri so qowirieru senŋinbanŋin fukekiminŋ ore eru soreme morenjo wakiya.

¹⁸ "Njiŋigo moji Madeine manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji injore bunjo mitarime so sibirigainŋ, moji Yesu so manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji injore bunjo mitarime goga. Anutrone Made moakonde tina so manesiŋ gaga ore eru misi korure biŋe fukeinŋ. ¹⁹ Anutuji moren njiŋigo bunjononun mitariega, ore fuŋine oi inji: Tatamaji morenjo wakiru fukeyayonŋ, njiŋigo eebobo sembene sembene eba eku gobun. Onu goku Anutrone tatamare taki yabeme manyaŋun qisirire eeboboo kosa kiperu go wapebun.

²⁰ "Sosowo eebobo sembene eegobi, yonjoji Anutrone tatamare taki yabeme ŋadi gaegobi. Anutuji eeboboyonun sembene sembene oi barariŋgaru miyareme mimiyanun egu maneniminŋ ore kokoi maneegobi. Oi maneru tatamainere manjo so ropeegobi. ²¹ So ropeegobiyonŋ, moji bunjo foriine boyoberu goga, injoji soine tatamainere manjo ropeinŋ. Anutuji boburogame eeboboine eba eku goya, ore eeboboine oiji totogo fukeinŋ ore manega." Onu. ††

Jon Mitimeso nji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.

²² Yesuji onu miferu dimaku kinariŋpuine oga yaberu Jerusalem siti bokeru Judia prowinsre moren ŋadio rabun. Oo raru kinariŋpuine yonjoke sonda goine jikigaru goku njiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya. ²³ Yesuji onu goyayonŋ, Jonji onjuaŋon moren tinaine Salim ore bembenjo goya. Moren tinaine Aion oo obu kokoine peko eme njiŋigoji Jondeo waperu miti meso rau yareinjo weu tebi afagaru rau yareru goya. ²⁴ Daman oo Jon injo witi pigo so ruabun ŋeya.

²⁵ Juda yonjoji munan qainjo ore meyanun jureru gobun. Ore eru Jonde kinariŋpu yonjo Juda ni moke bunjo ore noigoi miku fungaru migobobo ebun. ²⁶ Onu ebi yobingame Jondeo wareru inji ojibun, "So-

† 2.22 Eks 12.1-27 Kiki 69.9 Mat 26.61; 27.40; Mak 14.58; 15.29

†† 3.21 Jare 21.9

gunenonɔnɔn mane, ɔi Jordan obu mobeineo goko goko gake funine kitingaku minde, inɔji ɔinɔji miti meso rau yareme kubu sogo sogo inɔreoro raegobi.”

²⁷ Jonɔi oi maneru inɔi bokiriyeya, “Anutuɔi ɔi more ya mo Sombunɔgone so rua tena ine, inɔji oi raugainɔgo embimbunɔgainɔ. ²⁸ Inɔke goku inɔi mibonɔ, ‘Nonɔ Mu-nanɔqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukegoyonɔ, Anutuɔi sore nume rone warego inɔji ɔadineo wareinɔ.’ Nonɔi bunɔ oi mibonɔ, ɔnonɔ oi soine ɔnonɔ-ɔnanɔ kitingaku miku goniminɔ ore so fukegobi. ²⁹ Ore soso eru inɔi mibeminɔ: Nɔi moɔi ɔnɔgo binɔineke fukeru ɔnɔgo roinɔgo jeri bunɔ misaueku goga. Onɔu gome ɔi ogoineɔi bembunɔgo dimaku jeri bunɔre maru maneru inɔre jɔnɔgoma jerieega. Ore so nonɔi Yesure ogo fukeru inɔre jeriebe jeribarɔi oiji munɔambe yo manɔne puseko gogo. ³⁰ Yesure tinabinɔjeɔi sogueru saueme Jon nonde qitiwako sagainɔ.” Onɔu. †

Yesuji Sombunɔgone wakiya ore funine miya.

³¹ “Moɔi paibeone wakiya, inɔji ɔinɔji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Moɔi morenɔgo fukeru morende binɔ fukega eru morenɔgo gogore bunɔ miega. Sombunɔgone wakiru wareya, inɔji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. ³² Inɔji ya ɔnoneru mane mukuru goya, ore funine miku kitingaku munanɔ moge onɔuine dimaga. Onɔu dimagayonɔ, kikitinɔ bunɔine oi ɔinɔji moɔi mo so maneru sabarega.

³³ “Ninɔgo moɔi kikitinɔ bunɔine maneru sabarega, inɔji Anutu foriine yobu fukega ore bunɔine basanɔgame sananɔ qanqanɔine fukeinɔ. ³⁴ Anutuɔi kinanɔ ɔniine soreme Moro Tiriine suronɔ paio matayonɔ, boakonɔ yobu oteega. Ore eru kinanɔ ɔniineɔi Anuturu bunɔ foriine oi baranɔgaru miega. ³⁵ Mamaineɔi Madeine manɔi jojoko eteega ore eru ya sosowo binɔ qa teru meineo ruame pega.

³⁶ “Ninɔgo moɔi Madeine manesinɔ garu manɔine kerisiegga, inɔji moke qowirieru gogo sananɔnere binɔ fukega. Moɔi Madeinere bunɔ so renɔgaega, Anuturu yombenɔi inɔre paio roperu damanɔ so dimako gogo sananɔnere funne oi so ɔnone mukuru mo kosa goga.” Onɔu. ††

Yesuji Samaria ɔnɔgo moke bunɔ mimane ebu.

4 Yesuji ɔinɔji onɔu qaji yareme kinanɔpuine fukebi miti meso rau yareru oo Jon Mitimeso ɔi odureru gbɔn eku goya, bunɔ oi Farisi (Kadi bunɔre yamenɔyamenɔ) yonɔre kajego rakame manebunɔ. Yonɔji oi manebunɔ, binɔ oi mikabi saueru Ofonde kajego rakame maneya. ² Yesuji inɔyoyonɔ ɔinɔji so miti meso rau yareyayonɔ, inɔji miko kinanɔpuineɔi oi ba yarebunɔ. ³ Oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru kirieru moke Galili prowins oobe rabunɔ. ⁴ Kadi onɔu raru Samaria prowinsgo roperu odureru rabunɔ.

⁵ Odureru raru Samaria prowinsre taonɔ mo tinaine Sikar oo ropeya. Sikar taonɔ oi Jeikobɔi morenɔ mobeine mo madeine Josef oteya, ore bembunɔgo pega. ⁶ Jeiko-

bre obu wikinɔ joroine oi Sikar taonɔgo pega. Yesuji kadi wareya ore eru sakiine yobunɔgame una yai fukeko obu wikinɔ oo roperu bembunɔgo wakiru ɔnɔya.

⁷ Obu wikinɔ bembunɔgo ɔneko Samaria ɔnɔgo moɔi obu pioinɔ ore wareya. Wareme Yesuji ɔnoneru inɔi oɔiya, “Go soine obu narende nonobo.” ⁸ Damanɔ oo kinanɔpuineɔi uqo furiine baniminɔ ore inɔi bokeru taonɔgo rabi yokoyoke akonɔ dimabu.

⁹ Juda ninɔgoɔi Samaria prowins sure yaberu yonɔke anɔibanɔ so gobunɔ eme pake moakonɔgo obu so piuru gobunɔ. Ore eru yokoyoke akonɔ dimabu oo ɔnɔgo inɔji inɔi oɔiya, “Go Juda ɔi eme nonɔ Samaria ɔnɔgoyonɔ, urunɔu eru ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu narege?”

¹⁰ Yesuji weweu oi maneru inɔi kerisie teya, “Go Anutu yaunɔnere funne mane mukuronɔ sagana. Moɔi ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu garega, inɔre funne mane taniɔgaku ine, oi weu tende gogore obu garenonɔ.”

¹¹ Onɔu oɔime inɔi oɔiya, “O sogunene, obu pioinde pake mo so ɔnɔga eru obu wikinɔ yoɔi joroine fukega. Ore eru gogore obure mige, oi urone bofukeronɔ?”

¹² Apa ɔnasononɔnɔ Jeikobɔi obu wikinɔine yo noreya. Inɔji rone inɔyoyonɔ eru inɔre ɔradio madepuineɔi yoo wareru obu piuru noku gobunɔ eru bulmakao kubuine kubuine obu yarebi noku gobunɔ. Go Jeikob odureru ropekiine fukeru ɔinɔji obu bofuke yareinɔgo mige me?”

¹³ Onɔu miko maneru Yesuji inɔi bokiriyeya, “Ninɔgo sosowoɔi obu yo noru moke obu noinɔgo maneeniminɔ.

¹⁴ Onɔu goniminɔyonɔ, nonɔi more obu otebeminɔ, inɔji oi noru damanɔ mogo obure moke so maneinɔ. Onɔu matayonɔ, obu otenobo, oi inɔre manɔgo qowirieru gogore obu jinɔine jijiine tomiri fukeko goinɔ. Igomurunɔgaru waperu gogo sananɔine tatarine tomiri oi oteeinɔ.”

¹⁵ Onɔu bokirieme ɔnɔgoɔi miya, “O sogunene, go obu oi narende nobeminɔ. Oi noru damanɔine damanɔine moke obure maneru obu pioinɔ ore yoo kadi jijiki so odenobonɔ.”

¹⁶ Onɔu miko inɔi mitiga teya, “Go raru ɔnɔgo ogagaru yoo warenɔ.”

¹⁷ Onɔu mitiga teya “Nonɔ ɔnone tomiri,” miku bokiriyeya. Bokirieme inɔi oɔiya, “Go ‘Noene tomiri,’ bunɔ oi foriine mige. ¹⁸ Go rone ɔi 5 ro yaberu gokande eru munɔambe mo ronde ɔnɔga, inɔji gore ɔne so fukega. Bunɔ mige, oi fofori yobu.”

¹⁹ Ninɔgoɔi oi maneru inɔi oɔiya, “Sogunene, go kajeqounɔ ɔi funne mo fukege. Nonɔi kamasigo onɔu ɔnone muku gugo. ²⁰ Ninɔre apa ɔnasononɔ tuku oduru yoo roperu dikanɔi keru onɔga wosigaru gobunɔyonɔ, Juda ɔnonɔji inɔi miegobi, ‘Samaria ɔnonɔ Jerusalem sitio roperu boɔi soringo daberu onɔga wosibi sagainɔ.’”

²¹ Oi maneru Yesuji inɔi mitigaya, “O ɔnɔgo, damanɔ mo wareru fukeinɔ, ɔnonɔ damanɔ oo Mama ohoweine baku miteɔnɔ ganiminɔ ore tuku yoo me Jerusalem oo so rope-ru goniminɔ. Go bunɔ oi manesinɔ gande sagainɔ.

²² Samaria ɔnonɔ Anuturu funne poretinɔ so mane mukuru jibu inɔre ohowe kosa baku miteɔnɔ gaegobi. Munanɔqoqore funne oi Juda ninɔre botugo toto

† 3.30 Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 Jon 1.20 †† 3.36 Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22

fukeru pega. Ore eru Juda niŋoji Anutunonunde fuŋne mane mukugaru ohoweine baku miteŋ gabeneŋ saga-ga.

²³ "Jibu damaŋ mo inŋi fukeiŋ: Damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji niŋigo boburoru dobe yaberu buŋo foriine boyoberu Mama ohoweine baku fofori miteŋ garu gonimiŋ. Ma-manonunji niŋigo onjuine baa yaberu bofukeniiminde aŋi maneru goga. Damaŋ furuine oiŋi wareru fukeru muŋambe yoo pega. ²⁴ Anutuŋi Moro fukega. Ore eru Moro ore ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji Moro Tiriineji boburome dobe yabeko buŋo foriine boyoberu miteŋ garu gonimiŋ."

²⁵ Yesuji onju mitigako niŋoji ojiya, "Munaŋqoqo Rauine tinaine Kristo migobi, inŋoji fukeiŋ ore ega, oi manego. Inŋoji wareiŋ, damaŋ oo buŋo sosowo barariŋga noreko ŋoneru manekimiŋ."

²⁶ Yesuji buŋo oi maneru fuŋine inŋi barariŋga teya, "Goke yoo dimaku buŋo mi manegobere, nonji inŋo fukego." Onju. †

Kiŋariŋ yoŋo wareru yokoke jikigabuŋ.

²⁷ Fuŋine barariŋgako kiŋariŋ yoŋo oo akonŋ kirieru warebuŋ. Wareru niŋoke buŋo mimane ebire, oi ŋoneru waragabuŋyonŋ, moji inŋi so weu teya, "Go uruŋure inŋoke buŋo buŋo egobire?" me "Go uruŋu egareinŋo manege?" Onju weu teiŋgo manebuŋyonŋ, sosowoŋi fogaturuŋ eku ŋebuŋ.

²⁸ Onju ŋebi niŋoji obu pakeine bokeru kirieru taonŋo raru niŋigo inŋi yajime manebuŋ, ²⁹ "Maneniŋ! Nonji ni mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobonŋ, ore fuŋine barariŋga nareru miko manego. Ore eru inŋoji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeiŋ. Bio ŋonŋo-ŋaŋe wareru ni oi ŋoneniŋ." ³⁰ Buŋo oi maneru taonŋ bokeru doduru poreru Yesureo rabuŋ.

³¹ Kiŋariŋ yoŋoji damaŋ botuineo oo Yesu igodonŋ-garu inŋi ojibuŋ, "Sogunenonjuŋ, uqo no."

³² Onju ojibuŋyonŋ, inŋi yajiya, "Nonji uqone fuŋine mo baru gogo, niŋoji ore fuŋine so mane mukugobi. Mata."

³³ Onju yajime yoŋoyonŋe weweu eku inŋi mibuŋ, "Moji uqo mo baru wareru otega me uruŋu?"

³⁴ Onju mibi inŋi yajiya, "Sore nume warebonŋ, nonji inŋore mi reŋgaru gioine basarigaego, oiŋi nonde uqo fukega. ³⁵ Niŋoji buŋo inŋi egu minimiŋ, 'Kaiŋ 4 tariko qondonkoko damaŋji qondiŋgaiŋ.' Maneniŋ, nonji ore inŋi migo, maneru kaje ruaniŋ: Gio gaŋine gaŋine yoŋore foriji oje foreko qaku rorore damaŋji wareru fukega. Niŋo bio maŋyaŋunde jiŋoji kerisieme pibi rako oi ŋone mukuinebi. ³⁶ Goineji rone buŋo koruŋ qopogaru tieru gobi foriineji damaŋ yoo fukeko goineji oi roru qodureru furiyaŋuŋuŋ babi niŋigoine niŋigoine gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukeegobi. Onju fukeko foriine qaroro yoŋo qopoga-titiere niŋigo yoŋoke tumaŋgaru moko jebe eku jerieru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke manenimiŋ.

³⁷ "Moji koruŋ qopogaru tieme moji foriine qaku roga,' buŋo onju miegobi, oi buŋo foriine. Oi Anuture gio bobore fuŋne barariŋgaga. ³⁸ Nonji niŋoŋo sore ŋabebe

gio fuŋine mogo niŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ya koruŋ so saribuŋ, gio oo raru foriine qaku roniŋ. Goineji rone sakiyaŋuŋuŋ qaku gio baku gobi niŋoji yoŋore niŋadio raru gio babuŋ ore fori bofukeru qaku roenimiŋ. Nonji onju sore niŋabego." Onju.

Samaria niŋigo kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.

³⁹ Samaria niŋoji buŋo inŋi kitiŋgaku miya, "Nonji ni mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobonŋ, inŋoji ore fuŋine barariŋga nareru miko manego." Onju miya ore eru Samaria niŋigo kokoine Sikar taonŋ oo maŋyaŋuŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. ⁴⁰ Manesiŋ garu inŋoreo wareru yoŋoke jikigaru goiŋ ore yameŋ keku weu tebi una yoyokare so jikigaru oo goya.

⁴¹ Onju goku buŋo miku goya ore eru kokoine Yesu manesiŋ garu jikigabi kubuyaŋuŋuŋ sogueya. ⁴² Jikigaru niŋigo oi inŋi ojibuŋ, "Ni yoŋi fofori moreŋine moreŋine nonunde Munaŋqoqo Rau fukega. Niŋoji oi gore buŋore akonŋ so jikigaru manesiŋ gagobenenyoŋ, oi niŋononŋe kaje ruaru maneru mane mukugobeneŋ." Onju.

Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more made bobiaŋgaya.

⁴³ Yesuji Samaria goko una yoyoka tariko boke yaberu Galili prowinsgo raya. ⁴⁴ Yesu inŋoyonŋe damaŋ mogo buŋo mo inŋi kitiŋgaku miya, "Kajeqouŋ niŋigo moji inŋoyonunde kae moreŋgo goko inŋore so manebi ropeko araŋ so ba teegobi."

⁴⁵ Onju miyayonŋ, jibu damaŋ oo inŋoyonŋere prowinsgo Galili wapeme oo onjuakonŋ goineji mijeri etebuŋ. Yoŋoji niŋonemaŋiŋ kombaŋ ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesuji kombaŋ damaŋgo mosi qoqowirie eya, oi sosowo ŋoneru manebuŋ. Ore eru damaŋ oo soine kepe-rebuŋ.

⁴⁶ Galili prowins yoŋo kepe-rebi kae tinaine Kana rone oo obu qowirieme wain fukeya, oo moke wareya. Taonŋ tinaine Kaperneam oo kiŋ koitore mamari siŋaŋ mo goya. Inŋore madeji jibe bame peya.

⁴⁷ Peru komeiŋgo eya. Ore eru Yesuji Judia prowins bokeru Galili maŋineo wareya, inŋoji ore biŋe maneru Yesureo raru inŋi weu teya, "Go soine wareru madene bobiaŋgaigonŋ." ⁴⁸ Weu teme inŋi ojiya, "Niŋoŋo nonŋ mo so manesiŋ nunimiŋ ore onju so fukegobi, oi so saga-ga. Nonji mosi qoqowirie soi ebe niŋoneku afagaru nonŋ manesiŋ nuru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋuŋ bokirienimiŋ."

⁴⁹ Onju ojiyayonŋ, mamari siŋaŋji inŋi ojiya, "Sogunene, madeneji egu komeiŋ ore go pipa ware."

⁵⁰ Onju ojime bokirie teya, "Madegoji fiaru goiŋ. Ore eru soine kirieru ra." Onju kerisie teme inŋoji oi manesiŋ garu kirieru raya. ⁵¹ Kadio rako kiŋaŋqoqopuineji ware-ru bofukeru inŋi ojibuŋ, "Madegoji fiaga."

⁵² Onju ojibi weu yareru miya, "Mo damaŋgo fuŋgaru fiaga?" Onju miku ojibuŋ, "Yaneŋonŋ inŋande wan kilok oo saki joine bokeya." ⁵³ Ojibi mamaneine inŋi fuke taniŋgaya: Aha! Yesuji "Madegoji fiaru goiŋ," miya, aua oo akonŋ fiaga. Buŋo oi mane taniŋgaru inŋo eru garik-

† 4.26 Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32 Esr 4.1-5; Neh 4.1-2

inpuine sosowo yonjo manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun.

⁵⁴ Yesuji Judia bokeru Galili prowins manjo wareru mosi qoqowirie mo yo eme ateine yoyoka fukeya. Onu. †

Yesuji Betesda jogun kora qananggo ni mo bobiangaya.

5 Jiki daman mogo Juda yonjore koman yasogo mo qondingame Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ² Jerusalem sitire sago mendi mo oi lama nonjore peya. Ore bembengo jogun kora mo tinaine Hibru bunoo Betesda mibun, oi peya. Ore qanangineo gbin pi joroine yasogo 5 dimabun. ³ Gbin pi 5 ore manjo jibe ninjigo kubu yasogo peegobun. Goineji jinoyanun kobeme nebun. Goineji me kufuyanun demba pebun. Goineji mobeyanun komekiine pebun. ††

⁴ Daman goineo Ofonde mimereren moji wakiru jogun korago odejangako usurangaya. Obuji usurangame daman oo akon moji rone jogun korago rakaeko jibe oi me oi oiji bio fiaku goya. Ore eru odigarun nebun. ⁵ Oo ni mo gosa 38:re so jibe bame peku goya. ⁶ Oo peko Yesuji wape noneru daman joroine yobu jibe bame peku goya, oi maneru inji weu teya, "Go fiaij ore manege me mata?"

⁷ Weu teme inji bokiriera, "O Ofon, obuji usurangako fonun eme ogone moji bio korago ro nuru rua nuna? Ogone onjuine mo so goga. Nake ranggo maneru esogaru gobon, daman oo akon goine yonjoreone moji non nadureru rakaegobi."

⁸ Kerisie teko Yesuji ojiya, "Go bio pakoreru ramegaripepego roru ra." ⁹ Onu ojime maneru oo akon fiaru ramegaripepeine roru raya. Rayayon, ya oi Sabat kombango fukeya. ¹⁰ Ore eru Juda yonjo ni fiaya, oi inji ojibun, "Munambe Sabat komban ega. Ore eru ramegaripepego roru koboru warente so sagaga."

¹¹ Ojibi inji bokirieme manebun, "Oroine banuga, injoji inji mitari narega, 'Go bio pakoreru ramegaripepego roru ra'."

¹² Oi maneru inji weu tebut, "Ni moji gore 'Ramegaripepego roru ra,' miga?"

¹³ Weu tebijon, Yesuji roru bame orogako ninjigo kubu sogoji kekefon ebi yonjore botugone kamieru raya. Ore eru moji oi eteya, oi so maneru konkon qaku dimaya.

¹⁴ Ore nadiineo boji sorinj jokoron manjo ropeko Yesuji oo bofukeru unsonon bunjo inji ojiya, "Mane, go fiage. Ore eru sisibiri soweineke sembene mo egu fuke gareinj ore eru agiburan moke so jikigarun eku goigon."

¹⁵ Ni fiaya, injoji Yesu none mukuru raru Juda minebobo yonjo inji yajiya, "Ni bobian nuya, injore tina Yesu." ¹⁶ Oi maneru Yesuji Sabat kombango gio onjuine baya, Juda minebobo yonjo ore eru kekesuesue eteku gobun. ¹⁷ Onu gobunyon, Yesuji inji bokirie yareya,

"Nonde Mamaji jijiki gio baega eru nonji onjuakon oi baego."

¹⁸ Onu bokirie yareru ninjigo Sabat kombande bunjo goine jikigarun ebi Yesuji oi eeboboineo kepiere yonjore jinoo agiburan eya. Agiburan oi jikigarun Anuture 'Mamane!' miku Anutu kamasi onjuine goga ore so fukeru injoyon bofengaya. Juda ninjigo yonjo ya yoyoka ore eru maneru jajabaeru yamen keku Yesu qainjo misanagabun. Onu. ‡

Gogo gboreinde usun oi Yesureo pega.

¹⁹ Onu ebutyon, Yesuji bunjo inji yajiya, "Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin: Madeji injoyonunde mande eru ya mo so baegayon, Mamaneji ya baega, Madeineji oi onjuakon baega. Ore eru Mamaneji ya bame nonega, injoji onjuakon baega. ²⁰ Mamaneji Madeine manji jojoko eteru goku injoyon gio baega, oi sosowo odu teega. Ore eru mosi qoqowirie noneru gobun, oi ya wawakiine. Ore foriine oi jiki yaduko noneru meayanun tariko waragaru gonimin."

²¹ "Mo inji ore waraganimin: Mamaji ninjigo komekiine wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. Madeineji ore so onjuakon ninjigo komekiine uri yonjo gboreniminigo manega, yonjo wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. ²² Onjuakon Mamaji more bunjo so mitariegayon, mimitari giore usun sosowo oi inji ore Madeinere meo ruame pega:

²³ "Ninjigo Mama aran ba teegobi, ore so sosowoji Madeine aran ba teniminigo manega. Mamaji Madeine soreya. Ore eru moji Madeine so aran ba tega, injoji Mama onjuakon aran so ba tega. ²⁴ Ore eru nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin: Moji nonde Binje bunjo maneru non sore nuya, oi manesin gaga ine, injoji gogo sananinere binje fukega. Nonji bunjoine mitaribe misi korure binje so fukeinj. Kome sananinere mobe bokeru ruge kigarun gogo sananinere mobe roperu go ropeinj.

²⁵ "Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin: Daman funjine mo wareinj, oi nonde eru ware forega. Daman oo agiburan baku manji komekiine fukegobi, yonjoi Anuture Madeji ongako bunjo maruine manenin. Oi maneru renjanimin, yonjoi gboreru sanagarun gonimin. ²⁶ Oi inji ore: Mama injoyon gogo sananine kesosoega, ore so gogo gboreru sanangainde usun oi Madeine oteme injoji onjuakon ninjigo bogbore yabeega. ²⁷ Injoi Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine goga ore eru Mamaji ninjigo bunoyanun mitarinde usun onjuakon injore meo ruame injore binje fukeya.

²⁸ "Nonji bunjo korun migo, ore eru so popureninj. Daman mo wareru fukeinj, oo sosowo jinorunjo pegobi, yonjo onjuakon bunjo ongain, oi manenininj.

²⁹ Bunjoine oi maneru pakoreru totogo fukebi eebobo fiine eku gobun, yonjoi gogo sananineo ropeniminjon, eebobo sembene eku gobun, nonji yonjore bunjo mitaribe kome sananinere binje fukenininj. ³⁰ Nonji nakene mande eru ya mo nake bainjo embimbij-gaego. Non Mamare migone bunjo maneejo, ore so

† 4.54 Mat 13:57; Mak 6.4; Luk 4.24 Jon 2.23 Jon 2.1-11 ††
Yonjoi obu jogunjo puseku usurangain ore odigarun negobun.
Goineji bunjo oi gan 3 ore tatariineo ruaru qurangobi.

‡ 5.18 Neh 13.19; Jer 17.21

ñijigo buñoyañuñ mitari yareego. Nakene mande eru kosa so baegoyon, sore nuya, ñjore buño boyobeego. Ore eru mimitari buñone miego, oi soineo akon fukeega." Onju. †

Goineji Yesure fuñne kitingaku mibuñ.

³¹ "Nonji nakene fuñne kitingaku minobo ine, buñone oiji soine so sananğana. ³² Ogone moji nonde fuñne kitingaku miega. Injoji nonde buño miega, oiji sananğaru foriineke fukega, oi manego. ³³ Nño minebobo sore yabebi Jondeo warebi buño foriinere so nonde fuñne bararingaru mi kitingaya.

³⁴ "Mi kitingayayon, nonji moreñ ñjire kikitin buño oi maneru so manebe ropega. So ropegayon, Jonde kikitin buñore miego, oi ñño daman yoo qowiriebi Anutuji qorunañuñ kipeinğo ore eru miego. ³⁵ Jonji doi soguine fukeru fiine akon mitaningayayon, ñño daman joroine matayon, daman pomponine ñjore tatamago kosa jerieniminde anji manebun.

³⁶ "Jonji nonde fuñne pomponine ñjiko manebunyon, moji oi kitingaku miega, ñjore buñoji Jonde kikitin buño odurega. Nakene Mamaji gioine nareme babe foriine fukeega. Foriine oiji fuñne inji kitingaku bararinğa yareega: Mamaji sore nume ñjore minebobo fukego. ³⁷ Mamaji sore nume wakibon, injoji fuñne kitingaku miku goya. Nño daman mogo ñjore buño maru so manebi eru kamasiine so ñnebuñ. ³⁸ Injoji mo soreme wakiya, ñño ino so manesinğagobi. Ore eru ñjore buñoji ññoore manğo so pega.

³⁹ "Nño gogo sananğinere fuñne oi Biñe Quranğo pe ñjarega, onju manesuku oi osegaru manğ wom-bunyanğunğo ruaru Sombunde biñe fukekiminğ ore manegobi. Onju manegobiyon, quranğine quranğine sosowo yonjoji nonde fuñne kitingaku bararinğa ñjareegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? ⁴⁰ Kikitin buño kokoine pegayon, ñño gogo sananğine biñe qainğo ore nondeo wareinğo usegobi.

⁴¹ "Morenğo ñjijigo yonjo tinabiñe narebi sogueinğ ore so odigago. Oi narebi manebe so ropeko gogo. ⁴² Onju gogoyon, ññoore fuñne oi inji pega, oi manego: Nño manğ-ñanğunğ Anutureo mata yobu kiperu manji jojoko so eneku gogobi. ⁴³ Nonji Mamanere tina onğaku warebe ñño ñadi nuegobiyon, moji injoyonunde tina onğaku wareinğ, ñño oi soine maneru sabareru kepepe teniminğ.

⁴⁴ "O ñño-ñaje mimitenğ eru tinabiñeñanğunğ sogueinğ ore manebi ropega. Ropegayon, moreñfunğ moakonji Anutu foriine fukega, injoji tinabiñe ñjareinğ ore yamenğ so keegobi. Onju eru kurinğanğunğke fukeinğ ore so janğanğbunğ oderu dimagobi. Ore eru urunğ nonğ manesinğ nunobunğ? Oi embimbinğanobunğ.

⁴⁵ "Nonji ñño 'Mamare jinğ maio buño koroineo rua ñjabebebinğ,' onju egu maneniminğ. Nño Mosesre buñore oori eku Sombunğ kaeo ropeniminğ ore odigaru gogobiyon, Anuture jinğ maio ropebi Moses injoyonğe Anuture buño koroineo rua ñjaberu buño sakinğanğunğo ruame miminğanğunğ maneniminğ.

† 5.30 Dan 12.2

⁴⁶ "Oi inji ore: Mosesji nonde fuñne mitaningaru Biñe Quranğo quranğame pega. Ore eru Moses manesinğ ganobunğ ine, bio nonğ manesinğ nunobunğ. ⁴⁷ Onjuyon, Mosesre quranğ oi so manesinğ garu renğagobi ore nonde buño oi urunğ manesinğ ganobunğ? Oi qunğunğ-gaineke egu fukeinğ." Onju. ††

Yesuji ñi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17

6 Ore ñadiineo Yesuji Galili obu jogunğ, tinaine mo Taiberias obu jogunğ oi petigaru aribe ropeya.

² Jibe ñjijigo bobianğ yabeko mosi qoqowirie fukeko ñnebuñ ore eru ñjijigo kubu sogo jinğoraraji Yesure ñadio boyoberu warebunğ. ³ Yesuji kinğarinğpuine oga yaberu tukuo roperu ñebunğ.

⁴ Damanğ oo Juda ñjore ñonemainğ kombanji qonðinğaya. ⁵ Yesuji jinğ pime rako ñjijigo kubu sogo jinğoraraji inğoreo wapebunğ, oi ñne yaberu Filipre miya, "Ninğ uqo munğanğ urone furiine babeneñ kubu sogo onjuine nogu gaba yabeme sagana?" ⁶ Ya einğo eya, oi injoyonğe maneyayonğ, buño oi Filip eesoi eteku ojiya.

⁷ Onju ojime inji bokiriya, "Uqo poronğ giobobo 200:re furi (Kina4,000) oiji furiine baru boroingabi sosowo yonjoji mobeine akonğ nokabi jibu so saga yabena."

⁸ Onju bokirieme kinğarinğpuine yonğoreone mo tinaine Andru, Saimon Pitare gboji inji ojiya, ⁹ "Made mendaine mo yo oo ñega. Inğoreo bali †† poronğ 5 eru jembaenğ yoyoka ñegayonğ, ñjijigo sauesaeine onjuine oi so saga yabeinğ."

¹⁰ Onju ojime Yesuji yajiya, "Nño ñjijigo kubu yo miku boroing yabebi uqo noniminğ ore wakiru ñneniminğ." Moreñ oo kegbanğ numa kokoine peya. Ore eru inji jareyanğunğ 5,000 ore so yonjoji morenğo wakiru ñebunğ.

¹¹ Wakiru ñebi Yesuji poronğ oi roru danğe miku onğa wosiru ñjijigo ñebunğ, oi boroingaru yareya eme jembaenğ oi onjuakonğ boroingaru anğyanğunğ mibuñ ore so yareya. ¹² Boroingaru yareme noku gaba yabeme Yesuji kinğarinğpuine inji yajiya, "Uqo mobeine egu sibirigainğ ore oi roru qojuganinğ." ¹³ Onju yajime bali poronğ 5 oone noku mobeine bokebi ñeya, oi roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

¹⁴ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie onju bako ñjijigoji ñoneru waragaru mibuñ, "Kajeqonğ ñi morenğo fukeinğ ore mibuñ, injoji fofori oi fukega." ¹⁵ Onju miku Yesure kokorianğ keru kinğ koitoyanğunğ fukeinğ ore manesubunğ. Manesuru wareru roregaru waragaru kinğ koito igodonğainğ ore ebuñ. Onju ebi mane mukuru ñne yaberu takigame boke yaberu moke tukuo roperu injoyonğe akonğ goya. Onju.

†† 5.47 Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 † Anutuji ronekonğ ñne yaberu embonğ eru yadureya, Juda yonjoji ore gosa so damanğ eru jerieegobi. Webo buño tinaine Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15 †† Bali oi kurumbu, wit, out eru yagonğ yonğore ogo mo.

Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52

¹⁶ Nobi tariko kae ubu eme Yesure kinarinpu yonjo obu jogun qanarineo rakabun. ¹⁷ Rakaru ogâ roperu moren oi bokeru obu jogun petigaru aribe Kaperneam kae oobe rabun. Rabi ubu eko Yesuji jibu yonjoreo so fukeya. ¹⁸ Rabi gbin sanarine qame obu jogunji korjineke kukugame roperu wakiya.

¹⁹ Roperu wakiko qaqaji qaku kitingaku 5 me 6 kilomita ore so rabi Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode ogâ bembengo wareko noneru popureru kokoi manebun. ²⁰ Onu manebi inji yajiya, "Nake warego. Kokoi so manenin." ²¹ Onu yajime Yesuji ogâ ropein ore ojibi ropeya. Ropeko ogâyanunji oo akon pipa oga yaberu moren qanarineo raingo eburn, oo ropeburn. Onu.

Ninjigo yonjo Yesure piku baa bibieburn.

²² Oo ropebi kae fureme ninjigo kubu sogo yonjo obu jogun aribe jikigaru goku inji manesubun, "Yanekon ogâ moakonji noko nonebene Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke ogâ oo so roperu rae. Yesu ruaru yonjonyanekon rabun. Ogâ furuine mo so noneburn. Ore eru Yesuji moke yo goga."

²³ Onu manesuku goineji inji mibun, "Ogâ moakonjo rabunyon, fofori, Taiberias taongone ogâ goine wareburn. Ogâ oi Ofonji poronde danje miku onga wosigako noku nbeben, moren ore bembengo warebi Yesuji ogâ yonjoreone mogo roperu raya me urunju?" ²⁴ Ninjigo kubu yonjoji onu miku Yesu eru kinarinpuine oo so bofuke yabebun. Onu none maneru onjuakon ogâ roperu Kaperneam taonjo raru Yesu baabun. Onu.

Yesuji gogo sanarinere uqo fukega.

²⁵ Ninjigoji Yesu baaru obu jogun aribe ibe oobe bofukeru noneru inji ojibi maneya, "O Sogunenonju, go wamo damanjo yoo warege?"

²⁶ Onu ojibi inji bokirie yareya, "Nonji burn foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin: Nonjo mosi qoqowirie babe noneburn ore eru non so baa nugobiyon, uqo poron mifiagabe noku gaba nabeya, ore non boyobe nuru yo waregobi. ²⁷ Uqo mataein, oi bofukemininj ore janjanbumbun so oderu goniminjon, mande uqo gogo sanan yareega, oi binje ganiminj ore yamenj keku goinebi. Mama Anutuji mogeine Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine oteme usunineji kefagame mande uqo yareme senginbanjinj bofukemininj. Onu eru goku sananjaru komeru jikigaru tatariine tomiri goniminj."

²⁸ Onu bokirie yareme inji weu teburn, "Anuture manj anj boyoberu eebobo kamasiine urunju ebenej saganaj?"

²⁹ Weu tebi inji bokiriera, "Anutuji ni soreya, nonjo injo manesinj gaku goinebi. Eebobo oiji Anuture manj anj boyoberu fukega."

³⁰ Onu bokirieme inji weu teburn, "Onu fukeme go moke wamo mosi qoqowiriego usunineke mo bande noneru manesinj gunobenj? Go wamo ya mo Mosesji

baya, ore so baku baminj me? ³¹ Binje Quranj mo inji qurangabi pega, 'Inoji Sombungone uqo poron yareme nobun.' Burn ore so nonunde apa naso yonjoji moren buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine 'mana' noku gobun eru go funnego Moses odureru urunju bataninjanon?" [†]

³² Weu tebi Yesuji inji yajiya, "Nonjo ore funjine soine so mane mukugobi. Nonji burn foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin: Mosesji mosi qoqowirie Rauine so fukeya. Inoji uqo poron oi Sombungone so yareme nobunjon, nakene Mamaneji Sombungone poron foriine yobu oi njareega. ³³ Anuture uqo poron oi Sombungone wakiru fukeru moren so ninjigo gogo sanarine njareega."

³⁴ Onu yajime inji mibi maneya, "O Ofonj, go damanj so uqo poron oi norende noku gokiminj."

³⁵ Yesuji oi maneru inji yajiya, "Nonji gogo sanarinere uqo fukego. Moji nondeo warega, injo noku gaba gabeme uqore damanj mogo so komeinj. Moji non manesinj nuega, injo obure so maneinj. ³⁶ Onu eme nonjo non none tanij nugobiyon, jibu so manesinj nugobi. Oi mibe manegobi. ³⁷ Eme jibu Mamaji ninjigo goine nareega, yonjoji sosowo nondeo wareniminj. Moji nondeo wareinj, nonji oi so yobebeminj.

³⁸ "Nonji Sombungone wakiru nakene anjigo ya kosa eba eku gobeminj ore so fukebon. Onu mata. Sore nuya, injore manj anj boyoberu gio baku gobeminj ore wakibon.

³⁹ "Sore nuya, injore manj anj oi inji pega: Inoji ninjigo nonde meo rua yabeme gogobi, nonji yonjo sosowo manjo eyareku gobe yonjoreone moji mo so jibugaru sibirigainj. So sibirigabi nonji yonjo damanj yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebeminj.

⁴⁰ "Mamanere manj anjiji inji pega: Goineji Madeine noneru manesinj gagobi, yonjoji sosowo damanj yoo qowireru gogo sanarine binje gaku goniminj. Onu goku komebi nonji yonjo damanj yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebeminj."

⁴¹ Yesuji onju yajiru burn korunj mo inji miya, "Nonji gogore uqo foriine fukeru Sombungone wakiru fukebon." Onu miya ore eru Juda minebobo yonjoji mane sembeaku manyanunji nunun-nunun miku miteburn. ⁴² Miku miteburn, "Ni yo Yesu, Josefre made. Injore manj gomama yoko soine mane yapegobeneyonj, urunju 'Sombungone wakiru fukebon,' miga?"

⁴³ Onu mibi maneru inji bokiriera, "Manj-njanunji so nunun-nunun miku minareninj. ⁴⁴ Mama non sore nuya, injo ninjigo so furu yabega ine, yonjoreone moji nondeo wareinjgo embimbinjinj. Keforeme warena ine, nonji injo damanj yasogoo wiwi garu bogborebe-minj.

⁴⁵ "Kajeqonj yonjore Binje Quranjo burn mo inji qurangabi pega, 'Anutuji oi sosowo qaji yareme manenininj.' Mamaji ninjigo qaji yareme burn maneru

[†] Moren buroineo Anutuji kae fufure so kae fufurere ya mobeine yaganine eru afaine monj paora ore so ruame morenjo peko noneru sakibe kae jinoo raru roru qodureru akoyanungo warenu poron wiriine baku nogobun. Eks 16.13-36

mañ wombunyanjũngo ruaru gogobi, yonjoji sosowo nondeo warenimiñ. ⁴⁶ Njĩngi moji Mama so ñoneru goga. Mamareone wakiya, iñjo moakonji oi ñoneru goga. ⁴⁷ Nonji buño foriine yobu mo iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Moji nonj manesiñ nuga, iñjoji gogo sananjine biñe gaku go ropeiñ.

⁴⁸ "Nonji gogo sananjine uqo foriine fukego. ⁴⁹ Maneniñ! Nñore apa ñasopuji moreñ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine mana noku gobunyon, jibu komeru goregabun. ⁵⁰ Yonjoji komebunyon, uqo poronj damanj yoo Sombungone wakiru goga, moji oi noku goku kome sananjine so komeiñ.

⁵¹ "Uqo poronj gogoiñeke Sombungone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Moji uqo oi noku goiñ, iñjoji tatariine tomiri sananjaru goiñ. Uqo oteru gobemiñ, oi nonde fu. Moreñine moreñine yonjo sananjaru gonimiñ ore oi rua yarebemiñ."

⁵² Yesuji onju bokirैया Juda minebobo yonjo botuyanungo manjoro miku weweu eku mibun, "Ye! Njĩ yo iñjoji urunju eru fuine noreko nonoben?"

⁵³ Oi maneru mibi iñi yajiya, "Nonji buño foriine yobu mo iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Nñore Sombun eru morende Njĩ Foriñere dari eru fu so nonimiñ ine, gogo sananjine oiji ñore manjo so peiñ. ⁵⁴ Nonde dariji obu foriine fukega eru nonde fuji uqo foriine fukega. Ore eru moji nonde dari fu noega, iñjoji qowireru gogo sananjine biñe fukeru go ropeiñ. Onju goku komeme nonji iñjo damanj yasogoo wiwigaku bogborebemiñ.

⁵⁶ "Moji nonde dari fune noega, iñjoji noke qakatoru dimaega eru nonji iñjoke dimaego. ⁵⁷ Mamaji Gogo Rauine fukeru sore nune godune fukeru manjo enareko sananjaru gogo. Onjuakonj moji nonj noku nareega, nonji onjuakonj iñjore godu fukeru manjo etebe soine sananjaru goiñ. ⁵⁸ Uqo foriine Sombungone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Nñore apa ñasopuji Anuture uqo noku goku komebunyon, damanj yoo ñoreone moji poronj yo noku goiñ, iñjoji tatariine tomiri sananjaru goiñ."

⁵⁹ Yesuji Kaperneam taonde onjawowosi pigo dimaku buño oi miku qaji yareya. Onju. †

Kinjarinj kokoineji manyanun sembeame Yesu boke-bun.

⁶⁰ Yesure kinjarinpu yonoreone kokoineji buño oi maneru mibun, "Buño miga, oiji buño korun yobinineke fukega. Oi manebeneñ mannonunji yobinjaru sembea forega. Ore eru oi moke maneinggo taki nobega ore oi bokekimiñ."

⁶¹ Kinjarin yonjo Yesure buñore mane sembeaku manyanunngonjunun miku mitebi Yesuji oi manineji maneru iñi miko manebun, "Buño migo, oi mane sembeagobi me mata? ⁶² Buño ore mane sembeagobi ine, jiki urunju fukena? Sombun eru morende Njĩ foriineji rone moreñ go wapeya, paibe moke kirieru ropeko nonenimiñ ine, damanj oo urunju manenimiñ?"

⁶³ "Moro Tiriine iñjoji ñingigo bogbore yabeega. Nñore moreñ ñigoreone fukeru funanjũñke fukegobiyon, fu-

† 6.59 Eks 16.4, 15; Kiki 78.24 Ais 54.13

fuke gariine so fukeru ñore-ñanjunde usunjo mo qowireru Sombunde biñe so fukegobi. Oi mata yobu. Moro Tiriineji gogo sananjine ñarega, nonji buño korun oi mitaningabe maneru gobun. ⁶⁴ Onju maneru gobunyon, ñoreone goineji jibu nonj so manesiñ nuru gogobi." Uri yonjoji so manesiñ gabun eru moji jiki babae bateiñ, Yesuji oi funfunaineone maneru wapeya. Ore eru buño onju miya.

⁶⁵ Onju miku jikigar miya, "Ore eru nonji iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Nonde Mamaji ñingigo mo so dobe gain ine, iñjoji nondeo wareiñ ore embimbain." ⁶⁶ Buño ore eru kinjarin yonoreone kokoineji tatakuru ruine fukeru bokeru iñjoke so jikigar ra warebun. ⁶⁷ Ore eru Yesuji kinjarin 12 yonjo iñi yajiya, "Nñore onjuakonj boke nuru rainjo manegobi me mata?"

⁶⁸ Onju miko Saimon Pitaji bokirैया, "O Ofon, niñore more ranoben? Gogo sananjine Biñe buño oi goreo pega. ⁶⁹ Goji Anuture ñi gbagbataenine fukege, niñore oi manesiñ garu mane taniñaru gogobeneñ."

⁷⁰ Onju bokirieme Yesuji maneru yajiya, "Nonji ñi 12 ñore rosoe ñabebe eru ñoreone moji sembenere qoru fukega." ⁷¹ Judas Saimon Iskariotre made iñjoji kinjarin 12 yonore botugo goku jiki babae bateya. Yesuji buño oi iñjore maneru yajiya. Onju. ††

Yesuji gbopuine yonjoke buño mimane ebuñ.

7 Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesu qainjo ore yamen ke-bun ore Judia prowins manineo ra wareinggo takigaya. Ore eru Judia bokeru Galili prowins manineo raru roregaru goko kainj goine tariya. ² Oi tariko Juda yonore kombanj mo tinaine reka-ako ore damanji qondingaya. ‡

³ Ore eru Yesure gbopuji iñi ojibun, "Go yo goku mosi qowirie ege, oi kinjarinpuoji onjuakonj ñone mukunimiñ ore go bio moreñ yo bokeru Judia rande sagain. ⁴ Moji inyonje totogo fukeiñ ore maneega, iñjoji ya mo sonsonjo so baega. Mosi qowirie onjuine ege ore go ñingigo kubuine kubuine yonore jinoo raru fukeru funnego barainga yareigon." ⁵ Gbopuineji so manesiñ gaku mo gobun ore eru onju kosa ojibun.

⁶ Onju ojibi iñi yajiya, "Nonji mande gio totogo babemende damanji so wareru fukeme gogoyon, ñore damanji jijiki ranimiñ ore so pega. ⁷ Moreñ ñingigoji rosi enareinggo embimbangaegobiyon, nonji yonore eebobo sembene barainga ñareru kitingaku mibe manegobi ore nonj rosi enaregobi. ⁸ Rabemende damanji so wareru fukega. Ore eru nonji jeri kombanj yoo so ropebemiñ. Nonji pigo ñebe ñoreone soine raru roperu jerieinebi." ⁹ Buño onju yajiru Galili prowins manineo jikigaru goya. Onju. ††

†† 6.71 Mat 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk 9.20 ‡ Reka-ako oi iñi: Wain gionyanungo raru yo rekaine roru ako baku oo peku una 8 jerieru kombanj ñeku gobun. Una tatariineo jeri ropekiine ebuñ. Ronekonj moreñ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kombanj akoyanungo pe wareru gobun, oi manesuku jeriebuñ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15 †† 7.9 Lew 23.34; Dut 16.13

Yesuji reka-ako jeriineo goya.

¹⁰ Yesure gbopuji reka-ako kombaŋ ore rabuŋyon, iŋoyonŋe pigo ŋeku jiki totogo matayon, sumuŋgaru raru Jerusalem ropeya. ¹¹ Juda yoŋore minebobopuji jeri damaŋgo Yesure jiŋo baaru weweu eku iŋi mibuŋ, "Ni oi uro ŋega?"

¹² Niŋigo kubu yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo Yesure saŋu buŋo kokoine mibuŋ. Goineji "Ni oi fiine yobu," mibuŋyon, goineji iŋi mibuŋ, "Mata! Iŋoji niŋigo kubu sogo bojiqojibu eyareko witijibu fukeegobi." ¹³ Oŋu oŋu kosa mibuŋyon, Juda minebobo yoŋore kokoi maneru gobuŋ ore moji iŋore buŋo totogo so miya. Oŋu.

Yesuji iŋoyonŋere fuŋne niŋigo qaji yareya.

¹⁴ Kombaŋ jeri botuineo gobi Yesuji boji sorin joko-ronŋ maŋgo roperu fuŋgaru niŋigo qaji yareya. ¹⁵ Qaji yareme Juda yoŋoji waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, "Ni yo mamane koro maŋgo so roperu jibu Biŋe Qurande fuŋne uruŋu mane sarigaga?" Oŋu miku waragabuŋ.

¹⁶ Waragabi iŋi yajime manebuŋ, "Mamane Biŋe miego, nonji ore Rau so fukego. Nake matayon, sore nuya, nonji iŋore mamane roru wareru miego. ¹⁷ Niŋigo moji Anuture maŋ anji boyoberu eba eiŋgo manega, iŋoji mamane buŋo mibe ore Rau moji fukega, oi mane mukuiŋ. Anutuji Biŋeine nonde maŋgo ruame fukega me nakene mande eru buŋo kosa miego?"

¹⁸ "Moji iŋoyonŋunde maŋji manesuku buŋo miega, iŋoji iŋoyonŋe tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore manega. Oŋu manegayon, sosore ŋi mo rauineji biŋeroroineneke fukeiŋgo yameŋ kega, iŋoji minebobo foriine yobu kikoine tomiri fukega. ¹⁹ Mosesji Kadi buŋo rua yareya oi pega me mata? Oi pegayon, ŋoŋoreone moji oi so reŋgaru boyobeega. Niŋo wamore yameŋ keku nonŋ niŋgo manesugobi?"

²⁰ Oŋu yajime maneru niŋigo kubu yoŋoji iŋi bokiriebuŋ, "Gemokakuji gonde maŋgo rakaru dimaga. Moji yameŋ keku go guiŋgo manesuga?"

²¹ Oŋu bokiriebi yajime manebuŋ, "Nonji mosi qo-qowirie moakonŋ babe ŋoŋo sosowo popureru qiqu qagobi. ²² Mosesji sakiŋaŋuŋgo Anuture moge ketigaŋ ore mitiga ŋareya, o Mosesji oi rone so mitigayayon, apa ŋasopunonŋuŋ yoŋoji oi fuŋgaru baku gobi mosi oi niŋoreo wareme Sabat kombango oŋuakonŋ ŋi sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaegobi.

²³ "Nonŋuŋ Mosesre Kadi buŋo kigabeneŋ agiburauŋ egu fukeiŋ ore sananŋine manegobeneŋ. Oi manegobeneŋyon, buŋo oi qougaru Sabat kombango oŋuakonŋ ŋi sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaru jibu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so miku naduŋgadunŋ eru keoma gogobi. Oŋu gogobiyon, nonji ŋi ju-muine Sabat kombango bobianŋ gabonŋ, ore wamore nonŋ kane nuru minaregobi? ²⁴ Niŋo niŋigo sakiyaŋuŋ oŋuakonŋ ŋoneru oŋuine oo mobeine sowo osoeru buŋo kosa mitariegobi, oi bokeinebi. Oi bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ mane osoeru buŋo foriine akonŋ mitari-nebi." Oŋu. †

Yesuji Munanŋqoqo Rauine fukega me mata?

²⁵ Jerusalem rauine yoŋoreone goineji iŋi mibuŋ, "Ni yameŋ keku qaiŋgo manesugobi, iŋoji oi me? ²⁶ Ni-neniŋ, iŋoji niŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo totogo buŋo miko so mitebi. Ore eru ŋi yo iŋoji Munanŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, buŋo oi foriine siŋaŋyayabe ŋi yoŋore kajego rakame manegobi me mata? ²⁷ Munanŋqoqo Rauine Kristoji wareiŋ ore miku waperu gobuŋ, iŋoji 'Urone fukeiŋ, oi moji mo so maneŋ,' migobiyon, ŋi yoŋi urone fukeya, oi soine manegobeneŋ."

²⁸ Oŋu mimane ebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronŋ maŋgo dimaku maruine bofeŋgaru qaji yareru buŋo iŋi miya, "Niŋo nonde iŋi migobi, 'Ni oi maneru kaeine urone oi soine manegobeneŋ.' Nakene usuŋ paio so fukeru dimago. Sore nuya, iŋoji sosore Rau foriine fukeme oi so mane mukuru gogobi. ²⁹ Iŋoji sore nume iŋoreone wakibonŋ ore oi soine manego."

³⁰ Oŋu miko oi roru niŋiŋaiŋgo manebuŋyon, damaŋineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji sakiineo so roya. ³¹ Oŋu manebuŋyon, niŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoreone kokoineji manesiŋ gaku iŋi mibuŋ, "Kristoji wareiŋ, iŋoji ŋi yo odureru mosi qoqowirie eku goiŋ me uruŋu? Oŋu kamasi fukega." Oŋu.

Yesu roru niŋiŋanimiŋ ore mendi siŋaŋ sore yabebi warebuŋ.

³² Niŋigo kubu yoŋo Yesure oŋu noigoi miku migobobo ebuŋ, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru sorin gio siŋaŋ yoŋoke dimaku sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi roru niŋiŋaiŋgo warebuŋ. ³³ Warebi Yesuji iŋi miya, "Nonji ŋoŋoke damaŋ pomponŋine jikigaru gobemiŋ. Oi goku boke ŋaberu sore nume wakibe iŋoreo kirieru ropebemiŋ. ³⁴ Ropebe baa nuku gonimiŋyon, nonŋ so bofuke nonimiŋ. Nonji moreŋ gobemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋanimiŋ."

³⁵ Oŋu miko Juda minebobo yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mimane ebuŋ, "Niŋo bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ,' miga. Ore eru uro ropeiŋgo miga? Juda niŋigo goine roinŋaru kantri goineo raru Grik yoŋore botugo gobuŋ, yoŋoreo raru Grik niŋigo qaji yareiŋgo maneru miga me? ³⁶ Buŋo iŋi miga, 'Baa nuku gonimiŋyon, nonŋ so bofuke nunimiŋ,' eru buŋo mo iŋi miga, 'Nonji kae gobemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋanimiŋ.' Buŋo yoŋoka yokore fuŋne uruŋu?"

Gogo sananŋinere obuŋi jiŋoine tiŋaru wapeiŋ.

³⁷ Oŋu mi manebuŋyon, kombaŋ jeriebuŋ, ore una tatarine sogo oo wareru fukeme Yesuji dimaku sananŋine yobu oŋgaku iŋi miya, "Moji obure manega, iŋoji nondeo wareru noine. ³⁸ Biŋe Qurauŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, 'Moji nonŋ manesiŋ nuga, iŋore maŋgone gogo sananŋinere obuŋi tiŋaru buruburu wapeiŋ.'" ³⁹ Oŋu miyayon, buŋo oi Moro Tiriinere soso baku iŋi miya, "Uri yoŋoji nonŋ manesiŋ nugobi, yoŋoji

† 7.24 Jen 17.10; Lew 12.3 Jon 5.9

Moro Tiriine biɛe baku goniminiɛ." Anutuɛi Yesu moreɛ-
go goya ore so Sombunde kuririquraɛ so oteme goya.
Ore eru Moro Tiriine so soreme wakiru maɛɛyaɛɛgo
rakame mo gobuɛ. †

Nɛiɛgo botuyaɛɛgo roroɛi fukeme gobuɛ.

⁴⁰ Yesuji oɛu miko nɛiɛgo kubu sogo yoɛoreone
goineɛi buɛo oi maneru iɛi mibuɛ, "Nɛi yo iɛoji foriine
kajeqouɛ nɛi fukeɛi ore mibuɛ, oi fukega."

⁴¹ Goineɛi mibuɛ, "Iɛoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo
fukega." Oɛu mibuɛyoɛ, goineɛi kepiere mibuɛ, "Kris-
toɛi uruɛu Galili prowinsgone warena? Oi so sagaga.

⁴² Biɛe Quraɛi iɛi miga, 'Kiɛ Deiwidɛi Judia prowinsre
taoɛ mendaine Betlehem oo goya, Kristoɛi oone
fukeru Deiwidre osigidapu yoɛoreone mo fukeɛi."

⁴³ Oɛu oɛu kosa mibi nɛiɛgo kubu yoɛoji Yesure eru
pougaru roɛɛgabuɛ. ⁴⁴ Yoɛoreone goineɛi roru nigɛi-
gaɛgo manebuɛyoɛ, moɛi sakiineo so roya. Oɛu. ††

Juda siɛaɛ yoɛoji Yesu so manesiɛi gabuɛ.

⁴⁵ Boɛi sorinde sa siɛaɛ (sikiriti) yoɛoji kirieru soriɛ
gio siɛaɛ eru Farisi (Kadi buɛore yameɛyameɛ)
yoɛoreo warebi iɛi miyarebuɛ, "Nɛoɛo wamore iɛo so
roru waregobi?"

⁴⁶ Mi yarebi iɛi bokiriebuɛ, "Nɛi iɛoji buɛo miega, moɛi
damaɛ mogo buɛo kamasiine oɛu so miya."

⁴⁷ Oɛu bokiriebi Farisi (Kadi buɛore yameɛyameɛ)
yoɛoji weu yarebuɛ, "Nɛoɛo oɛuakoɛ boɛiqoɛibu
baɛareko gogobi me? ⁴⁸ Siɛaɛyayabe nɛi nɛoɛoreone
moɛi iɛo so manesiɛi gaya. Eme Farisi (Kadi buɛore
yameɛyameɛ) nɛoɛoreone moɛi mo maɛine iɛore obe
kerisieya me mata? ⁴⁹ Oɛu mata yobuyoɛ, nɛiɛgo kubu
sogo Mosesre Kadi buɛo so mane mukuru Yesure
buɛo maneru yaura buɛo kosa miegobi, yoɛore buɛo
rerekaine oi bokekimiɛ! Anutuɛi yoɛo qaiso yabeme
sibiriganimiɛ."

⁵⁰ Oɛu miyarebi nɛi tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo
wareme uɛsowoɛ buɛo oteya, iɛoji oɛuakoɛ yoɛore-
one mo fukeru botuyaɛɛgo nɛeku iɛi yajiya, ⁵¹ "Nɛi moɛi
agiburaɛ eya, oi so weubeneɛ miko maneru jibu os-
oebeneɛ sagaga me mata? So osoeru buɛoɛine omaine
kosa mitarikimiɛi ine, noɛuɛ Kadi buɛonoɛuɛ qakimiɛi
me? Oi so sagaiɛ."

⁵² Oɛu miko maneru iɛi bokirie tebuɛ, "Goɛi oɛuakoɛ
Yesu oɛuine kerisieru Galili qanda nɛi fukege me? Galili
prowinsgone kajeqouɛ nɛi mo so fukeɛi, oi manegob-
eneɛ. Oɛu oi gake Biɛe Quraɛ oseru fuɛine baaru
mane mukuigoɛ." ⁵³ Oɛu migobobo eku pougaru roɛi-
garu piyaɛɛgo rabuɛ. Oɛu. ‡

Nɛiɛgo moɛi boesau eko bofukebuɛ.

8 Piyaɛɛgo rabuɛyoɛ, Yesuji raru Oliwe yo tukuo
ropeya. ² Roperu peku kae fureme kaere akoɛ
moke kirieru boɛi soriɛgo ropeme nɛiɛgo kubu sosowo
wareru roregabi wakiru nɛeku qaji yareya.

³ Qaji yareme Kadi buɛore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi
buɛore yameɛyameɛ) yoɛoji nɛiɛgo mo ogaru iɛoreo
warebuɛ. Nɛiɛgo iɛoji boesau bame ore roru kipebuɛ, oi
ogaru kubu jɛiɛyoɛɛgo ruabuɛ. ⁴ Jɛiɛyoɛɛgo ruaru
Yesure mibuɛ, "Qaqaji, nɛiɛgo yo iɛoji jikiboti eba eme
oo akoɛ bofukeru roru waregobeneɛ. ⁵ Mosesre Kadi
buɛoo nɛiɛgo oɛuine oi koji bokeru qabeneɛ komeɛi ore
mitiga noreme pega. Oɛu pegayoɛ, goɛi iɛore uruɛu
mimiɛi?"

⁶ Oɛu miku oo gbedigaru Yesu buɛore buduɛgo fu-
rugabeneɛ embimbiɛgame fuɛine bofukeru buɛo ko-
rogo ruaru qaiɛgo ore mibuɛ. Oɛu mibi daberu
wakiru meineɛi quraɛ mo moreɛgo quraɛgaya.

⁷ Quraɛgayayoɛ, jikigaru yameɛi keku weu tebi qo ki-
raɛgaru pakereɛu poretɛiɛ dimaku iɛi yajime manebuɛ,
"Nɛoɛoreone moɛi agiburaɛ mo so eku goga, iɛoji soine
ko fuɛfuɛgaɛine roru bokeru qaine." ⁸ Oɛu yajime
manebi moke daberu wakiru quraɛ moke moreɛgo
quraɛgaya.

⁹ Yesuji buɛo miya, oiji ro yaberu kipe yabeme yoɛoy-
aɛunde agiburaɛ mimiineke ebuɛ, oi Anutuɛi yaduru
yoɛoyanunde manɛi kitiɛgaku miko fonuɛyaɛuɛ
mataeya. Oiji mataeme buɛo bokeku dimabi
qoruyaɛuɛi rone boke yaberu rako iɛore muranɛi
nadiineo rako goine moakoɛ moakoɛ yoɛoji mimigaɛ-
gaɛi eku sosowo ra forebuɛ. Tatarineɛi rako Yesuji tinti
quraɛgaru nɛeku nɛiɛgoɛi iɛoyoɛe akoɛ iɛoke dimaya.

¹⁰ Yesuji qokiraɛgaru pakereɛu poretɛiɛ dimaku nɛiɛgo oi
ɛoneru iɛi oɛiya, "Nɛiɛgo, go buɛo koroineo rua guɛi ore
migobi, yoɛoji urobe gake nake ragobi? Yoɛoreone
moɛi dimaku go komemine buɛo so mitariga me?"

¹¹ Oɛiɛo maneru bokirieya, "O Ofoɛ, moɛi so mitari
narega." Oɛu bokirieme oɛiya, "Nonɛi oɛuakoɛ go so
mitariru garego. Go muɛambe yo fuɛgaru agiburaɛ
moke so baku goigoɛ." Oɛu. ‡

Moreɛ so noɛunde tatama oi Yesu.

¹² Yesuji buɛo moke jikigaru iɛi yajime manebuɛ,
"Nonɛi nɛiɛgo moreɛine moreɛine nɛe ragobi, yoɛore
tatama fukego. Moɛi noɛ boyobe nuru wareɛi, iɛoji
qisiriɛgo tɛiɛuɛ so qaku goiɛyoɛ, gogo sananɛine tata-
ma ore maɛgo goiɛ."

¹³ Oɛu yajime Farisi (Kadi buɛore yameɛyameɛ)
yoɛoji iɛi oɛibuɛ, "Gake akoɛ fuɛnɛgo kitiɛgaku mi-
taniɛgaɛe, oɛuine oi so sagaga. Mata."

¹⁴ Oɛu oɛiɛi iɛi yajiya, "Nonɛi urone wakiru wareboɛ
eru uro raru ropebemiɛi, oi mane forego. Ore eru
nakene fuɛne kitiɛgaku mitaniɛgaɛgo, buɛo oi soine
sagaga. Oi sagagayoɛ, nɛoɛo nonde fuɛne oi fofori so
mane mukugobi. ¹⁵ Nɛoɛoɛi nɛiɛgo sakiyaɛuɛ oi akoɛ
ɛoneru oɛuine oiji mobeine sowo osoe yaberu buɛoy-
aɛuɛ kosa mitarigobiyoɛ, nonɛi nɛiɛgo more buɛo so
mitariɛgo.

¹⁶ "Noɛ nakekoɛ so gogoyoɛ, Mama sore nume
wareboɛ, iɛoji noke dimaku gogobere. Ore eru more
buɛo mitarinobo ine, oi poretɛiɛ akoɛ osoeru soineo
mitarinobo. ¹⁷ Yoyokaji buɛo mo maɛmoakoɛ eku ki-

† 7.39 Lew 23.36 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 †† 7.44 2 Sml 7.12; Mai
5.2 ‡ 7.53 Jon 3.1-2

†† 8.11 Lew 20.10; Dut 22.22-24

tingaku mibire sanangaega. Buŋo oi ŋoŋore Kadi buŋoo oŋuakoŋ quraŋgabi pega.

¹⁸ “Nonji nakene fuŋne kitingaku miego eru Mama sore nuya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ nonde fuŋne kitingaku miega. Ore eru yoyoka fukegobere oo soine sananŋaru saga forega.”

¹⁹ Yesuji oŋu miko maneru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Gore Mama uro goga?” Weu tebi bokirieya, “Ŋoŋo noŋ eru Mamane nikore fuŋne so maneru gogobi. Ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ ine, nonde Mama oŋuakoŋ mane mukunimiŋ.”

²⁰ Yesuji boji sorinde pesiŋ ŋeŋe bembenŋo dimaku ŋiŋigo qaji yareru buŋo oi miya. Oi miyayoŋ, damaŋineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji oi so roru kipeya. Oŋu. †

“Uro ropebemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

²¹ Yesuji buŋo mo iŋi jikigaru yajiya, “Nonji boke ŋaberu raru gobe ŋoŋo noŋ baa nuru gonimiŋ eru agiburani ebun, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananŋine komenimiŋ. Ore eru uro ropebemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

²² Juda minebobo yoŋo oi maneru mibuŋ, “Iŋi miga, ‘Uro ropebemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.’ Buŋo oi uruŋu? Ube qoqo ebemiŋgo miga me?”

²³ Oŋu mibi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo moreŋ yoore rau fukeru gogobiyon, nonji kae moreŋ paibere biŋe fukego. Ŋoŋoji moreŋgo fukeru moreŋ yoore biŋe fukeru gogobiyon, nonji ronekoŋ moreŋ yoo so fukeboŋ. ²⁴ So fukeru gogore fuŋne damaŋ so go wapeboŋ, nonji oi fukego. Nonde oŋu so manesiŋ gagobi ine, agiburani ebun, oi so bokeru oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananŋine komenimiŋ. Fuŋine ore eru iŋi ŋajibe manegobi, ‘Ŋoŋo agiburani ebun, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananŋine komenimiŋ.’ Buŋo oi fofori.”

²⁵ Buŋo oi maneru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go mo fukege?” Weu tekabi bokirieya, “Fuŋnene barariŋga ŋarebe mane foregobi, nonji oi fukego. ²⁶ Nonji ŋoŋore buŋo kokoine soine jikigaru minobo eru agiburani kokoine ebun, ore buŋo soine mitarinoboyon, sore nuya, iŋoji nonde sosore Rau foriine fukega. Iŋoji buŋo miko iŋoreone maneru waperu gogo, nonji buŋo oi tootogo mibe moreŋine moreŋine yoŋoji maneenimiŋ.”

²⁷ Oŋu bokirieya, Mamare buŋo jikigaru miya, yoŋoji oi so mane taniŋgabun. ²⁸ Yesuji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Nonji gogore fuŋne damaŋ so go wapeboŋ, oi fukego. Ore fuŋine oi jiki soine mane taniŋganimiŋ. Nonji ya mo nakene usuŋgo me nakene mande eru so baegoyon, Mamaneji buŋo qaji nareku goya, ore so buŋo mine yo miego. Buŋo korun yoyoka ore fuŋine oi jiki mane mukunimiŋ. Ŋoŋo Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine qakasigabi paibe roperu komeiŋ, damaŋ oo oi soine mane taniŋganimiŋ.”

²⁹ “Sore nuya, iŋoji noke moko gogobere. Eebobo mo saga teega, nonji jijiki oi eego. Ore iŋoji so boke nuko nakekoŋ so gogo.”

³⁰ Buŋo oŋu miya ore eru ŋiŋigo kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabun. Oŋu.

Abrahamde osigidapu ikoine eru Yesu.

³¹ Yesuji Juda ŋiŋigo goineji manesiŋ gabun, yoŋore buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Nonde Biŋe buŋoji maŋ-ŋanunŋo rakame oo qakatoru mosiine qaku dimagobi ine, fofori nonde kiŋariŋpu fukegobi. ³² Oŋu goku buŋo foriinere fuŋne mane mukubi Biŋe buŋo foriineji ŋoŋo sembeneŋanunde nigingone pirue ŋareme posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiŋ.”

³³ Oŋu miko maneru bokirieru iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo Abrahamde osigidapu goku kufufunŋ ranŋbanine fukegobeney. Ore eru ŋi moji nigin kipe nobeme gogobeney ore mige, oi mata. Niŋo damaŋ mogo wakiqoqoine oŋuine so fukeru gobeney. Eme go uruŋu eru iŋi mige, ‘Nigingone pirue yareme posiine fukeru gonimiŋ?’ Buŋo oi so sagaga.”

³⁴ Oŋu mibi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Agiburani bagobi, sosowo yoŋoji agiburande kiŋanqoqo omaine furiŋanunŋ tomiri gobi ore niginji kariŋ ŋabeega. ³⁵ Kariŋ ŋabeegayon, kiŋanqoqoji rauinere pi maŋgo damaŋ so so go ropeiŋ. Iŋoyonunde Madeji soine piineo damaŋ tatarine tomiri goiŋ.

³⁶ “Madeineji sembenere nigingone pirue yareme posikenimiŋ ine, yoŋoji fofori nigin kipeine tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiŋ. ³⁷ Ŋoŋo Abrahamde osigidapu gobun, manegoyon, sembeneji maŋ-ŋanunŋ kejiŋgaga ore nonde Biŋe buŋoji qofosi ŋaberu peperu wakiega. Fuŋine ore yameŋ keku noŋ nuiŋgo manegobi. ³⁸ Nonji Mamanere keririŋgo goku ya ŋoneru go wapeboŋ, ore buŋoine miego. Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ mamaŋanunŋi buŋo yajiya, ore so eegobi.”

³⁹ Yesuji oŋu bokirie yareme iŋi mibi maneya, “Abrahamji noŋunde apa ŋaso fukega.” Oŋu mibi maneru miya, “Ŋoŋo Abrahamde osigidapu fukeniŋi ine, iŋore eebobo yobebi sagana. ⁴⁰ Ore kamasi iŋi fukega: Nonji Anuture migone buŋo maneru ore so buŋo foriine yobu oi mibe maneegobi. Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo yameŋ keku ŋi noŋ nuiŋgo manegobiyon, Abrahamji ore so oŋu so eya. ⁴¹ Ŋoŋo-ŋanunŋunde mamapu yoŋore eebobo oŋuakoŋ boyoberu gogobi.” Oŋu miko ojibuŋ, “Boesau kadio fukeru mamanoŋunŋ tomiri (begu made) so fukegobeneyon, Mamanoŋunŋke gogobeney. Anutu iŋoyonŋe moakonji mama enorega.” Oŋu. ††

“Ŋoŋo Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi,” miya.

⁴² Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Anutuŋi iŋoyonŋe mama enarena ine, nonji iŋoreone wakiru fukeboŋ ore soine noŋ manji jojoko enarenimiŋ. Nakene usunji maŋgo enarein so fukeboŋyon, Anutuŋi sore nume wakiru gogo. ⁴³ Buŋo miego, oi wamore mane taniŋgakiŋi ore yobiŋgaegobi? Nonde buŋoji maŋ-ŋanunŋ sike igoroŋ ore eru oi mane mukuiŋgo useru taki ŋabeega. Ore eru oi mane taniŋgaiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi?”

† 8.20 Mat 5.14; Jon 9.5 Jon 5.31 Dut 19.15

†† 8.41 Mat 3.9; Luk 3.8

⁴⁴ “Nōŋo mamaŋaŋuŋ Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi. Anjinaŋuŋ sanaŋineji mamaŋaŋunde anji sembene yobenimiŋ ore pega. Injoji funfunŋaineone ŋiŋigo yayabe ŋi fukeru go waperu goga. Buŋo foriine-ji maŋineo so pega ore eru buŋo foriine odureru jijibu dimaga. Iko mimi ŋi fukeru iko mimire qoru fukega ore iko miega, oi iŋoyoŋunde mande eru miega.

⁴⁵ “Injoji iko miegayoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine miego, ŋoŋo ore noŋ so manesiŋ nuegobi. ⁴⁶ Nōŋo sosowoji nonde funŋe inji bataniŋgaŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi: Injoji agiburaŋ eku buŋoineke goga. Funŋe oi baagobiyon, nonji buŋo foriine miego, oi wamore so manesiŋ nugobi?

⁴⁷ “Moji Anuture biŋe fukega, injoji Anuture buŋo kaje ruaru manega. Nōŋo Anuture biŋe so fukegobi ore eru buŋo oi so mane taniŋgaegobi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji iŋoyoŋunde uruŋu mifukeya?

⁴⁸ Yesuji Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore funŋe barariŋga yareko mobeine kerisieru inji ojibuŋ, “Go Samaria prowinsre jijibu ŋi fukende gemoji maŋgoo rakame goge. Oŋu mibeneru sagaga me iko egobeneru, oi soine gake minde manekimiŋ.”

⁴⁹ Oŋu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Gemoji maŋneo so rakame gogo. Noŋ Mamane akon aruŋ ba teku gobe ŋoŋoji jibu noŋ mimi bofuke nareegobi. ⁵⁰ Oŋu eegobiyon, nake tinabiŋeneke fukeiŋgo ore janjanbumbuŋ so odeego. Moakonji oŋu fukeiŋ ore jigo qaku goga. Nj injoji moakon osoe nuru ‘Go sagage,’ miku mitari nareega. ⁵¹ Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji nonde Biŋe buŋo reŋgaru boyobeega, injoji damaŋ mogo kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukeiŋ.”

⁵² Oŋu bokirieme Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesu inji mibi maneya, “Abraham eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji komebuŋ eru goji jibu inji minde jijibu fukega, ‘Moji nonde Biŋe buŋone reŋgaru boyobeega, injoji damaŋ mogo kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukeiŋ.’ Oŋu mige ore go gemo moji maŋgoo rakame goge. Oi muŋambe yo soine mane taniŋgagobeneru. ⁵³ Niŋore ŋaso Abraham komeya, goji injo odureru injoŋore sogune fukege me? Kajeqouŋ yoŋoji oŋuakon komebuŋ. Go gakere manende ropeko ‘Soguine moji fukego?’ miku manega?”

⁵⁴ Oŋu mibi maneru inji bokirieya, “Nakenere manebe ropeko Anuture kuriri oi nake rauganobo ine, tinabiŋene oi yau oŋuine fukena. Mamaneji iŋoyoŋunde kuririine nareya ore eru tinabiŋeneke fukeru gogo. Nōŋoji injoŋore ‘Niŋore ŋaso Anutu fukega,’ migobi.

⁵⁵ Nōŋoji funŋe oi soine so mane mukuegobiyon, nonji oi soine manego. ‘Oi so manego,’ minobo ine, ŋoŋo oŋuine eadu ŋi fukeno. Noŋ ŋi oŋuine so fukegoyon, oi soine manego eru injoŋore buŋo reŋgaego.

⁵⁶ Nōŋore ŋaso Abrahamji noŋ moreŋgo wakiru gobemiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ oi ŋoneiŋgo maŋ jeri maneru goya. Damaŋ yoo Sombuŋgo goku sanaŋgaya nonji fukebe nonde damaŋ oi ŋoneru ore jerieya.”

⁵⁷ Oŋu bokirieme Juda minebobo yoŋoji inji mibi maneya, “Gosago 50 so odureru ore rurumaŋgo goge eru ‘Abraham ŋoneboŋ,’ minde so sagaga.”

⁵⁸ Oi maneru yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Abrahamji so fukeko nonji damaŋ oo goboŋ.”

⁵⁹ Oŋu miko maneru koji bokeru qaŋgo ore ko amegaru robuŋyoŋ, Yesuji sumuŋgaru boji sorinde dobu bokeru kamieru raya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi jinokombi mo bobianŋaya.

9 Yesuji jikigaru kadi raru ŋi mo maŋgoinere beu maŋgone jinokombi fukeya, injo ŋoneya. ² Injo ŋoneme kiŋariŋpuineji weu teru mibuŋ, “So-gunenonon, injoji more agiburande eru eru jinokombi oŋu fukeya? Inoyoŋunde agiburande eru me maŋgo-mamaine yokore agiburande eru?”

³ Mibi inji bokirieya, “Inoyoŋe agiburaŋ mo so eko maŋgo mamaneji agiburaŋ so ebuyon, Anuture usunji injoŋore gogoo totogo fukeiŋ ore oŋu fukeya. ⁴ Wegi fureru pega ore so sore nuya, injoŋore gio gberu akon baku gokimiŋ. Kae ubu eiŋ, oo sosowo gio bakimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. ⁵ Nonji moreŋgo gobemiŋ ore so moreŋine moreŋine ŋoŋore tatama fukeru tamaeru gobemiŋ.”

⁶ Oŋu miku moreŋgo tifagame rakame afe kerisieru ŋi jinokombire jinoo rau teya. ⁷ Rau teru inji mitigaya, “Go Siloam obu joguŋineo raru jinogo jureigon.” (Siloam tina oi noŋunde buŋoo Sosore ŋi.) Oŋu mitigako raru jinoinere jureko tiŋame pime taniŋgako kirieru piineo wareya.

⁸ Oŋu wareme ogopuine bembengo gobuŋ eru goineji rone uqo yare karie yareru gome ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoji oi ŋoneru mibuŋ, “Jinokombi ŋi uqore karieru ŋeku goya, ŋi injoji me?”

⁹ Goineji mibuŋ, “Ni oi injo.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Mata, kamasiine injo oŋuine fukegayon, injoji mata.” Oŋu akon oŋu mibi iŋoyoŋe miya, “Nonji oi fukego.”

¹⁰ Oŋu miko inji weubuŋ, “Jinogo uruŋu eru pige?”

¹¹ Weubi inji kerisieru yajiya, “Ni tinaine Yesu oŋgae-gobi, injoji tifagame moreŋ boboroŋgo rakame kerisieru jinoneo rau teru mitigaku inji miya, ‘Go Siloam obu joguŋgo raru jinogo jureigon.’ Oŋu miko obu oo raru jinone jurebe tiŋame pibe taniŋgaya.”

¹² Oŋu bokirie yareme inji weubuŋ, “Ni oi uro goga?” Weu tebi “So manego,” miya. Oŋu. †

Farisi yoŋo jinoinere piya ore weweu ebuŋ.

¹³ Ni jinokombi goya, injoji “So manego,” miko ŋiŋigoji injo ogagaru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoreo rabuŋ. ¹⁴ Yesuji tifaine moreŋ boboroŋ kerisieru jinoneo rau teru botigaya, oi Sabat kombaŋ damaŋgo eya. ¹⁵ Ore eru Farisi yoŋo oŋuakon inji weu tebuŋ, “Jinogo uruŋu eme pige?” Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Ni oiji tifaineji moreŋ boboroŋ kerisieru jinoneo rau teme raru jinone maine jureru jinone pibe taniŋgaga.”

¹⁶ Oŋu bokirie yareme Farisi yoŋoreone goineji mibuŋ, “Ni oiji Sabat kombaŋ qomukuga, ore eru injo

† 9.12 Mat 5.14; Jon 8.12

Anuture ni so fukega." Goineji mibun, "Onu mata! Ni kekesiine moji urunu eru mosi qoqowirie onuine eingo sanangana?" Onu onu miku yonoyonje pougaru roingabun.

¹⁷ Onu roingaru ni jinokombi ijoreo moke kirieru wareru mibun, "Jinogo botigaya, ijore urunu mimin?" Onu mibi "Kajeqoun ni fukega," miya.

¹⁸ Onu miko jinoini ofori kobeme tiname noneya, Juda minebobo yonoji oi so manesin gabun. So manesin garu manjoka dimaku manjomamaine furu yapebi warebu. ¹⁹ Warebire inji weu yatebun, "Ni yo njokore made me mata? 'Jinokombi fukeya,' migobireyon, urunu eru munambe yo jinoini piku nonega?"

²⁰ Weu yatebi inji bokiriebire, "Ni yo nikore made fukega eru jinokombi fukeya, oi soine manegobere. ²¹ Oi manegobereyon, urunu eru munambe yo jinoini piku nonega, oi so manegobere. Moji jinoini botigame nonega, niko onuakon so manegobere. Koko mata, sogueru injoyonje goku mamane-mukuineke fukega. Ore eru injoyonje weu tebi funeine soine miin."

²² Juda minebobo yonore kokoi maneru onu yajibu. Yonoji botuyanunjo bunjo inji kiperu manmoakon eru dimabun, "Moji 'Yesu Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega,' onu miku fukein ine, injo ongawowosi pi kubu sogoone yobekimin." ²³ Bunjo ore eru inji yajibu, "Koko mata, injo mankajeineke. Ore eru injoyonje weu tenin."

²⁴ Ore eru ni jinokombi goya, oi moke keforebi wareme inji mibi maneya, "Ni oi agiburan ni fukega, oi manegobenen. Ore eru Anuture tinabiije miteri gande kuririineke fukeko sagain."

²⁵ Oi maneru inji bokirieya, "Agiburan ni fukega me mata, nonji oi so manego. Moakon inji oi manego: Nonji jinokombi gobonyon, munambe yoo soine piku nonego."

²⁶ Onu bokirieme inji weu tebun, "Wamo ya egarega? Jinogo urunu botigae?"

²⁷ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, "Nonji bokirie yaregoyon, nonji bunjo migo, oi so manegobi. Wamore oi fori hosi moke mibe maneingo yamen kegobi? Nonjo onuakon ijore kinarijpu fukekimin ore manegobi me mata?"

²⁸ Onu bokirie yareme igosisi eteru manqoqo bunjo fofoini inji mitebun, "Go ijore kinarij fukegeyon, ninjo Mosesre kinarijpu gogobenen. ²⁹ Anutuji Moses Biqe bunjo oteya manegobenenyon, ni oiji oone me oone fukeya, oi so manegobenen."

³⁰ Onu mibi bunjo inji yajiya, "Inoji urone fukeya, nonjo ore onuakon konkon eru qiqu qagobi ore maneru waragago. Fofori waragagoyon, jibu nonde jinjo botigame soine piku nonego. ³¹ Ninjigo kekesiine yonoji Anutu onga wosigabi so mane yareega, oi manegobenen. Oi manegobenenyon, moji Anutu aran ba teku man anjiine boyobeega, ijore ongawowosi kaje ruaru maneeega. ³² Mo jinokombi fukeko moji wareru jinoini botigaya, sundu onuine oi ronekon so maneru goben. Sombun morenji fukebu, daman oone fungaru waperu munambe gogobenen, oo sundu onuine mo so

maneben. ³³ Anutureone so warena ine, injoji ya onuine eingo embimbimgana."

³⁴ Onu miko maneru inji mitebun, "Manjomamagoji agiburanke gokabire go agiburan sosowo oke fukeru soguende eru goji munambe ninjo qaji noreingo manege. Oi so sagaga." Onu miteku yobebi sakibe wakiya. Onu.

Mande jinoji kobeko roigo-wareigo eru gogo.

³⁵ Yobebi sakibe wakiya, bunjo oiji Yesure kajeo rakame maneru ni oi bofukeru inji ojiya, "Go Anutu Madeine manesin gage me mata?"

³⁶ Onu ojime inji bokirieru weuya, "O Sogunene, ni oi moji? Oi minde maneru oi soine manesin gabemin."

³⁷ Bokirieme inji mitiga teya, "Go yoo piku none nu. Goke bunjo migo, ni oi nonji ego."

³⁸ Oi maneru miya, "O Ofon, non manesin gugoo." Onu miku daberu onga wosi teya.

³⁹ Yesuji miya, "Nonji ninjigo osoeru bunoyanun mitaribemin ore eru wakiru morengo fukebon. Nonde eru goineji jinokombi fukegobi, yonore jinjo tiname soine piku none mukunimin. Goine jinoyanun fiine gobun, yonoji nonde eru jinokombi fukeru gonimin."

⁴⁰ Onu miko Farisi goineji bembengo oo dimaku bunjo oi maneru inji weubun, "Wae! Ninjo onuakon jinokombi ni fukegobenen me? Ninjore mige me?"

⁴¹ Onu weubi inji yajiya, "Nonjo 'Jinokombi fukegobenen,' minimin ine, agiburan so pe njarenayon, daman yoo 'Soine none mukugobenen,' onu miegobi ore eru agiburan-nanunji pe rope njarein." Onu.

Lama eru sinjananun fiine.

10 Yesuji sinjan bobo bunjo inji miya, "Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin: Goineji lama jokoron manjineo ropein ore mendigo matayon, sa kigaru rakagobi, yonoji suronqoqo eru kian bobo ninjigo fukegobi. ² Moji mendigo ropega, injoji lama yonore sinjan fukega. ³ Inoji wapeme mendi sinjanineji oi noneru mendi ro teko wakiru ongame lama yonoji bunjo maruine soine mane mukugobi. Sinjananunji injoyonunde lamapu oga yaberu tinayanun ongaku oga yabeme jokoronyanun bokeru soine sakibe raegobi.

⁴ "Injonyonunde lamapu sosowo oga yabeme jokoronyanun bokeru sakibe rabi injoji mineboboyanun fukeru rone rako bunjo maruine mane mukugobi ore njadiineo boyoberu raegobi. ⁵ Yonoyanunde sinjan soine boyobeegobiyon, kotu moji wareru ongako oi so yobu boyobenimin. Kotu yonore bunjo maru so mane mukugobi ore bio ruruine eru ijore kokoi useru roinganimin."

⁶ Yesuji bunjo sumunine oi yajiyayon, bunjo ore funjine so mane taningararu qiqu qabun. Onu.

Yesuji lama sinjan fiine fukega.

⁷ Qiqu qabi jikigaru yonore inji miya, "Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin: Nonji lama jokoronde

mendi fukego. ⁸ Nonde ɳadio kubu siɳaɳ sosowo rone warebuɳ, yoɳɳoji suronɳoqoqo eru kianɳ bobo ɳiɳigo fukebuɳ. Onɳu fukebuɳ ore lama yoɳɳoji oi so mane muku yaberu gobuɳ.

⁹ “Nonɳi moakonɳ lama jokoronde mendi fukego. Uri yoɳɳoji Anutuke sananɳaru gokimiɳ ore miku noke qakatoru gobuɳ, nonɳi munaɳ qa yarebe qowirienimiɳ. Onɳu fukeru lama jokoronɳ maɳgo rope wakiru sakibe raru uqo kaeine moririineke bofukeenimiɳ. ¹⁰ Kianɳ bobo yoɳɳoji wamore wareegobi? Yoɳɳoji kianɳ roku noberu sibiri nobeiɳgo ore wareegobi. Ya furuine baiɳ ore mata. Nonɳi onɳuine so fukego. Nonɳi ɳoɳo gogo sananɳine bofukeru seɳɳiɳbaɳɳiɳ gonimiɳ ore eru wareru gogo.

¹¹ “Nonɳi lama siɳaɳ fiine fukego. Lama siɳaɳ fiineɳi lamapuine yoɳore eru gogoiɳe kisiɳga yareiɳ. ¹² Moɳi lama rauine so fukeru furiine banimiɳ ore akonɳ wareu ruru jibu siɳaɳ yabeega, iɳo iɳi: Qoro riganɳineɳi wareko ɳoneru lama boke yaberu totieru rako gomeɳ qoro riganɳineɳi lama qomijiɳe yaberu ki yabe boroiɳ yabeiɳ. ¹³ Iɳoji sakibeone wareru furi rorore akonɳ ‘Lama siɳaɳ yabebeɳi,’ oi miineɳi miku lama yoɳore manemeɳa so eru keta paio jibu goku kamieru raiɳ.

¹⁴ “Nonɳi lama siɳaɳ fiine fukego. Mamaneeɳi nonɳ mane nuko nonɳi Mamane maneru gogo. Ore so nonɳi nakene lamapu mane yabebe yoɳɳoji nonɳ mane nuegobi. Nonɳi gogone lamapune ɳoɳore ruaru kisiɳgaru bokebeɳi. ¹⁶ Nonde lama kubu goine oi onɳuakonɳ fukeru gonimiɳ. Yoɳɳoji lama jokoronɳ yoore rau so gogobiyonɳ, jibu nonde buɳo maru maneenimiɳ. Nonɳi yoɳo onɳuakonɳ oga yabebe ore so raru wareenimiɳ. Jiki kubuine kubuine yoɳɳoji qodureru kubu sogo moakonɳ fukebi siɳaɳ moakonɳi siɳaɳ yabeme gonimiɳ.

¹⁷ “Mamaji iɳi ore eru nonɳ manɳi jojoko enareega: Nonɳi gogone bokeru moke gboreru go ropebeɳi. Oi Mamare ɳiɳoo sagaga. ¹⁸ Gogone moɳi so oga nuɳiɳyonɳ, oi nake kisiɳgaru bokebeɳi. Mamaneeɳi mitiga nareme nake gogone kisiɳgaru bokebeɳi eru ore ɳadiineo moke gboreru go ropebeɳi. Usuɳ onɳuine oi nondeo pega.”

¹⁹ Yesuji buɳo oi miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoɳore botugo noigoi moke fukeya. ²⁰ Yoɳoreone kokoineɳi iɳi mibuɳ, “Gemoɳi maɳineo rakame goku witijibu ega. Niɳo wamore buɳoine manenobeɳ? Bio bokeinebeneɳ.”

²¹ Goineɳi mibi, “Buɳo onɳuine oi bapeboriɳ ɳire buɳo onɳuine mata. Gemoɳi ɳiɳokombi ɳiɳigo yoɳore ɳiɳo uruɳu botigana?” Onɳu mimane ebuɳ. †

Juda minebobo yoɳɳoji Yesu ɳadi gabuɳ.

²² Ronekonɳ boɳi soriɳ keririkeru mendiine robuɳ. Oi gosa so manesuku kombande jeriekimiɳ ore †† Jerusalem tumaɳgabuɳ. Damaɳ oo ware fukeme kuey-oiko damaɳ munaɳinere maɳgo gobuɳ.

† 10.21 Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22 †† *Kombaɳ tinaine Hanuka oi Disemba 25 fuɳgaru una 8 ore so ɳeku jeriebuɳ. Pi sosowoɳi doi qurebi tamaeko yo rekaine qodureru kiki keku jeri ebuɳ.*

²³ Yesuji boɳi sorinde jokoronɳ maɳgo kiɳ Solomonde kae ɳiɳo saraɳineke mibuɳ, oo raru roregaya. ²⁴ Raru roregaru Juda minebobo yoɳɳoji wareru roregaru iɳi weu tebuɳ, “Fuɳnego kemagande damaɳ wojimu jiki-garu odigakimiɳ ore manege? Go Munaɳqoqo Rauine fukege me mata, oi totogo minde manekimiɳ.”

²⁵ Onɳu miku weu tebi Yesuji iɳi bokirie yareya, “Nonɳ mibe manebyonɳ, ɳoɳo nonde buɳo oi so manesiɳ gagobi. Nonɳi Mamanere tinao mosi qoqowirie eego, oiji fuɳnene baranɳgaru kitiɳgaku ɳaduega. ²⁶ Oi kitiɳgaku ɳaduegayonɳ, ɳoɳo nonde lama kubu maɳineo so gogobi ore eru buɳone so manesiɳ gaegobi.

²⁷ “Nonɳi lamapune mane yabebe yoɳɳoji onɳuakonɳ nonde buɳo maru maneru nonɳ boyobe nuegobi.

²⁸ Nonɳi gogo sananɳine yarebe qowirieru damaɳ mogo so yobu sibiriganimiɳ. Moɳi mo oi nonde meone so poreru ketotie yabeiɳ. ²⁹ Nonde Mamaji yoɳo nonde meo rua yabeɳa, iɳoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru sosowoɳi yoɳo nonde Mamare meone poreru ketotie yabenimiɳ ore embimbiɳanimiɳ.

³⁰ Nonɳ eru Mama nikoɳi moakonɳ fukeru gogobere.”

³¹ Yesuji onɳu miko Juda minebobo yoɳo moke moreɳgone ko amegaru oiji bokeru qaiɳgo ebuɳ.

³² Onɳu ebuɳyonɳ, iɳi miyareya, “Mamaji maɳgo enareko mosi qoqowirie yasogo kokoine eba ebe ɳonebuɳ, yoɳoreone wamo ya more manesuku nonɳ koji bokeru nuɳiɳgo manegobi?”

³³ Mi yareko Juda yoɳɳoji kerisieru mibuɳ, “Niɳoji mosi qoqowirie soguine emeɳ ore eru so koji bokeru guiɳgo egobeneyonɳ, Anutu igosisi etege ore geo egarekimiɳ. Go moreɳ ɳi eru sakigo mo ba ropeku Anutu onɳuine fukeiɳ ore mige.”

³⁴ Onɳu mibi Yesuji bokirie yareya, “Biɳe Qurango Kadi buɳo mo iɳi quraɳgame pega, ‘Anutu nonɳi mibe: ɳoɳo nonde apa ɳasopu fukegobi.’ ³⁵ Biɳe Qurande buɳo oi so ɳanɳgaru mataeiɳyonɳ, sananɳ qanɳanɳine peiɳ. Ore eru Anutuɳi buɳoine ruame wareru ɳiɳigo biɳeyanɳuɳ fukeya, Anutuɳi yoɳore tina ‘apa ɳasopune’ onɳu miyareya. ³⁶ Niɳigo omaine onɳu miyareyayonɳ, Mamaji ɳi bagbagbagaru soreme moreɳgo wakiya, ɳoɳo-ɳi uruɳu eku iɳore iɳi migobi, ‘Go Anutu igosisi eteku goge.’ Nonɳi ‘Anutire made fukego,’ buɳo onɳu mibe ɳoɳoji wamore oi manebi so sagaga? ɳoɳo Anutire Biɳe buɳo oi qagobi me?”

³⁷ “Gio baego, oi ɳonebi Mamanere eebobore so, so fukeega ine, ɳoɳo so manesiɳ nuniɳ. ³⁸ Mamanere eebobore so eba eku gogo ine, fuɳnene onɳuine ɳoneru manesiɳ nuinebi. Oi buɳonere eru so manesiɳ ganobuɳ ine, mosi qoqowirienere eru jibu manesiɳ nuinebi. Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga eru nonɳi Mamake qakatoru dimago, ɳoɳo ore fuɳine mane muku sariganimiɳ ore yo migo.”

³⁹ Yesuji onɳu miko moke roru niɳiɳgaɳgo manebyonɳ, me yukuyanɳgo qopogaru wakiru raya.

⁴⁰ Boke yaberu Jordan obu fusiine petigaru moke aribe raru Jonɳi rone miti meso rau yareru goya, oo roperu damaɳ goine jikigaru oo goya. ⁴¹ Oo goko ɳiɳi-goko kokoineɳi iɳoreo wareru ɳoneru iɳi mibuɳ, “Jonɳi

mosi qoqowirie moakonj mo so eyayonj, buño sosowo ñi yo ore miya, oi buño foriine miku goya." ⁴² Warebuñ, yoñoreone kokoineji mañyanuñ kerisieru manesinj gabuñ. Onju. †

Yesure ogo Lazarusji komeya.

11 Betani taongone ñi mo tinaine Lazarus inoji jibe bame peya. Maria eru Marta kakagbo yokoji Betani taonj oo gobu. ² Maria inoji Ofoñ obu koufiinekeji rauteru qoru sikiineji kufuine bokereñgaya. Lazarus jibe bame peya, oi inore senj. ³ Lazarusji jibe bame peko senyokaineji biñe buño inji ruabire Yesureo raya, "Ofoñ mane, yoro ogogoji jibe bame pega."

⁴ Biñe oi rayayonj, Yesuji oi maneru inji miya, "Jibe oiji ñi ogone komein ore eru so fuke teya pega. Ore eru matayonj, Anutu Madeineji oi bobiangako ñinji goji funjine oi ñone mukuru Anutu miterj gabi tinabiñeineji taniñgaru saueme Sombunde kuririke fukein. Jibe oi ore eru fuke teya."

⁵ Yesuji Marta, inore gbo eru senyakun Lazarus yoñore mañine peme goya. ⁶ Onju goyayonj, jibu jibeinere biñe maneru moreñ goya, oo akonj una yoyoka jikigaru goya. ⁷ Oi gome damañ oi tariko kinariñpuine yoñore inji yajiya, "Nonjuñ Judia prowinsgo kirieru rakiminj."

⁸ Onju miko bokiriebuñ, "Sogunenonjuñ, Juda yoñoji yunekonj yamenj keku koji bokeru guinjo ebuñ. Ore eru moke Judia kirieru rainj ore mige, oi so sagaga."

⁹ Onju bokiriebi Yesuji buño inji miya, "Unare aua 12 pegobi, moji ore tatamaineo kadi rainj, oi ya moji qaku qasibiri so eteinj. Morende tatamaji tamae neko soine ñoneru rainj. ¹⁰ Soine rainjonj, moji doiine so pe teko kae ubu eko roigo-wareigo warepipu rainj, inoji raru qaku qasibiri einj." ¹¹ Buño oi miku inji yajiya, "Ogononjuñ Lazarusji kubañ pegayonj, nonji raru kubangone wiwigabe pakereinj."

¹² Buño oi maneru inji mibi maneya, "Ofoñ, fofori kubañ pega ine, soine peku fiainj."

¹³ Yesuji Lazarus komeya ore buño keroriine miyayonj, kinariñ yoñoji "Kubañ pega," miya, ore eru mane bibieru buño funjine so mane mukubuñ. ¹⁴ So mane mukubi ore Yesuji totogo mifukeku miya, "Lazarusji komeru pega. ¹⁵ Nonji injoke so gokabe komeya ore eru nonji raru bogborebe pakereko ñonebi mamane-sin-ñanunji sananğainj. Onju fukeme ñonore jerieru señginbanğinineke maneru migo. Njonjo pakerebi inoreo rainebeneñj."

¹⁶ Onju mifukeme Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo mibuñ, inoji kinariñ ogopuine yoño inji yajiya, "Nonjuñ soine moko oo rainebeneñj. Raru injoke komekiminj." Onju. ††

Gogo Rauineji senyokaine mañyakun bomunanğaya.

¹⁷ Lazarusji komeru una 4 jinorunjo peme tariko Yesuji wapeko biñeine onju mibi maneya. ¹⁸ Betani taonj

† 10.42 Lew 24.16 Kiki 82.6 Jon 1.28 †† 11.16 Luk 10.38-39 Jon 12.3

oi Jerusalem siti bokeru 3 kilomita rarainere so mañfunjo peya. ¹⁹ Ore eru Juda ñinji goji kokoineji Marta Maria senyakun komeya ore "Songunj ñone yapekiminj," miku wareru ñebuñ.

²⁰ Nebi Martaji "Yesu warega," mibi maneru pi bokeru kadio raru bofukeyayonj, Mariaji pigo ñeya.

²¹ Kadio bofukeru inji ojiya, "Ofoñ, go yoo gononj ine, señneji so komena. ²² So komenayonj, goji damañ yoo onjuakonj Anuture ya more onga wosiminj ine, oi sosowo soine maneru gareko bofukeminj, onju manego."

²³ Buño oi maneru Yesuji ojiya, "Gore senji gboreru pakereinj."

²⁴ Oi maneru Martaji miya, "Morende damañ tatari-ineo komekiine yoñoji pakereniminj, inoji damañ yaso-go oo gboreru pakereinj, oi mane mukugo."

²⁵ Onju miko Yesuji ojiya, "Komegone papakare Rau oi nonji fukego. Nake Gogo sananğinere Rau fukego. Ore eru moji nonj manesin nuga, inoji komeinjonj, jibu jikigaru goku sananğaru goinj. ²⁶ Moji mo moreñgo goku manesin nuiñ ine, inoji damañ mogo kome sananğine so komein. Mata. Buño oi manesin gage me mata?"

²⁷ Martaji buño oi maneru miya, "O Ofoñ, oi manesin gago. Goji Anuture Made fukege. Munanğoqo Rauine Kristo moreñgo fukein ore mibuñ, goji injo fukege. Onju manesin gago." Onju.

Yesuji kuyome jinjo kuineji wakiya.

²⁸ Martaji buño onju miku piineo kirieru raru qoine Mariare kamiine mime qanğineo wareme ojiya, "Qaqajiji wareru kadio dimaku gore aroo raru ñone-minj ore miga."

²⁹ Onju miko Mariaji buño oi maneru oo akonj oi bokeru Yesureo raya. ³⁰ Rayayonj, Yesuji pi kae jinjo so wapeme aroo Martaji kadi yasogoo bofukeru ñoneya, oo akonj dimaya. ³¹ Juda ñinji goji yoñoji Mariake pi mañineo Mariare mañ bomunanğainj ore ñekabi Mariaji pipa pakereku sakibe wakiru rame ñoneru inji manesuku mibuñ, "Inoji jinorunjo raru kuyoinj." Onju miku inore ñadio boyoberu rabuñ.

³² Mariaji raru Yesu dimaya oo rope ñoneru kufuineo daberu wakiru inji ojiya, "O Ofoñ, goji yoo gononj ine, señneji so komena."

³³ Onju miku jojoraku onğaku kuyome Juda ñinji goji injoke wareru kitingaku moko kuyobuñ, Yesuji oi ñoneru beu jajamaine mokiamine jinjoine buburiko me kufuine gburugburu qaya. ³⁴ Gburugburu game weu yareya, "Injo uro ruabi pega?" Weu yareme mibi maneya, "Ofoñ, yoo wareru ñone!"

³⁵ Onju mibi Yesuji kuyoya. ³⁶ Kuyome Juda ñinji goji yoñoji ñoneru mibuñ, "Ye! Ogoinere anji kokoine pe teko goega."

³⁷ Onju mibuñjonj, goineji buño oi qaku inji mibuñ, "Jinokombi ñinji goji jinoyanunj botigaru goya ine, soine Lazarus miko so komena me?" Onju.

Yesuji Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereya.

³⁸ Onu kosa mibi Yesure beu jajamaine moke moki-ame jinjoine buburiko jinorunngo raya. Jinorunngo raru ya inji noneya: Ko kimbon pujueru qongbunine ore man-go ruaru mendiine ko yasogoji kejjigabi ngeya. ³⁹ Oi noneru inji miya, "Nono ko qoririkebi raine." Onu miko ni komeya ore sen Marta injoji inji ojiya, "O Ofonje, una 4 peya ore kouineke fukega."

⁴⁰ Yesuji oi maneru Martare inji miya, "Go manesin nunon ine, Anuture usunji kuririineke fukeko nononon. Rone bunjo onu gajibon me mata?"

⁴¹ Onu miko ko qoririkebi rako Yesuji paibe pime ropeko inji miya, "Mama, go ongwawosine manege ore eru 'Beufii fiine!' migarego. ⁴² Go daman so ongwawosine maneege, manegoyon, goji sore nunde morengo wakibon, ninjigo kubu sogo rore nuru yoo dimagobi, yonjoji oi maneru manesin ganimin ore eru bunjo yo migo."

⁴³ Onu miku maruine romaingaru sanaaine ongaku inji miya, "Lazarus, go pakereu ware!" ⁴⁴ Onu ongame ni komiine injoji gboreru pakereu wareya. Me kufuine kaman mobeine yaganineji komongaru jinjo maiine kaman dinjineji poporingaru kipebi peya. Peko pakereu kaman paiopai wareya. Onu wareme Yesuji miya, "Nono kaman ropuine piruebi soine raine." Onu.

Juda sinan yonjoji Yesu komein ore sonsonburu babun.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2

⁴⁵ Juda ninjigo Mariareo waperu Yesuji ya eko nonebun, yonjoreone kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. ⁴⁶ Manesin gabunyon, goineji Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoreo raru Yesuji ya eya, ore sundu yajibun.

⁴⁷ Sundu oi yajibi sorin gio sinan eru Farisi yonjoji sorin kaunsol minebobo kepore yabebi tumangabi inji mibun, "Ni injoji mosi qoqowirie usunineke sae-saeine eega ore ino urunu etebenen sagana? ⁴⁸ Eibieku ya mo so etebenen jikigaru onu eru goin ine, ninjigo sosowo ino manesin ganobun. Onu ebi Rom gawman yonjore man rigangame wareru ninononunde boji sorin eru ninjigo kubu sogo yo nowo ro norebi omaine yobu egu gokimin."

⁴⁹ Onu miku nekabi yonjoreone mo tinaine Kaiafas injoji gosa oo sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeru gio oi baku goya. Injoi pakereu kajeqoun bunjo inji yajiya, "Nono man mamanejanunde kimbon onuakon so tinaga. ⁵⁰ Nono bunjo yo soine so osoegobi: Niyo ninjigo kubu soguine sosowo sibirigabenen yobin yasogo yobu egu fukein. Ore eru ni moakonji Juda kubu soguine ninjore ikogononun eru duenonun komeko sagain."

⁵¹ Injoi bunjo oi inoyonunde marugo so fukeko miyayon, gosa oo sorin gio sinan qoruine goya ore eru inoyonun bunjore funje so maneru kajeqoun bunjo miya, "Yesuji ninjigo kubu soguine ninjore eru komeko sagain." Bunjo oi foriine miya. ⁵² Juda ninjigo kubu

soguine ninjore akon so komeyayon, Anuture mankerisise kufufun moren so roingaru gogobenen, nonun onuakon qodure nobeko mankerisise kubu moakon fukeru gokimin ore komeya. Komeinde bunjo oi bonieru miya.

⁵³ Una oo akon fungaru minebobo yonjoji tumangaru onu mimane eku Yesu komeinde bunjo misanangaru buruine ruabun. ⁵⁴ Ore eru Yesuji jikigaru Juda yonjore botugo totogo so roware eru goya. Onu matayon, boke yaberu moren buroinere qanango raya. Oo raru taon tinaine Efraim oo roperu kinarinpuine yonjore yonoyon akon gobun.

⁵⁵ Juda ninjore nonemaij komanji qondingaya. † Ore eru Juda ninjigo kokoineji kae so piyanun bokeru Anutuji keririke yabeinggo maneru Jerusalem sitio ropebun. ⁵⁶ Yesu baaru goku boji sorinde jokoron manjo dimaku mimane eku inji weweu ebun, "Yesuji jeri koman ore yoo warana me mata? Urunu manegobi?"

⁵⁷ Onu weweu ebunyon, sorin gio sinan eru Farisi yonjoji mimiti bunjo inji ruabi saueya, "Moji Yesure neje pepe noneru manein, injoji ninjoreo wareru binjeine mime maneru ra roru kipekimin." Onu.

Mariaji Yesu obu junjinan kouinekeji rau teya.

Mat 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9

12 Anutuji ronekon none noberu embon eru nodureya, ore nonemaij komanji bembengaru una 6 tariko oiji wareru fukeinggo eya. Yesuji daman oo kae tinaine Betani oo raya. Rone ni tinaine Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereu goya, injore pigo ropeya. ² Oo ropeme Yesu aran bateinggo ore pi mogo uqo rigaru bomogabun. Martaji rigaru ruabomo eri keku yareyayon, ni Yesuke moko neku uqo nobun, Lazarusji yonjore botugo ngeya.

³ Onu nebi Mariaji jiji sogo mo yobinine 500 gram oi roru Yesureo wareya. Wareme oi obu kouineke foriine tinaine nad furiine ropekiine sogo oiji pupuseine. Injoi oi roru wareru dikanji keru Yesure kufuo keseru rauteru qoru sikiineji bokeregame kerengaya. Onu fukeme pi manjo nebun, oi obure kouji isirigaru sagaru peko manebun.

⁴ Onu fukeko Yesure kinarin yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot, jiki Yesu babae baya, ni injoji qomuku teku inji miya, ⁵ "Obu kouineke oi wamore furiine banimin ore so ruaga? Yei, mamagore sia! Oi ruana ine, giobobo 300:re furi (Kina 6,000) ore so kitigana. Oi ninjigo wakiqoqoine yarebi sagana." ⁶ Onu miyayon, bunjo oi ninjigo wakiqoqoine yonjore manebu eya ore eru so miya. Yonjore eru matayon, kian bobo ni goku qodure monen kekereyanun sinan gaku monen ruabi rakame oone mobeine inoyonunde roru goya. Ino ore eru oi miya.

⁷ Onu miko Yesuji yajiya, "Nono njigo yo so mitenin. Nonji komebe yannga nuniminde daman bembengaga ore soine sakine obu kouinekeji rau narega. ⁸ Ninjigo

† *Koman tinaine Webo bunjo Pasowa migobi. Anutuji ronekon Israel ninjigo none noberu embon eru nodureya, ore eru gosa so daman ruaru jerieebun. Eksodus 12.15*

wakiqoqoine yonjo daman̄ so botun̄an̄un̄go gogobi-yon̄, non̄ji n̄jon̄oke daman̄ine daman̄ine so gobemin̄.” On̄u. †

Lazarus qaninde buño kiperu son̄son̄buru ruabun̄.

⁹ Yesuji Betani kaeo goya, oi Juda n̄jin̄igo kubu kokoineji maneru oo warebun̄. Yesure akon̄ so warebun̄yon̄, Lazarus komegone bogboreme pakereya, oi moko n̄onein̄go ore mobemobe oone poreru wapebun̄. ¹⁰ On̄u wapebun̄yon̄, sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ yon̄joji “Lazarus on̄uakon̄ qabeneñ komein̄,” miku buño kipebun̄. ¹¹ Juda n̄jin̄igo kokoineji Lazarusre eru Betani raru man̄yan̄un̄ kerisieru Yesu manesin̄ gabun̄. Ore eru buño on̄u kipebun̄. On̄u.

Yesu Jerusalem ropeme ofa ketebun̄.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40

¹² On̄u ketebi peku pakreru oo n̄jin̄igo kubu sogoji n̄onemaiñ komban̄ ore Jerusalem sitio waperu gobun̄, yon̄joji bin̄e buño in̄i manebun̄, “Yesuji Jerusalem warein̄go kadio warega.” ¹³ Buño on̄u maneru tupe meine rekaineke roru kadio bofukeru n̄onein̄ ore raru in̄i miku on̄gabun̄,

“Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteñ gagobeneñ. Ofonde tinao warega, Anutuji oi mifiagaine! Israel niñore Kin̄ Koitonon̄un̄ ohowe ohowe!”

¹⁴ Yesuji don̄gi mendaine mo bofukeru ore paio roperu n̄eya. Oi kajeqoun̄ buño mo in̄i qurangabi pega ore so fukeya,

¹⁵ “O Jerusalem n̄jin̄igo Zaion tuku roregaru n̄egobi, n̄on̄jo manen̄in̄, n̄on̄ore Kin̄ Koitonan̄un̄ji warein̄. Don̄gi madeinere paio n̄eku warein̄. Ore eru kokoinan̄un̄ so maneinebi.”

¹⁶ Yesure kin̄arin̄puji ya fukeya, ore fun̄ine rone so mane mukubun̄yon̄, jiki soine mane taniñgabun̄. Yesuji Sombun̄go roperu kuririquan̄ineke goya, buño oi daman̄ oo manesuku in̄i mibun̄, “Aha! Buño oi Yesure qurangabi pega eru n̄jin̄igoji buño ore so etebun̄ forineke fukeya.”

¹⁷ N̄jin̄igo Yesuke Betani gobun̄, yon̄joji mun̄an̄ moge on̄uine dimaku bin̄eine misauebun̄. Yesuji Lazarus on̄ga teme komegone gboreru pakreru jin̄orunde ko koun̄ bokeru wapeme n̄jin̄igo kubuji n̄onebun̄, yon̄joji Yesure fun̄ne kitiñgaku miku mitaniñgabi. ¹⁸ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oi baya, buño oi manebun̄ ore eru n̄jin̄igo kubu sogoji doduru keporein̄ ore rabun̄.

¹⁹ On̄u rakabi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄joji yon̄oyon̄e akon̄ mimane eku in̄i mibun̄, “Manen̄in̄. Moreñine moreñine n̄jin̄igo yon̄jo dodu poreru in̄ore n̄adio raegobi eru niño buño gio oi akon̄ baku bi-biebeneñ foriine mo so fukeya.” On̄u. ††

Grik n̄jin̄igo goineji Yesu baabun̄.

²⁰ Juda n̄jin̄igo n̄onemaiñ komban̄ ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ gabun̄, yon̄ore bo-

tugo Grik n̄jin̄igo goine moko gobun̄. ²¹ Yon̄joji kin̄arin̄ tinaine Filip in̄oreo warebun̄. Filipji Galili prowinsre taon̄ tinaine Betsaida ore n̄i goya. Grik yon̄joji in̄oreo wareru weuku in̄i ojibi maneya, “Sogunenon̄un̄, niño an̄jinon̄un̄go Yesu n̄onein̄go manegobeneñ.”

²² On̄u ojibi maneru Andrureo raru buño oi ojija. Miko maneru moko raru Yesu mibire maneya. ²³ Buño oi maneru kerisieru in̄i miya, “Sombunde kuririquan̄ji Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i Foriine in̄oreo moke fuke mukume taniñgain̄, ore daman̄ji bembengaga. ²⁴ Non̄ji komenere soso buño foriine yobu mo in̄i n̄ajibe manen̄in̄: Yagon̄ korun̄ moreñgo so rakaru pougain̄ ine, omaine on̄uakon̄ pein̄. On̄u omaine pein̄yon̄, rakaru pougain̄ ine, bobuineji pougaru erion̄barion̄ wapeko foriine kokoine fukein̄.

²⁵ “Ore so uri yon̄joji gogoyan̄un̄ yon̄oyan̄unde sabareku yon̄oyan̄unde an̄igo batiqatiine tomiri goinde an̄i maneega, yon̄ore gogoji jibugain̄. On̄u jibugain̄yon̄, moji mo in̄oyon̄unde gogo n̄in̄ira ruaru noñ miineo rua nuiñ, in̄joji gogo foriine erion̄barion̄ke bofukeru tatariine tomiri sanan̄garu go ropein̄. ²⁶ Moji noñ kin̄an̄ qanarein̄go miga, in̄joji bio noñ boyobe nuru goko sagain̄. Kin̄an̄ qaega, noñ roware eru gobemin̄, oo on̄uakon̄ noke goin̄. Moji noke goku kin̄an̄ qanareega, Mamaji in̄jo aran̄ baneko goin̄.” On̄u. ‡

Yesuji komeru gboreinde buño keroriine miya.

²⁷ Yesuji miya, “Beune mun̄ambe yo waperu ke-jigame beune wapeko gogo. Bio urun̄u minobo? Buño baago. O Mama, go soine kon̄kon̄ aua daman̄ yoone bomuku nu. Jibu in̄i ore on̄u so on̄ga wosigabemin̄: Aua yoore joisererereñ oi maneku karieru osigabemin̄ ore eru gogake paineo ruage. ²⁸ O Mama, go gakere kuririquan̄ nareku tinabin̄ego bosogueigon̄.” On̄u on̄ga wosigako Sombun̄gone buño in̄i fukeya, “Non̄ji kuririquan̄ne gareku oo tinabin̄ene bosogueba eru jikigaru bosoguebe saueru rain̄.”

²⁹ Buño oi fukeko n̄jin̄igo kubu dimabi yon̄joji oi maneru mibun̄, “Bobori parandan̄ on̄gaga.” Goineji mibun̄, “Sombun̄ mimererereñ moji in̄jo buño ojime fonun̄ine manegobeneñ.”

³⁰ On̄u on̄u mikabi in̄i yajiya, “Fonun̄ oi nonde eru so fukegayon̄, oi n̄on̄ore eru fukega. ³¹ Damam̄ yoo moreñine moreñine n̄jin̄igo eebobo sembene boyobee-gobi, yon̄ore oosoe daman̄ji mai yabega. Anutuji yon̄ore buño mitariru geoine bokirie yareme paiyan̄un̄go ropein̄go ega. Damam̄ yoo Anutuji Sem-benere Nemu moreñ so sin̄an̄ yabeega, oi yobeme sakiineo wakiin̄ ega. ³² In̄joji wakiin̄yon̄, nonde in̄i fukein̄: N̄jin̄igoji moreñgone ro nuru sowoo qakasi nubi roperu dimabe kadi fukeko n̄jin̄igo moreñ so furu yabebe doduru nondeo wareru kubu baku diman̄in̄in̄.” ³³ Oi kome urun̄une komein̄, ore buño keroriine on̄u yajime manebun̄.

³⁴ N̄jin̄igo kubu yon̄joji oi maneru in̄i ojibun̄, “Niño Kadi buño oseru in̄i manegobeneñ, ‘Kristoji so komeru tatariine tomiri go roperu goin̄.’ Goji wamore in̄i no-

† 12.8 Luk 7.37-38; Dut 15.11 †† 12.19 Kiki 118.25, 26; Zek 9.9

‡ 12.26 Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33

jige, 'Sombuŋ eru morende Nj Foriine morengone roku bopengabi sowoo roperu dimaiŋ.' Sombuŋ eru morende Nj Foriine oi moji?"

³⁵ Oi maneru bokirie yareya, "Tatamaji damaŋ pompoŋine moke botuŋaŋuŋgo fureru goiŋ. Qisiriji paiŋaŋuŋgo roperu kema ŋabeme ore biŋe egu fukenimiŋ ore tatamaineo roware eru goinebi. Tatamaji pe ŋarein ore so tatamaineo goinebi. Moji qisirigo qaŋgoqasa raru wareega, uro ropein, oi so manega. ³⁶ Ore eru tatamaineji damaŋ wojimu ŋoŋoke goiŋ, damaŋ oo oi manji mane sabareku goinebi. Tatamare kufufuŋ fukeru gonimiŋ ore tatamaine oi manesiŋ garu goinebi." Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku boke yaberu sumuŋgaru raya. Oŋu. †

Juda sogune yoŋore maŋsanani so wirieya.

³⁷ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie kokoine baku gome Juda siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi jiŋoyaŋuŋji noŋebunyoŋ, jibu oi so manesiŋ gaku keoma gobuŋ. ³⁸ Oŋu gobi kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaŋe buŋo mo oi foriineke fukeya. Iŋoji buŋo oi iŋi quraŋgame pega, "O Ofoŋ, niŋoji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ ba-pakare yabeegobeneyoŋ, moji oi manesiŋ gana? Ofoŋji usuŋine oi more barariŋgame mane taniŋgaiŋ?"

³⁹ Munanqoqo Rauine manesiŋ gaiŋ ore yobiŋgaru embimbiŋgabun, Aisaiaji ore fuŋine maneru buŋo mo ronekoŋ iŋi miku quraŋgame pega, ⁴⁰ "Yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji ya ŋoneru fuŋine egu ŋone mukunimiŋ me maŋyaŋuŋji buŋo fuŋine egu mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ egu kerisienimiŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi egu bobian yabein. Iŋoji oŋu egu fukein ore ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋ bokoberu maŋyaŋuŋ ke-jigame gogobi."

⁴¹ Yesuji Sombunde kuririquaŋgo fureru gome Aisaiaji oŋu ŋoneru fuŋine mitaniŋgaru buŋo oi miya.

⁴² Minebobo eru siŋaŋyayabe ŋi yoŋoreone kokoineji oŋuakoŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabunyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji oŋgawowosi pi kubuone egu yobe yabein ore oi totogo so mifukebi. ⁴³ Niŋigoji miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore yameŋ kebunyoŋ, Anutuji miteŋ yabein ore oi qaqosori ebuŋ. Oŋu. ††

Yesure buŋoji ŋiŋigo osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariin.

⁴⁴ Goineji oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oŋgaku iŋi miya, "Moji manesiŋ nuga, iŋoji noŋ akon so manesiŋ nugayoŋ, moji sore nuya, oi oŋuakoŋ manesiŋ gaga. ⁴⁵ Moji noŋ ŋone nuru sore nuya, oi oŋuakoŋ ŋoneega. ⁴⁶ Niŋigo mo noŋ manesiŋ nuga, iŋoji qisirigo qakatoru egu goiŋ. Ore eru nonji wakiru fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ŋoŋore tatama fukeru gogo.

⁴⁷ "Nonji wakiru fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ŋoŋore buŋo mitaribemiŋ ore eru so wakibonyoŋ, ŋiŋigo moreŋ so muŋaŋ qa yarebe damaŋ yoo qowirieru

† 12.36 Kiki 110.4; Ais 9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan 7.14 †† 12.43 Ais 53.1; 6.10

Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ ore eru wakiru gogo. Ore eru ŋiŋigo nonde Biŋe buŋo maneru so reŋgaru boyobeegobi ine, nonji yoŋore buŋo so mitaribemiŋ. ⁴⁸ Uri yoŋoji mipemiriŋ enareku Biŋe buŋone so maneru sabaregobi, yoŋore mimitariji iŋi fukein: Nonji Biŋe buŋo mibe manebuŋ, buŋo oiji damaŋ yasogoo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime joiserereŋ ore so manenimiŋ.

⁴⁹ "Fuŋine iŋi ore oŋu fukein: Nonji Biŋe buŋo miku gobon, oi buŋo omaine matayoŋ, oi nakene anigone so fukeko miku go wapebon. Oŋu matayoŋ, Mama sore nuya, oi iŋoyoŋe mibuŋo uruŋu mibemiŋ, ore mitiga nareme miku go wapego. ⁵⁰ Mamare mimiti oiji ŋoŋo gogo sanaŋineo rua ŋabeega, oi manego. Ore eru Mamaneji oi mibemiŋ ore mitiga nareya, noŋ ore so Biŋe buŋo miego." Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋore kufu jureya.

13 Njonemaiŋ kombanji † qondingame Yesuji fuŋine iŋi mane mukuya, 'Moreŋ bokeru Mama-neo ropebeminde damaŋji bembengaga.' Oŋu mane mukuku iŋoyoŋunde ogopu moreŋgo gobuŋ, oi maŋineji maŋjoko eyareru goku tatariine oo oŋuakoŋ maŋjokoine oi yaduya.

² Komeinde damaŋji wareru fukein go eru damaŋ mogo ubure uqo nonimiŋ ore tumaŋgaru moko ŋekabi ya iŋi fukeya: Saimon Iskariotre made tinaine Judas oi Satanji sakioŋga foreya. Yesu babae eteinde buŋo oi saŋu qame maŋineo rakame maneru ŋeya. ³ Yesuji iŋoyoŋunde fuŋne oi iŋi mane mukuya, 'Mamaji ya sosowore usuŋ oi nonde meo ruame Anutureone wakiru goku moke iŋoreo ropein ego.'

⁴ Fuŋine oŋu mane mukuru uqo noku ŋebunngone pakareru marikuine kemukuru giore kambaŋ mobeine mo roru ombuineo qukarieru kipeya. ⁵ Oi kiperu obu juago kesieko rakame fuŋgaru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore kufu jureya. Jure foreru kereŋ mobeine (sakikeketi) ombuineo qukarieru kipeya, oiji kufuyaŋuŋ bokereŋgaya. ⁶ Jureru raru Saimon Pitare kufuo wapeko iŋi ojiya, "O Ofoŋ go kiŋaŋqoqo wakiqoqoine mata. Goji nonde kufu jurende so sagaiŋ."

⁷ Oŋu miko maneru iŋi bokirieya, "Ya muŋambe yo ego, goji ore fuŋine damaŋ yoo so mane mukugeyoŋ, jikiineo oi soine mane taniŋgaru gomiŋ."

⁸ Bokirieme iŋi yameŋ keku miya, "Go nonde kufu damaŋ mogo so yobu juremiŋ." Oŋu miko iŋi ojiya, "Nonji go so jure garebemiŋ ine, go nonde kiŋariŋ jiki-garu goiŋgo embimbiŋgamiŋ."

⁹ Oŋu ojime Saimon Pitaji bio popureru bokirieya, "Ofoŋ, ore eru go kufune akon matayoŋ, mene eru qorune oi moko jure."

¹⁰ Oŋu bokirieme iŋi ojiya, "Moji obu rauku wareko kufuine oŋuakoŋ jurebeneŋ wonuŋine tomiri qaŋk-isiekiine fukein. Niŋoŋo sosowo gbagbataeŋine fuke foregobiyon, moakonji gbagbataeŋine so fukega."

† Anutuji ronekoŋ Israel ŋiŋigo ŋone noberu embon eru nodureya, komban ore tina Webo buŋoo Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15

11 Moji babae bateinggo eya, Yesuji oi maneru ore eru inji miya, "Nɔŋo sosowo gbagbataenine so fukegobi."

12 Kufuyanɔɔ jure foreru marikuine moke keru wakiru ŋeko uqo nobi inji weu yareru miya, "Nonji ya enjarego, ŋoŋo ore funine mane taniŋgagobi me mata? 13 Nɔŋo nonde 'Qaqaji!' eru 'Ofon!' oŋu minareegobi eru nonji oi foriine fukego. Ore eru oi soineo miegobi. 14 Nonji ŋoŋore Ofon Qaqaji fukeru kiŋaŋqoqo wakiqoqoinere mosi eba eku kufuyanɔɔ jurego ine, ŋoŋoji oŋuakon baba waki eku kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru kufuyanɔɔ jurego eku gobi sagaiŋ. Oi ŋoŋore gio.

15 "Nonji baku ŋadugo, ŋoŋo ore so kitiŋgaku kiŋaŋqoqo eku goinebi. Oŋu gokimiŋ ore mosi nonji muŋambe ŋadube ŋonegobi. Oi manesuku ore kamasi boyobebi sagaiŋ. 16 Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Kiŋaŋqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukego rauineji ropekiine fukega. Kiŋarinji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeinggo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Oŋuakon ŋi ofon moji mimererenine soreme kiŋaŋ raru gio baega, iŋoji ofoninere yukuineo goga. 17 Nɔŋo buŋo koruŋ oi muŋambe mane mukugobi. Ore eru sakibobo bokero ogopuŋaŋuŋ yonore mea yukuo raru gonimiŋ ine, nonji ŋoŋore 'Oi kiwaqawaineke!' mibemiŋ." Oŋu. †

Moji babae bateinde buŋo bonieru miya.

Mat 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23

18 "Buŋo migo, oi ŋoŋo sosowo so ro ŋabega. Nonji mo roosoeru oga yabebon, yonore fune oi soine mane mukugo. Oŋu gogoyon, Biŋe Quraŋ mo oiji foriineke fukeko sagaiŋ. Buŋo oi inji, 'Moji noke uqo moko nogobere, iŋoji midobodo eku gbakuineji odepie nuru nuinggo jauega.' ††

19 "Noŋ foriine jiki fukeiŋ ore buŋoine rone migo. Ore eru foriine fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo daman oŋu nonde fune mane taniŋgaru inji minimiŋ, 'Aha! Gogore fune daman so go waperu goya, iŋoji oi fukega.' Oŋu miku manesiŋ nunimiŋ ore nonji buŋo oi bonieru totogo mibe manebi.

20 "Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji ŋiŋigo mo sorebe gio baiŋgo ore wareko moji oi keporega, iŋoji noŋ oŋuakon kepore nuiŋ. Oŋuakon noŋ kepore nuga, iŋoji moji sore nuya, oi oŋuakon kepore teiŋ."

21 Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku beuine waperu kebojiru pougaŋ ore eru buŋo barariŋgaru inji yajiya, "Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nɔŋoreone moji noŋ babae banuiŋ."

22 Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋpuineji yonoyonre qipupiware piku bibitara ŋoŋone eku bubu inji manesubun, "Oi more miga?" Oŋu manesuku manyoka konkon ŋebun. 23 Konkon ŋeku uqo nokabi Yesure wombun kiŋarinji iŋore keririŋgo ŋeya. 24 Iŋoji ŋeko Saimon Pitaji qoruniŋeji akon kiŋariŋ oi soso eteku inji ojime maneya, "Buŋo oi more miga, oi weu teru minde manebemiŋ."

† 13.17 Luk 22.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 15.20 †† Gbakuineji odepie nuru nuinggo jauega, buŋo oi Israel yonore soso buŋo mo. Funine inji: Iŋo maŋineji qopie nuga.

25 Oŋu ojime maneru fooreku Yesure omoineo kitiŋgaku inji weuya, "Ofon, ŋi oi moji?"

26 Oŋu weume bokirie teya, "Poron mobeine sigo igokurugaru mo otebemiŋ, iŋoji oi." Kerisiere poron mobeine roru sigo igokurugaru Judas oteya. Judasre mama tinaine Saimon Iskariot. 27 Poron mobeine oi oteme Satanji oo akon Judasre maŋgo rakaya. Ore eru Yesuji oi mitiga teku inji ojiya, "Ya bamiŋ, oi pipa baiŋon." 28 Buŋo oŋu ojiyayon, oi wamore ojiya, oi kiŋariŋ goineji moko ŋeku uqo nobun, yonoreone moji mo so mane taniŋgaya. 29 Kiŋariŋ goineji ore eru inji manesubun, "Judasji monen kekerere siŋaŋ goya, ore eru koman daman go ya embimbiŋgakiŋiŋ, oi furiine bainde sorega me ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine monen ya mo yareiŋ ore miga."

30 Judasji buŋo oi soine mane taniŋgaru poron mobeine oi roru oo akon bokero sakibe rako ubu eya. Oŋu. ‡

Yesuji mimipaŋ buŋo gariine mitigaya.

31 Judasji bokero sakibe rako Yesuji inji yajiya, "Muŋambe yo Anutuŋi kuririine Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine ete foreme iŋoji Anature tinabiŋe bosogueme taniŋgaga. 32 Iŋoji Anature tinabiŋe bosogueru Anutuke qakatoga ore Anutuŋi oŋuakon iŋore tinabiŋe bosogueiŋ. Oi daman so joroko bosogueru kuririquraŋineji fukeko go ropeiŋ.

33 "O kokopune, nonji daman pomponine moke ŋoŋoke gobemiŋ. Oi goku boke ŋabebe jiki baa nuru gonimiŋ. Juda yonore inji ŋajibe maneniŋ, 'Noŋ kae rabemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo wareinggo embimbiŋanimiŋ.' Buŋo oi akon muŋambe yo ŋoŋore oŋuakon migo.

34 "Nonji mimipaŋ buŋo gariine mitiga yarego: Nɔŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji manjoko enjare-ru gobon, ŋoŋo ore so jojoko eku goinebi. 35 Botuŋaŋuŋgo maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eru gonimiŋ ine, ŋiŋigo sosowo yonore ŋone ŋaberu fuŋneŋaŋunji mane mukuru inji miku gonimiŋ, 'Aha! Oi Yesure kiŋariŋpuine fukegobi.'" Oŋu. ‡†

Pitaji Yesu mugainde buŋo bonieru miya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34

36 Saimon Pitaji Yesu inji weu teya, "Ofon, go uro ramiŋ?" Weu teme bokirieya, "Noŋ uro rabemiŋ, goji oo boyobe nuru wareinggo embimbiŋgamiŋ. Daman yoo embimbiŋgamiŋyon, jiki oi soine boyobe nuru waremiŋ."

37 Bokirieme inji weu teya, "Ofon, noŋ wamore daman yoo go boyobe guru wareinggo embimbiŋgabemiŋ? Nonji gogone gore eru kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ."

38 Weume inji bokirieya, "Goji fofori gogogo nonde eru kisiŋgaru bokemiŋgo mige me? Buŋo oi migoji akon mige. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji gajibe mane: Muŋambe qoquji oŋgainggo bombenagako goji daman oo muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ." Oŋu.

‡ 13.30 Kiki 41.9 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16 ‡† 13.35 Jon 7.34 Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine bobomiriŋ bayareya.

14 “Maŋ-ŋaŋunji manebu paio beusembe so maneru goinebi. Anutu manesiŋ gainebi eru noŋ oŋuakoŋ manesiŋ nuru goinebi. ² Nonde Mamare kae qoruineo pi maŋine boakoŋ pega. Oi so pena ine, ŋoŋore buŋo iŋi minobo: Nonji oo roperu ŋoŋore ŋeŋe pi baku bobiaŋgabemiŋ.

³ “Nonji bonieru raru roperu ŋoŋore ŋeŋe pi baku bobiaŋgabemiŋyoŋ, nonji kae gobemiŋ, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ noke oo moko goniminde aŋi manego. Ore eru nonji moke kirieru wareru oga yabebe paibe ropenimiŋ. ⁴ Nonji kae urobe rabemiŋ, ŋoŋoji ore fuŋine mane muku foregobi.” Oŋu.

Mamareo rarainere kadi oi Yesu.

⁵ Yesuji oŋu yajime kiŋariŋ tinaine Tomas iŋoji iŋi miya, “O Ofoŋ, go kae uri ramiŋ, niŋoji oi so manegob-eneŋ. Ore eru ore fuŋine oi uruŋu mane mukuganobeŋ?”

⁶ Oi maneru iŋi ojiya, “Nonji Kadi fukego. Nonji Buŋo foriine eru Gogo sanaŋine fukego. Moji Mamareo ropeiŋgo maneru nondeo wareiŋ ine, iŋoji kadi bo-fukeiŋ. Kadi furuine mo so pega. ⁷ Ŋoŋoji noŋ fofori mane muku nunobuŋ ine, nakene Mama oŋuakoŋ mane mukunobuŋ. Ŋoŋoji damaŋ yoo fuŋgaru nonde Mama ŋoneru mane foregobi.”

⁸ Oŋu miko Filipji iŋi ojime maneya, “O Ofoŋ, go Ma-ma nodunde niŋoji oi piku ŋonebeneŋ saga nobeiŋ.”

⁹ Oi maneru Yesuji ojime maneya, “O Filip, noŋ damaŋ joroine yobu ŋoŋoke gbeŋ akoŋ gobe ŋone nu-ru jibu fuŋne so mane mukuge me? Moji noŋ ŋone muku nuya, iŋoji Mamane oŋuakoŋ ŋone mukuru goga. Ore eru go uruŋu eru Mama nodunde ŋoneki-minde mige?”

¹⁰ “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga, oi manesiŋ gage me mata? Buŋo Biŋe mibe maneegobi, nonji buŋo oi nakene maŋgone so roru miego. Mata! Gio baego, oi oŋuakoŋ Mamaneji noke qakatoru dimaga, iŋoji maŋgo enareko foriine fukeega. Ore eru gio baego, oi iŋore gio baego.

¹¹ “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga. Ŋoŋoji oŋu manesiŋ nuinebi. Buŋo oi mineji mibe maneru so manesiŋ nunobuŋ ine, oi mosi qoqowiriene ŋonegobi ore eru manesiŋ nuinebi. ¹² Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Uri yoŋoji noŋ manesiŋ nugobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ noŋ mosi qoqowirie ba gobe, oi akoŋ baenimiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ baenimiŋ eru damaŋ goineo nonji babe, ore soine odureru oi baenimiŋ. Nonji Mamareo roperu gobemiŋ ore eru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babi fukeniŋ.

¹³ “Mamaneji nonde eru tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore manego. Ore eru ŋoŋoji nonde tinao wamo yare oŋga wosiniŋ, nonji oi ebemiŋ. Oŋu ebe oo Mamanere tinabiŋe mibi sogueiŋ. ¹⁴ Ŋoŋoji ya more ore nonde tinao oŋga wosiru weu narenimiŋ ine, nonji oi ebemiŋ. ¹⁵ Ŋoŋoji noŋ maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko enareegobi ine,

nonde mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Moro Tiriine soreiŋgo mikipeya.

¹⁶ “Nonji Mama oŋga wosi etebe iŋoji maŋgo uje Rauine mo ŋareme wakiru nonde tife tatarine tomiri ŋoŋoke go ropeiŋ. ¹⁷ Maŋgo uje Rauine oi Moro Tiriine. Iŋoji buŋo foriinere Rau fukega. Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji oi so ŋone mukuru so manegobi. Ore eru yoŋoji oi kepore teru sabareiŋgo embimbiŋ-gaegobiyoŋ, Moro iŋoji ŋoŋoke goga eru jiki maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru ŋoŋoke dimaiŋ. Ore eru oi kotu matayoŋ, oi soine mane mukugobi.

¹⁸ “Nonji boke ŋabebe begu made oŋuine so fukeru gonimiŋ. Noŋ ŋoŋore kirieru warebemiŋ. ¹⁹ Damaŋ pompoŋine tariko moreŋ ŋiŋigo omaine yoŋoji noŋ moke so ŋone nuru gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji matayoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, ŋoŋoji noŋ soine ŋone nuenimiŋ. Nonji sanaŋgaru gogo ore ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ gboreru sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ. ²⁰ Mama, noŋ eru ŋoŋo, noŋuŋ moakoŋ fukeru gogobeneŋ. Nonji Mamaneke qaka-toru dimabe ŋoŋoji noke qakatoru dimakabi nonji ŋoŋoke qakatoru dimago. Ore fuŋine oi Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakainde damaŋ oo soine mane taniŋ-ganimiŋ.

²¹ “Moji nonde mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo maneru sabareku reŋgaega, iŋoji maŋineji noŋ manjoko enareega. Moji noŋ manjoko enareko nonde Mamaji oi manjoko eteega eru nonji oi manjoko eteego. Nonji oi manjoko eteru fuŋnene barariŋgabe mane mukuiŋ.”

²² Yesuji oŋu miko Judas Iskariotre jiŋa Judas iŋoji iŋi ojiya, “Ofoŋ, go uruŋu eru fuŋnego niŋo akoŋ barariŋ-ga noremiŋ eru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore oi kesoy yabeiŋgo mige?”

²³ Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirie teya, “Moji maŋineji manjoko enareega ine, iŋoji nonde Biŋe buŋo reŋgaru boy-oberu goiŋ. Oŋu gome Mamaneji oi manjoko eteko Mamake nikoji iŋore maŋgo rakaru damaŋ so iŋoke moko gokimiŋ. ²⁴ Moji noŋ maŋineji so maŋi jojoko enareega ine, oi nonde Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru boy-oberu goiŋ. Buŋo mibe maneegobi, oi nakene Biŋe matayoŋ, Mama sore nuya, iŋoji oi nareme miego.

²⁵ “Nonji buŋo sosowo oi ŋoŋoke damaŋ so goboy, damaŋ oo qaji ŋararu goboy. ²⁶ Oŋu goboyoyoy, Ma-maji Moro Tiriine nonde tinao soreme wakiru maŋgo uje Raunaŋuŋ fukeiŋ getire ŋareeiŋ. Iŋoji buŋo sosowo qaji ŋararu nonji uŋsowoy buŋo sosowo ŋarebe, oi egu niga ŋabeiŋ ore kegboe eŋareeiŋ.

²⁷ “Nonji womo ŋarego. Nakene womo yobu fuŋ mo oi ruabe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peine. Moreŋgo ŋiŋigo yoŋoji womo qoqo eegobi, nonji ore kamasi oŋuine so qa ŋa-reegoyoy, oi odureru womo fuŋ mo ŋareebemiŋ. Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋunji beusembe paio kokoiŋaŋuŋ so maneru goinebi.

²⁸ “Nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, ‘Nonji boke ŋaberu roperu goku moke ŋoŋoreo kirieru warebemiŋ.’ Ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋunji noŋ fofori manjoko enarenobuŋ ine, buŋo migo, ore eru soine jerieniŋ.

Mamaji nonde sogune fukega. Ore eru nonj 'Ma-manereo ropebemiñ,' migo, ñoñoji oi maneru soine manjeri bofukebi sagana. ²⁹ Buño muñambe yo mikabe manegobi, ore foriine jiki fukeiñ. Foriine fukeiñ, ñoñoji damañ oo oi soine manesuku manesiñ ganimiñ. Ore eru oi bonieru ñajibe manegobi.

³⁰ "Damañne bembengaga ore ñoñoke buño kokoine moke miñngo so manego. Sembene Nemuji moreñ so siñañ yabeega, iñoji bio wareiñgo jauega. Inore tobiriji gbiñ so enareku kemarieiñ. Nonde fuñne oi iñoji mitigaiñ ore so, so pega. ³¹ So pegayoñ, nonji Mama manjoko eteego ore ya sosowo buño mitiga nareega ore so baego. Moreñ ñiñgoji nonde fuñne oi miku qaji ñarebi mane taniñganiminde manego. Ore eru bio bokeru pakereru warebi raki." Oñu.

Yesuji wain yo fuñqoduine, nonjñ tieñine fukegob- eneñ.

15 Yesuji kiñariñpuine oi iñi yajiya, "Nonji wain yo foriine fukebe nonde Mamaji wain giore rau fukega. ² Nonji yo oñuine kiri tieñneke fukego. Yo tieñine sosowo foriyañuñ so bofukeru aputa fukegobi, Mamaneji oi ketigaru boke yabeiñ. Yo tieñine sosowo nondeo ñebi foriyañuñ fukeru deegobi, Mamaneji oi ke keririke yabeiñ. Eebobore foriine sogueru dekukuñgaru boakonñ fukeniñiñ ore boposike yabeiñ.

³ "Ñoñgo Biñe buño ñajibe oiji bofosike yaberu ke keririke yabeme gbagbataeñine fukeru gogobi. ⁴ Ore eru ñoñoji noke qakatoru dimainebe. Oñu dimabi nonji ñoñoke dimabemiñ. Wain tieñine moji yo botuineo so ñeku mukuru wakiga ine, oi iñoñoñe mañgo ee eku foriine fukeiñgo embimbiñgaiñ. Ore so ñoñoji oñuakonñ noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, ñoñgo-ñañe akonñ eebobore fori mo bofukeniñiñgo embimbiñganimiñ.

⁵ "Nonj wain yo fukekabe ñoñoji ore tieñine fukegobi. Ñoñgo boke nuru ñoñgo-ñañe akonñ dimaku ya mo baniminde embiñbimbiñganimiñ. Ore eru moji noke qakatoru dimako nonji iñoñe qakatoru dimabe iñoñi eebobore fori mokemoke yobu bofukeru goiñ. ⁶ Uri yoñoji noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, wain yo rauineji oi yo tieñ oñuine keti yaberu bokeme sakibe ranimiñ. Raru qañibi roru qodureru misigo bokeme rakaru janimiñ.

⁷ "Yoñoji janimiñyoñ, aribe ñoñgo noke qakatoru dimainebe. Oñu dimabi nonde Biñe buñoji ñoñore mañgo qakatoru dimaga ine, ñoñoji oi me oi biñe qoqo ekiminde manegobi, oi Mama oñga wosi tebi ñareñiñ.

⁸ Ñoñoji nonde kiñariñpu fukeru dimakabi eebobonñande fori mokemoke yobu fukeru wakiru ñekabi gonimiñ. Oñu eba eku gonimiñ ore Mamanere tinaji kuririineke fukeru peiñ. ⁹ Mamaneji nonj manji jojoko enareku goya, nonji ore so oñuakonñ manji jojoko eyareru gobonñ. Ñoñgo nonde manjoko mañgo dimainebe. ¹⁰ Nonji Mamanere mimipañ buño reñgaru go waperu iñore manjoko mañgo dimago. Ore so ñoñgo nonde mimipañ buño roru reñgaru gonimiñ ine, soine nonde manjoko mañgo dimakabi manjoko eyareru gobemiñ.

¹¹ "Nonji mañ jeri ñarebe petigaru mañ-ñañuñ puseru peko mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiñ ore buño oi ñajibe manegobi. ¹² Nonde Kadi buño oi iñi: Nonji mañneji manjoko enareru gobe, ñoñgo ore so ñoñgo-ñañe jojoko eku goinebe. ¹³ Moji ogopuine yoñore eru iñoñoñunde gogo kisiñgaru bokeiñ, oiji manjoko ropekiine sogo fukega. Moji oi odureru manjoko enareñgo embimbiñgaiñ. Manji jojoko goine oi ore wawakiine.

¹⁴ "Nonji ya enimiñ ore mitiga ñareego, ñoñoji ore so eegobi ine, nonde ogopu fukegobi. ¹⁵ Kiñariñqoqore fuñne iñi: Siñariñeji gioine uruñu eru baega, oi kiñariñqoqoñeji so maneega. Ore eru ñoñore tina 'Kiñariñqoqopune,' oñu so jikigaru miñarebemiñyoñ, Mamaneone Biñe buño manebonñ, oi sosowo ñoñore barariñga ñarebe manegobi. Ore eru tinañañuñ 'Ogopune,' oñu oñga ñarebe sagaga.

¹⁶ "O ogopune, ñoñoji nonj so roosoe nubunyoñ, nonji ñoñgo roosoueru igodonñ ñabebe dimagobi. Ore eru ñoñoji roregaru raru foriine iñi bofukeru damañ so dekabi pe ropeko sagaiñ: Nonde tina oñgaku ya oi me oi ore Mama oñga wosiniñiñ, oi ñareme biñeñañuñ fukeiñ. ¹⁷ Ñoñgo botuñañuñgo jojoko eku goinebe. Nonji mimipañ buñone oñu mitari yarego." Oñu. †

Mañkekerisiere qopu yoñgo ñoñgo rosi enarenimiñ.

¹⁸ "Moreñgo mañyañuñ so kerisiabi yoñgo rosi enarenimiñ ine, ñoñgo buño iñi mane mukuinebi: Yoñoji rone nonj oñuakonñ rosi enareku gobuñ. ¹⁹ Ñoñgo mañkekerisiere yaura kubuo gonimiñ ine, kubupuyañuñ yoñoji yoñoyañunde ogopu mañyañuñ eyarenobuñ. Oi eyarenobunyoñ, nonji ñoñgo roosoueru yoñore buruone oga ñabebe furuine fukeru gogobi. Yoñore eebobo sembene oi ñadi gaku gogobi ore eru rosi enareegobi.

²⁰ "Nonji buño mo iñi ñajibe manebunñ, oi mañ wombuñ-ñañuñgo ruaru manesuinebi, 'Kiñariñqoqoji wak-iqoqoñe fukeko rauineji soguneine fukega. Kiñariñji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeiñgo embimbiñgaiñ.' Ore so goineji nonj kekesuesue enareku go wapebuñ ine, goine yoñoji nonde igokopu ñoñgo oñuakonñ kekesuesue eyareku gonimiñ. Yoñoji nonde Biñe buño maneru sabareku gobuñ ine, ñoñoji nonde buño misaueku gobi oñuakonñ soine maneru sabareru gonimiñ. ²¹ Oñu gonimiñyoñ, nonj sore nuya, yoñoji oi so mane mukubi. Ore eru keoma paio ya fuñne fuñne kosa enarenimiñ, oi nonde tinabiñere eru fuke ñareñiñ.

²² "Nonji yoñoreo so wakiru Biñe buño yajibe maneniñiñ ine, yoñoji agiburanyañunde mimi so maneru gonimiñ. Oñu mo gonimiñyoñ, damañ yoo agiburanyañuñ mane foreru kefaganimiñ ore embimbiñganimiñ. Gbegbedi buñoñañuñ uruñu bofukeniñobunñ?

²³ Moji nonj rosi enarega, iñoñi Mamane oñuakonñ rosi etega. ²⁴ Mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babe, oi moji mo ñoñore botugo so baku goya. Nonji oi so banobo ine, yoñoji agiburanyañunde mimi oi so maneru gonobunñ. Konkonñ qaku gonobunyoñ, damañ yoo non-

† 15.17 Jon 13.34; 15.17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

ji oi babe ñone foreru jibu nonj eru Mamane onjuakon omaine yobu rosi enoteku gogobi.

²⁵ "Onju enoteku gobi Biñe buño moji foriineke fukeya. Mosesji kadi buño ñareya, oo buño oi inji qurañgame pega, 'Yoñoji omaine yobu rosi enareku gobuñ.' Buño oiji foriineke fukeya.

²⁶ "Nonji Mamareo roperu uje Rauine sorebe ñonjore wareru mañ-ñañuñgo rakaru kitiñ ñabein. Moro Tiriine inoji buño foriinere Rau fukega. Inoji Mamaone wakiru nonde fuñnene kitiñgaku mitaniñga yareru goin.

²⁷ Inoji onju goin eru ñonjosi onjuakon nonde fuñne kitiñgaku mitaniñgaru gonimin. Nonji fuñgaru mande tumoqoqo gio ba gobe, ñonjosi fuñfuñgaineone noke goku pakerebuñ. Ore eru ñonjo oi soine mitaniñgaru goinebi. Onju." †

Yesure kiñariñpu jigoji yaberu ketuñ yabenimin.

16 Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, "Ñonjo waki ñabeko tiñtuñ egu qanimin. Ore eru nonji buño oi bonieru mibe manegobi. ² Manyañuñ so kerisiebi yoñoji onga-wowosi pi kubuyañuñgone ketuñ ñabebi sakibe wakiru gonimin. Jiki damañ mo wareru fukein, oo ñonjo nonde eru ñabebi komenimin. Onju ñaberu inji minimin, 'Onjuine oo Anuture kiñañ qabeneñ Anuture manji fiaga.' Sosowoji onju mane jibugaru minimin. ³ Yoñoji Mama eru nonj nikore fuñne so mane taniñgaegobi ore eru onju eñareku gonimin.

⁴ "Onju koñkoñ qaku gonimiñyoñ, nonji buño oi bonieru ñajibe manegobi. Ore eru damañ oi ware fukeme buño ore foriine fukein, ñonjo damañ oo soine inji minimin, 'Kristoji yoore biñe buño bonieru nojiko maneben.' Nake ñonjoke gobonj ore eru buño oi damañ joroine peko rone so mikabe mane wapebuñ." Onju.

Moro Tiriineji gioine inji baega:

⁵ "Nonji damañ yoo sore nume wakibon, injoreo ropeiñgo ebe ñonjoreone moji mo inji so weu narega, 'Go uro raminiñ?' ⁶ Buño onju migo, ñonjosi oi maneru ore eru beusembeji mañ-ñañuñ puseko gogobi.

⁷ "Onju gogobiyon, jibu nonji ore mobeine buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Nonji boke ñaberu kirieru ropebemin, ore foriine fukeru inji bobianj ñabein: Nonji roperu uje Rauine sorebe ñonjoreo wakiru mañ-ñañuñgo rakain. Nonji so boke ñaberu ropenobo ine, Rauine inoji ñonjoreo wakiñgo embimbiñgana.

⁸ "Uje Rauine inoji wakiru gogore fuñne inji ñaduru goin: Moreñ so agiburanyañuñ barariñga yareko Anutuji buñoyañuñ mitarime posikenimin me manyañuñ so kerisiebi buñoyañuñ mitariru geoine bokirie yarein. Njinjigoji fuñneyañuñ onju ñoneru mane mukunimin. ⁹ Nonj so manesiñ nugobi ore agiburande fuñne barariñga yareko mane mukunimin.

¹⁰ "Anuture kadi posiine oi mane jibugaru nonde buño kosa miegobi. Ore eru inoji nonde fuñne barariñgaru yaduko inji mane muku nunimin: Nonji posiine

goku Mamanere kirieru ropebe nonj moke so ñone nuru gonimin. ¹¹ Sembene Rauine moreñ so siñañ yabee-gayon, Anutuji injore buño mitarime misi kuru Rauine fukein. Ore so sosowo nonjunde buño onjuakon mitariñ.

¹² "Nonji soine buño kokoine jikigaru minoboyon, oi damañ yoo mibe fonuñkati eru kegborenimin ore egu embimbiñganimin. ¹³ Oi embimbiñganimiñyoñ, buño foriinere Rau, Moro Tiriine inoji wakiru mañ-ñañuñgo rakaru buño sañu qame manenimin. Oi injoyonjunde mande eru kosa so miku goiñyoñ, Anuture buño kaje ruaru manega, inoji onjuakon miein eru jiki ya fukein, oi bonieru barariñgaru miin. Ore eru inoji ro ñaberu buño foriine sosowo ore obu joguñineo boudu ñaberu buño foriinere kadio akonj ode ranimin.

¹⁴ "Inoji nakene rouñgone buño roku mitaniñgaru mañ bapakare ñaberu goin. Ore eru nonde fuñne barariñga ñareko nonji tinabiñeneke fukeebemin. ¹⁵ Mamanere ya sosowo ega, oi nonde meo ruame pega. Ore eru migo, 'Inoji nakene rouñgone buño roru mitaniñgaru mañ-ñañuñ bapakareru goin.' Buño oi onju."

Beusembe gobi bokirieme manjeri manenimin.

¹⁶ "Damañ pomponjine tariko ñonjo nonj moke so ñone nunimin. Ore ñadiineo damañ pomponjine tariko fuke ñarebe soine moke ñone nunimin."

¹⁷ Onju miko kiñariñpuine yoñjoreone goineji yoñyoñ-onye akonj inji mimane ebuñ, "Buño inji miga, 'Damañ pomponjine tariko ñonjo nonj so ñone nunimin. Ore ñadiineo damañ pomponjine tariko fuke ñarebe soine moke ñone nunimin,' eru buño mo inji miga, 'Nonj Mamanereo ropebemin.' Onju miko manegobeneñ, buño yoyoka ore fuñne oi uruñu?" ¹⁸ Onju mimane eku qayaya mibuñ, "Inoji 'Damañ pomponjine tariko,' mi-gayon, buño ore fuñne uruñu? Oi wamore miga, oi so mane taniñgagobeneñ."

¹⁹ Onju miku weu tenimin ore manebi Yesuji ñone muku yaberu inji yajiya, "Buño inji migo, 'Damañ pomponjine tariko ñonjo nonj so ñone nunimin. Ore ñadiineo damañ pomponjine tariko fuke ñarebe soine moke ñone nunimin,' Ñonjo buño ore fuñne baaru mimane egobi me?"

²⁰ "Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Nonji rabe ñonjo jinñen keku kuyonimin, manyañuñ so kerisiebuñ, yoñjosi kosa jeri kiki keku jeribari eku gonimin. Ñonjo beusembe eku gonimiñyoñ, beusembeñañuñ oiji nonde eru kerisieru jeribari eku gonimin. ²¹ Njigoji odumade rorore damañ ware fukeko goji kime qapeqawaki paio odumade rogayon, odumade gariine roru dimaku oi ñoneru jeriinere ore bio joiser-erenjine oi niga gaega. ²² Ore so ñonjo onjuakon damañ yoo beusembeke gogobiyon, nonji jiki moke fukeru ñone ñabebe ñonjo soine manjerike gonimin. Manjeriñañuñ oi moji mo so ñowa roin.

²³ "Damañ oo ya more nonj so weu narenimiñyoñ, on-gawowosiñañuñ Mamareo ruabi poretiñ akonj rako afagako gonimin. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ña-

† 15.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16 Kiki 35.19; 69.4

jibe maneniḡ: Nḡoḡo nonde tinao ya more Mama oḡga wosi teku ine, iḡoji oi kisiḡga ḡareinḡ. ²⁴ Noke go ware-buḡ, ḡoḡo damaḡ oo ya more nonde tinao so oḡga wosiru gobuḡ. Nḡoḡo Mama oḡga wosiru goinebi. Oḡga wosibi soine bokirie ḡareinḡ. Oi ḡareme jeribar-iḡaḡunḡi fukeru saueru maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ pu-seko gonimiḡ.” Oḡu.

Yesuji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiḡ eega.

²⁵ “Buḡo ḡajibe maneru wareegobi, oi buḡo soweineke mibe maneru gobuḡ. Jiki damaḡ mo ware fukeinḡ, oo buḡo sosoine oi moke so miku ḡajibemiḡ. Matayoḡ, Mamanere fuḡne oi totogo mitaniḡgaru gobemiḡ. ²⁶ Damaḡ oo ḡoḡo nonde tina oḡgaku Mama oḡga wosiru gonimiḡ. Ore fuḡine oi iḡi: Nḡoḡo oḡga-wowosiḡaḡuḡ Mamareo ruaiḡgo ore nondeo moke so wareegobiyoḡ, ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe Mamareo poretiḡ oḡga wosiru gonimiḡ. Nonḡi ḡoḡore mi roku Mamare so oḡga wosibemiḡ.

²⁷ “Mamaji iḡoyoḡe maḡineji maḡjoko eḡareru oḡga-wowosiḡaḡuḡ iḡi ore maneru goiḡ: Nonḡi Anutureone wakiboḡ, ḡoḡo nonde fuḡne oḡu manesiḡ garu damaḡ so maḡ-ḡaḡuḡi maḡjoko enareku go wapebi kadi oḡu fukeko oḡgawowosiḡaḡuḡ maneru goiḡ. ²⁸ Nonḡi Ma-ma bokeru moreḡgo wakiru goku moreḡ bokeru moke kirieru Mamanereo ropebemiḡ.”

²⁹ Oḡu miko kiḡariḡpuineji mibuḡ, “Mane, buḡo muḡambe yo mige, oi keroriine so qaku mige. Oi toto-go akoḡ minde soine mane taniḡgagobeneḡ. ³⁰ Niḡo muḡambe fuḡnego iḡi mane mukugobeneḡ: Goji gake akoḡ ya sosowo mane tarinde moji mo weuku qaji gareiḡgo ore so embimbiḡgage. Ore eru go Anuture-one wakimeḡ, niḡo oi manesiḡ gagobeneḡ.”

³¹ Oḡu mikabuḡ Yesuji kerisieru miya, “Muḡambe soine manesiḡ nugobiyoḡ, ³² maneniḡ, damaḡ kamasi-ine mo wareinḡ eru oiji mai garu mendigo dimaga. Damaḡ oiji ware fukeko ḡoḡoji kokoi maneru boke nu-ru roinḡgabi nakekoḡ gobemiḡ. Jibu nakekoḡ yobu so gobemiḡyoḡ, Mamaneji noke goiḡ. Mamaji noke goiḡ ore eru nakekoḡ sowo so gobemiḡ. ³³ Nḡoḡoji jikigaru moreḡgo goku sisikoḡkoḡ paio gonimiḡyoḡ, noke qakatoru womoo gonimiḡ ore maneru buḡo tatariine yo mibe manegobi. Buḡo akoḡ so migoyoḡ, nonḡi morende eebobo sembene oi gbiḡ eru joruine bai forebe wakiya. Ore eru kobinḡaḡuḡke jogbake goinebi.” Oḡu.

Yesuji iḡoyoḡunde Mama oḡga wosiya.

17 Yesuji buḡo oḡu mitariru Sombuḡo oobe pime ropeko iḡi oḡga wosiya, “Mamane, goji moreḡ so ḡiḡigo sosowo Madego nonde rurumaḡgo rua yabende usuḡ paio Ofon eyarego. Niḡigoji Madego nonde buḡo soine so ḡadi gaku odureru gonimiḡ. Goji ḡiḡigo botuyaḡuḡgone goine bomukuru nonde meo rua yaberu iḡi mitiga naremeḡ, ‘Go oi sosowo qaji yabende gogo sanaḡine bofukeru goinebi.’ Gio oi ba forebe Madegoji tinabiḡego mi sogueiḡgo ore

kuririḡuraḡgo nareigoḡ. Nonde damaḡ oi muḡambe yo ware fukeme dimaku oḡu oḡga wosigo.

³ “Gogo sanaḡinere fuḡne oi iḡi: Goji moakoḡ Anutu foriine fukege eru ḡi Yesu Kristo noḡ sore nunde waki-boḡ, ḡiḡigoji nokunde fuḡne oḡu mane mukunimiḡ. Gogo sanaḡine oḡu bofukeniḡ. ⁴ Gio nareru ‘Baigoḡ,’ miku mitiga naremeḡ, nonḡi oi reḡgaru baku goku baforego. Kuririgoke goku tinabiḡego moreḡgo barariḡgaru misauebe kuririineke fukeya.

⁵ “O Mama, nonḡi moreḡ so fukeko Sombuḡ kaeo oo gore keririḡgoo kuririḡuraḡke fureru gobuḡ. Kuririḡuraḡ oi akoḡ muḡambe yo moke enarende fukeru keti nuko moke gore keririḡgoo kuririḡuraḡke fureru gobemiḡ.” Oḡu.

Yesuji kiḡariḡpuine yoḡore eru oḡga wosiya.

⁶ “O Mamane, goji moreḡ ḡiḡigo goine osoeru nonde meo rua yabeme, nonḡi gore tinabiḡe oi yoḡo barariḡ-garu yaduru gobuḡ. Yoḡoji gore biḡe fukebi goji oi nonde meo rua yabende yoḡoji gore Biḡe buḡo oi maneru sabareru gogobi. ⁷ Goji ya naremeḡ, oi sosowo goreone wareega, yoḡoji oi damaḡ yoo mane mukugobi. ⁸ Goji buḡo Biḡe naremeḡ, nonḡi oi kiḡariḡ-pune qaji yarebe maneru sabareku gogobi. Nonḡ boke guru moreḡgo wakiboḡ, yoḡoji oi fofori mane mukugobi. Goji sore nunde fukeboḡ, yoḡoji oi oḡuakoḡ manesiḡ gagobi.

⁹ “Noḡ yoḡore eru oḡga wosi garego. Maḡkekerisiere ḡiḡigo mutuine yoḡore so oḡga wosigoyoḡ, kufufuḡ nonde meo rua yabende maḡyaḡuḡ kerisieru gore biḡe fukegobi, yoḡore eru oḡga wosi garego. ¹⁰ Niḡigo sosowo nonde biḡe fukegobi, yoḡoji gore biḡe fukego-bi eru ḡiḡigo gore biḡe fukegobi, yoḡoji nonde biḡe oḡuakoḡ fukegobi. Nakene kuririḡuraḡ rua yarebe ore paio dimaku eeboboyaḡuḡ ebi nonde tinabiḡeji sogueru saueeiḡ. ¹¹ Noḡ moreḡgo gogone tariko goreo wapebemiḡ ore egoyoḡ, yoḡoji jikigaru moreḡ-go gonimiḡ. O Mama Tiriine, goji tinago narende ore usuḡineji sa kipe yabende so pouganimiḡ. Nokuḡ moakoḡ fukeru gogobere, yoḡoji ore so moakoḡ fukeru gonimiḡ ore oḡga wosigo.

¹² “Nonḡi yoḡoke moreḡgo go wapeboḡ, damaḡ oo tinabiḡego narende oiji sa kipe yaberu gobuḡ. Biḡe Qurande buḡo moji foriineke fukeinḡ ore pega moakon-ji jibugaru misi korure biḡe fukeru joiserereḡ maneru goiḡ. Nonḡi siḡaḡ yabeboḡ ore yoḡoreone goineji so tiḡtuḡ eru jibugabuḡ. ¹³ Goineji so jibugabuḡyoḡ, nonḡi muḡambe yo moreḡgo goku goreo wareiḡgo ore wareru buḡo yo migo: Nonde maḡ jeriji yoḡoreo peti-gako robi maḡyaḡuḡ pu-seko jerieru gonimiḡ. Oḡu fukeiḡgo ore oḡga wosigo. ¹⁴ Nonḡi gore Biḡe buḡo qaji yarebe maneru gogobi. Nonḡi morende eebobo sem-bene oi so boyobeego, yoḡoji oḡuakoḡ oi so boyoberu ḡadi gaegobi. Ore eru moreḡgo maḡyaḡuḡ so kerisiebunḡ, yoḡoji rosi eḡareegobi.

¹⁵ “Nonḡi moreḡgone oga yabebemiḡ ore so weu garegoyoḡ, Sembene Rauieneone sabareku sa kipe yaberu gomiḡ ore oḡga wosigo. ¹⁶ Nonḡi morende ee-

bobo sembene n̄adi gaku oi so boyobe yoŋoji oŋuakon̄ oi n̄adi gaku so boyobeegobi. ¹⁷ Buŋo foriine oiji bagbagbaga yabeme gonimiŋ. Gore Biŋe buŋoji buŋo foriine yobu fukega. ¹⁸ Goji sore nunde moreŋ n̄iŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo wakiru gio ba gobe, nonji oŋuakon̄ oi sore yabebe moreŋ n̄iŋigo yoŋore botugo roŋgaru ranimiŋ. ¹⁹ O Mamane, yoŋoji buŋo foriinere so gogoyaŋuŋgo sosowo use garenimiŋ ore eru bapi yaberu nakene gogo sosowo kisiŋga garego." Oŋu. †

Yesuji maŋkekerisie n̄iŋigo sosowo noŋunde oŋga wosiya.

²⁰ "O Mamane, nonji kiŋariŋpune yoŋore akon̄ eru so oŋga wosigoyon̄, Biŋe buŋo misauebi n̄iŋigo manesiŋ nunimiŋ, yoŋore eru oŋuakon̄ oŋga wosigo. ²¹ Mama goji noke qakatoru dimande nonji oŋuakon̄ goke qakatoru dimago. Ore so yoŋoji oŋuakon̄ nikoke qakatoru dimanimiŋ ore 'manego. Gake sore nunde waki-boŋ, moreŋ n̄iŋigoji oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore eru yoŋoji sosowo moakon̄ fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. ²² Niko moakon̄ fukeru gogobere, yoŋoji oŋuakon̄ moakon̄ fukeru gonimiŋ ore eru kuririgo rua naremiŋ, nonji oi yoŋore eru yare foreboŋ.

²³ "Nonji yoŋoke qakatoru dimabe goji noke qakatoru dimage. Ore so yoŋoji buŋoyaŋuŋgo miku kikipe eru moakon̄ fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. Moakon̄ fukeru dimabi moreŋ n̄iŋigoji fuŋnene iŋi mane taniŋ-ganimiŋ: Goji manjoko enareku gomeŋ, ore so oi oŋuakon̄ manjoko eyareru goku noŋ sore nunde waki-boŋ.

²⁴ "O Mamane, goji moreŋ so bofukemeŋ, ronekon̄ damaŋ oo maŋgoji manjoko enareku kuririquraŋ enarende go wapeboŋ. Jiki ogopune naremeŋ, nonji yoŋo oŋuakon̄ kuririquraŋ oi ŋonenimiŋ ore manego. Ore eru nonji kae gobemiŋ, yoŋoji oo noke moko goniminde aŋi manego.

²⁵ "O Mama posiine, moreŋ n̄iŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgo so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji go so mane muku guru go wape-buŋyon̄, nonji go soine akon̄ mane muku gugo. Gake sore numeŋ, nonde maŋkekerisie ogopuji oi mane foregobi. ²⁶ Nonji gore tina oi mitaniŋga yarebe maneru gobuŋ. Goji maŋgoji manjoko enareku gomeŋ, manjoko oiji maŋyaŋuŋgo peko manebi nonji yoŋoke qakatoru dimabe gonimiŋ ore jikigaru tinago mitaniŋga yareru gobemiŋ." Oŋu.

Yesu roru kipebuŋ.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53

18 Yesuji buŋo oi mifereru kiŋariŋpuine oga yabeme siti bokeru rakaru obu tinaine Kidron petigaru aribe roperu kaesesu mo peya, oo rabuŋ. ² Yesu eru iŋore kiŋariŋpu yoŋoji jijiiki oo tumangaŋuŋgo gobuŋ. Ore eru Judas babae bateiŋgo eya, iŋoji oŋuakon̄ kaesesu oi soine maneya.

³ Sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji boji sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti)

goine sore yabebe Judasji oi eru gawmande mamari ŋi kubu mo oga yabeme moko warebuŋ. Yoŋoji doi lambe eru tebe damuyaŋuŋgo baru wareru kaeseso wapebuŋ. ⁴ Wapebi Yesuji ya sosowo oŋu fuke teiŋ, oi soine maneya ore eru pakereru totogo wareru iŋi weu yareya, "Ŋoŋo more baagobi?"

⁵ Weu yareme iŋi bokiriebuŋ, "Niŋo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneŋ." Bokiriebi iŋi yajiya, "Noŋ oi yo." Judas babae bobo ŋi iŋoji oŋuakon̄ yoŋoke dimaya.

⁶ "Noŋ oi yo." Yesuji buŋo oŋu yajime ŋaŋadi raku moreŋgo rinduŋgaru waki yabeko. ⁷ Oŋu ebi moke weu yareya, "Ŋoŋo more baagobi?" Weu yareme mibuŋ, "Niŋo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneŋ."

⁸ Oŋu mibi bokirieya, "Noŋ oi yo, ŋajibe manegobi. Ŋoŋo noŋ baa nugobi ine, ŋi yo soine boke yabebe ranimiŋ." ⁹ Rone oŋga wosiru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, "Ŋiŋigo nonde meo rua yabende gogobi, nonji oi maŋgo eyareko gobe yoŋoreone moji mo so jibugaya." Buŋo oiji foriineke fukeiŋ ore Yesuji minebobopuine yoŋore buŋo oŋu miya.

¹⁰ Oŋu miko Saimon Pitaji jigore siqo sogo baru goya, iŋoji oi goyoŋineone poreru sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋ ŋi qaku kajeine furoine obe kemukume wakiya. Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi oi tinaine Malkus. ¹¹ Oŋu eko Yesuji Pita iŋi mitiga teya, "Go jigore siqo sogo oi moke ruande goyoŋgoo rakaine. Mamaneji joisererende popu obu dugborogboroke nonde biŋe qaya, oi soine maneru kariŋeru mai gabemiŋ." Oŋu. ††

Yesu ruabi Anasre jiŋo maio dimaya.

¹² Mamari siŋaŋyaŋuŋgo miko mamari ŋi kubu eru Juda yoŋore mendi siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji Yesu roru kipebuŋ. ¹³ Kipebi roru rone sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ tinaine Anas iŋore pigo rabuŋ. Anasre kimo tinaine Kaiapas iŋoji sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeru gosa oo gio oi baku goya. ¹⁴ Kaiapasji rone Juda n̄iŋigo yoŋore uŋ-sowon̄ buŋo iŋi miya, "Ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo egu jibuga forenimiŋ ore ŋi moakon̄ji niŋore eru komeko sagaiŋ." Oŋu. ‡

Pitaji Yesu fuŋgaru mugaya.

Mat 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57

¹⁵ Yesu roru rabi Saimon Pita eru kiŋariŋ ogoine mo yokoji ŋadiyaŋuŋgo rabu. Raku ogoine oiji sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ qoruine maneya ore eru soine afaine Yesu boyoberu morumboŋ pi sa maŋineo rakaya.

¹⁶ Iŋoji rakayayon̄, Pitaji sa sakibe mendigo dimaya. Oŋu dimako kiŋariŋ ogoineji sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ qoruine maneya, iŋoji sakibe rakaru mendi siŋaŋ ŋigo iŋoke buŋo ojime mendi rome Pita ogagaru sa maŋineo rakabu. ¹⁷ Rakaiŋgo ebire oo kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo sa mendiine siŋaŋ gaya, iŋoji Pita ŋoneru iŋi weu teya, "Go fofori oŋuakon̄ ŋi iŋore kiŋariŋ yoŋoreone mo fukege me?" Oŋu weu teme maneru "Noŋ mata!" miya.

¹⁸ Kiŋaŋ ŋi eru mendi siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji mu-naŋinere eru misi ruabi jaku uerereŋ eko furaku

† 17.19 Kiki 41.9; Jon 13.18

†† 18.11 Mat 26.39; Mak 14.36; Luk 22.42 ‡ 18.14 Jon 11.49-50

dimabuḅ. Onḅu dimabi Pitaji onḅuakonḅ yonḅore botugo raru misi furaku dimaya. Onḅu.

Sorinḅ gio siḅaḅ qoruineji Yesu weu teya.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71

¹⁹ Sorinḅ gio siḅaḅ qoruine Anas inḅoji Yesu weu teru inḅi miya, “Go inḅigo uruḅu qaji yareru kinḅarinḅpugo mo mo oga yaperu goege?”

²⁰ Onḅu miko inḅi bokirie teya, “Nonḅ damanḅ so totogo inḅigoine inḅigoine qaji yareru gobonḅ. Juda kufufunḅ sosowo niḅoji boji sorinḅo roperu onḅawowosi pinonḅunḅ so tumangaegobenenḅ, nonḅ oo dimaku qaji yareru gobonḅ. Binḅe buḅo sonḅonḅine mo so mibonḅ.

²¹ Nonḅji buḅo uruḅu inḅigo qaji yareru gobe, wamore nonḅ ore so weu narege? Nonḅji buḅo mikabe inḅigo maneru gobunḅ, yonḅoji buḅonere korunḅ mane foregobi. Ore eru oi weu yarende sagainḅ.”

²² Onḅu kerisie teyayonḅ, sorinde sa siḅaḅ (sikiriti) moji bembenḅo dimaku Yesu mauineo qotimberu miya, “Sorinḅ gio siḅaḅ qoruineji weu gareko go buḅo mosiine onḅuine wamore kerisie tege? Arambobogo tomiri.”

²³ Onḅu miko inḅi bokirie teya, “Buḅo sembene minobo, oi nodunde sagainḅyonḅ, buḅo foriine migo ine, wamore nonḅ mo nuge?”

²⁴ Onḅu bokirie teko Anasji Yesu soreru miko kipeine onḅuakonḅ meineo ḅeko ogaru sorinḅ gio siḅaḅ qoruine Kaiafas inḅoreo rabunḅ. Onḅu.

Pitaji Yesu mugako ateine yoyoka eru yokaomo fukeya.

Mat 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62

²⁵ Saimon Pitaji misi furaku dimako goineji weuku inḅi ojibunḅ, “Go fofori onḅuakonḅ inḅore kinḅarinḅpu yonḅoreone mo fukege me mata?” Onḅu ojikabi mugaru “Nonḅ mata!” miya.

²⁶ Pitaji sorinḅ gio siḅaḅ qoruinere kinḅaḅ ni qaku kajeine kemukuko wakiya, inḅore tife kinḅaḅqoqo ogoine moji oi maneru weuku ojiya, “O goji kaesesugo inḅoke moko gokabire ḅone gube me uruḅu?”

²⁷ Onḅu ojime Pitaji moke mugako damanḅ oo akonḅ qoquji funḅgaru onḅgako maneya. Onḅu.

Yesuji gawana Pailotre inḅjomaio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5

²⁸ Kae fufurere akonḅ Yesu Kaiafasre pigone ogaru wakiru Rom gawanare morumbonḅ pigo rabunḅ. Juda yonḅoji manḅanḅunḅ kejiḅgaru bapeborinḅ egu fukekiminḅ ore manemeja maneru inḅi mibunḅ, † “Nonemainḅ kombande lama noiḅgo ore egu embimbinḅgakiminḅ.” Onḅu miku maneru yobinḅgaru gawanare morumbonḅ pi manḅgo so ropebunḅ. ²⁹ Ore eru gawana Pailotji sakibe wakiru ḅone yaberu inḅi weu yareya, “Ni yo inḅoji wamo baka bako buḅo miteku roru waregobi?”

† Rom gawman yonḅore Juda yonḅoji inḅi manesinḅ gabunḅ: Niḅo Rom yonḅore morumbonḅ pigo ropebenenḅ manḅonḅunḅ kejiḅgako usunḅonḅunḅ wakiko bapeborinḅonḅunḅke fukeru ḅonemainḅ kombande lama tiriine nokiminḅ ore embimbinḅgakiminḅ. Ore eru kae inḅjoo sakibe gobunḅ.

³⁰ Weu yareme bokiriebunḅ, “Ni oiji suronḅqoqo me sembene bobo ni mo so fukena ine, niḅoji mo yobu oi ogaru goreo so warenobenḅ.”

³¹ Onḅu bokiriebi Pailotji yajiya, “Niḅo ḅonḅo-ḅanḅe buḅo koroineo ruame Kadi buḅonḅanḅunde so osoeru buḅoine mitarininḅ.” Onḅu yajiko maneru ojibunḅ, “Niḅoji ni mo komeinde buḅo mitarikiminḅ ore agi peko embimbinḅgagobenenḅ.” ³² Juda yonḅoji onḅu ojibi Yesu inḅyonḅe kome urunḅure komeinde buḅo oi bararinḅgaru miya, onḅuine oiji foriineke fukeya.

³³ Pailotji Juda yonḅore buḅo maneru moke morumbonḅ pi manḅineo roperu Yesu onḅga teme wareme inḅi weu teya, “Go Juda yonḅore kinḅ koito fukege me mata?”

³⁴ Onḅu weu teme kerisieru inḅi weuya, “Buḅo oi gakere manḅgoone mige me goineji nonde buḅo onḅu miku migoo ruabi mige?”

³⁵ Onḅu weume Pailotji bokirieya, “Yei! Nonḅ Juda ni fukeru Juda yonḅore buḅo kitingaego me? Mata yobu! Nonḅ Rom gawana gobe gakere inḅinḅigopugo eru sorinḅ gio siḅaḅ yonḅoji oga guru wareru nonde meo rua gogobi. Goji wamo ya ege?”

³⁶ Onḅu bokirieme miya, “Nonde qorumande funḅe oi moreḅ yoo so pega. Nonḅji morende kinḅ-sa more kinḅ koito fukenobo ine, nonde osigidapuji soine pakereru nonde eru jigo qanobunḅ. Jigo qaku nonḅji Juda minebobo yonḅore meo egu rakabeminḅ ore yamenḅ keku jigo qabi oga nuiḅgo embimbinḅganobunḅ. Oi embimbinḅganobunḅyonḅ, nonde morumbonde funḅe oi kae mogo pega. Nonḅ moreḅ ni koito so fukego.”

³⁷ Buḅo oi miko Yesu inḅi weu teya, “Go jibu ni ofonḅ funḅ mo fukege, oi foriine me mata?” Onḅu weu teme bokirieya, “Nonḅ ni ofonḅ funḅ mo fukego, oi gake mige. Nonḅji buḅo foriine kitingaku mitaningabeminḅ ore eru moreḅgo wakiru fukebonḅ. Sosowo yonḅoji buḅo forinere mobeo gogobi, yonḅoji nonde buḅo kaje ruaru maneegobi.” ††

Yesu komeinḅ ore mitaribunḅ.

Mat 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25

³⁸ Onḅu bokirieme Pailotji igosisi eteru weuya, “Buḅo foriine oi uruḅu?” Onḅu weu teru moke Juda yonḅoreo rakaru korogo dimaku inḅi yajiya, “Nonḅji ni inḅore baka baaru mo so bofukego. ³⁹ Mo so bofukegoyonḅ, nonde eebobo mo inḅi peko manegobi: Gosa so ḅonemainḅ komanḅ damanḅgo witi pigone ni moakonḅ inḅonḅore piruebe wakiḅga, oi manegobi. Ore eru Juda inḅonḅore kinḅ koito soine inḅonḅore piruebe wakiinḅ me mata? Ore eru inḅonḅo anḅinḅanḅunḅi uruḅu manegobi?”

⁴⁰ Onḅu yajime bokirieru inḅi onḅgabunḅ, “Mata, oi matayonḅ, Barabas piruende niḅoreo wakiinḅ!” Onḅu onḅgabunḅyonḅ, Barabas inḅoji suronḅqoqo ni fukeru jigo oyowo mo qabunḅ, ore qoru fukeya. Onḅu.

Pailotji Yesu mariponḅgo komeinde mitariya.

19 Jojoraku onḅgabi Pailotji Yesu roru raru miko mamaru ni yonḅoji inḅonḅoru jorunekeji qotiboti

†† 18.37 Jon 3.14; 12.32

qabuŋ. ² Mamari ŋi yonŋoji qotibotigaru igosisi inŋi etebuŋ: yonŋoji Yesu qaku nigin joruineke roru puteru hendiŋ bobiangaru qoruineo ketebi rakame mariku boboroŋ yojuniruke oi ketebi rakaya. ³ Oŋu eru bembengo burugaru dimaku mibuŋ, "Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonŋore Kiŋ Koito, ohowe!" Oŋu miku mauineo kokoine qabuŋ.

⁴ Oŋu igosisi etebuŋ Pailotji moke sakibe rakaru inŋi yajiya, "Maneniŋ! Nonji ŋi oi osoeru bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru oi moke roru ŋonŋore jinŋoo wakibe funjine oŋu mane mukuru ŋonenimiŋ." ⁵ Oŋu yajime Yesuji wakiru korogo dimako inŋi ŋonebuŋ: Goineji nigin joruinekeji hendiŋ kiperu qoruineo keku mariku boboroŋ yojuniruineke ketebi dimako Pailotji inŋi yajiya, "Ŋonŋo ŋi foriine yo ŋoneninŋ!"

⁶ Oŋu yajime soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru mendi siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yonŋo oi ŋoneru buŋo fofoineke oŋgaku mibuŋ, "Mariponŋo qabi komeŋonŋ. Mariponŋo qabi komeŋonŋ." Oŋu mikabi Pailotji miyaŋuŋgo roku inŋi yajiya, "Nonji bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru ŋonŋo ŋonŋo-ŋaŋe akonŋ oi roru mariponŋo qabi komena."

⁷ Juda minebobo yonŋoji buŋo oi maneru yameŋ keku inŋi mibuŋ, "Niŋore Kadi buŋo pega. Buŋo ore so osobeneŋ komeiŋ ore so fukega. Inŋoyonŋe mojiine ba ropeku 'Anature made fukego,' miega. Ore eru komere biŋe fukeko sagaiŋ."

⁸ Oŋu yameŋ keku mikabi Pailotji maneru moji sikiline pakereko gburugburu qame kokoi maneya. ⁹ Oŋu maneru Yesu roru moke morumboŋ pi maŋineo ropeŋu inŋi weu teya, "Go urone?" Weu teyaŋonŋ, inŋoji mobeine mo so bokirieru buŋoine mataeme dimaya. ¹⁰ Buŋoine mataeme dimako inŋi ojiya, "Go nonde buŋo mobe mo bokiriemiŋ me mata? Nonji mitaribe pirue gunimiŋ me mariponŋo gubi komemiŋ. Ore usuŋine oi nonde pega. Ore funjine manege me mata?"

¹¹ Oŋu miko maneru inŋi bokirie teya, "Moji paibene usuŋ so egareya ine, go ŋi omaine goku ya enareinŋo ore embimbiŋganonŋ. Ore eru ŋi mo moji noŋ gore meo rua nuga, inŋore agiburanŋi gore baka odureru soguine fukega."

¹² Oŋu bokirie teya ore eru Pailotji Yesu pirueko wakiŋ ore yameŋ keko. Oŋu yameŋ keyayonŋ, Juda yonŋoji oŋga jojararu inŋi mibuŋ, "Piruende wakiŋ ine, Sisa-kiŋ koitore ogo so jikigaru fukeru gomiŋ. Moji nakenere maneme ropeko 'Kiŋ ofonŋ fukego' miga, inŋoji Sisa-kiŋ kiso etega."

¹³ Oŋu mibi buŋo oi maneru mitigako Yesu roru sakibe wakibuŋ. Wakibi gawana Pailotji koro mo koji baru ramegabi peya, oo roperu buŋo mimitarire ŋeŋeo wakiru ŋeya. Koro ore tinaine Hibru buŋoo Gabata miku gobuŋ. Oi nonde buŋoo Koro koji ba ruma-gakiine. ¹⁴ Wakiru ŋeya, Juda ŋinŋigoji una oo ŋonemaiŋ kombanŋ ŋeiŋ ore jaebuŋ. Una oi fukeko una botuine bombengako Pailotji ŋeŋeineo ŋeku Juda yonŋore inŋi yajiya, "Ŋoneninŋ, ŋonŋore kiŋ koito yo!"

¹⁵ Oŋu miko maneru oŋga jojarabuŋ, "Mataeiŋ! Mataeiŋ! Mariponŋo qabi komeŋonŋ!" Oŋga jojarakabi inŋi miya, "Ŋonŋore kiŋ koitore buŋo mitaribe mariponŋ-

go ropeiŋ ore migobi me?" Oŋu miko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yonŋoji kerisieru mibuŋ, "Sisa-kiŋ moakonŋ kiŋ koitonoŋuŋ fukega. Niŋore ŋi koito furuine mo so ŋega."

¹⁶ Oŋu kerisieru mibi Pailotji Yesure buŋo mitariru mariponŋo qabi komeiŋ ore meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. Meyaŋuŋgo ruame mamari ŋi yonŋoji Yesu roru siŋaŋ gabuŋ.

Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43

¹⁷ Siŋaŋ gabi inŋoyonŋunde mariponŋ inŋoyonŋe koboru siti petigaru sakibe rakaru moreŋ mo tinaine Qorusia miegobi, oo rabuŋ. Qorusia tina oi Hibru buŋoo Golgota miegobi. ¹⁸ Oo raru mariponŋo qabuŋ eru inŋoke ŋi yoyoka mobemobe moko yaperu Yesu botuyakuŋgo ruabi dimabuŋ.

¹⁹ Oŋu qabi Pailotji quraŋ quraŋgaru miko mariponŋo Yesure qorugo paibe ruaru qabuŋ. Quraŋ oi inŋi quraŋgako dimaya, "Yesu Nazaret rauine, Juda yonŋore kiŋ koito yo." ²⁰ Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ, moreŋ oi siti bembengo peko eru quraŋ oi buŋo yokaomo, Hibru, Latin eru Grik buŋoo quraŋgame dimaya. Ore eru Juda ŋinŋigo kokoineji odureru roware eru paibe piku quraŋ oi osebuŋ. ²¹ Oŋu quraŋgako Juda yonŋore soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yonŋoji Pailot inŋi ojibuŋ, "Juda yonŋore kiŋ koito yo," oŋu so quraŋgayonŋ, inŋi quraŋga, "Inŋoyonŋunde Juda kiŋ koitoyanŋuŋ ego, miya." ²² Oi maneru Pailotji buŋo inŋi bokirieya, "Buŋo quraŋga forego ore oi oŋu peine."

²³ Mamari ŋi yonŋoji Yesu mariponŋo qaki kambanŋ sakikomonŋ yareyaine roru ŋi 4 botuyanŋuŋgo boroiŋgaru 4 fukeko soyaŋuŋgo robuŋ. Oŋu robi marikuine peko robuŋyonŋ, oi inŋi ore soine so boroiŋgabunŋ: Oi sosowo akonŋ kambanŋ mobeine moakonŋi bakine. Kambanŋ mobeine mobeine so qodureru paibene rorerore gboduru babi yuku rarakaine peya. Ore eru oi egu sembeaiŋ ore boroiŋganimiŋgo embimbiŋgabunŋ.

²⁴ Embimbiŋgaru mimane eku inŋi mibuŋ, "Oi ketigabeneŋ so sagaiŋ. Ore eru soine ore qouŋ qabeneŋ rauine fukeiŋ." Oŋu miku qouŋ qabi Biŋe buŋo mo foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi inŋi quraŋgame pega, "Yonŋoji kambanŋ sakikomonŋe roru botuyanŋuŋgo boroiŋgaru soyaŋuŋgo roru marikunere qouŋ masiri ebi moji gbiiŋ eiŋ." †

²⁵ Yesu mariponŋo qabi dimako ŋigo yo inŋiji kufuineo dimabuŋ: Yesure maŋgo, maŋgo gboine eru Klopasre ŋonunŋ tinaine Maria eru Maria Magdalane. ²⁶ Yesuji maŋgoine eru yoro kiŋariŋine bembengo dimabire ŋone yaperu maŋgoine inŋi miya, "Maŋgone, go madego yo ŋoneru siŋaŋ gaku getireru goigonŋ."

²⁷ Oŋu miku kiŋariŋ oi inŋi ojiya, "Go maŋgogo yo ŋoneru siŋaŋ gaku getireru goigonŋ." Oŋu miko maneru Yesure maŋgo damanŋ oo akonŋ ogame piineo raru moko gobu. Oŋu. ††

† Mamari ŋi yonŋo buŋo ore so ebuŋ. †† 19.27 Kiki 22.18

Yesuji mariponngo dimaku komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49

²⁸ Yesuji gioine sosowo baforeya, oi maneru oo Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji foriineke fukeiŋ ore inŋi miya, "Non obure manego."

²⁹ Oo gonja mo wain obu jajaineke oiji puseru ŋeya. Oi ŋeko koe yaŋgbuŋ mo yaga kamasi oŋu oi roru wain obuo igokurugaru supesupe tifeine qondengaru ruabi ropeko bibiineo ruabuŋ. ³⁰ Ruabi wain obu jajaineke oi noku miya, "Oi tariga." Oŋu miku gogoine bokeiŋgo ore ubeine kasigaru wakiko qoqotiine wapeko niningaya. Oŋu. †

Yesure tambaranŋ damuji igomurungabuŋ.

³¹ Yesuji niningame Juda ŋiŋigoji una oo ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ ŋeiŋ ore jaebuŋ. Nŋonemaiŋ Sabat kombaŋ oi kombaŋ damaŋ yasogo fukeya. Ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋo manemeja maneru inŋi miyabuŋ, "Qoŋgbuŋ yoŋoji Sabat kombaŋ damaŋgo mariponngo dimakabi so sagaga." Oŋu miku gawana Pailotreo raru inŋi weu tebuŋ, "Go soine mitarinde raru mariponngo yabebe, yoŋore qu sia qajibi qoŋgbuŋyaŋuŋ bomukubeneŋ wakiniŋiŋ?" ³² Weu tebi mitarime mamari ŋiji wapebuŋ. Waperu Yesuke mariponngo yapebuŋ, oi pipa komenimi ore rone yokoreone more qu sia qajiru aribe raru moreo oŋuakoŋ ebuŋ.

³³ Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesureo waperu ŋonebi komeya. Oŋu ŋoneru siaine so qajibuŋ. ³⁴ So qajibunyoŋ, mamari ŋi yoŋoreone moji damu roru tambaranŋine qosuko oo akonŋ dari eru obu wakiya.

³⁵ Oŋu ekabi moji ya oi jiŋoineji ŋoneya, iŋoji oi kitiŋgaku miku yo quraŋgame peko muŋambe yo osegobi. Buŋo kitiŋgaku miku quraŋgame pega, oi buŋo foriine fukeya. Nŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ oi manesiŋ ganiminde maneru buŋo foriine manega ore so miga. ³⁶ Ya oi fukeya, oi Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji foriineke fukeiŋ ore fukeya. Buŋo oi inŋi,

"Iŋore sia so qajiiinebi."

³⁷ Eme Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inŋi pega,

"Nŋi igomurungabuŋ, yoŋoji iŋore obe jiŋoyanŋuŋ piku ŋonenimiŋ." †† ‡

Yesure qoŋgbuŋ oi ko kounngo yaŋgabunŋ.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56

³⁸ Ore ŋadiineo Arimatia taonŋ rauine tinaine Josef wareya. Inŋoji Yesure kiŋariŋ fukeru goyayoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋore eru kokoi maneru mamanesiŋine kesonŋgaru goya. Inŋoji wareru gawana Pailotreo raru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ bomukuiŋgo weu teya. Weu teme maneru mitarime wareru bomukuya.

³⁹ Nŋi tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo ubuo wareya, inŋoji oŋuakoŋ wareya. Wareru qoŋgbuŋ rauteiŋ ore jiji kouineke tinaine mor oi repa obuineke kerisiebuŋ, oi komonŋ mo yobiŋine 30 kilogram ore so furiine baru

† 19.30 Kiki 69.21; 22.15 †† Nŋoŋo buŋo yoyoka ore eru oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Oŋu. ‡ 19.37 Eks 12.46; Jare 9.12; Kiki 34.20; Zek 12.10; Bara 1.7

wareru Josef bapi gaya. ⁴⁰ Bapi garu moko Yesure qoŋgbuŋ bomukubu. Bomukuru juŋ jinaŋ kouine fiine roru qoŋgbuŋ sakiineo ruaru kambaŋ yaganŋine oiji fo-foribu. Juda ŋiŋigoji niŋoji qoŋgbuŋoŋuŋ oŋu eru bomogaru yaŋga yabe eegobeneŋ.

⁴¹ Yesu mariponngo qabuŋ, moreŋ ore mobeineo kaesese mo peya. Kaesese oiji jiŋorunde ko kouŋ gariine mo gufubi dimaya. Oo qoŋgbuŋ mo so ruabi taine peya. ⁴² Taine fukeru bembengo peko Juda ŋiŋigoji ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ ŋeiŋ ore jauebi damaŋyaŋuŋ qondiŋgaya. Ore eru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ roru oo ruaru yoŋga yabe ebu. Oŋu. ††

Yesure kouŋ jiŋoronji taine peya.

Mat 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12

20 Sabat kombaŋ ŋebi tariko Maria Magdala ŋigo inŋoji Sonda kae fufurere akonŋ wegi jiriŋ sineko jiŋoronŋgo raya. Raru jiŋoine pime rako ko soguine ŋoneko oiji kouŋ gugufuine ore sironŋone igogabi wareru peya. ² Oŋu ŋoneru oo akonŋ bokeru pipa raru Saimon Pita eru Yesure wombunŋ kiŋariŋ yokoreo wareru inŋi yasiya, "Ofonde qoŋgbuŋ jiŋoronŋone roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manegobeneŋ."

³ Oŋu yasime bokeru jiŋoronŋgo rabu. ⁴ Moko giniŋgaru rabuyonŋ, kiŋariŋ ogoineji giniŋgaru raru Pita odureru rone jiŋoronŋgo ropeya. ⁵ Roperu ko kouŋ gugufuine ore maŋineo so roperu sironŋgo omaine tiŋtiŋneku pime rako kambaŋine peperiŋgabunŋ, oi akonŋ peko ŋoneya. ⁶ Oi ŋoneme Saimon Pitaji oŋuakoŋ ŋadiineo waperu ko kouŋ maŋineo roperu kambaŋine peperiŋgabunŋ, oi akonŋ peko ŋoneya. ⁷ Oi ŋoneko eru qoruine kambaŋ mobeine moji peperiŋgaru komonŋ gabunŋ, oi goineji qajiru sakire kambaŋ oke so qodureru buine ruabi ŋeko ŋoneya.

⁸ Oŋu ŋoneme kiŋariŋ ogoineji rone jiŋoronŋgo wapeya, inŋoji oŋuakoŋ ko kouŋ maŋineo roperu ya oi ŋoneru manesiŋ gaya. ⁹ Yesu gboreru komegone pakereŋ, yokoji Biŋe Qurande buŋo oŋuine oi rone so mane taniŋgaru koŋkoŋ go wapebu. Oŋu.

Yesuji Magdala ŋigo Mariareo fukeya.

Mat 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11

¹⁰ Ne waperu oo akonŋ manesiŋ garu kirieru piyakuŋgo rabu. ¹¹ Yokoji rabuyonŋ, Mariaji inŋoyonŋe akonŋ jiŋoronŋde ko kouŋ sironŋgo dimaku kuyoya. Oŋu kuyoku kouŋ gugufuine ore maŋineo tiŋtiŋneku pime raya. ¹² Pime rako Sombunŋ mimerereŋ yoyoka marikuyakuŋ gbagbataenŋine ŋone yapeya. Yokoji Yesure qoŋgbuŋ peya, oo ŋebu. Moji qoruine peya, oo ŋeko moji kufuineo ŋeya.

¹³ Oŋu ŋeku inŋi ojibu, "Nŋigo, go wamore kuyoge?" Ojibire maneru miya, "Ofonŋere qoŋgbuŋ roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manego."

¹⁴ Oŋu miku kirieru Yesuji bembengo dimako ŋoneyayoŋ, kamasiine oi so ŋone mukuru koŋkoŋ qaru dimaya. ¹⁵ Koŋkoŋ qaru dimako Yesuji inŋi weu teya, "Nŋigo, go wamore kuyoge? More baage?" Oŋu

†† 19.42 Jon 3.1-2

weu teme kaesesu sinjanineji dimaga me uruju, onjuine manesuku inji ojiya, "O sogunene, go qonj-bunine roru koboru mogo raru ruage ine, bio najinde raru robemij."

¹⁶ Onju ojime Yesuji tinaine ongak "Maria!" miya. Oi ongak miko injoreo kirieru Hibru bunoo ongak "Raboni!" miya. Oi nonjunde bunoo "Qaqajine!"

¹⁷ Onju miko inji ojiya, "Nonj Mamanereo so roperu yo dimago. Ore eru nonj so keuwa nuyon, nonde gbopu yonoreo raru binje inji yajiigon: Nonji Mamane Anutu eru nonjore Mama Anuturo kirieru ropebemij."

¹⁸ Onju ojime Magdalane njigo Maria injoji kirieru raru kinjarinpuine inji yajiya, "Nonji Ofoj nonebe bunjo onju onju najiga." Onju.

Yesuji kinjarinpuine fuke yareko.
Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49

¹⁹ Sonda oo akonj ubu eko kinjarinj yonjo jonjingo tumangaru Juda yonjore kokoi maneru pi mendiine keku ki baku nebun. Onju nebi Yesuji fukeru botuyanungo dimaku inji yajiya, "Ogopune, womo nonjoke peine!"

²⁰ Onju miku meyokaine eru tambaranjine yaduko noneru jeriji manyanun puseya. ²¹ Puseko moke inji yajiya, "Ogopune, womo nonjoke peine! Mamaji nonj sore nune onjuakon nonji nonjo sore njabego."

²² Onju miku bibi robunine pineku miya, "Nonjo Moro Tiriine roninj. ²³ Nonjo njingigo agiburanjanun bokenimij ine, oi Anuturo jinoo posike foreinj. Njingigo agiburanjanun so bokenimij ine, oi Anuturo jinoo so posikenimij." Onju. †

Yesuji Tomas fuke teya.

²⁴ Yesuji kinjarinpuine onju fuke yareyayon, kinjarinj 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Tomas, tinaine mo Didimus mibun, injoji damanj oo botuyanungo so goya.

²⁵ Tomasji wareko kinjarinj goineji "Ninjo Ofoj nonegob-ener," mibi maneru inji miya, "Jinoneji birinj ropuine meineo noneru me sisineji tambaranjineo bouabemij ine, oi soine manesinj gabemij. Nonj nake oi so bouabemij ine, bunjo akonj najibi oi so manesinj gabemij."

²⁶ Onju miko sonda moakonj tariko kinjarinj yonjoni Sonda oo moke pigo qodureru mendi keku ki baku Tomaske moko nebun. Moko nekabi Yesuji moke fukeru botuyanungo dimaku inji miya, "Ogopune, womo nonjoke peine!" ²⁷ Onju miku Tomas ojiya, "Go mego bofengaru meyokane roru noneru me sisigoji tambaranjineo boua. Onju eru keta bokeru manjyoyokago bokeru nonj manesinj nuigon."

²⁸ Onju ojime inji bokirieya, "O, go nonde Ofoj Anutune!"

²⁹ Onju bokirieme inji ojiya, "Go none nuge ore nonj soine manesinj nugeyon, njingigo so none nuru jibu nonj manesinj nuegobi, yonjoni kiwaqawaineke fukegobi." Onju.

Jonji Bobian Binje yo inji ore qurangaya:

³⁰ Yesuji gio usun sunsunineke baku gome mosi qowirie boakonj goine oi kinjarinj yonjore jinjo paio fukeyayon, oi buk yoo so qurangabon. ³¹ Bunjo goine qurangabe, oi inji ore qurangabon: Yesuji Anuturo Made fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, nonjo bunjo oi manesinj garu onjuine oo Yesure tinabinjere eru gogo sananjine rauganimij. Onju eru gonimij ore nonji Bobian Binje quranj yo qurangabe nonjoreo warega. Onju.

Yesuji kinjarinj 7 yonjoreo fukeko jembaenj saesaeine furugabun.

21 Jiki Yesuji moke kinjarinj goine yonjoreo fukeya. Taiberias obu jogun qanjanineo oo inji fuke yareko: ² Kinjarinj nj onjuineji moko gobun: Saimon Pita, Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo (Didimus) mibun, Natanael nj oi Galili prowinsre taonj Kanaone eru Zebedire madeyoka yoyoka eru kinjarinj goine yonjoreone yoyoka.

³ Moko gobi Saimon Pitaji yajiya, "Nonj jembaenj porebemijgo rabemij." Onju miko goineji mibun, "Ninjo soine goke moko rakimij." Onju miku bokeru ogao roperu raru ubu oo jembaenj mo so furugabun. ⁴ Jembaenj so poreru mo gobi kae fureme Yesuji magenjo dimaya. Dimayayon, injore kamasi oi so none mukubun. ⁵ Yesuji dimaku onga yareya, "Ogopune, jembaenj mo furugagobi me mata?" Miko kerisieru "Mata!" mibun.

⁶ "Mata!" mibi inji mitiga yareya, "Nonjo simemenjanun ogao furoine oobe bokebi rakame soine jembaenj bofukemimij." Oi maneru simemenjanun bokebi jembaenj boakonj rakaru pusebun ore furugabenenj wapeinj miku embimjngaru poreru wirikunjabun.

⁷ Onju fukeko Yesure wombun kinjarinj injoji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, "Oi Ofoj!" Onju miko Ofonde tina maneru kambanjine akonj kiperu goya ore sakikomojine kiperu oo akonj obu jogunjo rinjaru rakame. ⁸ Yonjoni magenj keririnjineo 100 mita ore so bembengo raru gobun. Ore eru Pitaji rakaru rako kinjarinj goine yonjoni ogao qaqaji qaku kitingaku raru simemenj jembaenjineke furugabi ogao njadiineo wareya.

⁹ Onju wareru magenjo oderu oo ya inji nonebun: Misi jako uuneo jembaenj jakiine eru poronj njeya. ¹⁰ Oi nonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, "Nonjo munambe yo jembaenj furugagobi, oone goine roru yo wareninj."

¹¹ Oi miko Saimon Pitaji maneru ogao roperu simemenj furugame magenjo ropeya. Ropeko foriine 153 nonebun. Simemenj oi jembaenj soguine boakonj yonjoni pusebunyon, simemenji jibu so tinjaya. ¹² Foriine oi nonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, "Nonjo wareru kae fufurere uqo noninj." Onju miko maneru wareru "Oi Ofojnonj," onju mane mukubunyon, kinjarinj yonjoreone moji "Go moji?" onju weinj ore manjyobinj maneru so weuya. ¹³ So weuyayon, Yesuji raru poronj roru yareru jembaenj onjuakonj boronjaru yareya.

† 20.23 Mat 16.19; 18.18

¹⁴ Yesuji komegone pakareru kinjarinpuine fuke yareko ateine yokaomo fukeya. †

Yesuji Pita moke igodongaru basanangaya.

¹⁵ Kae fufurere uqo nobi tariko Yesuji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, "Saimon Jonde made, ogopugo yo yonjoji non manyanunji jojoko enareegobi, goji oi yadureru kokoine manjoko enareege me mata?" Oi maneru inji bokirieya, "O Ofon, non manjeji manjoko egareego. Go nonde wombuŋ ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege." Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, "Go nonde lamapu mendaine gume yaberu goigonŋ."

¹⁶ Onu ojime ateine yoyoka weu teya, "Saimon Jonde made, go fofori manjoko enareege me mata?" Oi maneru inji bokirieya, "O Ofon, non gore enareega. Go nonde wombuŋ ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege." Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, "Go nonde lamapu sinjan yaberu goigonŋ."

¹⁷ Onu ojime ateine yokaomo weu teya, "Saimon Jonde made, go fofori yorogoji nonde eru egareega me mata?" Onu weu teme manji jojokore weweuine moakon oi akon weuko ateine yokaomo fukeya ore Pitaji beusembe maneru kerisieru inji miya, "O Ofon, go ya sosowo soine mane forege. Go wombuŋ ogone fukege. Goji gake oi fiine akon manege." Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, "Go nonde lamapu gume yaberu goigonŋ."

¹⁸ "Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Goji jenon goku gake sakikomonggo kiperu kadi oo me oo rabemende anj manemin ore so soine roware eru gomen. Onu go wapemenyon, ni qoruine fukemin, daman oo mego sinekande moji wareru kamban sakikomonggo kipe guru kadi mogo so raingo manemin, oo oga guru rainŋ."

¹⁹ Yesuji kajeqouŋ buŋo onu miku Pita komeinde buŋo keroriine baraningaya. Injoji kome kamasiine mo komeko Anuture tinabiŋe soguein ore manesuku oi miya. Buŋo oi miku injore ojiya, "Go wareru non boyobe nuru goigonŋ!" Onu.

Yesuji Pitake kinjarin more buŋo mimane ebu.

²⁰ Pitaji Yesuke raru kerisieru Yesure wombuŋ kinjarinji nadiyakungo wareme noneya. Kinjarin injoji none-main lama nobuŋ, oo qoruineji Yesure omoo roegar miya, "Ofon, gore babae ni oi moji?" ²¹ Kinjarin oiji nadiyakungo wareko Pitaji oi noneru Yesu inji weu teya, "Ofon, kinjarin yo injore uruŋu fukeinŋ?"

²² Weu teme inji ojiya, "Nonji injore gogo buru onu me onu ebemin, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, 'Injoji so kome go ropeko nonji morenggo moke warebemende damanggo jikigaru sakike go ropena,' buŋo oi injore buŋo fukena. Go injore buŋo bokeru gogakere gogo bobiangaru sisinan eku nonde nadio wareru non boyobe nuru goigonŋ."

²³ Buŋo onu miko goineji kosa maneru misauebi mankekerisie ogopunonon yonore botugo buŋo oi inji mijibugabuŋ, "Kinjarin oiji so komeinŋ." Onu mijibugabuŋyon, Yesuji jinjoke tatariine tomiri go ropein ore so miyayon, buŋo inji miya, "Nonji injore gogo buru onu me onu ebemin, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, 'Injoji so komeru gome nonji morenggo moke warebemende damanggo jikigaru sakike go ropena,' buŋo oi injore buŋo fukena. Go injore buŋo bokeru gakere gogo bobiangaru sisinan eku goigonŋ." Onu.

Nake oi sosowo jinoneji noneru kitingaku qurangga narego.

²⁴ Kinjarin injoji ya oi jinjoineji noneru goku ore so oi kitingaku mitaningaru Bobian Biŋe yo qurangaya. Sosowo yonjoji kinjarin injore fune manegobi ore eru soine kitingaku inji miku gonimin, "Injoji buŋo kitingaku miya, oiji buŋo foriine yobu fukega."

²⁵ Yesuji gio baku mosi qoqowirie goine boakon oi onuakon eba eku goya. Ore sundu moakon moakon oi sosowo poretin qurangnobeŋ ine, buk papia doduine doduine boakon fukebi kantri so papia rouŋ pi (laibreri) sosowo oo ruabeneŋ puseru kekefon eko buroine mo so sagana. Onu manesugo.

† 21.14 Luk 5.5 Luk 5.6

Aposol

Mimitaniŋ

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe” quraŋgaru binaŋine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” quraŋgaya. Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biŋe buŋo mis-auebi, Lukji ore binaŋine totogo ruaŋgo ore maneru inji (1.8) quraŋgaya, ‘Yoŋoji oi Jerusalem sitio fuŋgaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreŋ qanaŋineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufuŋ maŋineo gio babi maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware fuŋgaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore qoruine fukeya. Binaŋine osegobi, Lukji yoŋore maŋ ba wakiŋgo orne yameŋ keku buŋo koruŋ yoyoka inji quraŋgaku mitaniŋgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoŋoji oi ba wakiniŋ ore mamboiŋ so egobi. Goineji oŋu maneniŋ, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereiŋ.’

2) ‘Juda yoŋoji soriŋ gio babi wawakiine fukeya foriine fukeyiŋ ore odigaru gobuŋ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buŋo koruŋ oi.

Yesure Biŋe buŋo quraŋgaru misaueru zioz fuŋgaru ba sananŋgabi jikigaru rako maŋkekerisie yoŋore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buŋo mobeine qoruine yokaomo inji fukeya: 1) Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeko kiŋariŋ yoŋoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biŋe buŋoji fuŋgaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakuŋgo Koe roregaru ŋe ragobi, oi sagaru tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buŋo qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere fuŋne eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damaŋgo Jerusalem oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji usuŋineke maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaya. Maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaru bobururu basanaŋ yabeko roinŋaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine fuŋne fuŋne fukeya. Zioz ŋiŋigo eru yoŋore minebobo yoŋoji Kristore Biŋe buŋo oi fuŋfuŋgaineo uruŋu miku gobuŋ, Lukji ore buŋo quraŋgako oi soine buk yoo oregaru manekimiŋ. ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qodureru kikitiniŋ eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋore usuŋ mane mukubi moreŋ so fukeya. Uruŋu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu quraŋgaru Moro Tiriinere usuŋ noduga.

Buk yooore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:

1. Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku miŋgo jauebuŋ 1.1-26
 - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareiŋgo miya 1.1-14
 - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuŋ 1.15-26
2. Jerusalem sitio Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mibuŋ 2.1-8.3
3. Judia eru Samaria Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mibuŋ 8.4-12.25
4. Polji misin gio baku goya 13.1-28.31
 - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya 13.1-14.28
 - b) Jerusalem tutumaŋ eru buŋo kipebuŋ 15.1-35
 - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya 15.36-18.22
 - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya 18.23-21.16
 - e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi pigo ŋeya 21.17-28.31

Yesuji zioz fuŋgaya.

1 O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune fuŋfuŋgaine quraŋgabe, oo Yesuji gio fuŋgaru baku roregaru ŋiŋigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe ŋonemen. [†]2 Yesuji gio baku sosore ŋi aposolpuine roosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usuŋ paio

gio banimiŋ ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋgo ropeya. Nonji sundune quraŋgabon, oi oo quraŋga forebon. Muŋambe oone sundu oi jikigaru quraŋgabemiŋ.

³ Yesuji joiserereŋ maneru komeru komegone pak-eruru una 40 moreŋgo jikigaru goya. Goku damaŋ oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fukeya yareru Anutu qoru- maŋinere fuŋne jikigaru mitaniŋga yareru goya. Oŋu goku moge kamasi fuŋne fuŋne baku yaduya. Yoŋoji

† 1.1 Luk 1.14

oi nɔneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubunɔ. Moge nɔnebuɔ, yonɔji oi kitingaku miku munaɔ moge onjuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieingɔ embimbingainɔ.

⁴ Damaɔ mogo yonɔke moko goku inɔ mitiga yareru yajiya, “Nɔnɔ Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneni ‘Yauɔ maɔnyaɔnɔ ruo yabebemiɔ,’ miku buɔoine kipeme nɔjibonɔ, oi foriineke fukeinɔ. Nɔnɔji ore eru odigaru goinebi. ⁵ Rone Jonji nɔnɔ meso omaineji rau yareru goyayonɔ, Anutuji damaɔ so joroko Moro Tiriine maɔ-nɔnɔnɔ ruaru oo rau nɔareinɔ.” Onju. ††

Yesuji Sombunɔ ropeya.

⁶ Aposol yonɔji damaɔ mogo tumangabi Yesuji botuyanɔnɔ fukeko inɔ weu tebuɔ, “Ofonɔ, goji damaɔ yoo me wamo damaɔ Israel kantrire jokoronɔ oi moke quranɔgaru basananɔgaminɔ?”

⁷ Weu tebi inɔ yajiya, “Mamaji inɔyoyonunde usunɔ paio gosa eru aua damaɔ burugaru ruame pega, oi nɔnɔji manenimiɔ ore so mata. ⁸ Oi matayonɔ, Moro Tiriineji wakiru maɔ-nɔnɔnɔ rakainɔ, inɔji usunɔ nɔareme qowirieru nonde funɔne kitingaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio funɔgaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru morenɔ qanɔnɔne paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rainɔ.”

⁹ Yesuji buɔo oi miyare foreme Anutuji jinɔ paiyanɔnɔ-ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komonɔ gako paibe ropeko nɔneinɔ ore pibi ropeko pikamaɔgaru oo baaru dimabuɔ. ††

¹⁰ Onju ropeme qonikingo paibe bibitataru eru dimakabi oo akonɔ nɔ yoyoka marikuyakunɔ gbagbataenine yokoji maɔfunyanɔnɔ fukeru dimabu. ¹¹ Dimaku inɔ yajibu, “Galili nɔ nɔnɔ wamore qonikingo paibe piku akonɔ dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo nɔnɔ botugone ogagaru Sombunɔ karorago paibe ropeko nɔnegobi, inɔji kamasi onjuakonɔ moke kirieru wakiinɔ.” Onju.

Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebunɔ.

¹² Onju yajibu aposol yonɔji Jerusalem siti bembengɔ tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wapebuɔ. ¹³ Jerusalem waperu pi maɔne mo paiineo oo nɔeku gobunɔ, oo raru ropebuɔ. Ropebuɔ, yonɔre tina oi inɔ: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfiusre made, Saimon Zelot politik nɔ eru Judas Jeimsre made. ¹⁴ Nɔ sosowo yonɔji maɔmoakonɔ eru nɔgo yonɔke yamenɔ keku onga wosiru gobunɔ. Yonɔre botugo Yesu gbopuine eru maɔgoine Maria yonɔji onjuakonɔ gobunɔ.

† 1.4 Luk 24.49 †† 1.5 Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33
‡ 1.8 Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48 †† 1.9 Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51 †† Juda yonɔji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombanɔ so odureru raebuɔ. Ore eru Kadi buɔo so odureru warebuɔ. ††† Zelot pati yonɔji yonɔyanɔnde eebobo ronimiɔ ore Rom qoqodure gawmanɔke mamboinɔ eru manjo eku gobunɔ. ††† 1.13 Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16

¹⁵ Onga wosiru goku una mogo mamananinɔ nɔnɔnɔ jareyanɔnɔ 120 ore so tumangabi Pitaji botuyanɔnɔ pakareru buɔo inɔ miya, ¹⁶ “Nɔ ogopune, Yesu roru kipebuɔ, Judasji yonɔre kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre buɔo oi ronekonɔ kinɔ Deiwid maɔne sari ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo quranɔ-gabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. ¹⁷ Yesuji Judas rosoeko nɔnɔnde qokogo mo gome gioine baiɔgo ore igodonɔgaru sosore nɔ qoruine aposol fukeya.

¹⁸ “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji morenɔ roninɔ mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru morenɔ igako beuine pougako ata beumangoinɔ kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya. ¹⁹ Onju fukeko Jerusalem nɔnɔnɔ sosowo ore biɔne mane foreru morenɔ ore tinaine yonɔyanɔnde buɔo Akeldama mibuɔ. Oi nɔnɔnde buɔo Dari roninɔ.”

²⁰ Pitaji jikigaru inɔ yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo buɔo mo inɔ quranɔgabi pega,

‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimainɔ. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akonɔ dimainɔ,’ ††

‘Moji soine inɔre tife fukeru sinɔnɔ gio baku dimainɔ.’ †††

²¹ “Ore eru ninɔ nɔ mo rosoeru igodonɔgabeneɔ nɔnɔke minebobo fukeru munaɔ moge onjuine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Biɔne kitingaku miku goko sagainɔ. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonɔji damaɔ oo akonɔ tumoqoqoo raru gioine funɔgaru baku nɔnɔre morenɔ roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunonɔnɔ akonɔ ogagaru ropeya. Nɔ damaɔ sosowo oo kubunonɔnɔ moko go wapebenɔ, yonɔreone mo rosoebeneɔ sagainɔ.” ††

²³ Pitaji onju yajime nɔre baaru nɔ yoyoka tinayakunɔ mibuɔ. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Nɔ more tina Matias. ²⁴ Tinayakunɔ miku inɔ onga wosiru mibuɔ, “O Ofonɔ, go nɔnɔ maɔnɔnɔnɔ sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go nɔ yo yokoreone mo rosoege, oi noduigonɔ. ²⁵ Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio bokeru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, inɔre nɔnɔ nɔ moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore nɔre gio baku goinɔ. Buɔo oi foriine.”

²⁶ Onju miku yokore qounɔ (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeko aposol 11 yonɔre botugo nɔnɔ mo otebi kubuyanɔnɔ jikigaya. Onju.

Moro Tiriineji wakiru kinɔnɔ maɔnyaɔnɔ rakaya.

2 Yesuji komeya, damaɔ oone sonda 7 tariko una ⁵⁰ ††† oo bobosu damaɔ ware fukeko maɔnɔkerisise nɔnɔnɔ sosowo yonɔji tumangaru kombanɔ nɔnɔnɔ. ⁵² Nebi Qonikingone ya mo ututunɔ boribori onjuine wakiko fonunɔ yasogo fukeko manebuɔ. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi onjuine fukeru wakiru pi nɔnɔnɔ, oi sosowo puseya. ³ Pi puseru ya oiji ronɔnɔgaru saueru misi borunɔ onju qoruyanɔnɔ paiineo ropeko nɔnebuɔ.

§ 1.18 Mat 27.3-8 §† eru buɔo mo inɔ pega, ††† 1.20 Kiki 69.25; 109.8 §† 1.21-22 Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51 §†† 50 oi Grik buɔo Pentekost. §† 2.1 Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

⁴ Onu fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yonjore manj puseko kantri goine yonjore buño funjaru mibuñ. Moro Tiriineji bobururu buño sanju ruaya ore so totogo mibuñ.

⁵ Juda njingigo goineji Anutu aranj baku kantri funje funje qonikiñ rurumañgo ñeku ragobi, oiji roingaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebuñ, goine onjuine yonjoji sitio gobuñ. ⁶ Onu goku fonuñ yasogo oi maneru njingigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumangabuñ. Tumangaru dimabi mamanesiñ njingigoji buño furuine furuine mibuñ, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taniñgaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebuñ.

⁷ Qiqu eru waragaru inji mibuñ, "Maneniñ! Nj yo buñoine buñoine migobi, yonjoji sosowo Galili njingigo fukegobi me?" ⁸ Niño kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobeneri yonjoji uruñu eru goku sogueru kantrinonjuñ so buñononjuñ bubu mibi manegobeneri? ⁹ Niño Partia njingigo, Midia njingigo eru Elam njingigo yo dimagobeneri. Niño goineji Mesopotemia goben. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobuñ. Njingigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobeneri eru yonjoji nonjunde buño buño mibi manegobeneri.

¹⁰ "Goineji Frigia moreñ bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia taon bokebuñ. Goineji Ijpt moreñgo gobuñ. Goineji Sairini moreñ aribe Libia moreñgo gobuñ. Goine niño Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobeneri. ¹¹ Niño goineji Juda njingigo fukeru gogobeneri eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda njingigo fukeben. Onu dimagobeneri eru yonjoji buño mibi niño buñononjuñ moakon moakon oi soine mane mukugobeneri. Niñoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebuñ. Goineji Arebia buño miegobi. Niño onjuineji gogobeneri yonjoji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore funje oi nonjunde buño bubu mibi manegobeneri." ¹² Onu miku sosowo yonjoji popureru manebi jibugako yonjo yonje inji miku weweu ebuñ, "Yo ore funje oi uruñu?" Onu weweu eku buño baaru mumutu dimabuñ.

¹³ Konkon dimabuñ yonjoji, goineji igosisi eru inji mibuñ, "Yonjoji wain obu anjiineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi." Onu.

Pitaji Moro Tiriinere funje mitaningaya.

¹⁴ Onu mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yonjoke moko pakoreru dimaku sanañine ongakaku njingigo kubu oi inji yajiya, "Ogopune, Juda njingigo eru njingigo sosowo Jerusalem gobuñ, nonji ya fukega ore funje mibe oi kaje ruaru maneniñ. ¹⁵ Nonjo goineji niñore inji migobi, 'Yonjoji obu sanañine nobi manjanunji jijibu fukega.' Onu manesuegobiyon, niñoji onjuine so fukegobeneri. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu uqo damanñine mata. ¹⁶ Matayon, kajeqouñ nj Joelji Biñe buño inji miya, oiji foriineke fukega,

¹⁷ 'Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware damanji bembengain, nonji daman oo Morone Tiriine kesebe njingigo sosowo yonjore paio ropeiñ. Roperu bobururu saga yabeme inji fukeiñ;

Nonjore odumadepuji kajeqouñ buñoine buñoine mienimiñ.

Nonjore jenon njingopuji jinjoyanjuñ kerisieme poro-roine pororoine noneenimiñ.

Nonjore njingigo qoruine yonjoji kubañ noneenimiñ. †

¹⁸ Morone Tiriine kesebemiñ, oi nj eru njigo nonde kinanj qaku gonimiñ, yonjore paio onjuakon ropeko kajeqouñ buño mienimiñ.

¹⁹ Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikiñgo ruabe pibi paibe ropeko nonenimiñ eru moreñgo soi oi inji nonenimiñ: Ya darike, misi boruñ ropekiine eru ju rombuñineke oi fukeniñ.

²⁰ Wegi jinjoineji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari onjuine fukeiñ.

Onu fukeko ore ñadiineo Ofonde daman yasogoji wareru fukeiñ.

Una oi kuriri eru binjeroroineke.

²¹ Uri yonjoreone moji Ofonde tina onga wosiñ, Anutuji oi munañ qa teko qowirieiñ.' Joelji onju quranjgame pega.

²² "O Israel njingigo, nonjo kaje ruaru buño yo maneniñ: Anutuji Yesure gogo daman go boburo teme goku mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibiineke oi nonjore botugo moreñgo totogo fukeya. Nonjo oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru onjuine oo Nazaret nj injore funje kitingaku miku ñaduru goya.

²³ "Anutuji ronekon Yesure buño ronekon kiperu mane mukugaru inji miya pega, 'Munañqoqo Rauineji nj minebobo nonjore meo wakiñ.'

"Buño ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko nonjore meo wakiya. Onu wakiko nonjo komeiñ ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yonjoji Mosesre Kadi buño so maneru jibu mitigabi menjanunji Yesu qafagaru roru mariponjo qabi komeya. Komeyayon, dariineji nonjore paio ropeya pega. ††²⁴ Yesuji komeyayon, komere nigij gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu daman joroine sinanj gain ore embimbijgaya. Oi Anuturoso so sagaya. Ore eru injoji oi kegboreru komere joisererengone bomukuko pakereya. †²⁵ Kin Deiwidji Yesure inji miko pega,

'Nonji tuturi eru egu rondingga nuiñ ore Ofonji me furoneo goga.

Injoji daman so keririñneo dimako sasakoine onju noneru gogo. ††

²⁶ Onu goku komebemiñ yonjoji, komere kaeo rakabe so ñadi nuiñ.

Goji gakere yoro nj gbagbatañine roosiñine nonjo bomo nunde jinorungo peku so goregabemiñ.

Ore eru manjeji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoren kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji onjuakon gboreru pakereiñ ore eru odigaru oori eru gbin qaku peiñ.

²⁸ Goji gogo sanañinere funje nadunde mane mukubemiñ.

† 2.17 Joel 2.28-32 †† 2.23 Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18 † 2.24 Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5 †† 2.25 Kiki 16.8-11

Nonji gore jiŋo maio damaŋ so gobe goji maŋne jeriji roru bofuseiŋ.' Deiwidji Yesure oŋu miko pega.

²⁹ "O ogopune, Pita nonji moreŋfuŋ ŋasonoŋuŋ kiŋ Deiwidre fuŋne oi koimo paio totogo iŋi mitaniŋgabeiŋ: Deiwidji komeko yangabi jiŋorunji muŋambe botunoŋuŋgo yo pega. ³⁰ Deiwidji kajeqouŋ ŋi fukeru goya, iŋoji iŋi maneya: Anutuŋi osigidapuine yoŋore-one mo roosoeru bofengame iŋoyoŋe oŋuine ŋi ofonde ŋeŋeo ŋeiŋ. Anutuŋi buŋo oi kiperu mimipaŋ buŋoo misanaŋgaru goya. ³¹ Moji ŋeiŋ, oi ronekoŋ ŋoneru maneya. Munanŋqoqo Rauine Kristo iŋoji komegone pakereiŋ, Deiwidji oi maneru iŋi miya, 'Kristoŋi goku komeiŋyoŋ, komere kaeo rakame Anutuŋi oi so ŋadi game peiŋ.

Iŋore saki fu oi so bokeme qoŋgbuŋineji jiŋorunŋo so goregaiŋ.'

³² Anutuŋi Yesu bogboreme pakereko oŋuine oiji buŋo oi foriineke fukeya. Niŋo sosowo oi jiŋo koruŋnoŋunji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku munan moge oŋu dimagobeneŋ. ³³ Yesuŋi pakereko goko Anutuŋi ogagame roperu me furoineo ŋega. Oo ŋeku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine soreiŋ ore mikipeya, iŋoji (mimipaŋ) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine muŋambe yo fukeya ŋoneru manegobi. ³⁴ Deiwidji Sombuŋgo so ropeya. Iŋoji iŋoy-oŋe buŋo iŋi miko pega,

'Anutuŋi Sombuŋ kae maŋgo nakene Ofonde iŋi mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquraŋ yo oo wakiru ŋe goigoŋ. †

³⁵ Oŋu ŋe gokande nonji damaŋ botuineo yo oo kisopugo yoŋo ode odeparuku gbiŋ eyarebemiŋ.

Gbiŋ eyarebe yoŋoji rondiŋgaru rakaru joiserereŋ maneru kuyoku kadi koji oŋu fukenimiŋ.

Oŋu fukeyi goji soine pakereko yoŋore paio oderu jerieru goigoŋ.'

³⁶ "O Israel ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo Yesu mariponŋo qabi komeyayoŋ, Anutuŋi Yesu oi igodonŋgame Ofonŋu eru Munanŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo ŋoŋo ore fuŋine mane mukuinebi."

³⁷ Pitaji oŋu miko ŋiŋigo kubuji maneru manyaŋuŋ qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi iŋi yayibuŋ, "Ni ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?"

³⁸ Yayibi Pitaji iŋi yayime manebuŋ, "Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieniŋ. Moakoŋ moakoŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore so niŋoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau ŋarekimiŋ. Oi ŋarebeneŋ Anutuŋi agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokero Moro Tiriinere yaŋuŋ oi biŋe qa ŋareiŋ.

³⁹ Anutuŋi Moro oi ŋareiŋ ore mikipeya, buŋo oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eru ŋoŋore osigidapu ŋoŋore eru miya. Ŋoŋore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofonŋoŋunji oŋga yabeiŋ, iŋoji mimipaŋ buŋo (promis) oi sosowo ŋoŋore eru oŋuakoŋ miku kipeme pega."

⁴⁰ Pitaji oŋu yayiru jikigaru unŋowonŋu buŋo goine kokoine oo manyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi miya, "Niŋigo iŋ-ŋoŋmaŋgoŋine yo moreŋgo gobuŋ, Anutuŋi oi munan qa yareko qowirienimiŋ ore manega. Yoŋoke joiserereŋ egu bofukeniŋiŋ ore bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru

ŋiŋigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi." ⁴¹ Pitaji oŋu miko ŋiŋigo jiŋoraraineiŋi buŋoine maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebuŋ. Oi rau yarebi kufufuŋyaŋuŋ jikigabi jareyaŋunji una oo akonŋ 3,000 ore so sogueya. Oŋu.

Mamaneŋiŋ yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kikiŋe eru gobuŋ.

⁴² Manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji maŋmoakoŋ eru manyaŋuŋ kikiŋe eru damaŋ so ŋoŋone eku tumaŋgabi aposol yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebi tebu mokiine eru uqo munjanŋ moko nogu oŋgawowosi gio baku gobuŋ. Damaŋ so gogo oŋu gobuŋ.

⁴³ Oŋu dimaku Anuturu tinaji egu sembeaiŋ ore gburugburu qaku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuŋi boburo yabeko aposol yoŋoji mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru gio babi mosi qoqowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya. ⁴⁴ Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo gogoyaŋuŋ moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayaŋuŋ sosowo qodureru moko baku gobuŋ. ‡

⁴⁵ Oŋu baku goku moreŋ mebo yayaŋuŋ furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyaŋuŋgo basaqaŋa eru embimbiŋgabunŋ ore so boroŋga eru gobuŋ. ⁴⁶ Oŋu qodureru goku jijiki maŋmoakoŋ eru damaŋ so boji soriŋgo tumaŋgaru gobuŋ. Poronŋ oi pi so bajiru noku gobuŋ eru uqo munjanŋyaŋuŋ oi kikoyaŋuŋ tomiri jeri paio ŋeku noku gobuŋ. ⁴⁷ Eeboboyaŋuŋ oŋu eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobi ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋone aŋi eyareku gobuŋ. Ŋone aŋi eyareku gobi kubuyaŋunji sogueme Ofonji damaŋ so ŋiŋigo goine qowirie yabeme manyaŋuŋ kerisieru qoqodure buruyaŋuŋgo jikigabuŋ. Oŋu.

Pitaji ŋi demba mo bobianŋaya.

3 Juda yoŋoji iŋande so 3 kilok oŋga wosiebuŋ. Iŋande mogo Pita Jon yokoŋi oŋgawowosi damaŋ oo boji soriŋgo ropebire. ² Ropebire oo ŋi mo maŋgo beu maŋgone demba fukeru ŋeku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiineo ruabuŋ. Ogopuineji una so wareru reŋgo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi Ŋoneanŋike mibuŋ, oo ruabi ŋeya. Ŋeru ŋiŋigo soriŋ kubaineo ropebuŋ, yoŋoji monerŋ yaŋuŋ otenimiŋ ore karie yareru goya.

³ Oŋu ruabi ŋeko Pita eru Jon yokoŋi boji soriŋgo ropeiŋgo mibire jiŋororopu ŋone yaperu oi oŋuakoŋ yaunde weu yateya. ⁴ Weu yateme jiŋo maiineo piku ŋoneru Pitaji iŋi ojiya, "Go niko ŋone nope."

⁵ Oŋu ojime jiŋo kati ŋone denenŋ yaperu ya mo meyakunŋone narenimiŋ ore odigaya. ⁶ Bibi tatarako Pitaji iŋi ojiya, "Nonde silwa me goul monerŋ so pegayoŋ, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemiŋ: Go Nazaret ŋi Yesu, Munanŋqoqo Rau Kristore usunŋo pakereko ra!"

⁷ Oŋu ojiru meine furoineo baku bopengame pakereya. Pakereko kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akonŋ sananŋaya. ⁸ Sananŋako pakereko riŋaru yokoke boji soriŋgo roperu oo raru wareru quraŋ qaku oderu Anu-

† 2.30 Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13 †† 2.34 Kiki 110.1

‡ 2.44 Apo 4.32-35

tu miteŋ gaya. ⁹ Oŋu ra wareru Anutu miteŋ garu ŋinji-go kubu sosowo yonjoji oi ŋonebuŋ. ¹⁰ Oi ŋoneru inji mibuŋ, “Ni yo yauŋ otekimiŋ ore sorinde sa Mendi Njoneaŋikere bembengo ŋeku karieku goya, iŋo.” Oŋu miku maneru “Sakiineji wamo ya fukega?” miku popureru meayaŋuŋ mukume waragabuŋ. Oŋu.

Pitaji boji soringo Biŋe buŋo miko manebuŋ.

¹¹ Waragabi mijimimi ŋi oiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko ŋinji-go kubu sosowo yonjoji pipa maŋfunyaŋuŋgo wareru boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo roperu kiŋ Solomonde kae jiŋo saraŋineo tumangaru dimaku bibitatara ebuŋ.

¹² Oŋu bibitatara ebi Pitaji ŋone yaberu fuŋgaru inji yajiya, “O Israel ogopune, ŋoŋo wamore ya yo ŋoneru popuregobi? Wamore niko piku bibitatara ŋone nopegobi? Ni yo oiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anuture Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Oŋu so manesuinebi. ¹³ Noŋunde apa ŋaso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonjore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririquraŋ oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme ŋonegobi. Njoŋo Yesu oi roru moreŋ siŋaŋ yonjore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde buŋo kiperu miyayon, ŋoŋoji Yesu oi iŋore jiŋoo mugaru ŋadi gabuŋ. †

¹⁴ “Njoŋo ŋi poretiŋ eru gbagbataeŋine oi ŋadi gaku ŋi qoqo ŋi mo pirueiŋ ore yameŋ keku oŋga jojoraku weubuŋ. ††¹⁵ Oŋu oŋgaku weuku oŋuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde buŋo mibi komeya. Komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Nikoŋi ya oi jijoŋonokunji ŋoneru kitingaku miku iŋore munaŋ moge oŋuine dimagobere. ¹⁶ Oŋu dimaku Yesure tina manesiŋ gaku gogobere. Ni yo ŋoneru manegobi, oi tina ore usuŋineji basanaŋgame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamesiŋnokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji fiame ŋoŋo sosowo oi ŋonegobi.

¹⁷ “O ogopune, Yesu komeiŋ ore yameŋ kebuŋ, ŋoŋoji oi qaqouma paio ebuŋ, oi manego. Njoŋo-ŋaŋe eru siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋji oŋuakon ya etebuŋ, ore fuŋine so mane mukuru kosa etebuŋ. ¹⁸ Oŋu etebuŋyon, ore mobeine Anutuji inji eya: Anutuji buŋoine ronekoŋ kajeqouŋ ŋinji-gopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekoŋ inji miku quraŋgabun, ‘Anuture Munaŋqoqo Rau Kristo-ji joiserereŋ maneŋ.’ Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋu etebi Anuture buŋo oiji foriineke fukeya. ¹⁹ Ore eru bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutureo kirieru warebi agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.

²⁰ “Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine fukega. Njoŋo mo kosa egu gonimiŋ ore Anutuji Yesu ronekoŋ rosoeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo soreme ŋoŋoreo wareko iŋoke qakatobi gogonaŋuŋji gboreko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ damaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ware fukeiŋ. ²¹ Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru buŋoine kajeqouŋ ŋinji-gopuine roosiŋine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekoŋ inji miku gobuŋ,

† 3.13 Eks 3.15 †† 3.14 Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15

‘Anutuji Munaŋqoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombuŋ kaeo ŋeku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gboreiŋ, damaŋ oo akon soreme Sombuŋ bokeru wakiŋ.’ Yesuji buŋo ore so wakiru niŋoreo wareya.

²² Mosesji inji ŋajiya,

‘Ofon Anutuji Juda kubu ŋoŋore botugone kajeqouŋ ŋi mo bogboreme pakereru Moses non ŋuine fukeiŋ.

Iŋoji ŋi yonjaŋuŋ dimaku buŋo ŋajiŋ, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru reŋgaru goinebi. ‡

²³ Moji kajeqouŋ ŋi iŋore buŋo so reŋgaiŋ,

Anuture kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji iŋore buŋo mitariru sibiri gainebi.’ ††

²⁴ Kajeqouŋ ŋinji-go Samuelreone fuŋgaru waperu buŋo mibuŋ, yonjoji sosowo oŋuakon kajeqouŋ buŋo damaŋ yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekoŋ miku gobuŋ.

²⁵ Anutuji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yonjoke jojofu buruine ruaru Abraham inji ojiya,

‘Gore osigidapu yonjoreone moji fukeru pakereŋ, Anutu nonji iŋore eru morende ŋinji-go kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia ŋarebe seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ.’

Anutuŋi jojofu buŋoine baraiŋga noreme kajeqouŋ ŋinji-goji oi jikigaru misanaŋgaru gobuŋ, oi ŋoŋore eru ruame pega. ‡‡²⁶ Anutuji Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia ŋareŋ ore soreme rone ŋoŋoreo wakiya. Ore eru bio muŋambe yo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru bubu gogonaŋunde kadi sembene ŋadi ganiŋ. Oŋu eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu miya.

Pita Jon yokoŋi soriŋ kaunsol kubuo dimabu.

4 Pita eru Jon yokoŋi ŋinji-go kubu oi buŋo oŋu ya-jibire soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yonjoji, sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine eru Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) yonjoji pakereru jijoŋyakunjo wapebuŋ. ² Kiŋariŋyokaineji ŋinji-go kubu qaji yareru inji mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebuŋ, yonjoji oŋuakon gboreru pakerenimiŋ.” Oŋu mibire maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako yoko-reo wapebuŋ. ³ Waperu ro yaperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua yaperu mibuŋ, “Kae fureko buŋo koroi-neo rua yapekimiŋ.”

⁴ Oŋu mibuŋyon, Biŋe buŋoyakuŋ manebuŋ, yonjore-one boakoŋ yobuji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Manesiŋ gabuŋ, yonjore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobuŋ.

⁵ Kae fureko siŋaŋyayabe ŋipuyaŋuŋ, Juda yonjore minebobopu eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yonjoji Jerusalem tumangabuŋ. ⁶ Tumangaru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Anas iŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo ŋeya. Oŋuakon Ka-iafas, Jon, Aleksander eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere garikiŋpu goine sosowo oi moko ŋebuŋ. ⁷ Njebi Pita Jon oga yaperu jijoŋyaŋuŋgo rua yapebi dimabire inji weu yatebuŋ, “Nokoŋi uruŋu egobire? More tina mibire usunji kefaga teme qowiriega?”

⁸ Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare maŋ puseko dimaku inji yajiya, “Kantrire siŋaŋyayabe ŋi eru minebobopunoŋuŋ, maneniŋ. ⁹ Niko ŋi demba uruŋu ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, muŋambe

‡ 3.22 Dut 18.15, 18 †† 3.23 Dut 18.19 †† 3.25 Jen 22.18

onju weu notegobi. ¹⁰ Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe njoŋo eru Israel njiŋigo kufufunŋ sosowo manen-imin. Njoŋoji Nazaret ni Yesu, Munanŋoŋo Raunonun mariponŋo qabunŋon, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usunji ni yo bobi-anŋako njoŋore jiŋo maio fiaru dimaga. ¹¹ Buŋo mo oi inji,

'Pi bobo ni yonŋoji onŋin otun mo nadi gaku boke-bunŋon,

Anutuji oi sariko aen otun sananŋine qoruine fukega.' †

††¹² "Yesu moakonji munanŋ qa norega. Tina mo onŋa wosibenen oi embimbinŋaniminŋon, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuji tina mo Qonikinde rurumanŋo so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakonŋ oi onŋaku qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukekiminŋ."

¹³ Onju miforeko kamasiyakunŋ njoŋore inji mibunŋ, "Ni yoyoka yo yokoji mamane pigo so roperu jibu buŋo sananŋine sananŋine miku koimo dimaku njoŋonemegoti onjuine fukegobire." Onju miku qiqu eru waragaru funneyakunŋ mane mukuru mibunŋ, "Fofori! Ni yoyoka yokoji Yesuke goku qowiriebu." ¹⁴ Funneyakunŋ mane mukuru ni dembaji fiaru yokoke dimaya, oi njoŋore bunjoyakunŋ kepieinŋo embimbinŋgabunŋ. ¹⁵ Oi embimbinŋgaru sorinŋ kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yonjoanŋekonŋ buŋo baaru urunju miki mimane ebuŋ.

¹⁶ Urunju miki mimane ebuŋ, "Niŋo ni yoyoka yo urunju eyatenobenŋ? Yokoji mitigabire mosi qoqowirie funŋine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yonŋoji mane foregobi eru niŋo oi onjuakonŋ mugainŋo embimbinŋgagobenenŋ. ¹⁷ Oi embimbinŋgagobenenŋon, ore buŋo njiŋigo botuyanunŋo moke saueru egu rainŋ ore soine inji mitiga yatebenenŋ sagainŋ, 'Noko Yesure tina miku buŋo moke so mini.' Onju miku sananŋine miku qomuku yatekabenenŋ wiriebire moji mo oi so maneinŋ."

¹⁸ Onju miku kipe yapebi ropebire inji mitiga yatebuŋ, "Noko Yesure tina miku buŋo mo so jikigaru miku njiŋigo qaji yareni." Onju miku agi sananŋine rua yatebuŋ.

¹⁹ Onju mitiga yatebuŋon, Pita Jon yokoji bokirieru inji yajibu, "Nikoji njoŋore mimiti renŋanimi ore Anuture buŋo bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukeinŋ. Oi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaga me mata, oi njoŋo-njanŋe osoeru miku kipeinebi. ²⁰ Onju me onju miku kipenobunŋon, nikoji ya njoŋore manebe, oi kesonŋgaru buŋo bokeru gonimi ore so mata."

²¹ Onju yajibire manebi njiŋigo sosowoji mosi qo-qowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu miteŋ gabi. Onju miteŋ gabunŋ ore eru "Mobeine urunju eyatenobenŋ?" miku kadi mo so bofukebuŋ. So bofukeru siŋanbobu buŋo sananŋgaru miyateru boke yapebi wakibu. ²² Mosi qo-qowirie fukeko ni demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine miteŋ garu gobunŋ. Onju.

Manŋekerisie yonŋoji onŋa wosiru dimaku sananŋgabunŋ.

²³ Sorinŋ gio siŋanŋ qoruine eru minebobo yonŋoji Pita eru Jon siŋanbobu buŋo miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu yonjoŋore kirieru rabu. Raru buŋo

† Aen otun qoruine oi Yesu. †† 4.11 Kiki 118.22

sosowo mibunŋ, oi yajibire manebuŋ. ²⁴ Oi yajibire maneru manmoakonŋ eru manyanunŋ qojugaru maruyanunŋ bofengaku Anutu inji onŋa wowosi etebuŋ, "O Ofonŋ ropekiine sogo, goji Sombunŋ, morenŋ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyanunŋ fukege. ²⁵ Goji ronekonŋ gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio ni Deiwid, niŋore njaso inŋore migo bunjoŋo ruande gore migo roku inji miya,

'Manŋekerisiere yauraine yonŋoji wamore fonunŋ

kokoine baegobi?

Kantriine kantriine yonŋoji urunju eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi? ††

²⁶ Morende kinŋ koitoinne koitoinne yonŋoji morenŋanunde so wapeegobi.

Onju muraŋine muraŋine yonŋoji qodureru tumanŋ-gaegobi. Onju roware eko Ofonŋ eru inŋore Munanŋoŋo Rauine igo yapeegobi.'

²⁷ Fofori, buŋo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofengande Munanŋoŋo Raunonunŋ fukega. Injoji fukeko ni koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoji Rom gawman siŋanŋ fukeru noŋunde Israel njasopu yonjoke qodureru tutumanŋ eru kiso etebuŋ.

‡†²⁸ Go gake usunŋo eru migore so inŋore ya fukeinŋ ore buŋoine miku ronekonŋ kiperu burugamenŋ. Yonŋoji ya oi etebi buŋo buru sosowo oi onju foriineke fukeya.

²⁹ "O Ofonŋ, niŋo go kinŋanŋ qa garebenenŋ munambe siŋanbobu buŋo naregobi, go oi njoŋore kitiŋ nobende soine gore Biŋe buŋo njoŋonemegoti onjuine koimo dimaku miku gokiminŋ. ³⁰ Goji mego sinekande jibe njiŋigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usunŋineo fianiminŋ eru mosi qoqowirie moge furuine furuine fukeeniminŋ. Buŋo oi foriine."

³¹ Onju onŋa wosibi pi tumanŋgaru njoŋore, morenŋ oi gburugburu itiringako Moro Tiriineji sosowo manyanunŋ puseko raru njoŋonemegoti onjuine koimo dimaku Anuture Biŋe buŋo miku gobunŋ. Onju.

Manŋekerisie njiŋigo manyanunŋi kikipe ebuŋ.

³² Manŋekerisie kubu yasogo yonŋoji manŋ mamanesu moakonŋ eru gobunŋ. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, onju so mibunŋonŋ, yayanunŋ sosowo oi bodurebi moakonŋanunŋ fukeko gobunŋ. ‡†³³ Onju gobi Anuture usunji kema yabeme sananŋgabi aposol yonŋoji miine roku munanŋ moge onjuine dimaku Ofonŋ Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miku gobunŋ. Onju gobi Anutuji yaunmoririine yasogo keseru yareme njiŋigoji aranŋ ba yarebuŋ.

³⁴ Onju gobi ore so botuyanunŋo moji ya more so basiqasi baku embimbinŋgaru goya. Sosowo uqo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebuŋ, yonŋoji oi furiine baniminŋ ore ruabuŋ. Onju ruabi furiine babi monenŋ wareko oi baku warebuŋ. ³⁵ Baku wareru aposol yonjoŋore meo ruabi sosowo basiqasi eku embimbinŋgabunŋ ore so oi botuyanunŋo boroinŋ yaberu gobunŋ.

‡ 4.24 Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6 †† 4.25 Kiki 2.1-2 ‡† 4.27 Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29 ‡†† 4.32 Apo 2.44-45

³⁶ Nj mo tinaine Josef, aposol yonjoji tinaine Barnabas mibuŋ, oi nonunde buŋoo: Maŋ-kikitij nj, iŋoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru sorij gio nj (Liwait) goya. ³⁷ Injoji oŋuakonj uqo gio moreŋine furiine banimiŋ ore ruame monerj wareme furiine oi baku aposol yonjoreo wareru meyanjŋo ruaya. Oŋu.

Ananias Safaira yokore eadu

5 Oŋu eru gobuŋyonj, nj mo tinaine Ananias ŋonuŋine tinaine Safaira yokoji gio morenyakunde mobe furiine banimiŋ ore ruabu. ² Ru-abire furiine wareko njji monerj mobeine injoyonunde sabareku bosongame ŋonuŋineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yonjore meo ruaya.

³ Meyanjŋo ruayayonj, Pitaji inji ojiya, "O Ananias, go wamore Satan so igogande maŋgo pusega? Injoji maŋgo puseko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende monerj mobe sabareku sumuŋ-gage? ⁴ Go ore rauine fukemerj, damaŋ oo oi gakere biŋe fukeya me? Gakere moreŋgo furiine babi furiine wareya, monerj oi gore biŋe fukeya me mata? Go wamore maŋgoo buŋo kiperu ya yo ege? Go buŋo ikoine miku oŋuine oo njijigo so eadu enobegeyonj, Anutu injoyonje eadu etege!"

⁵ Oŋu ojime buŋo oi maneru rondiŋgaru wakiru moreŋgo rakaru komeya. Oŋu komeko njijigo sosowo ore biŋeine maneru sombuyanuj kokoine manebuŋ. ⁶ Komeko nj jeŋonj yonjoji waperu qonjbuŋine roru komoŋ garu koboru raru yangabuŋ.

⁷ Aua yokaomo tariko ŋonuŋineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya. ⁸ Wareme Pitaji ŋonuŋine Safaira inji weu teya, "Noko gio bobo moreŋ-ŋakuŋ mobeine furiine banimiŋ ore ruabire monerj wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebemiŋ!"

Weu teme inji bokirieya, "Monerj oi fofori ore so wareya."

⁹ Oŋu bokirieme ojiya, "Noko wamore maŋmoakonj eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, ŋoegoji komeko njji roru raru yangabi, yonjoji mendi yo bombenjakabi fonuŋine manege. Yonjoji go oŋuakonj komoŋ garu kobo garu ranimiŋ." ¹⁰ Oŋu ojime oo akonj rondiŋgaru Pitare maŋfunjo rakaru komeya. Komeko nj jeŋonj yonjoji waperu qonjbuŋine bofukeru roru koboru raru ŋoerine qanjanjo yangabuŋ. ¹¹ Yan gabi maŋkekerisie kubu sosowo yonjoji maneru waragabi biŋeine saueme sosowo maneru sombuyanuj kokoine manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Aposol yonjoji njijigo kokoine bobianj yabebuŋ.

¹² Oŋu ruabi Anuture usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyanuj njijigo paiyanjŋo ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne bako botuyanjŋo kokoine fukeya. Nijigo Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ, sosowo yonjoji boji sorinde jokoronj maŋgo roperu kinj Solomonde kae jinjo saraŋineo tumangaru kubu moakonj fukeru gobuŋ.

¹³ Oŋu tumangaru gokabi njijigo goineji kokoianuj maneru ruruine eru moji yonjoreo so jikigaya. Oŋu matayonj, njijigo kubu yonjoji araŋ kokoine ba yareku gobuŋ. ¹⁴ Oŋu tumangaru gobuŋyonj, jibu njijigo boakonj yonjoji kubuyanuj jikiga yareru gobuŋ. Nj eru njigo qokoine qokoine yonjoji Yesu manesiŋ garu manyanuj kerisiebi kubuyanujji sogueru saueya.

¹⁵ Aposol yonjoji gio oŋu bakabi njijigo boakonji fiabuŋ. Oŋu fiabuŋ ore eru goineji jibe njijigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qanjanineo oŋuakonj njeŋe bo-bianjaru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu inji mibuŋ, "Pitaji wareru nodurein, sasakoineji damaŋ oo yonjore-one more paio ropeko fiana."

¹⁶ Oŋuakonj taonj eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru ŋeku ragobi, yonjoreone njijigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebuŋ. Oŋu wareru njijigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji nonjgunj bayareru † bapeborinj eyarebuŋ, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebuŋ. Wapebi sosowo yonjoji fiabuŋ. Oŋu.

Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibuŋ.

¹⁷ Oŋu eru gobi sorinj gio siŋanj qoruineji eru injore ogopu Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) pati kitiŋ gabuŋ, sosowo yonjore maŋ riganjgame aari manebuŋ.

¹⁸ Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebuŋ. ¹⁹ Rua yabebuŋyonj, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimererenj moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru inji yajiya, ²⁰ "Maneniŋ, ŋonjo raru boji sorinjo roperu njijigo jinoyanujŋo dimaku gogo gariinere fuŋne sosowo totogo yajiniŋ."

²¹ Oŋu yajime kae fureme boji sorinjo roperu dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebuŋ. Oŋu dimaku qaji yarebi sorinj gio siŋanj qoruine eru ogopuine kitiŋ gabuŋ, yonjoji roperu sorinj kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyanuj kepore yabebi moko tumangabuŋ. Tumangaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabein ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabuŋ. ²² Rabuŋyonj, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyanuj inji ruabuŋ, ²³ "Niŋo fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sananine kebi dimako nj joruyanujke yonjoji mendi so dimabi ŋone yabegobenenj. Oi ŋone yabegobenenjyonj, mendiine roru roperu oo nj mo so bofukegobenenj."

²⁴ Oŋu sunduyanuj ruabi sorinde sa siŋanj qoruine eru sorinj gio siŋanj qoruine yonjoji buŋo oi maneru manyanuj jibugako mibuŋ, "Oporonj! Muŋambe oŋu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko uruŋu egu fukena?"

²⁵ Oŋu mibi moji waperu inji yajiya, "Maneniŋ, nj witi pigo rua yabebuŋ, yonjoji boji sorinjo dimaku njijigo Biŋe buŋo qaji yaregobi." ²⁶ Oŋu yajiko sorinde sa siŋanj qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabuŋ. Raru "Nijigoji ko bokeru egu nobenimiŋ," miku koko maneru wiriine akonj boji sorinjo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebuŋ.

²⁷ Oŋu oga yaberu wareru sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore jinoo rua yabebi dimabi sorinj gio siŋanj qoruineji inji weu yareya, ²⁸ "Njonjo Yesure tina miku buŋo mo so qaji yareinebi. Niŋoji oŋu miku agi sananine rua narebenjyonj, buŋo ore foriine uruŋu fukeya? Njonjoji

† Mutu oi inji: Gemoji miine mongame buŋo bokeru goga.

jibu jikigaru Yesure binaŋ qaji yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobener. Eme ni oiji komeru dariine keseme ŋoŋoji inŋi nojiegobi, 'Inŋore buŋoji Juda niŋore paio roperu pega.'[†]

²⁹ Oŋu weu yareyayon, Pita eru aposol goineji inŋi bokiriebuŋ, "Niŋoji ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore mimiti reŋgakimiŋ ore eru Anuture buŋo odurebener so sagaiŋ. Mata!³⁰ Anutuji noŋunde apa ŋasopure ofon fukega. Ŋoŋo Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereya. ³¹ Anutuji oi kegboreru oga-garu roperu inŋoyonunde me furoineo ruame ŋega. Paibe ŋeko Anutuji agiburaŋŋonŋuŋ boke noreiŋgo ore igodonŋgame Ofonŋonŋuŋ eru Munanŋoŋo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. Oŋuine fukeru Israel kufufuŋ qowirie nobeko maŋŋonŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ore manega. ³² Niŋo ya oi ŋoneru buŋo sosowo oi kitiŋgaku miku munanŋ mo-geine fukeru dimagobener. Moro Tiriineji oŋuakonŋ buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miega. Anutuji Moro Tiriine ŋiŋigo miine reŋgategobi, yoŋore maŋgo ruaru biŋe qa yarega."

³³ Pitaji buŋo oŋu bokirieme sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoji manebi maŋyaŋuŋ siqoji keketi oŋu ketigaya. Ketigako maŋyaŋuŋ jo jako aposol yabebi komenimiŋ ore manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Gamalielji ogopuine mi bomunaŋ yabeya.

³⁴ Oŋu manebuŋyon, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyamen) ni mo tinaine Gamaliel inŋoji sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore botugo ŋeya. Inŋoji Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi ni goko ŋiŋigo sosowo araŋ ba tebi mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeya. Oŋu fukeru pakereru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimiŋ ore mitigaya.

³⁵ Oŋu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine inŋi ya-jiya, "Israel ŋipune, ŋoŋo ni yo uruŋu eyarenobuŋ, ore eru fiine akonŋ kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ einebi. ³⁶ Rone yukube ni mo tinaine Teudas inŋoji pak-eruru 'Nonji soguneŋaŋuŋ fukego,' miko muŋambe gosa goine tariko gogobener. Teudasji oŋu miko ni 400 ore so inŋoke jikigaru kikipe eku gobuŋyon, moji oi qame komeko goineji ŋipuine qotike tebuŋ, oi ba-pakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyaŋuŋi jaŋgaru matae foreya.

³⁷ "Inŋore ŋadio Galili ni mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Inŋoji takis roninde ŋiŋigo tinayaŋuŋ quraŋgaru burugabuŋ, (sensus) damaŋ oo fukeya. Fukeru ŋiŋigo kepore yaberu bomunaŋ yabeya oyowo enimiŋ ore ogo babapiuine fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebuŋyon, oi oŋuakonŋ qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebuŋ, goineji oi igodonŋgabi kokoi maneru totiebuŋ. ³⁸ Oŋu fukeko nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo ni yo yoŋore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yoŋoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore mamane buruyaŋuŋ akonŋ fukega ine, oi jibugaru jaŋgaru mataeiŋ. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakiniŋiŋ. ³⁹ Oi mataeiŋyon, Anuture ma-mane buruone fukena ine, ŋoŋoji roware oi kipeiŋgo ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ŋoŋo Anutu inŋoyonŋ igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimiŋ. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne oŋuine

egu bofukeniŋiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ einebi."

⁴⁰ Gamalielji oŋu yajime kajeqouŋ buŋoine roru sabareku boyobebuŋ. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi ŋoru yabebuŋ. Ŋoru yabebi sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku buŋo mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sanaŋine rua yareru "Wakiru raniŋ," mibuŋ.

⁴¹ Oŋu mibi sorinŋ kaunsol kubu bokeru rabuŋ. Kadio raru inŋi mibuŋ, "Yesure tinare eru tinabiŋenonŋuŋ oŋu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuji manega. Inŋoji niŋo joiserereŋ oŋuine manekiminde so maneru ŋone nobeko soine sagaga." Oŋu miku maŋyaŋuŋi ore eru fiame jeriebuŋ. ⁴² Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boji sorinŋ-go ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru gobuŋ. Yesuji Munanŋoŋo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoŋoji ore Bobianŋ Biŋeine miku oo ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ ba-pakareru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Gio babapi ni (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebuŋ.

6 Kiŋariŋ jareyaŋuŋi sogueru ropeme Juda ŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobuŋ. Goineji kantri goi-neone wareru Grik buŋo mibuŋ eru goineji yoŋoy-aŋunde moreŋgo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru buŋo miegobi. Oŋu gobi damaŋ oo noigoi fukeya. Grik buŋo mibuŋ, yoŋoji inŋi mibi sembeaya, "Aposol yoŋoji damaŋ so uqo mebo boroŋgaru noreegobiyon, Grik buŋo mimi ŋigo koje niŋore uqo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokonŋ so boroŋ gabi so sagaga."

² Oŋu mibuŋ ore eru aposol 12 yoŋoji kiŋariŋ kubu oi kepore yabebi tumangabi inŋi yajibuŋ, "Niŋoji sakire gio baku uqo munanŋ boroŋga yareru Anuture Biŋe giore damaŋŋonŋuŋ soine so sagako mande giononŋuŋi egu wakiŋ. Oi so sagaga. ³ Ore eru ogopunonŋuŋ, maneniŋ! Ŋoŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji ni maŋyaŋuŋ puseko Anutuji maŋgboronŋine fuŋine mo yareme biŋeroro fiine baku dimagobi, ni oŋuine 7 rosoe yabeinebi. Oi rosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi siŋaŋ garu baku gonimiŋ. ⁴ Yoŋoji oŋu gonimiŋyon, niŋononŋe damaŋ so sanaŋ-garu oŋga wosiru Anuture Biŋe buŋo miine dimaku misaueku gokimiŋ. Gio oo damaŋ so dimakimiŋ."

⁵ Oŋu yajibi kubu sosowo yoŋoji "Soine sagaga," mibuŋ. Oŋu miku ni tinaine Stiwen rosoebuŋ. Stiwen oi Anutu sanaŋine manesiŋ gako Moro Tiriineji maŋine puseko goya. Jikigaru ni yoo rosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ni fukeru maŋine Kristoreo kerisieya. ⁶ Oi rosoe yabebi aposol yoŋore jiŋo maio roperu rabi meyaŋuŋ qoruyaŋuŋgo ruaru oŋga wosiru mifia yabebuŋ.

⁷ Anuture buŋo misauebi touŋmoririineke fukeko kiŋariŋ yoŋore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋore kubuone boakonŋ yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

† 5.28 Mat 27.25

Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebun.

⁸ Anuture yaunmoririine eru usunine oiji gio babapi ni Stiwen de maŋ puseko dimaku soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo oi ninjigo botuyanunŋo bako fukeya. ⁹ Oi fukeyayon, Juda goineji pakkeru Stiwen kiso etebun. "Kenŋoronŋaru warebun, yoŋore onŋawowosi pi kubu" † yoŋore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijpt siti yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabun. Ni onjuji qodureru pakkeru Silisia eru Eisia prowinsgone warebun, yoŋore kubuone Juda ni goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mi-maneebun.

¹⁰ Onju mimane ebunyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame maŋboron soguine paio bunjoine bokieru yayiya, oi Juda yoŋoji kepieiŋgo embimbunŋaru wakibun. ¹¹ Embimbunŋaru wakiru mimiganŋaru eku raru ni goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru inji mibun, "Injoi igosisi bunjo miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme manebun."

¹² Onju miku raru ninjigo kubu, yoŋore minebobo eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yoŋore maŋgokaka bunjo mibi maŋyanun jo jaya. Jo jako qojuŋaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorin kaunsol kubu yoŋore jinjo maio rabun. ¹³ Raru ni goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwen de sakigo bunjo ikoine ruaku inji kitiŋgaku mibun, "Ni yo oiji boji sorinononun eru Mosesre Kadi bunjo kiso eku so bokeegayon, oi jikigaru miega. ¹⁴ Kiso eku inji miko manebun, 'Yesu, Nazaret niji boji sorin yo ketotieme siŋsaŋ pein eru Mosesji Kadi bunjo noreko pe-ga, oi qopiein.'"

¹⁵ Onju mibi sorin kaunsol kubure tutumanŋo nebun, oi sosowoji Stiwen poretin pibi kamasiineji Sombun mimererere onjuine fukeko noneru manebun. Onju.

Stiwenji bunjo mobeine bokieru miko manebun.

7 Stiwen bunjo koroino ruabi dimako sorin siŋaŋ qoruineji inji weu teya, "Bunjo oi foriine me ikoine?"

Stiwenji Abrahamde binan miya.

² Weu teme mobeine inji bokiriera, "Nipune, mama kakagbopune, nonji inji najibe maneniŋ: Nonunde nas Abrahamji Mesopotemia morenŋo goko kuririquran Rauine Anutu injoji fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. ††3 Anutuji inji ojiya,

'Go gakere kae morenŋo eru tifepugo boke yaberu moren mo gadubemiŋ, oo raru goigon.'

⁴ Onju ojime maneru Kaldia moren bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. Oo gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji soreko nonjo daman yoo yo gogobi, moren yoo wareru funŋaru njeu goya. †5 Moren yoo njeu goko Anutuji moren mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so

† Onŋawowosi pi kubu more tina oi inji fukeko mibun: Ninjigo tinabinayanunke yoŋo goine furiyanun babi binayanun fukeru rauyanunde kinan omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyanunŋone kenŋoronŋaru warebun, yoŋoji yoŋoyanunde onŋawowosi pi kubu raru tinayanun onju mibun, †† 7.2 Jen 12.1 †† 7.4 Jen 11.31; 12.4

binje qa teya. Moren yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji daman oo akon injore bunjo ronekon inji mikipeya,

'Nonji moren yo oi go eru gore nadio osigidapugo fukeniŋin, yoŋore yarebe ore rauine fukeniŋin.' ††

⁶ Onju miku jikigaru bunjo inji miya,

'Gore osigidapuji moren mogo raru kotuine fukeru gonimiŋ. Kotuine fukeru gobi moren ore rauine yoŋoji kipe yabebi rauyanunde kinan omaine qaku gonimiŋ. Onju gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobinineke yobinineke mo babi furiine so narebi gosa 400 ore so konkon paio gonimiŋ. ††

⁷ Onju gonimiŋyon, nonji jiki moren ninjigo kinanayanun qaku gonimiŋ, oi bunjo ruaru mitari narebemiŋ.'

Anutuji jikigaru inji miya,

'Onju fukeko osigidapuji moren oi bokeru moren yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku miterunuru gonimiŋ.' Onju.

Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef yoŋore binan miya.

⁸ "Anutuji Abraham onju ojiru moge inji enimiŋ ore miko maneya, 'Nonjo noke jofofo enimiŋ ore nonde soi moge keku ni sakiyanun ketigaru goinebi.' Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yoŋoji Israel ninore apa nasopu fukebun. †††

⁹ "Apa nasopunonunji gboyanun Josef oi nadi gaku furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijpt morenŋo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyanon, Anutuji injoke goya. †††10 Injoke goko konkon funne funne paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yaunmoririine oteme maŋboronine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijpt kantrire farao kin injore jinoo ropeko noneme sagako ni koito igodonŋako Ijpt kantri eru farao koitore morumbon pi yaine siŋaŋ yaberu goya. ††11 Siŋaŋ yabeko roro damanine wareru fukeko Ijpt sosowo eru Keinan moren oi sagaya. Ore eru ninjigo yoŋoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakaman gobun. Onju goku nonunde nasopuji uqo munjan bofukeniŋin ore basiqasi ebun. ††

¹² "Onju basiqasi ebun 'Ijpt morenŋo kurumbu korun pega,' onju mibi Jeikobji maneya. Onju maneru madepuine, nonunde nasopu oi ate funfunŋaine sore yabeya oo rabun. ¹³ Onju raru goku kirieru mayanunde warebun. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji funneine baraninŋa yareko manebun. Manebi farao kin koitoji onjuakon tifeine none yaberu funneyanun mane mukuya. †††14 Mane mukuru Josefji bunjo ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepare

†† 7.5 Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8 †† 7.6 Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12 ††† 7.8 Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18 ††† 7.9 Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21 § 7.10 Jen 41.39-41 †† 7.11 Jen 42.1-2 ††† 7.13 Jen 45.1, 16

yabeko injoreo rabuñ. Ninjigo rabuñ, yonjore jare oi 75 fukeya. †

¹⁵ “Jeikob onu ogabi Ijpt morengo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. Njasopunonunji onuakonj kome forebuñ. ††¹⁶ Kome forebi qongbuñyanuñ roru koboru Keinan morengo kirieru Sekem kaeo wareru yanja yabebuñ. Ronekonj Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moreñ mo ni tinaine Hamor injore osigidapu yonjoreone monenji furiine baya, ore jinorunineji ko kouñ gufuru oo rua yabebuñ.” Onu. ‡

Mosesji Ijpt morengo fukeru go wapeya.

¹⁷ Stiwenni jikigaru inji miya, “Anutuji ronekonj jojofu buño Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde daman bombengaya. Bombengaya, ore so Israel yonjoji Ijpt morengo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyanunji sogueru ropeya. ††¹⁸ Sogueru ropeko farao kinj moji pakoreru fungaru Ijpt sinan yabeya. Farao kinj gariine injojo Josefre fune so maneru goya. ¹⁹ Injore fune so maneru nonunde kufufun oi sinefuru paio eadu eru njasopunonun eyareru bawaki yabeko gobuñ. Onu gobi kinj koitoji Israel yonjore mimiti sananine inji ruaya, ‘Nonjo koko madepuñyanuñ memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obu bokebi rakaru komenimij.’ ††

²⁰ “Mimiti onu ruame daman oo akonj made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi noneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko manjo mamaineji oi kainj yokaomo onu piyakunjo sinan gaku gobu. ††²¹ Kainj yokaomo oi tariko manjoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru bosongame. Bosongaru rako farao kinj koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko sinan garu goya. ††²² Onu goko Ijpt yonjore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebuñ ore so Ijpt yonjore manjboronj ni soguine fukeya. Injoji buñoine eru eeboboine oi usun sunsun paiineo miku eru goya.

²³ “Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yonjore prowinsgo raru none yabeinggo manesuku buñoine kiperu raya. †²⁴ Raru Ijpt niji Israel ni mo injoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru qame noneya. Noneru raru Israel ni oi bapi garu nadiineo raru geoine bokirieru Ijpt ni oi qaku qame komeya. ²⁵ Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegarua Israel ninjigo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeinggo ore usunj oteko wareya. Yonjoji Moses noneru funeine oi soine mane taningagobi, onu manesuyayonj, yonjoji oi so mane taningaru omaine mutu gobuñ.

²⁶ “Kae fureko moke yonjoreo rako Israel ni yoyokaji qoqo ebire none yapeya. None yaperu esoigaru botuyakunjo womo fukein ore maneru inji yasiya, ‘Ni yoyoka, njoko kakagbo. Njokonjake moakonji wamore onu sisibiri egobire?’ ²⁷ Onu yasiyayonj, niji ogoine bosembea teya, injojo Moses joineke qopieru inji ojiya, ‘Go ninjore sinanjayabe eru mimitari ni fukege me?’

Moji igodonj gume dimage? ²⁸ Go yane Ijpt ni qande komee, onuakonj nonj nuinggo mige me?’

²⁹ Onu weu teme buño ore eru Ijpt kantri bokeru sumungaru Midian morengo raru kotu goya. Oo goku nonun roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobuñ.” Onu. †

Mosesji moreñ buroineo gosa 40 goya.

³⁰ Stiwenni buño jikigaru inji miya, “Onu gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji moreñ buroineo roregaru tuku tinaine Sainai ore funineo gome Sombun mimererenj moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokonj botuineo misi borun fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya. ³¹ Onu fuke teme kamasore eru waragaru funine noneru mane mukuinj ore bembenggo rako Anutureone buño mo inji fukeko maneya, ³² ‘Nonji gore apa njasopu yonjore Anutu fukego. Nonji Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yonjore Ofonj go waperu gogo.’ Buño onu fukeko maneru manine fungaru gburugburu qako onjube piru noneinggo kokoi maneya.

³³ “Kokoi maneyayonj, Ofonji inji ojiya, ‘Moreñ oderu dimage, oi moreñ mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komonjo qomukuigonj. ³⁴ Nonde ninjigo kubupu Ijpt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipigugurinj paio jogbasasananj eru gogobi. Nonji oi none mukuru gogo. Yonjoji nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariogobi, nonji oi mane forego. Nonji yonjore meone bomuku yabeinggo ore wakigo. Ore eru go munjambe yo pakoreru kadi sore gube Ijpt raigonj!’ Onu ojiya.” ††

Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobuñ.

³⁵ Stiwenni buño jikigaru inji miya, “Yonjoji Moses mugaru kikiranga teru inji ojibunj, ‘Go sinanjayabe eru mimitari ni fukege me? Moji igodonja guko onu dimage?’ Onu mugaru ojibunyonj, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yonjore ni koitoyanunj fukeya. Sombun mimererenj yo sokokonjo borun jako oo fuke teya, injojo Anuture binje buño oi baku wareru manine bapakareko bobomuku niyanunj fukeya. ††³⁶ Israel bobomuku niyanunj fukeru ninjigopuine oi soi mosi qoqowirie fune fune baku Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokeru Koe Boboronj oo warebuñ. Yukube warebi oo eru moreñ buroineo onuakonj jikigaru soi mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re manjo baku yaduko noneru gobuñ. ††³⁷ Mosesji ni koitoyanunj goku Israel kufufunj oi inji yajiya, ‘Anutuji Juda kubu nonjore botugone kajeqounj ni mo roosoreru igodonjgame nonj onjine fukein.’ †

³⁸ “Israel yonjoji moreñ buroineo wareru gobi ni koitoyanunj fukeru nonunde apa njasopu yonjoke goku kufufunyanunj sinan yabeya. Sinan yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai oo ropeme Sombun mimererenj moji buño ojime maneru injoke goya. Onu goku Anutuji gogo sananinere buñoine jijiki ojime maneru goya, injojo buño oi ore so miko ninjore Binje fukeya. †

† 7.14 Jen 45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27 †† 7.15 Jen 46.1-7; 49.33 ‡ 7.16 Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32 †† 7.17 Eks 1.7-8 †† 7.19 Eks 1.10-11, 22 ††† 7.20 Eks 2.2 ††† 7.21 Eks 2.3-10 § 7.23 Eks 2.11-15

§† 7.29 Eks 18.3-4 §†† 7.34 Eks 3.1-10 §† 7.35 Eks 2.14 §†† 7.36 Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33 §† 7.37 Dut 18.15, 18 §† 7.38 Eks 19.1-20.17; Dut 5.1-33

³⁹ "Injoji ni koitoyanun goyayon, nonunde apa nasopu yonjoji bunjoine rennga teinggo ore taki yabeme nadi gabun. Nadi gaku kepiere manyanun kerisieme Ijpt morengo moke kirienimin ore anj manebun. ⁴⁰ Onu maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi ini ojibun, 'Mosesji ni Koitonojun fukeru Ijpt kantrione bomuku nobeko wareben, injoji tukuo roperu kamasi urunu fukega, niho oi so manegobener. Oi so manegobener ore goji soine nemu gbon bande oiji minebobonojun fukebi kufuyanunngo jikigaru rakimin.' †

⁴¹ "Onu ojiru oo akon goul roru oo nemu mo bul-makao madeinere kamasi babun. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyanunji babun, ore jeri eru mitej gabun. ^{††42} Onu ebuynon, Anutuji oi noneru takigame nadi yabeko Qonikinde bobun Rau ohoweyanun baku mitej yabenimin ore boke yabeya. Kajeqoun ni Amosji bunjo mo qurangako Biye Quranggo pega, ore so ini ruabi,

'O Israel ninigo, nono moren buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku daman oo joma boji rigaru pesin goine roru wareru nareru gobun me mata? ‡

⁴³ Oi matayon, nonjoji nemu tinaine Molek inore kamban seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan inore bobun sasako oi koboru wareru gobun.

Nonjoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakun baku mitej yapenimin ore babi binenun fukeya.

Ore eru nonji yobe nabebe rosipunanun wareru oga nabebi raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire nadio roperu goinebi." Onu.

Stiwenji kamban seri sorinde bunjoine miya.

⁴⁴ "Apa nasopunonun yonjoji moren buroineo wareru goku Anuture munan moge bapakareru kamban seri sorin baku koboru gobun. Oi baku koboru Anutuji sorinine banimin ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teku noneya, ore so babi dimaya.

^{††45} Mosesji apa nasopunonun sinan yabeko yonjoji kamban seri sorin oi koboru gobun. Jiki Josuaji pakere-ru sinan yabeko osigidapuyanunji sorin oi binde qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebun. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuji moren rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi morenyanun sabareku robun. Roru neku gobi kin Deiwid fukeya. ‡

⁴⁶ "Injoji fukeru Anuture jinjo maio yanmoririine bo-fukeru ini weu teya, 'Anutu Jeikobre ofon, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe niho gore boji sorin qoruine bakimin.' ^{††47} Onu weu teyayon, Solomonji mitigako Anuture boji sorin babun. ^{†††48} Oi babunon, Ropekiine injoji njiji pi meyanunji babun, oo so goga. Ore bunjoine kajeqoun ni moji ini qurangame pega,

⁴⁹ 'Ofonji miga: Nonde morumbon ton nenene oi Sombunngo peko moren oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu nego.

Nnono nonde pi kamasi urunu babi sagana?

† 7.40 Eks 32.1 †† 7.41 Eks 32.2-6 ‡ 7.42 Am 5.25-27 †† 7.44 Eks 25.9, 40 †† 7.45 Jos 3.14-17 ††† 7.46 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Hist 17.1-14 ††† 7.47 1 Kin 6.1-38; 2 Hist 3.1-17

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu nema neru gonobo?

[§] ⁵⁰ Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi." Onu.

Stiwenji kaunsol yonjore man bapakareya.

⁵¹ "O bunjoqoqo ninigo, nonjore manji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Kajejanunji fongako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture bunjo qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa nasopunanunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi nonjoji yonjore so jikigaru onuakon Moro Tiriine jijiki nadi gaegobi! ^{§†52} Nonjore apa nasopuji kajeqoun ninigo afaine mata kekesuesue eyareme gobun. Yonjoreone moji sisikonkon so bofukeya? Yonjoji Ni Posiineji fukein ore kajeqoun bunjo mibi oi yabebi komebun. Yonjoji komebi Ni Posiineji inoyon fukeko nonjoji oi babae bateku qabi komeya. ⁵³ Anutuji mimererengpuine sore yabeme Sombunngone wakiru Kadi bunjo nabebi Binenanun fukeyayon, nonjoji oi so rengaru boyoberu gobun." Onu.

Stiwen koji kebi komeya.

⁵⁴ Stiwenji bunjo onu miko sorin kaunsol yonjoji manebun, oi manyanun siqoji kekete onu ketigaya. Ketigako manyanun jo jako momun kiru pakareru dimabun. ⁵⁵ Onu ebuynon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende man puseko jinjoine Sombunngo pime ropeko Yesu Anuture kuririquan manngo paibe Anuture me furoineo dimako noneya. ⁵⁶ Yesu noneru miya, "Manenin! Sombun anggame Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji Anuture me furoineo dimako nonego."

⁵⁷ Onu miko maneru onga jojobabi fonun yasogo pakereke kajejanun meyanunji bojigaru sosowoji rinaru raru qafagaru robun. ⁵⁸ Onu roru taon qanjinoneo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji fungaru bokero qabun. Onu qabi goineji oi noneru dimaku marikuyanun qomukuru bonusungaru ni nenon Solre bembengo ruabun. ⁵⁹ Onu eru koji bokero qaki akon dimabi Stiwenji Anuture onga wosiru ini miya, "O Ofon Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!" ⁶⁰ Onu miku rakaru dikanji keru onga jojobaru miya, "Ofon, agiburan yo egobi, ore yobin nonjore paio so ruaigon!" Onu miku nininngaru komeya. Onu.

Solji mankekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roingabun.

8 Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji onuakon maneme sagaya. Daman oo akon kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire mankekerisie kubu rosi eyarebun. Ore eru yonjoji sosowo siti bokero roingaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yonjoji akon yamen keku sitio gobun. ² Ninigo Anutu aran baku ohowe baku gobun, yonjoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jinjen keku kokoine kuyoku qongbunine roru raru yangabun.

§ 7.49 Ais 66.1-2 † 7.51 Ais 63.10

³Yanğabunyon, Solji mañkekerisie kufufun qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu mañkekerisie ni eru niğo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebun. Onu. †

Filipji Samaria sitio Biñe gio baya.

⁴Mañkekerisie niñigoji roingaru moreñ so ra wareru roregaru gobun, yoñoji Bobiañ Biñe miku oo niñigo mañyanun bapakareru gobun. ⁵Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristore fune mitaninğa yareko manebun. ⁶Oi mitaninğa yareru mosi qoqowirie bako qowiriekko niñigo kubu yoñoji oi ñoneru bunjo miya, oi mañmoakon eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebun.

⁷Filipji gio bako Anuture usunji gemokaku kokoine oi niñigo mañyanunğone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko bunjo sembeqambeine onğaku waperu rabun. Gio bako niñigo boakon mobeyanun komekiine fukeru demba gobun, oi fiabun. ⁸Onu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. Onu.

Saki siñan ni Saimonji eadubobo eya.

⁹Jeribari peyayon, Samaria siti oo kipe seron ni mo tinaine Saimon goya. Inoji gosa goine agikeareko munanqoqo gio baku Samaria niñigo warega yabeko gobun. Onu gobi "Ni ropekiine fukego," miku inoy-onunde maneko ropeya. ¹⁰Niñigo ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine yoñoji sosowo Saimonde bunjore kaje ruaru maneru inji miku gobun, "Anuture usun tinaine 'Usun yasogo,' migobi, oiji ni injore mañgo rakame pega."

¹¹Saimonji agikeareko munanqoqo gio oi damañ joroine bako niñigoji waragaru gobun. Onu eko waragaru gobun ore eru injoreo qakatoru gobun.

¹²Onu gobunyon, Filipji wareru Anuture qorumanğo ropeinğo ore Bobiañ Biñe eru Yesu Kristo tinainere fune oi mitaninğa yareya. Oi mitaninğa yareko niñigo kokoineji Biñe bunjo manesiñ garu mañyanun kerisiebimi meso rau yareya. ¹³Onu ruabi Saimonji onuakon bunjo oi manesiñ gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre mañfunğo wareru goku yobeya. Onu fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi ñoneru waragaru goya. Onu.

Moro Tiriineji Samaria yonjore mañgo rakaya.

¹⁴Samaria niñigoji Anuture Biñe bunjo onu maneru roru sabarebun, ore biñeji saueru Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yoñoji manebun. Yoñoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon rosoeru sore yapebi yonjoreo rabu. ¹⁵Raru roperu yonjore eru onğa wosiru Moro Tiriineji mañyanunğo rakain ore Ofoñ weu tebu. ¹⁶Fune inji ore weu teru onğa wosibu: Yoñoji Ofoñ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebunyon, Moro Tiriineji yonjoreone more mañgo so rakame mo gobun. ¹⁷Ore eru onğa wosiru meyakun qoruyanunğo ruabire Moro Tiriineji mañyanunğo rakame robun. Onu.

Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine baingone miya.

¹⁸Aposol yokoji meyakun niñigo qoruyanunğo ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yonjore mañgo ruame Saimonji oi ñoneru monen roru wareru inji yasiya, ¹⁹"Njoko usun onjuine oi non mo narebire roru mene uri yonjore qoruo ruabemin, Moro Tiriineji yonjore mañgo rakain."

²⁰Onu yasiyayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, "Ae! Use! Goji Anuture yaun oi monenji furiine bain ore mige. Ore eru go monenğoke misi korugo rakaigon. ²¹Gore manji Anuture jinoo so poretingaga. Ore eru go Biñe bunjo yoore fori mo so yobu roigon. ²²Sembenegoone bio mañgo kerisieru Ofoñ onğa wosinde inoji mañmamanegore agiburan oi bokena. ²³Gore manji jabajame beumoki onjuine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburangoji nigin onjuine qukarie gume qunğage."

²⁴Pitaji onu ojime kipe seron ni Saimonji inji bokirie yateme, "Njoko nonde eru Ofoñ onğa wosibu bunjo migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena."

²⁵Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biñe bunjo oi siti oo kitingaku miku mitaninğaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru niñigo mañyanun Bobiañ Biñe bunjo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. Onu.

Filipji Afrika ni mo oi Biñe bunjo ojiya.

²⁶Ofonde mimereren moji Filip bunjo inji ojiya, "Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigon. Moreñ buroineo kadi eseine (ranğbanine) Gaza taonğo rakaegobi, oo raigon." ²⁷Onu ojime Filipji afagaru bokeru raya. Raru Afrika ni moji moreñineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. Inoji Etiopia kantrire kandasi kwinde murañ ropekiine fukeru niğo koitore morumbon pigo monen eru mebo yaine siñan garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ni fukeinğo ore embimbinğayayon, jibu Anuture ohowe baku mitenğon ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

²⁸Wareru moreñineo kirieinğo ore kanenjkuku keretao ropeme kanenjkukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqon ni Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru ñeya. ²⁹Onu fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip sanu qa teru bunjo inji ojiya, "Go kanenjkuku kereta ore qanğon raru boyoberu raigon." ³⁰Moro Tiriineji onu ojime oo akon giningaru bembenğo raya. Raru niñi kajeqon ni Aisaiare buk oone Biñe bunjo oseko maneya. Maneru inji weu teya, "Bunjo osege, oi soine mane taningage me mata?"

³¹Weu teko ojiya, "Moji so mitaninğako nake oi urun man taninğanobo?" Onu ojime kanenjkuku keretao ropeme moko ñebu. ³²Biñe Qurañ oseya, oi inji,

"Niñi lama qaku ketigainğo ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya.

Siñanineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame kerinğineo niningaru fonunine tomiri dimaga, injore so inoji so onğa rurugaya. ††

† 8.3 Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

†† 8.32 Ais 53.7-8

³³ Roru waki tebi moji buño koroineo buñore mobe so kitingaku miko mo kosa mitaribuñ. Morengo gogoino oñu oga tegabi komeya.

Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buru-ine jiki so oseru miñ.

³⁴ Muranji oi oseru Filip inji weu teya, "Kajeqouñ njiji buño oi more miga? Oi inoyonunde me ni more miga? Go soine ore funjine naji." ³⁵ Oñu weu teme kajeqouñ yonjore Biñe Qurangone fungaru Yesure Bobian Biñe oi funjneineke mitaningako maneya. ³⁶ Oñu mimane eku kadio raru obu bembengo ropebire kwin muranjineji ojiya, "Ñone, obu jerejine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigon. Buño moji sabare guga me mata?" ³⁷ (Oñu ojime Filipji miya, "Go buño gajigo, oi mañgo sosowo Anutureo ruaru manesiñ gage ine, oi soine ebemiñ." Miko buño inji bokirieya, "Yesu Kristoji Anuture Made fukega, nonji oi manesiñ gago.")

³⁸ Oñu bokirieru mitigako kanengkuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akonj obuo rakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya. ³⁹ Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin muranjineji oi moke so ñoneya. So ñoneyayon, jikigaru jeribari paio kae morejineo Etiopia raya. ⁴⁰ Filipji jibugaru raru taonj tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebuñ. Oo akonj jikigaru taonjine taonjine roregaru oo Bobian Biñe buñoji njinggo manyanjñ bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taonjgo wapeya. Oñu.

Ofonji Sol fuke teme mañjine kerisieya.

Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18

9 Damanj botuine oo Solji manjo paio dimaku manj sakiine boruñ igogako Ofonde kinariñpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Oñu goku sorinñ gio siñan qoruine injoreo raya. ² Injoreo raru inji bapakareru weuya, "Kadi gariine boyoberu gobuñ, yonjoreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebemiñ, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemiñ. Damaskas sitio Juda ninjore onjgawowosi pi siñan gaegobi, yonjoi oi egu sabare yabenimiñ ore mimitari quranj quranjaru narende roru raru yadubemiñ." Oñu miko quranjako roru raya.

³ Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombengainjgo eko ya mo pipa inji fukeya: Kuririquranj mo Sombungone bobori onjine fukeru wakiru roregaya. ⁴ Roregako rondingar mo morengo rakaru peku fonuñ mo maneko buño inji ojiya, "Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?"

⁵ Oñu ojiko Solji weu teru miya, "Ofonj, go moji?" Oñu miko bokirieya, "Nonj Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, nonj oi. ⁶ Oi fukegoyon, soine pakareru sitio raigon. Oo raru wamo yago bamiñ, moji ore biñe gajiiñ."

⁷ Ni injoke rabuñ, yonjoi buñoyanjñ mataame fosikeru dimabuñ. Yonjoi buño fonuñ fofori manebunyon, ni mo so ñonebuñ. ⁸ Buño bokirieme Solji morengone pakereyayon, jinjoine piku ya mo so ñoneru qanngoqasa qaku dimaya. Oñu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabuñ. ⁹ Rakabi una yokaomo ore so

qanngoqasa ñeku obu me uqo mo so nogu mo ñeya. Oñu.

Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.

¹⁰ Damaskas sitio Yesure kinariñ mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohon odume iru ñoneme "Ananias!" onjgaya. Tinaine ongame miya, "O Ofonj, nonj yo ñego."

¹¹ Oñu miko Ofonji inji ojiya, "Go pakareru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretin miegobi, oo raigon. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ni tinaine Sol injore weuteigon. Mane, injoji nonj onga wosi nareru ñega.

¹² Onga wosiru ñeku mañjineo qohon iru mo inji ñoneya: Ni tinaine Ananiasji piinere mañgo waperu jinjoine moke piin ore meine qoruineo baiñ."

¹³ Ofonji buño oñu ojime inji bokirieya, "O Ofonj, njinggo kokoineji ni ore sunduine miforebuñ manebonj. Injoi Jerusalem sitio gore kufufunpu gbagbataejine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. ¹⁴ Sorinñ gio siñan qoruine yonjoi mañgo eku usuñ otebi Damaskas siti yoo onjkonj gio oi akonj baiñ ore wareya. Njinggo gore tina onga wosiegobener, injoji ninjo sosowo noreru kipe nobeingo manega."

¹⁵ Oñu bokirieyayon, Ofonji inji ojiya, "Nonji ni oi roosoeru manebe bunone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goin. Oñu goku morejine morejine roregaru nonde Biñe misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri njinggoji maneenimiñ. Buño koroine koroine oo porebi ni ofonj kokoine yonjore jinoyanjñgo roperu nonde Biñe yajiko maneenimiñ. Ore eru jibu raigon. ¹⁶ Injoi tinane osigaru ore eru joisererñ kokoine maneiñ. Nonji oore buru odubemiñ ore manego."

¹⁷ Oñu ojime Ananiasji raru pi ore mañgo roperu meyokaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, "Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warende Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofonj oiji sore nume warego. Gore jinjoji moke tiname Moro Tiriineji mañgo pusein ore najime warego." ¹⁸ Oñu ojime oo akonj ya garaineke kamasi oiji jinjoineone rondingar waki foreko jinjoine tinaya. Jinjoine tinako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakareru miko miti meso rau teya. ¹⁹ Miti meso rau teko uqo nogu sananjgaya. Solji sanangaru kinariñ yonjore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Oñu.

Solji Damaskas sitio Biñe gio baya.

²⁰ Gogu oone pakareru Juda yonjore onjgawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure funjne mitaningaru njinggo manyanjñ bapakareru inji yajiya, "Yesuji Anuture made fukega."

²¹ Oñu yajiko maneru sosowo yonjoi popureru waragaru mibuñ, "Jerusalem sitio tina oi onga wosibi, ni yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Onjkonj yo oo wareya, oi ninjo kipe noberu oga noberu sorinñ gio siñan qoruine yonjore meo rua nobeingo wareya. Ore eru urunju qowirieru inoyonj Anuture buño oi akonj kitingaku miega?"

²² Oñu mibunyon, Anutuji Sol usuñ sunsunj oteko moke sanangaru goya. Sanangaru goku Juda njinggo

Damaskas sitio gobuñ, yonjore mañ bapakareru inji miku goya, "Yesuji ofori Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega." Buño oi misanangaru funjine oduru goko yonjoji qiqu qaku buño oi kepieinggo embimbiñ-garu gobuñ.

²³ Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yonjoji tumangaru buño gio baku Sol qabi komeiñ ore sonsonburu babuñ. ²⁴ Sonsonburu babuñyon, ore binje oi Sol kajei-neo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeinggo eko oo qabi komeiñ ore siti sa mendigo injore una ubu jinjo siñan rubaku gobuñ. ²⁵ Onu rubaku gobuñyon, kinjar-inpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemen) soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimbonggo ruabi rakaru raya. Onu.

Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.

²⁶ Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kinjarinpu yonjoke esoigaru jikigayayon, sosowo yonjoji Sol kinjarin fukeru goya, oi so manesiñ gabuñ ore eru injore kokoi manebun. ²⁷ Kokoi manebunyon, ni tinaine Barnabas injoji ogo eteku siñan gaku ogagaru aposol yonjoreo raru oduru sunduine inji mitaningga yareya, "Sol ni yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme noneme buñoine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaninggaru manyanun sananine bapakareru goya."

²⁸ Binaanine onu mitaningga yareko yonjoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti manineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo ongaku ninjigo manbapakare sananine eyareku goya. ²⁹ Oi eyareme goku Juda ninjigo Grik buño maneru gobuñ, yonjoke mimane eku migoqara buño babokiri eyayon, yonjoji Sol yamen keku qabi komeiñ ore manebun. ³⁰ Oi esoigabi ogopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taonggo raru dimaku sorebi injoyonje akonj jikigaru fufuke taonjine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Onu.

Manjekerisie kubu yonjoji womoo gobuñ.

³¹ Solji manjine kerisieme ore nadiineo manjekerisie kufufun sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobuñ, yonjoji womo bofukebi Moro Tiriineji oi basanan yaberu kitiñ yabeko gobuñ. Onu qojugaku Ofonde buño egu odurenimiñ ore kokoianun maneru gio babi manjekerisie kufufunyanun sogueru saueme gobuñ. Onu.

Pitaji Lida ni mo bobiangaya.

³² Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufun gbag-bataenine none yaberu raru goku daman mogo taon tinaine Lida oo ropeya. ³³ Roperu oo ni mo tinaine Ainas bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko nenjo akonj peku gome gosa 8 tariya. ³⁴ Pitaji oi bofukeru inji ojiya, "Ainas, Yesu Kristoji go bobian guga. Ore eru go pakereru ramegaripepego roru qojugaigon." Onu ojime oo akonj pakereya. ³⁵ Onu fukeme Lida eru Saron ninjigo sosowo yonjoji oi noneru manyanun kerisieru Ofonde qakatobun. Onu.

Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.

³⁶ Jopa taonggo kinjarin njigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik buño Dorkas, nonunde buño megin, Inklis buño deer.) Injoi daman so gio fiine fiine baku yaun boakon boroingaru ninjigo wakiqoqoine bapi yaberu goya. ³⁷ Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji daman oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qongbunine jureru roru pi manjine mogo roperu ruabun.

³⁸ Lida oi Jopa taon bembenggo neya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kinjarin yonjoji oi maneru ni yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita inji weu tebire, "Go pipa warende nikoke Jopa taonggo rakimiñ." ³⁹ Weu tebire oo akonj afagaru yokoke rabun. Raru ropebi qongbun pi manjigo peya oo ogagaru ropebun. Ropebi njigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yonjoke goku kamban mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubun. ⁴⁰ Odubunyon, Pitaji miko sosowo yonjoji raka forebi dikanji keru onga wosiya. Onga wosi foreru qongbun mai garu inji ojiya, "Tabita, go pakere." Onu ojime jinjoine piku Pita noneru pakereru neya.

⁴¹ Neko Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereru dimaya. Dimako manjekerisie ogopuine eru njigo koje onga yareme ropebun. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, njigo oi jinjo maiyanun ruame nonebun. ⁴² Ore binje buño oi Jopa kae manineo pi so rako maneru ninjigo kokoineji fungaru Ofonj manesiñ gabun. ⁴³ Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo njeke peya. Ni oi kufu komon banimiñ ore bulmakao sakiine pujeku jureru bobiangaru goya. Onu.

Korniliusji Pita ongame wareme manjine kerisieya.

10 Taon tinaine Sisaria oo mamari siñan kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Injoi mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine "Italire mamari kubu" mibun, oo mamari ni 100 yonjore siñan goya. ² Injoi garikinpuine sosowo yonjoke Anutu aran baku ohowe baku miter gaku gobuñ. Onu gokabi Juda ninjigo wakiqoqoine yonjore yaun boakon yareku Anutu jijiki onga wosiru goya. ³ Injande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonji Kornilius qohon odume iru mo noneya. Iru oi poretiñ noneru oo Anuture mimereren moji piineo ropeko noneya. Mimereren oiji roperu "Kornilius!" miku tinaine ongaya.

⁴ Onu ongame mimereren bibitatara eru sombuine maneru ojiya, "Sogunene, wamore yo warege?" Onu ojime bokirieya, "Go onga wosiru gokande buñogo Anutureo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go ninjigo wakiqoqoine yaunine yaunine boroingaru yareege, oi Anutu maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. ⁵ Ore eru munjambe yo kinjan ruande Jopa taonggo rako ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi. ⁶ Injoi joma sakiineji gio bobo ni tinaine Saimon injore pigo koe qananggo goga."

⁷ Sombun mimererenji Kornilius buño onu ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kinjanqoqo yoyoka onga

yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ni mo bembengo yameŋ keku Anutu mokoyakuŋ araŋ baku gobu, oi oŋuakoŋ oŋgame wareya. ⁸ Warebi mimererende buŋo oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taonŋo rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Ofonji Pita qohonŋ odume iru ŋoneya.

⁹ Ni yoŋoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taonŋ bombenŋ-gabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi maŋine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku oŋga wosigaya. ¹⁰ Dimaku oŋga wosiru uqore komeru ya noinŋo ore maneru miko rigabuŋ. Rigabi damaŋ oo Ofonde kobiji qame ŋeku qohonŋ iru mo inŋi ŋoneya: ¹¹ Sombunji aŋgame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambaŋ yaganjine soguine kamasi oŋuine fukeya. Mimererenŋ yoŋoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitinganobuŋ, ore kamasi oŋuine moreŋgo wakiya. ¹² Ya ore maŋineo joma fuŋne fuŋne ŋebuŋ. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Oŋuakoŋ weboine weboine sowoo fururu qarur raegobi, ya oŋuine oŋuine oi kambaŋ ore maŋgo moko wakibuŋ. ¹³ Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru buŋo inŋi ojiya, "Pita, go pakkeru ya yo qaku rigaru noigoŋ."

¹⁴ Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Pitaji miya, "O Ofonŋ, oŋu mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Nonŋ damaŋ mogo ya wuwununŋineke oi so noboŋ. Nonŋ ore eru mamagi manego."

¹⁵ Oŋu ojime buŋo oiji moke fukeru inŋore miya, "Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwununŋineke oŋu so miigoŋ." ¹⁶ Ya oŋuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeko oo akonŋ kambaŋ oi moke porebi Sombunŋo ropeya.

¹⁷ Pitaji qohonŋ iru oi ŋoneru ore fuŋinere qiqu qaku maneinŋo maneru esegaru ŋeya. Oŋu ŋeko damaŋ oo akonŋ Korniliusji ni sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabuŋ. ¹⁸ Pi mendiineo dimaku inŋi miku weubuŋ, "Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, inŋoji pi yo oo goga me mata?"

¹⁹ Pitaji jikigaruru qohonŋ iru ore fuŋinere maneru esegaru ŋeko Moro Tiriineji inŋi ojiya, "Mane, ni yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi. ²⁰ Nonji ni oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru muŋambe yo pakkeru rakaru maŋyoka etaŋqataŋ bokeru yoŋoke raigoŋ." ²¹ Oŋu ojime Pitaji ni yoŋoji rakaru yajiya, "Maneninŋ, ŋoŋo ni baagobi, nonji oi fukeya. ŋoŋo wamore waregobi?"

²² Yajime bokiriebuŋ, "Mamari siŋaŋ Kornilius oi ni poretiŋ fukeya. Inŋoji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goko Juda niŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji araŋ ropekiine bateegobi. Anuturu mimererenŋ tiriine moji fuke teru inŋi mitigako maneya, 'Go kiŋaŋ eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu buŋo maŋineone miinŋ, oi kaje ruaru maneigoŋ.'" ²³ Oŋu bokiriebi furu yabeme pi maŋgo ropebi maŋgo eyareko anjibanŋi ŋeku pebuŋ. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakkeru yoŋoke raya. Jopa taonŋ oone ogo goine oga yabeme inŋoke moko rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Pitaji kotu niŋigo yoŋoke tumangabuŋ.

²⁴ Moko raru gioboboino moakonŋ peku raru goku Sisaria taonŋo ropebuŋ. Ropebi Korniliusji yoŋore odi-garu goya. Oŋu goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeko piineo tumangaru ŋebuŋ. ²⁵ Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeinŋo eko Korniliusji pakkeru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya. ²⁶ Dabe teyayoŋ, Pitaji meineo roru bopenŋgame pakereko inŋi ojiya, "Go pakere, nonŋ oŋuakoŋ moreŋ ni fukeya."

²⁷ Oŋu ojime inŋoke mimane eku pi maŋgo ropebire niŋigo kokoineji tumangaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋone yabeya. ²⁸ ŋone yaberu inŋi yajiko manebuŋ, "ŋoŋo Juda niŋigo niŋore fuŋne manegobi. Juda niŋo niŋigo kotuine ŋoŋore pigo roperu ŋoŋoke anjibanŋi ŋedima eere agi peko embimbinaegobeneru. Oi embimbinaegobeneru, Anutuji buŋoine mo naduru inŋi najiya, 'Goji niŋigo oi me oi yoŋore tina oi wuwununŋ mamagiineke oŋu so miigoŋ.' ²⁹ Ore eru ŋoŋo kiŋaŋ eru kepore nubi nonji so qomuku wareru wapego. Waperu inŋi weugo: ŋoŋo wamore kiŋaŋ ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebemiŋ."

³⁰ Oŋu yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokirieya, "Nonŋ inŋande mogo damaŋ yoo 3 kilok oo pineo ŋeku oŋga-wowosi gio baku go wapebe muŋambe gioboboino 4 fukeya. Oŋgawowosi gio baku gobonŋ oo akonŋ ni mo sakikomoniine kuririquanŋineke oiji fukeru maŋfuŋneo dimaya. ³¹ Maŋfuŋneo dimaku inŋi najiya, 'Kornilius, go oŋga wosiru gokande buŋogo Anuturo ropeme maneko fiine fukeya. Go yaunŋine yaunŋine niŋigo wakiqoqoine boroingaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. ³² Ore eru muŋambe yo kiŋaŋ ruande Jopa taonŋo rako ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Inŋoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ni Saimon inŋore pi koe qanŋaŋgo ŋega.'

³³ "Oŋu najiya ore eru nonji oo akonŋ kiŋaŋ ruabe goreo warebuŋ. Goji buŋone maneru warege ore maŋne fiaga. Ofonji buŋo sosowo mimiŋ ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekimiŋ. Niŋo sosowo muŋambe yo ore eru tumangaru Anuturo jinŋo maio yo ŋegobeneru." Oŋu.

Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biŋe buŋo miya.

³⁴ Korniliusji oŋu miko Pitaji fuŋgaru inŋi miya, "Aha! Anutuji niŋigo goine so ŋoneanŋi yabeku goine so sure yabeegayoŋ, so moakonŋi osoe nobeega. Inŋore jinŋoo moji wuwununŋineke so fukeya. Nonji oi muŋambe yo forori mane mukugo. †

³⁵ "Oŋu matayoŋ, niŋigo kubuine kubuine sosowo nonŋunde botugo uri yoŋoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku eeboboino kadi poretiŋ boyobega, inŋoji Anuturo jinŋoo sagaga. ³⁶ Yesu Kristoji niŋigo sosowo nonŋunde Ofonŋ fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biŋe buŋoine oi Israel kufufuŋ niŋore ruame wareya. Biŋe oiji wareme niŋo ore Bobianŋ Biŋeine mi-

† 10.34 Dut 10.17

taningaru gogobenej. ³⁷ Jonji njingigo manyanun ba-pakareru inji miya, 'Njono bio man-nanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau harebeminj.' Onu miko ore njadiineo bunjo oi Galili prowinsgo fungaru mibi saueru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. Njono oi mane foregobi.

³⁸ "Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ni Yesure manjo keseme usun binje gaku morej so roregaru goya, oi injoke dimako raru njingigo njonemaij eyareya. Sembene Rauineji njingigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabun, injoji oi sosowo bobianj yabe foreya. ³⁹ Ya oi Juda njore morengo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botu-ineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niño oi sosowo njoneru kitingaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobenej. ⁴⁰ Komeru peko gioboboine yokaomo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine njingigo fuke yareya.

⁴¹ "Injiji njingigo kubu sosowo yonjore so fukeyayon, Anutuji ronekon niño rosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru goya, daman oo injoke bunjo mimane eku uqo munjan narengarenj eku nogu goben, njore fukeko niño injore bunjo kitingaku miku dimaegobenej. ⁴² Onu dimabenej Yesuji inji mitiga noreya, 'Anutuji bapakare nuko nonji njingigo gogobi eru komebun, yonjore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru njonjiji nonde funnene oi njingigo kubu so yonjoreo kitingaku mitaningaru goinebi.' ⁴³ Njingigo uri yonjiji Yesu manesinj gaku tinaine ongaegobi, Anutuji bunjo oi maneru yonjore agiburanj bokeru jureega. Ore funjine onu pega, oi kaje-qounj njingigo sosowo yonjiji kitingaku mitaningaru quranjgabi pega." Onu.

Moro Tiriineji kotu njingigo yonjoreo wakiya.

⁴⁴ Pitaji bunjo onu miku akonj dimako Moro Tiriineji njingigo kaje ruaru manebun, yonjore manjo rakaya. ⁴⁵ Anutuji Moro Tiriine yaunine oi kotu njingigo yonjore manjo onjokonj keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji njoneru popurebun. Juda njingigo sakiyanunjo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesinj garu Pita boyoberu wareru nebun, yonjiji popureru yoore eru waragabun: ⁴⁶ Yonjiji kantri goine yonjore bunjo furuine furuine fungaru miku Anutu mitenj gabun. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji inji weu yareru miya, ⁴⁷ "Yonjiji Moro Tiriine oi niñoji ebenej onjine sabareku binje gaegobi, oi manegobenej. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabenej sagainj. Oi ebenej moji qomuku norena?"

⁴⁸ Onu miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikinjuine miti meso rau yarebun. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yonjoke goya. Onu.

Pitaji Jerusalem raru gioinere sundu miya.

11 Kotu kantri yonjiji onjokonj Anuture bunjo roru sabarebun, ore sunduine oi aposol eru manjekerisie ogopuyanun Judia prowins sagaru goku manebun. ² Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda

sakiyanunjo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manyanun kerisiebun, yonjiji mipemirinj eku mitebun. ³ Mi teru inji ojibun, "Kotu kantri ni Anuture mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yonjoke anjibanj neku uqo munjan nomenj? Oi so sagaga." ⁴ Onu ojibi funfungaineone fungaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaninga yareru inji yajiya,

⁵ "Nonji Jopa sitio goku onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko neku qohonj iru mo inji njonebonj: Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kamban ya-ganjine soguine kamasu onjine fukeya. Mimererenj yonjiji ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitinganobun, ore kamasu onjine nonde manfunjo akonj wakiru peya. ⁶ Wakiru peko ya ore manjineo poretinj njonebe joma funje funjeji nebun. Joma goine oi morengo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine riganjine joyanjke fukegobi. Goineji buyanunji peperu raegobi. Onjokonj webo funje funje sowo fururu qarur raegobi, ya onjine oi kamban ore manjineo moko wakibi njone yabebonj. ⁷ Njone yabebe bunjo mo onjokonj fukeru inji najime manebonj, 'Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru no.'

⁸ "Onu manebonjyonj, nonji inji mibonj, 'O Ofonj, nonj ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwunujineke onjine oi daman mogo nonde mi bibigo so yonjoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobeminj.' ⁹ Onu mibe bunjo oiji moke Sombunjone fukeru inji najiya, 'Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunujineke onj so miigonj.' ¹⁰ Ya onjine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onu fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombunjo kirieru ropeya. ¹¹ Roperu pikamanjaru daman oo akonj Korniliusji Sisaria taongone ni yokaomo sore yabeme nonde warebun, yonjiji pi nebenj, ore mendigo dimabunj.

¹² "Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji inji mitiga nareme manebonj, 'Go manjoka etanjqatarj yoberu yonjoke raigonj.' Bunjo oi manebe manjekerisie ogopune 6 yonjiji onjokonj Jopa bokeru noke Sisaria taongorabonj. Sisaria roperu mamari sinanj injore pigo ropebenej. ¹³ Ropekabenej bunjo binanj inji ba noreya, 'Mimererenj moji nonde pigo fukeko njonebe dimaku inji najiya: Go Jopa kaeo kinanj ruaru ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi. ¹⁴ Injiji wareru Binje bunjo miko go eru garikinjujiji oi manesinj garu manyanun kerisiebi sosowo munanj qa yareko qowirinebi.'

¹⁵ "Sundu oi ba noreko nonji fungaru Binje bunjo mibonj. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji funfungaineo njore manjo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yonjore manjo onjokonj rakaya. ¹⁶ Injiji rakame njonebe oo akonj Ofonde bunjo mo nonde mamane wapeme manesubonj. Bunjo oi inji, 'Jonji obu omaineji rau hareyayonj, nonji Moro Tiriine man-nanunjo ruaru oiji rau harebeminj.' ¹⁷ Niñoji Ofonj Yesu Kristo manesinj gabenej Anutuji yaunine noreya, eru yonjiji manesinj gabun Anutuji yaunine oi akonj yonjore manjo onjokonj ruaya. Ore eru nonj onjineji urunju Anutu

usunj Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Injoji onju eyareko nonji sabare teinggo embimbingabonj.

¹⁸ Pitaji sunduine onju miko maneru manyanun mu-nangako waigo fukeko Anutu mitej gaku inji mibunj, "Fofori, niyo mannonun kerisieru gogo sananjine biye fukegobenenj manegobenenjyonj, Anutuji kadi moakonj oi kotu kantri ninjigo yonjore onjuakonj rua yareko pega. Oi munjambe yo mane taningaru mane mukugobenenj." Onju.

Kotu morenggo manjekerisie kubu funfungaine fukeya.

¹⁹ Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikonkonj fukeko manjekerisie ninjigoji roingaru roregaru ra warebunj. Raru warebi goineji koe qanjanineo Fonisia morenggo rabunj. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabunj. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabunj. Onju roingaru rabunyonj, ninjigo botuyanunngo Yesure Biye bunjo oi Juda ninjigo akonj yajibi manebunj. Kotu kantri oi so yajibunj. ²⁰ So yajibunyonj, Saiprus eru Sairini ni goineji yonjore botugo gobunj. Yonjoji kotu morenggo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu morenj rauine yonjoke Grik bunjo mimane eku Ofonj Yesure Bobian Biye oi onju Juda mata yonjore onjuakonj mitaninga yarebunj. ²¹ Oi mitaninga yarebi Ofonji yonjoke gome usunjeji ninjigo manyanunj bapakare yaberu kokoine yonjoji Ofonj Yesu manesinj garu manyanunj kerisieru injoreo qakatobi kubuyanunj sogueru yasogo fukeya.

²² Onju fukeme ore biyeji raru Jerusalem kufufun yonjore kajego rakame manebunj. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya. ²³ Raru roperu Anutuji yaunmoririine ninjigo yareme fiabunj, oi jinjoineji noneru maneko ropeme jerieru unjowonjine inji miya, "Njoro sosowo man-*n*janunj qojugaru sananjaru Ofonjke qakatoru dimainebi." ²⁴ Barnabasji ni fiine fukeko Moro Tiriineji manjine puseko manjyoka yoberu njadi gaku manjine sosowo oiji Yesu manesinj gaku goya. Ore eru ninjigo kokoineji manyanunj kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

²⁵ Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaingo ore Tarsus taonjo raya. ²⁶ Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoyakunj gosa moakonj sosowo goku zioz gio baku manyanunj kerisiebunj, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire ninjigo kokoineji mamane roku manj wombunyanunngo ruabunj. Antiokia ninjigoji funfungaine funjaru kinarij tinayanunj Kristore ninjigo (kristen, Kristore biye) miku gobunj. Onju.

Kotu kantrire manjekerisie yonjoji Juda kitinj yabebunj.

²⁷ Damanj oo kajeqounj ninjigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebunj. ²⁸ Yonjoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakereru Moro Tiriineji boburogame biye bunjo inji yajiya, "Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebeminj sagaru peinj." Onju miko ore so Sisa-kinj tinaine Klodius injore sinanjayabe damanjgo fukeya. ²⁹ Oi fukeko kinarij yonjoji qodureru manjekerisie ogopuyanunj Judia prowinsgo gobunj, oi

† 11.19 Apo 8.14 †† 11.28 Apo 21.10

kitinj yaberu qoqodure pesinj yasogo ruabi rainj ore bunjo kipebunj. ³⁰ Bunjo oi kipebi eru ore so fofori ru-abunj. Yonjoji monenj eru ya qojugaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru manjekerisie kufufun yonjore minebobopu njone yaberu yarebu. Onju.

Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.

12 Damanj oo kinj Herodji † manjekerisie kufufun kekesuesue eyareinj ore maneru miko manjekerisie ninjigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebunj. ² Kinj koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo so-
goji ketigabunj.

³ Onju mitigako qabi komeko Juda ninjigo goineji oi manebi fiine fukeko njoneya. Oi njoneru ore eru jiki-garu miko Pita onjuakonj roru kipebunj. Ya oi poronj yis-tine tomiri ore kombanj damanjo miko fukeya. ⁴ Ore eru kinj koitoji inji miya, "Nonji njonemaij kombanj †† tariko Juda yonjore bunjo koroineo ruabeminj." Onju miku mitigako witi pigo ruabunj. Ruabi mamari ni 16 yonjoji botuyanunngo qoko 4 keku damanj qaqotinj ebi ni 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku sinanj gaku gobunj. ⁵ Pita onju sinanj gaku gobi witi pigo peyayonj, manjekerisie kufufun yonjoji jijiki injore eru Anutu yamenj keku onga wosiru gobunj. Onju.

Sombunj mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.

⁶ Onga wosiru gobi njonemaij (Passover) kombanj tariko ubu oo mamari ni yoyokaji Pita gbedi (niginj) yoyoka sananjine kipebire botuyakunngo kubanj peko eru ni joruyanunjke goineji mendi njadiineo dimaku witi pi sinanj babunj. Kinj Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru bunjo koroineo ruainj ore manesuku buru ruame kubanj pebunj. ⁷ Kubanj pebunyonj, Ofonde mimererenj moji pipa fukeru Pitare keriringo dimako niginj pire manjine fure foreko Pitare tambaranjineo qaku ojiya, "Go pipa pakere." Onju ojime gbedi (niginj) yoyokaji oo akonj Pitare meone mo qomukubu. ⁸ Qomukubire mimererenji ojiya, "Bio kambanjo kiperu kufu komonjgo ke." Ojiko maneru onju eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, "Bio marikugo keru nonj boyobe nuru ware."

⁹ Onju ojiko maneru pi manjine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayonj, mimererenji ya baya, oi fofori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijibu fukeya. Injoji kubanj peku kubanj njoneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya. ¹⁰ Pi manjine bokeru mendi funfungaineo sinanj baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yature-ru petigaru raru witi pi sakiinere aenj dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sananjine oo injoyonj akonj mo angame sakibe siti kadi sironjo rakabu. Rakaru ka-di yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimererenji pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.

‡ Kinj Herod Agripa I (funfungaine) injo gosa 37-44 oo Palestin sosowo sinanj yaberu goya. †† Njonemaij kombanj oi Inklis bunjo Passover. Nonjunde bunjo tinaine mo oi 'Njonemaij kombanj'. Israel ninjigo yonjo Ijijit goku mendiyununj dariji rau tebi Anutur mimererenji njone yaberu embonj eru yadureru moru madeyanunj so yabeko komebunj. †† 12.4 Eks 12.1-27

¹¹ Jibugako Pitare maŋ tiname inji miya, "O Ofonji mimererenjine soreme wareru Herodre meone bo-muku nuga, oi manego. Juda nŋijigoji nonde sakigo ya fukeiŋ ore eru odigagobi, iŋoji ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonji muŋambe yo oi ofori mane mukugo."

¹² Oŋu mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde maŋgo Mari-are pigo obe raya. Jon iŋore tina mo Mak mibuŋ. Pi oo nŋijigo kokoineji tumangaru Anutu oŋga wosiru gobuŋ. ¹³ Oŋu gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kiŋaŋqoqo nŋigo tinaine Roda iŋoji wareru "Go moji?" miku weuya. ¹⁴ Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru "Ti-ia warege!" miku jerieru riŋaru mendi so roru pipa pi maŋineo roperu yajiya, "Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga." ¹⁵ Yajime maneru iŋore "Maŋgo jibukame mige," mibuŋ. Mibuŋyoŋ, iŋoji qoru qaku "Buŋo foriine migo!" yajiya. Oŋu yajime mibuŋ, "Oi Pitare mimererenji dimaga."

¹⁶ Oŋu mimane ebunyoŋ, Pitaji mendi qaki akon di-mako roru ŋoneru popurebuŋ. ¹⁷ Popurebi meineji soso eru kami enimiŋ ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, "Nŋoŋo biŋe yo bio bisop Jeims eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goine oi yajibi maneinebi." Oŋu yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Oŋu.

Pitaji witi pi bokeme kiŋ Herodre maŋ rigaŋgaya.

¹⁸ Kae fureko mamari ŋi yoŋoji Pita baaru "Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?" miku ore eru koŋkoŋ eru manebu soguine manebuŋ. ¹⁹ Herodji oŋuakon Pi-ta bofukeniŋ ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi nŋi joruyaŋuŋke Pitare siŋaŋ babuŋ, oi buŋo koroineo rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitariru ro yaberu yabebi komenimiŋ ore mitiga yareya. Ore ŋadiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taŋgo rakaru oo goya. Oŋu.

Anutuji kiŋ Herod geoine oteme komeya.

²⁰ Fonisia prowinsre taŋ tinayakuŋ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoŋoji uqo gioyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore embimbiŋ-garu kiŋ Herodre kantri yoŋoreone uqo yayaŋuŋ furi-ine baku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Herodre maŋ rigaŋgame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo munjaŋ yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yoŋoji qodureru minebobopuyaŋuŋ sore yabebi qoko baku kiŋ Herod noneiŋgo rabuŋ. Rakabi muraŋine tinaine Blastus morumboŋ piinere siŋaŋji oi rone none yabeya. Nŋone yabeme ojibuŋ, "Niŋo buŋo miku posikekimiŋ womo fukeiŋ ore weu teiŋgo waregobeney." Oŋu ojiru miku bomiriŋ gabi ya-jiya, "Soine buŋoŋaŋuŋ basanaŋgaru ŋadiŋaŋuŋgo dimabemiŋ."

²¹ Oŋu yajime kiŋ koitoji buŋo bokirie yareiŋ ore damaŋ rau yareme oo tumangabi iŋoyoŋunde saki basarigaru kiŋ ŋi koito marikuine keru morumboŋ neŋeineo ŋeku jeri buŋo yajiya. ²² Yajime nŋijigo kubu yoŋoji maneru inji miku oŋgabun, "Buŋo oi Anuture

† Rom gawman giore buru oi inji: Witi nŋiji kamiine rana ine, nŋi joruyaŋuŋke oi yabebi komeegobi. Ore eru koŋkoŋ eru manebu soguine manebuŋ.

buŋo. Oi moreŋ ŋire buŋo mata." ²³ Oŋu oŋgabunyoŋ, kiŋ koitoji oŋu eru Anuture tinabiŋe mugaru so miteŋ gaku iŋoyoŋunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji oo akon qame umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya. ²⁴ Oŋu fukeyayoŋ, Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi miku gobi touŋmoririineke fukeru saueya.

²⁵ Antiokia siti yoŋoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitin misin gio mo †† yatebuŋ, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bo-mukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuŋ, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebuŋ. Oŋu.

Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio fungaru baku rabu.

13 Antiokia sitio goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukebi mineboboyaŋuŋ yo injiineji kajeqouŋ buŋo miku qaji yareru gobuŋ: Tinayaŋuŋ Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik buŋoo Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini moreŋgone), Manaiŋ (iŋo koito gawana Herod ‡ iŋoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol. ² Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji Ofonde ohowe baku miteŋ gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji inji yajiya, "Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio funŋine mo banimi ore roosoe yapeboŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire."

³ Oŋu yajime oŋga wosiniŋ ore uqo sowo goku meyaŋuŋ qoruyakuŋgo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Oŋu.

Saiprus nugo raru gio babuŋ.

⁴ Moro Tiriineji oŋu sore yapeme moreŋ tinaine Selu-sia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogao ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru nu Saiprus ore wegii wawapeineo ropebuŋ. ⁵ Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda nŋijigo yoŋore oŋgawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anuture Biŋe buŋo miku maŋ ba-pakare yabebu. Nŋi tinaine Jon oi oŋuakon ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakuŋ goya. ⁶ Oŋu goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegii rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebuŋ. Oo roperu Juda ŋi tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebuŋ. Iŋoji kipe seron ŋi fukeru kajeqouŋ ŋi jijibuine goya.

⁷ Kipe ŋi oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol iŋore pigo ŋeku goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ŋi goya. Oŋu goku Anuture Biŋe buŋo maneŋgo anŋi pe teko Barnabas Sol kepore yapeme iŋoreo warebu. ⁸ Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buŋoo oŋu miebuŋ,) iŋoji kiapji Anutu egu manesiŋ gain ore kiso eyateru kiap maŋine buŋoo bojibu baiŋ ore esoigaya. ⁹ Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibuŋ, Moro Tiriineji iŋore maŋ puseko Elimas poretiŋ none mukuya.

¹⁰ None mukuru inji miteya, "Yei! Eadu bobo ŋi, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Satanji maŋgo gu-fukopari sauesauene egareko sakigo igo funŋe funŋe

†† Antiokia yoŋore kikitin monen oi roru raru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobopuyaŋuŋ yoŋore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitin misin gio kamasi mo migobeney. Apo 11.30 ‡ Herod Antipas iŋoji gosa 4 B. C. - 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi siŋaŋ yaberu goya.

eru goege. Buŋo poretiŋ sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretiŋ boŋoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemiŋ me? ¹¹ Ore eru mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usunjeŋi kefaguko jŋogoko kobeko wegi tatama ŋoneiŋ ore embimbiŋgamiŋ. Injoji damaŋ baya ore so tiŋtuŋ qaku gomiŋ.” Mi teme oo akoŋ qisiriji paiineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tiŋtuŋ qaku basiqasi eku ra ware-ru meineo banimiŋ ore weu teru meineo barubaka- maŋ eya. ¹² Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi ŋoneru Ofonde Biŋe buŋo mamaneinere waragaru manesiŋ gaya. Onju.

Pisidiare Antiokia taŋgo misin gio babuŋ.

¹³ Polji muraŋpuine yoŋoke Pafos moreŋ bokeru ogâo ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebuŋ. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya. ¹⁴ Kirieru wareyayoŋ, yokoji Perga siti bokeru jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taŋ tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombango oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu ŋebu. ¹⁵ Nebire oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋ yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oseru kiŋaŋ ruabi wakiru iŋi weu yatebuŋ, “Ogoyokanoŋuŋ, ŋokoji buŋo mo kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimiŋ.”

¹⁶ Onju weu yatebi Polji pakareru me bajiku iŋi miya, “Israel kotupunonoŋuŋ eru moreŋ rauine niŋoke Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru maneniŋ. ¹⁷ Israel ŋiŋigo kubu noŋunde ŋaso oi Anutu. Injoji fuŋqodupunonoŋuŋ roosoe yabeko apa ŋasopunonoŋuŋi Ijpt moreŋgo raru kotu fukeru gobuŋ. Anutuji damaŋ oo Israel ŋiŋigo kubu oi touŋmoriri yareme saueru tinabiŋyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ. Onju fukebi Anutuji mosi qo-qowirie baku usunjeŋe yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijpt kantri bokeru sakibe warebuŋ. †

¹⁸ “Wareru goku moreŋ buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu maŋine rigaŋgame gosa 40 ore so maŋsembe maneru goya. ^{††19} Maneru goyayoŋ, jibu wareru goku Keinan moreŋgo wapebuŋ. Wapebi oo kufufuŋ kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu moreŋyaŋuŋ roku boroŋgaru ŋasopunonoŋuŋ rauine rauine fukenimiŋ ore biŋe qa yareya. ^{‡20} “Onju fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore ŋadiineo Anutuji mimitarire ŋi koitoino koitoino (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Injoji mimitarire ŋi koito tatariine fukeru kajeqouŋ ŋi goya. ‡†

²¹ “Samuelji fukeru gome damaŋ oo kiŋ koitore Anutu kariaru weu tebi ŋi tinaine Sol yareya. Sol injoji Benjamin ŋaso yoŋoreone ŋi tinaine Kis inore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋ goya. ^{‡‡22} Oi goyayoŋ, Anutuji Sol qopieru tifeineo ŋi tinaine Deiwid kiŋ ŋi koitoyaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore eru roosoeru igodonŋaya. Igodonŋaru fuŋine mitaniŋgaru inji miya, ‘Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego. Inore maŋ osoeru manebe

† 13.17 Eks 1.7; 12.51 †† 13.18 Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31 ‡ 13.19 Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1 ‡† 13.20 Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 ‡‡ 13.21 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21

soine saga nuga. Injoji eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi renŋaru goiŋ.’ ^{‡‡†23} Anutuji ronekoŋ Munaŋqoqo Rauine sore noreiŋgo ore miya, jofofo buŋo ore fori-ineji inji fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yoŋoreone ŋi tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuji oi Israel kubu niŋore Munaŋqoqo Rau fukeru goiŋ ore igodonŋaya.

²⁴ “Yesuji so fukeko ronekoŋ oo Jonji wareru inji miku goya, ‘Njoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieniŋ. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ.’ Onju miku Israel ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo maŋ bapakare yaberu goya. ^{‡‡‡25} Onju goyayoŋ, injoji kaeoruŋ gioine ba foreiŋgo eru oo inji yajiya, ‘Njoŋo nonde uruŋu manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayoŋ, maneniŋ, nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ. Injoji wareme nonji inore keririŋgo wak-iqoqoine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komoŋ niŋiŋine pirueiŋ ore mane bibiebemiŋ.’ [§]

²⁶ “O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moreŋ rauine ŋoŋoji niŋoke Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, Anutuji munaŋ qa noreiŋ ore Biŋe oi ruame niŋoreo warega. ²⁷ Ore fuŋine oi inji: Jerusalem rauine eru siŋaŋpunonoŋuŋ yoŋoji Yesure fuŋine so mane mukubuŋ. Kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ Sabat kombanŋ so oseegobiyon, ore fuŋine oi so mane taniŋgaegobi. Onju mutu gogobiyon, jibu siŋaŋyayabe ŋipunonoŋuŋi Yesu komeinde buŋo mitaribi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo oi onjuine oo foriineke fukeya. ²⁸ Yoŋoji Yesu komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore so buŋo fuŋine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu ‘Kepieru!’ oŋgabun. Oŋgaru Pailotji mitarime komeiŋ ore oŋgaku kariebuŋ. ^{§†}

²⁹ “Inore buŋo sosowo quraŋgame pega, yoŋoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru jŋoruŋgo raru ko kouŋ maŋgo ruabuŋ. ^{§††30} Ruabuŋyoŋ, Anutuji oi komegone bogboreme pakereya. ³¹ Pakereime inoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebuŋ, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yoŋoji damaŋ yoo ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo munaŋ moge onjuine dimaku fuŋine kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru gogobi. ^{§†32} Anutuji Juda apa ŋasopunonoŋuŋ yoŋoke ya eiŋ ore buŋo miku kipeme niŋo yoŋore osigidapu fukebeneŋ buŋo raŋgbaŋine ore foriineji damaŋ yoo niŋore inji fukeya: Injoji Yesu bogboreme pakareru goga. Ore eru niŋoji ore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi mitaniŋga ŋaregobeneŋ.

³³ “Anutuji Yesure buŋo miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo inji quraŋgame pega, ‘Goji nakene made fukege, oi muŋambe ŋiŋigo yadube ŋone mukugobi.’ Injoji buŋo ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya. ^{§††34} Yesu bogboreme komegone pakareru sananŋaru goku jiki moke so komeiŋ. Ore buŋoine Anutuji inji mime pega, ‘Noŋ yaunmoririne kiŋ Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataŋine fukeru qaŋqaŋineke sananŋaru dimaya, ore so oi ŋoŋore mitari ŋarebemiŋ.’ ^{§†}

‡‡† 13.22 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20 ‡‡‡ 13.24 Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3 § 13.25 Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27 §† 13.28 Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15 §†† 13.29 Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42 §‡ 13.31 Apo 1.3 §†† 13.33 Kiki 2.7 §† 13.34 Ais 55.3

³⁵ Deiwidji ore buŋo oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo oŋuakoŋ inji ruame pega, 'Gakere yoro ŋi gbagbataeŋine oi so bokende komere yoŋgo so goregain.' †

³⁶ Niŋo kiŋ Deiwidre fuŋne manegobeneŋ: Injoji gogoine goku Anuture mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niniŋgame komeya. Komeko apa ŋasopuine yoŋore maŋfunŋo yaŋgabi qoŋgbuŋineji peku goregaru mataeya. ³⁷ Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayoŋ, Anutuji ŋi bogboreme pakereya, injoji so goregaya.

³⁸ "Ŋi ogopune, ore eru buŋo yo maneniŋ: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bokeru jureiŋ. Niŋoji ore Biŋeine mitaniŋga ŋaregobeneŋ. ³⁹ Rone 'Mosesre Kadi buŋo boyoberu oŋuine oo posiine fukekimiŋ,' mibenyoŋ, oo oiji me oiji qunŋaru embimbiŋgaru gob-eŋ. Oŋu gobenyoŋ, damaŋ yoo uri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu iŋoke qakatonimiŋ, Anutuji sosowo yoŋore buŋo mitarime posikenimiŋ. ⁴⁰ Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji buŋo miku quraŋgame pega, Anutuji ore so geoine bokirieme paiŋaŋuŋgo egu ropeiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ einebi. Buŋo oŋuine mo oi inji,

⁴¹ 'Nonji ŋoŋore gogo damaŋgo mosi qoqowirie fuŋine mo babemiŋ.

Moji ore biŋe buŋo miko manenimiŋ, oi buŋo foriine fukeiŋ ore so manesiŋ ganobuŋ.

Ore eru buŋo oi bawaki eru mipemiriŋ baegobi, ŋoŋo mo piku ŋoneru waragaru sibiriganimiŋ.'" ††

⁴² Polji oŋu miko Barnabaske oŋgawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji inji weu yatebuŋ, "Niŋo buŋo yo moke maneŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru oi Sabat kombaŋ mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenobeŋ." ⁴³ Oŋgawowosi pigone wakiru roinŋabi ŋiŋigo kokoineji Pol eru Barnabas ŋadiyakuŋgo boyobe yapebuŋ. Goineji Judaone fukebuŋ eru goineji kotu kantrione fukebuŋyoŋ, Juda yoŋoke jikigaru gobuŋ. Yoŋoji boyobe yapebi mimane eku uŋsowoŋ buŋo inji yarebu, "Anutuji yaunmoriri ŋareya, oo qin keru dimainebi."

⁴⁴ Sabat kombaŋ mo wareru fukeya, oo taon moreŋ ore ŋiŋigo oi qojuŋaru "Anuture Biŋe buŋo manekimiŋ," miku waperu tumaŋgabun. ⁴⁵ Waperu tumaŋgabi Juda yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine ŋone yaberu maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋga foreya. Riganga foreme Polre buŋo qainggo ore migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebuŋ. ⁴⁶ Oŋu eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sanaŋgaru dimaku buŋo inji mibu, "Anutuji gio noteya ore so Biŋeine rone Juda ŋiŋigo yajibeneŋ saganayoŋ, ŋoŋo oi ŋadi gaku kosa inji migobi, 'Niŋo gogo sanaŋinere maŋgo ropekiminde so mata.' Ore eru maneniŋ, nikoji boke ŋaberu kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋoreo kirieru ranomi. ⁴⁷ Ofonji ore buŋoine inji mitiga noreya, 'Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yoŋore tatama fukeru munaŋqoqore fuŋne mitaniŋgaru gokande moreŋ qaŋaŋine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe paibe yukube yoŋoji qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ.'" ‡

⁴⁸ Oŋu mibire moreŋ rauine Juda so gobuŋ, yoŋoji maneru maŋyaŋuŋ fiame Ofonde Biŋe miteŋ gabuŋ.

Miteŋ garu gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ ore Anutuji maneru osoe yabeya, yoŋoji ore so maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesure Biŋe manesiŋ gabuŋ.

⁴⁹ Manesiŋ gabi Ofonde Biŋe buŋo misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya. ⁵⁰ Soine rayayoŋ, Juda yoŋoji taonde ŋi soguine eru ŋigo ropekiine Anutu araŋ baku gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ buŋoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru moreŋ piyaŋuŋgone yobe yapebuŋ. ⁵¹ Raminiŋ ore eru ketayaŋuŋ yaduru inji yajibu, "Niko ŋoŋore moreŋgo warebire rufe kufu tapenokuŋgo bakatoga, oi qakiobire yoŋoy-aŋunde ebe kirieru rakaiŋ." Oŋu yajibire fuŋneyakuŋ posiine mane mukubi raru Galesia prowins maŋineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu. ††⁵² Ropebuyoŋ, kiŋar-iŋpunoŋuŋ Antiokia taonŋo gobuŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋore maŋ puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Aikoniam sitio maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarebu.

14 Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu oŋuakoŋ Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone kubu boakoŋ yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. ² Manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Juda ŋiŋigo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoji moreŋ rauine Juda so gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ sikeku aposol maŋgokaka eru yatenimiŋ ore maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarebuŋ. ³ Bapakarebi jibu damaŋ joroine oo goku Ofon manesiŋ garu koimo dimaku Biŋeine miku gobu. Ofon yaunmoririinere buŋo mitaniŋgabire buŋoyakuŋ kitiŋgaku usuŋine meyakunŋgo ruame soi mosi qoqowirie babire fukeya. ⁴ Oŋu fukeko taonde kufufunji pougaru roinŋabuŋ. Goineji Juda minebobo yoŋoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoke jikigaru dimabuŋ.

⁵ Oŋu mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi moreŋ rauine eru Juda ŋiŋigo kotuine yoŋoji pakareru minebobop-uyaŋuŋ yoŋoke maŋmoakoŋ eru sosore ŋi aposol oi "Koji bokeru yapeki!" miku manesubuŋ. ⁶ Oŋu manesubu maneru sumuŋgaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taon tinayakuŋ Listra eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ŋe rabuŋ, oo ropebu. ⁷ Oo roperu Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋ bapakare eyare-ru gobu. Oŋu.

Listra taonŋo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibuŋ.

⁸ Listra taonŋo ŋi mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi maŋgo beu maŋgone demba fukeru damaŋ mogo kadi so oderu mo ŋeeya. ⁹ Polji Biŋe buŋo miko maneru ŋeko piku fuŋine inji ŋoneru manesuya, "Injore maŋgo mamanesiŋ peteya ore eru soine fiaŋ," oŋu miya. ¹⁰ Oŋu manesuku buŋo soguine oŋgaku ojime, "Go pakareru dima." Oŋu ojime farata pakareru ra wareru dimaya.

¹¹ Polji oŋu eko ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru Likao-
nia buŋoyanuŋji inji jojoraku oŋgabun, "Nemu yokoji qowirieru ŋi sakike fukeru botunoŋuŋgo fukeru

† 13.35 Kiki 16.10 †† 13.41 Hab 1.5 ‡ 13.47 Ais 42.6; 49.6

†† 13.51 Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

niñoreo wakiru gogobire.”¹² Oñu miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyanñu tinaine Zus oñgabun eru Polji miineo baku buño miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes oñgabun. ¹³ Oñu oñgabi nemu Zus iñore boji sorinñ taonñ mañfunño peya, ore sorinñ gio siñanñineji bulmakao ñiine oga yaberu wareya. Oñu wareru hendiñ niginñ bote roru wareru taonñ sa mendiineo dimaku ñinñigo kubu yoñoke korogo eru boji riga yapeinño ore ebuñ.

¹⁴ Oñu ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomonñ-ñakunñ qosugaru pipa ñinñigo kubu mañineo raru oñgabun. ¹⁵ Oñgaru inñ mibu, “Ñipunokunñ, ñoño urunñu eru ya oñuine egobi? Niko oñuakonñ ñoño oñuine moreñ ñi akonñ fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobianñ Biñe mitaninñga ñaregobere. Ore eru ñoño nemu omaine ñadi yabeinebi eru mañ-ñanñunñ kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombunñ, moreñ, koe eru ya sosowo ore mañineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi. ¹⁶ Moreñine moreñine sosowo yoñoji ronekonñ go wapebunñ, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yoñoyanñunde anñigo basiqasi eku gobunñ.

¹⁷ “So sabare yabeyayonñ, jibu mutu so gobunñ. Matayonñ, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Inñoji miko kue keme wegì qame touñmoririineji damanñine damanñine fukeko nojeri eru oñuine oiji mañyanñunñ bapakare yabeko gobunñ. Oñu gobi inñoyonñunde funñe manenim-inñ ore yanñine oi yaduru oñuine oo munanñ mogeine eku gobunñ.” ¹⁸ Yokoji oñu miku ñinñigo kubu boji riga yatenim-inñ ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikunñ yabebire wirieru bokebu. Oñu.

¹⁹ Listra yoñoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebunñyoñ, Juda ñinñigo goineji Antiokia taonñ eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu ñinñigo kubu mañgokaka eyarebunñ. Eyareru yoñoke sogokonñ riñaru Pol koji qaku “Oñu komega!” mibunñ. Oñu miku furugaru taonñ ñadiineo wakiru bokebi peya. ²⁰ Peyayonñ, kiñariñ yoñoji waperu rore gabi pakareru raru taonño ropeya. Oo ropeko pe-bire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.

²¹ Derbe sitio Bobianñ Biñe mitaninñgaru mañyanñunñ bapakare yabebire kokoineji mañyanñunñ kerisieru Yesure kiñariñpu fukebunñ. Oñu fukebi Derbe taonñ bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taonñ oo kirieru raru ñone yabebu. ²² Ñone yaberu ñeku kae so roregaru Yesure kiñariñpu yoñore mañ kitingaku basanñ-gabu. Ofoñ manesiñ gabunñ, inñoke qakatoru dimanim-inñ ore unñsowonñ buño yareru inñi yajibu, “Niño konñkonñ paio (yobinñ funñe funñe bofukeru) goku qegonñ eku Anuture qorumanño paibe ropekiminñ.” ²³ Mañkekerisie kufufunñ so minebobopuyanñunñ roosoeru siñanñ goni-minde funñe qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuture uqo sowo goku kiñariñ kubu yoñore oñga wosiru Ofoñ manesiñ gabunñ, iñore meo rua yabebu.

† 14.15 Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

²⁴ Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu. ²⁵ Oo roperu Perga sitio ñeku Biñe buño miku mañyanñunñ bapakare yaberu Atalia taonño rakabu. ²⁶ Oo rakaru ogão rope-bire kamanñ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinñi kitingako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia mañkekerisie kufufunñ yoñoji oi Anuture yanñmoriri mañineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuture meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru giyoñkunñ oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

²⁷ Oo wareru mañkekerisie kufufunñ kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire tumañgabi buño binanñyakunñ inñi yajibu, “Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Inñoji mañgo enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yoñoji Yesu manesiñ ganim-inñ ore mendi furu yabeme mañyanñunñ kerisiebunñ.” ²⁸ Binanñyakunñ oñu yajiru kiñariñ kubu yoñoke damanñ joroine bojororu ñeku gobu. Oñu.

Kotu kantri yoñore eru ziozji roinñgainñ ore eya.

15 Antiokia gobuyonñ, Judia prowinsgone ñinñigo goineji wakiru wareru funñgaru mañkekerisie ñinñigo inñi qaji yabebunñ, “Ñoño Mosesre Kadi buñore so Anuture moge baku sakinñanñunñ so ketinim-inñ ine, oñuine Sombunde biñe fukekiminñ ore embimbim-inñ-iminñ.” ¹ Oñu qaji yarebunñ ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yabebire mañmoakonñ so eru buño inñi kiperu mibunñ, “Niño Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebeneñ Jerusalem sitio roperu buño oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem mañkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoñoreo raru yajiinebi.”

² Buño oñu kiperu mibi mañkekerisie kufufunñ yoñoji oi sore yapebi kadio rabunñ. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufunñine kufufunñine ñone yabebunñ. Ñone yaberu kotu kantri goine yoñoji mañyanñunñ kerisiebunñ ore biñeine miku mañkekerisie kubu yoñore jeri soguine eyarebunñ. ³ Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebunñ. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yoñoji mañkekerisie kufufunñ yoñoke kepore yapebi. Kepore yapebi sunduyanñunñ inñi mibunñ, “Anutuji mañgo enoreko misin gio babeneñ niñoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.” ⁴ Sundu oi mibunñyoñ, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenñyamenñ) kubuone mañkekerisie ñi goineji pak-eruru inñi mibunñ, “Kotu kantri yoñoji mañyanñunñ kerisiebunñ, yoñore inñi mitigakim-inñ: Yoñoji Anuture moge baku sakiyanñunñ ketigaru Mosesre Kadi buño sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Oñu.

Jerusalem tutumanñ eru kekepari buño botinñgabunñ.

⁵ Oñu mibi aposol eru minebobo yoñoji buño oi mi osoenim-inñ ore tumañgabunñ. ⁶ Tumañgaru noigo buño kokoine miku migobobo ebuñ. Oi ebi Pitaji pakareru inñi yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunonñunño gio boroñgaru rosoe nuru nonde inñi miya, ‘Go kotu

†† 15.1 Lew 12.3

morengo raru Bobianj Biñe buño mitaniñga yarende yonjoji manyanun kerisieru Ofoñ manesiñ gainebi.' Nño buño oi manegobi. ¹⁸ Anutuji ñinigo sosowo manñoñ mané mukuga, iñoji funine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda ñinigo ñinore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri ñinigo yonjore onuakon oi soreme manyanunngo rakaya. ^{†† ‡}

⁹ "Soreme rakame onuine oo Juda ñinigo so ñone anj yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayon, yonjoji Anutu manesiñ gabi agiburanyanun bokero manyanun jureko gbagbatañine fukebuñ. ¹⁰ Ore eru ñonjo wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobun? Wamore kinariñ gariine yonjore ubeyanunngo begi jikigaru ru-abeneñ kobonobun? Begi onuine oi nonjunde apa ñasononunji me ñinononje onuakon kobokimiñ ore onuine so fukeru goben. ¹¹ Onu matayon, inji manesiñ gagobeneñ: Ofoñ Yesure yañmoririji Anutu manngo eteko munan qa noreko Sombunde biñe fukekimiñ. Kotu kantri yonjoji onuakon kadi moakon onuakon boyoberu qowireru Sombunde biñe fukekimiñ ore manesiñ gaegobi."

¹² Onu yajime kubu yonjoji sosowo buño baaru buño tomiri ñebun. Nebi Pol Barnabas yokoji buño binanyakun inji mibu, "Anutuji manngo enoteko kotu morengo raru botuyanunngo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya." Onu mibire kaje ruaru manebun. Onu.

Bisop Jeimsji buño yajiya.

¹³ Pol Barnabas yokoji binanyakun miforebire manebi Jeimsji buño inji miya, "Ogopune, nonji buño mibe kaje ruaru maneniñ. ¹⁴ Anutuji daman funfun-gaine kotu kantri ñinigo ñinoma fuke yareru botuyanunngone ñinigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufufunine jikigabuñ. Anutuji onu eru funneine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore buñoine nojiya. ¹⁵ Buño onuine oi kajeqonun ñinigo yonjoji onuakon kitingaku miegobi. Yonjoji buño mo inji quranjabi pega,

¹⁶ 'Ore ñadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kin Deiwidre kantri jokoron moke ba pakarebemiñ.

Injoji rone morumboñ akoine baku apa ñasononun sinan yabeko akoineji totieru oderu wakiyayon, nonji oi moke bobiangaru bapakareba kantriji fiaru dimain. [‡]

¹⁷ Oi inji fukein ore ebemiñ: Njinigo kubu goine sosowo yonjoji Ofoñ baanimiñ.

Kotu kantri sosowo nakene biñe fukenimiñ ore rua yabeboñ, yonjoji Ofoñ non baa nunimiñ.

Ofoñ nonji onu migo eru ore so kantriyannun bobiangabemiñ.

¹⁸ Onu baego, oi ronere ronekonngo maneru waperu gogobi.'

† 15.7 Apo 10.1-43 †† 15.8 Apo 2.4; 10.44 ‡ Bisop, Grik buño episkopos, nonjunde buño rubobo me inspekta. Injoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure sinan fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kinariñ matayon, Yesure gbo. ‡† 15.16 Am 9.11-12

¹⁹ "Ore eru Jeims nonji buño oi osoeru mamaneji inji manesuku migo: Kotu kantri ñinigo manyanun Anuturo kerisiegobi, ñinjoji yobiñ begi yasogo yonjore paio ebeneñ so sagain. ²⁰ Onu matayon, yonjore quran inji qurangabeneñ sagain: Yonjoji joma fuine nemu gbon yonjore pesin biñe qaku kufuyanunngo ruabi usuyanunngo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokenimiñ ore misanannganoben. ^{‡†} ²¹ Mosesre Kadi buño oi ronere ronekonngo moreñ so mitaniñgaru waperu gogobeneñ. Oi Sabat koman so ongawowosi pinonunngo osegaru maneegobeneñ. Ore eru buño 4 oi soine so bokekimiñ." Onu.

Jerusalem tutumanngo kotu kantri yonjore quran quran-gabuñ.

²² Jeimsji onu miko aposol eru minebobo yonjoji kufufun sosowo yonjoke buño oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyanunngone ñi goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabenimiñ-go mibuñ. Onu miku ñi tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebuñ. Ni yoyoka oi mankekerisie kubure minebobo ñi fukebu. ²³ "Ñi oi sore yapekimiñ," miku quran mo inji quranaru meyakunngo ruabuñ,

"Mamanesinde kotu ogopunonun, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia morengo gogobi, ñinjoji ñonjore mijer-inanun migobeneñ. Aposol ñinjoji mamanesiñ kufufunde minebobo yonjoke ñonjore mankekerisie ogopu fukegobeneñ. Onu ñonjoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore quran enaregobeneñ.

²⁴ Nonjunde ñinigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yonoyan boke noberu ñonjoreo wareru man-ñanun bapakareru buño furuineo dodokerekere enarebi man manenanun jijibu fukeko maneben.

²⁵ Ore eru ñinjo sosowo tutuman eru manmoakon ebeneñ sagaya. Sagako ñi yoyoka roosoe sore yapebeneñ yoro ogoyokanonun Barnabas Pol yokoke ñonjoreo warenimiñ.

²⁶ Barnabas Pol yokoji nonjunde Ofoñ Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakun kisingabire goineji yapebi komenimi ore ebu.

²⁷ Niño Judas Sailas sore yapebeneñ wareru buño oi akon jikigaru miyakunji mibire maneniñ.

²⁸ Moro Tiriine eru ñinjoji buño inji ore manmoakon ebeneñ sagaga: Nonjore paio yobiñ begi so jikigaru ru-akimiñ. Buño qoruine 4 oi akon boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roinganimiñ.

²⁹ Buño 4 oi inji: Joma fuine nemu gbon yonjore pesin biñe qaku kufuyanunngo ruabi tobiryanunji kemaga, oi so noinebi. Onuakon dari me joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokero ñadi gabi manmoakon ebeneñ Anutuji mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. Nño man womoke goinebi." Onu.

‡† 15.20 Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23

Bunjo roru rabi Antiokia siti yonjoji jeriebuŋ.

³⁰ Quraŋ oŋu quraŋgaru sore yabebi rabuŋ. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebuŋ. Roperu maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kepore yabebi tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgabi quraŋ oi yarebi osebuŋ. ³¹ Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomiriŋ paio maneru jeriebuŋ. ³² Judas Sailas yokoji yokore kajeqouŋ ŋi goku uŋsowon bunjo kokoine yareru mande kikitin bunjo miku basanaŋ yabeŋu.

³³ Basanaŋ yaberu damaŋ goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yonjoji "Womoke rainebire," miku sore yapebuŋ. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebuŋ, Judasji yonjoreo kirieya. ³⁴ (-) †

³⁵ Pol eru Barnabas yokoji jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku ŋinŋigo goine kokoine yonjoke Ofonde Biŋe bunjo qaji yareru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roinŋabu.

³⁶ Oŋu gobuŋyoyon, damaŋ goine tariko Polji Barnabas inŋi ojiya, "Niko taon eru moreŋ sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biŋe bunjo mitaniŋgaru gobu, oo kirieru maŋkekerisie ogopunokunji uruŋu gogobi, oi soine raru ŋone yaberu manenimi." ³⁷ Oŋu ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ ogagaru moko rainŋ ore maneya.

³⁸ Oŋu maneyayon, Jonji rone Pamfilia taonŋo wirieru boke yaperu yokoke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru rainŋo ore maneko so sagaya. †³⁹ So sagako kekepari eru maŋyakuŋ jo jako roinŋabu. Roinŋgaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogâo ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Saiprus nugo rabu. ⁴⁰ Rabuyon, Polji ŋi tinaine Sailas roosoeko maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yonjoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaunmoririineji doŋu kipe yapeinŋo ore mibi bokeru rabu. ⁴¹ Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine ŋone yaberu basanaŋ yaberu goya. Oŋu.

Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.

16 Polji roregaru raru goku taon tinayakuŋ Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kiŋariŋ mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Maŋgoineji Juda maŋkekerisie ŋigo fukeyayon, mamaine Grik ŋi. ² Polre ŋi ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobuŋ, yonjoji Timotire fuŋne miboorobi maneya. ³ Oŋu mikabi maneru ogagaru moko rainŋo maneya. Oi maneyayon, Timoti maineji Grik ŋi goya, oi sosowoji mane forebuŋ eru pi kae oo Juda ŋinŋigo kokoine gobuŋ. Ore eru yonjoji Pol egu mitenimiŋ ore Timoti ogagaru Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. ⁴ Ketigako raru taon eru kae so ropebuŋ, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande bunjo mibuŋ. Aposol eru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoji bunjo kiperu sananŋabuŋ, oi boyobenimiŋ ore mitiga yarebuŋ. ⁵ Oŋu roregabi Yesure

† Goineji jikigaru botu 34 inŋi egobi: Kirieyayon, Sailasji bunjoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya. †† 15.38 Apo 13.13

kufufuŋine kufufuŋine moreŋ so gobuŋ, yonjore manesinŋaŋunji sananŋaya. Oŋu sananŋaru Biŋe bunjo mibi goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyaŋunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Oŋu.

Anutuji Pol kubanŋo qohon oduko Yurop rabuŋ.

⁶ Roregaru goku "Eisia prowinsgo raru Biŋe bunjo mitaniŋgakiŋiŋ," mibuŋyoyon, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yonjoji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabuŋ. ⁷ Raru goku Misia moreŋ qaŋaŋineo roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeinŋo manebuŋyoyon, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimiŋ ore maŋmoakoŋ so eya. ⁸ Maŋmoakoŋ so eme bokeru raru Misia moreŋ mo petigaru koe qaŋaŋineo rakaru Troas taonŋo ropebuŋ. ⁹ Troas roperu ubuo kubaŋ pebi Anutuji Pol qohon oduko iru mo inŋi ŋoneya: Yurop ŋi moji Masedonia aribe dimaku onŋa teru inŋi miku onŋa wosi teya, "Go koe petigaru Masedonia morenŋo wareru bapi nobeigonŋ."

¹⁰ Polji qohon iru oi ŋoneme niŋo ore fuŋine inŋi mane mukugaru mibeŋ, "Anutuji onŋa noreru koe petigaru Yurop maŋineo raru Bobiaŋ Biŋe Masedonia prowinsgo mitaniŋga yarekimiŋ ore miga." Oŋu miku oo akonŋ bokeru rakimiŋgo manesuku afagabeŋ. Oŋu.

Filipai ŋigo Lidiaji maŋine kerisieya.

¹¹ Niŋoji afagaru rakaru ogâo ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Troas siti bokeru raru poretiŋ akonŋ Samotres nugo ropebeŋ. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropebeŋ. ¹² Oo roperu ogâone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropebeŋ. Rom ŋinŋigo yonjoji ronekoŋ wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo ŋeŋe gogoyaŋuŋ ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya. ‡ Niŋo Filipai roperu una goine oo gobenŋ.

¹³ Oo goku Sabat kombanŋo siti sa sakibe rabeŋ. Oo raru 'Juda yonjoji obu magenineo tumaŋgaru Anutu onŋa wosiegobi,' onŋu manesuku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo rabeŋ. Raru ŋigo tumaŋgaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋone yaberu ŋeku mimane eku Anuture Biŋe bunjo oi mibeneŋ manebuŋ. ¹⁴ Manebuŋ, yonjore botugo ŋigo mo tinaine Lidia ŋeya. Inŋoji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kambaŋ boboronŋ yojunŋiru kuririineke qojugaru furiine banimiŋ ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goya. Ofonji maŋine baafagako Polji bunjo miya, ore eru anjiine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya. ¹⁵ Sabareko inŋoyonŋe eru garikinŋuine miti meso rau yarebeneŋ weu noreru inŋi nojiya, "Ŋonŋonde 'Ofon manesiŋ gaga,' migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu ŋeku uqo nogu peinebi." Oŋu miku yameŋ keku weu noreya. Oŋu.

‡ Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruineru siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabiŋeineke mo Filipai. Rom yonjoji Filipai oi Itali onŋuine siŋaŋ yabeŋu. Grik moreŋ rauine yonjoji yonjoyaŋunde morenŋo kotu onŋuine fukeru gobuŋ.

Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo nhebu.

¹⁶ Niño daman mogo onḡawowosi tumaqoqoo rakimiñ ore kadi yasogoo rabeneñ kiñanqoqo nḡo moji bofuke nobeya. Nḡo oi fanfan gemoineke goku nḡigo fuñneyanun totogo mi bofukeiñgo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqouñ buño sonḡone mifukeru onjuine oiji monen ya oi kokoine poreru goko raupuine yoñore meo rakaya. ¹⁷ Inḡoji Pol eru niño ñone noberu niñore ñadio wareru inḡi miku onḡaya, “Ni yo yoñoji Anutu ropekiine sogore kiñan qaku Sombunde biñe fukeiñ ore fuñine mitaniñga yareegobi.” ¹⁸ Onḡu miku gioboboine kokoine onḡaku goya. Oi goyayon, Polji takigame ore eru joiserereñ maneya. Oi maneru daman mogo kirieru gemoine inḡi mitiga teya, “Non Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio nḡo yoore mangone waperu raigon!” Onḡu mitiga teya oo akon waperu bokeru raya.

¹⁹ Oi rayayon, nḡo raupuineji oi maneru monen ya poreniminde fuñne jigaya, oi bofukeru manyanun rigaḡaya. Manyanun rigaḡako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu nareḡareñ kae jinḡoineo pore yapebi siñan nḡi yoñore jinḡo maio rabun. ²⁰ Raru buño koro siñan yoñore jinḡo maio rua yaperu sakigorua buño inḡi igaru mibun, “Niño siti yo oo womoo gogobeneñyon, nḡi yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda nḡi fukegobire ²¹ eru Juda mosiyañun qaji noreegobire. Niño Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoron rauine fukegobeneñ. Ore eru niño mosiyañun oi soine so maneru sabarekimin. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimbiñgagobeneñ.”

²² Sakiyakunḡo buño onḡu igaru yasibi niñigo kubu yoñoji onḡuakon pakoreru qodureru sananḡaru qo-muku yatebun. Qomuku yatebi siñan yoñoji bapakare yabebi sakikomon-ñakun poreru kesuqosugabun eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yapebun. ²³ Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapenimin ore oga yaperu nḡi joru-inekeji fiine akon siñan yapeiñ ore mitiga tebun. ²⁴ Onḡu mitiga tebun maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi mañine mogo raru kufuyokayakun yo kinjiji † bo-tuyakunḡo ruaru niginji kiperu pi mañine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime nhebu. Onḡu.

Nigin pi siñanineji mañine kerisieya.

²⁵ Pol Sailas yokoji onḡu nhebu. Neku ubu jonḡo fukeko oo Anutu onḡa wosiru kiki keku miteñ gaku nhebu nigin nḡi sosowoji kaje ruaru manebun.

²⁶ Onḡu ebi oo akon pipa komen yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otun sosowo raqowareqo qabun. Onḡu qabi oo akon mendi sosowo wakibi nigin nḡi sosowo yoñore aen gbediyañunji (nigin) kenḡoronḡaru wakiya. ²⁷ Onḡu fukeko witi pi siñan inḡoji kuban mañineone pakereya. Pakereru witi pire mendi sosowo anḡa forebun, oi noneru miya, “Yei! Nigin nḡi useru ra foregobi me urunḡu?” Onḡu miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jig-

ore siqo sogo oi goyonineone poreru inḡoyonḡe qoqo einḡo eya. ^{††28} Inḡoyonḡe qoqo einḡo eyayon, Polji qopu akon onḡaku inḡi miya, “Niño sosowo yo ñegobeneñ. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

²⁹ Onḡu miko maneru doi otenimin ore weume otebi pipa witi pi mañineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore mañunḡo raru dikanji keyateya.

³⁰ Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru inḡi weu yateya, “Ni soguine yoyoka, non urunḡu ebe Anutuñi munan qa nareme qowirienobo?”

³¹ Weu yateme ojibu, “Go manḡo kerisieru Ofon Yesu manesiñ gatende go eru garikinḡugoji onḡuakon qowireru Sombunde biñe fukenimin.” ³² Onḡu ojibire piineo rabi kufufunḡuine sosowo yoñoke tumangabi Anuture Biñe buño mibire manebun. ³³ Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akon oga yaperu raru wiyakun jureya. Jureko oo akon inḡo eru garikinḡuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu. ³⁴ Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru inḡoyonḡe eru garikinḡuine yoñoji sosowo Anutu manesiñ gabun ore jeri ebun. Onḡu.

Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.

³⁵ Kae fureko buño koro siñan (majistreit) yoñoji kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru inḡi mibun, “Ni yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

³⁶ Onḡu mibi nḡi joruinekeji wareru biñe oi Pol inḡi ojiya, “Majistreit siñan yoñoji buño inḡi ebi warega: Noko niginyakun piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru ñokoji muñambe yo bokeru wakiru womoo rainebire.”

³⁷ Onḡu ojiyayon, Polji kambanti oi inḡi yajiya, “Rom qo-qodure gawmanji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yoñoji buñonokun so osoeru mitariru jibu totogo niñigo jinḡo maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinji noperu witi pigo rua nopebun. Oi mimiineke. Onḡu rua nopebi ñebire muñambe yo urunḡu ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyon, yoñoji yoñoy-ane wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

³⁸ Polji kambanti oi onḡu yajiko buño oi roru majistreit siñan yoñoreo raru yajibun. Oi maneru Rom gaw-mande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popure-ru sombuyanun manebun. ³⁹ Sombuyanun maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuran jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokenimin ore karie yatebun. ⁴⁰ Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokeru Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru mañkekerisie ogop-uyakun ñone yaberu mande kikitin buño miku boke yaberu rabu. Onḡu.

Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabun.

17 Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika siti ropebun. Siti qoruine oo Juda yoñoji onḡawowosi piyanun babi dimaya.

² Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so onḡawowosi

† Yo kinjijiji kufuyakun qamagako embimbiñgaru nhebu. Sasakoine ñone.

†† Nigin nḡi kamiine eko siñanine oi buño koroineo ruaru qabi goine joiserereñ maneru komeegobi. Inḡoyonḡe mimiine maneru qo-qo ena, onḡu afagaru komena.

piyanjongo roperu Sabat kombaŋ yokaomo oo yonjoke Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ oseru fuŋine mimane eku gobuŋ. ³ Oŋu goku Biŋe Qurande fuŋne mitaniŋgaru inŋi miya, "Anutuŋi buru ruaru Munaŋqoqo Rauineŋi joiserereŋ maneru komeru komegone pakereŋ ore miya." Oŋu miku ore fuŋine Biŋe Quraŋgone yaduru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru inŋi yajiya, "Ni Yesu mitaniŋga ŋarego, inŋoŋi Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega."

⁴ Oŋu yajime Juda kufufuŋ yonjoreone goineŋi manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiere Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabuŋ. Grik ŋiŋigo goineŋi Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yonjoreone oŋuakoŋ kubu yasogoŋi yonjoke jikigabuŋ eru ŋigo ropekiine tinabiŋyaŋuŋke yonjoreone kokoineŋi maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.

⁵ Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋyon, Juda ŋi yoine yonjoŋi maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame manŋi manetiŋqoti maneru ŋadiŋqoqo buŋo mibuŋ. Oŋu mibi rembeŋ ŋiŋigo tumaŋqoqo kosa gobuŋ, yonjoreo raru ŋi kekesiine goine oga yabebuŋ. Oi oga yaberu qodureru ŋiŋigo kubu maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru furu yabeŋi tumaŋgabun. Tumaŋgaru kosa oŋgabi roware oyowoŋqoŋibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa oŋgaku riŋaru ŋi tinaine Jeison inŋore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ŋiŋigo kubu jinjoŋyaŋuŋgo rua yapenimiŋ ore baa yapebuŋ. ⁶ Baa yapebuŋyon, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru maŋkekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire siŋaŋyayabe ŋi yonjore jinjo maio roperu inŋi oŋgabun, "Yei! Ni moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kae so maŋ bapakare yabeŋi witijibu eku jibugaegobi, yonjoŋi yo oo oŋuakoŋ warebu. ⁷ Yo oo warebire Jeisonŋi oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Niŋigo oŋuine sosowo yonjoŋi inŋi miegobi, 'Ni mo tinaine Yesu inŋoŋi kiŋ Koitononŋuŋ fukega.' Oŋu miku Rom Sisa-kiŋ koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi."

⁸ Oŋu oŋgabi ŋiŋigo kubu eru siŋaŋyayabe ŋi yonjoŋi manebi maŋyaŋuŋŋi wakiru siritemboŋ oŋuine jijibu fukeya. ⁹ Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru maŋkekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi moner ruaru saki furiyakuŋ ruaru waki rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru buŋoyakuŋ osoebuŋ.

¹⁰ Wakiru rabuŋyon, maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yonjoŋi Pol eru Sailas oo akonŋ sore yapebi bokeru ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yonjore oŋgawowosi pigo ropebu. ¹¹ Oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo mibu, oi anŋi sogo maneru roru sabarebuŋ. Juda kufufuŋ Berea gobuŋ, yonjoŋi Tesalonaika kufufuŋ yadureru fiine yobu fukebuŋ. Buŋo poretiŋ mibu me mata, oi una so Biŋe Qurande buŋoŋi osoeru oseru mimane eku gobuŋ. [†] Mosi fiine oŋuine boyoberu Juda ŋiŋigo Tesalonaika gobuŋ, oi gbiŋ eyarebuŋ. ¹² Biŋe buŋo mibire Juda yonjoreone boakoŋ yobuji manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Grik ŋiŋigo yonjoreone oŋuakoŋ kokoineŋi Yesu manesiŋ gabi botuyaŋuŋgo ŋigo ropekiine tinabiŋyaŋuŋke oi kokoine gobuŋ.

¹³ Yesu manesiŋ gagobiyon, Polji Berea oo oŋuakoŋ Anature Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru goya, ore biŋeineŋi saueru Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yonjore kajego

† Berea yonjoŋi Baibel stadi fiine ruabuŋ.

rakaya. Kajeyaŋuŋgo rakame maneru pakereru Berea wareru oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ sikeku bapakarebuŋ. ¹⁴ Bapakarebi maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yonjoŋi oi maneru oo akonŋ Pol sorebi koe qaŋaŋineo rakame. Rakayayon, Sailas Timoti yokoŋi jikigaru Berea gobu. ¹⁵ Ni Pol ruabuŋ, yonjoŋi jikigaru ogagaru raru Athens sitio ropebuŋ. Ropebi inŋi mitiga yareko manebuŋ, "Njoŋo kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni." Buŋo oi maneru bokeru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Athens sitio gio baya.

¹⁶ Polji Athens sitio ŋeku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gbonjine gbonjine oiji pusebi kadi qaŋaŋine qaŋaŋine dimabi ŋone yaberu waragaku kanegaru maŋine jo jaya.

¹⁷ Polji Juda yonjore oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu ŋiŋigo eru moreŋ rauine Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yonjoke dimaku mimane ebuŋ. Polji una so tumaŋqoqo kae jinjoŋyaŋuŋ so raru ŋiŋigo bofuke yaberu yonjoke qotururu mimane ebuŋ.

¹⁸ Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaŋaji goineŋi wareru Polke buŋo mosiine mosiinere miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuŋ. ^{††} Goineŋi jikigaru Polre buŋo maneru inŋi mibuŋ, "Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapiŋ oŋuine ofangaru piku baaru kosa qojuŋgaru moakoŋ yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jijikora oŋuine kosa migayon, buŋore fori uruŋu miŋgo manega, oi so manegobeneŋ."

Polji Yesure Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋ yaŋuŋ bapakare-ru komegone pakereya [‡] miya. Ore eru goineŋi jikigaru inŋi mibuŋ, "Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fuŋne mitaniŋgaga, ore kamasi oŋu fukeko ŋonegobeneŋ."

¹⁹ Oŋu kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru nareŋgareŋ kae jinjo yasogo tinaine Areopagus ^{††} oo roperu kaunsol yonjore jinjo maio ruabi dimako inŋi mibuŋ, "Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore fuŋine oi uruŋu? Oi soine minde manekimiŋ. ²⁰ Goŋi kotu kantri yonjore buŋo furuine roru wareru minde kajenoŋuŋgo rakako manegobeneŋ. Ore eru gore buŋo burugore fuŋne oi poretiŋ manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ."

²¹ Athens rauine eru kotu oiji gobuŋ, yonjoŋi sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane buŋo gariine gariine naduremeŋ gadureboŋ eru miku maneru maŋyaŋuŋ oo ruaru damaŋyaŋuŋ sibirigaru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Areopagus kae jinjo dimaku buŋo miya.

²² Polji pakereru Areopagus kae jinjo botuineo raru kaunsol yonjore jinjo maio dimaku inŋi miya, "Athens ŋipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo ŋoneru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ inŋi peko manego: Njoŋo nemupuŋaŋuŋ

†† Maŋboronŋ qaŋaji tinaine Epikuros inŋoŋi beufi maneniminde fuŋne qaji yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaŋaji tinaine Zeno inŋoŋi anŋi fiine eru anŋi sembene oi qokoberu qinŋ keku sananŋgaru dimakimiŋ ore fuŋine qaji yareya. [‡] Yesu eru Komegone papakare buŋo yoyoka oi so mane taniŋgaru mutu dimaku inŋi mibuŋ, 'Inŋoŋi nemu ŋiŋigo yokore tina oŋu oŋgaga.' ^{††} Areopagus buŋo ore fuŋine oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares inŋore tuku.

araŋ fiine baku miteŋ yaberu gogobi. ²³ Nonji roregaru ŋoŋore pi mokiine mokiine ŋoneru ore botuineo koro alata quraŋineke mo bofukeboŋ. Oo inji quraŋgabi peko ŋoneboŋ, 'Nemu fuŋine so manegobeneŋ, iŋore yo babeŋ.' Ore eru ŋoŋo nemu mo fuŋine so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, nonji iŋore fuŋne barariŋgaku mibe maneniŋ.

²⁴ "Ofonj Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ eru ya sosowo ore manyakuŋgo pega, oi bofuke ŋabeya. Injoji Sombuŋ morende Ofonjine fukega. Injoji boji soriŋ meji bakine oo so ŋeku goga. ²⁵ Injoŋoŋe gogore fuŋne fukega. Oi eko noŋuŋ moreŋgo gokimiŋ ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombuŋ poreegobeneŋ. Onju noreega ore eru injoŋoŋe uqo munjaŋ me ya more so embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ oi gumekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ menoŋunji ya so baku pesiŋ ruaru otebenj ine, injoji so komeiŋ. Injoji moreŋ ŋi onjuine so goga. Mata.

²⁶ "Injoji rone ŋi moakonj bofukeme iŋoreone sauero roiŋgaru yagaŋ gogobu eru saki goine fukeru moreŋine moreŋine sosowo sagaru gogobeneŋ. Injoji damaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo poretiŋ burugaru noreko ore so gogobeneŋ eru pi kae urobe urobe peku ŋeku gogobeneŋ, ore qaŋaŋine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobeneŋ. ²⁷ Noŋuŋ Anutu injoŋoŋe maneru baa teiŋgo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Injoji sosowo maŋ-fuŋnoŋuŋgo akonj gogayoŋ, jibu basiqaŋi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukenoŋe me mata? ²⁸ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde Grik mamane ŋiŋigoji buŋo koruŋ burugaru quraŋ-gabuŋ, yoŋoreone yoŋokaji onjuakonj buŋo koruŋ mo inji mibu,

'Niŋo onjuakonj iŋore osigidapu fukeru gogobeneŋ.' Ni onjuine moji buŋo koruŋ mo inji quraŋgaya,

'Injoji qowirie nobeko iŋore konugo gogonoŋuŋ goegobeneŋ, kadiŋoŋuŋ raru wareegobeneŋ eru pe papakarenoŋuŋ eegobeneŋ.' ††

²⁹ Buŋo ore so noŋuŋ Anuture osigidapu fukeru goku bembengo dimagobeneŋ. Bembengo dimagobeneŋyoŋ, jibu iŋore fuŋne mane jibugaru tiŋtuŋ egu qakimiŋ. Sasako bobo ŋi (artist) yoŋoji mamane paiineo dimaku nemu more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko ongiŋ baku pujeru otuŋ nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, injoji oi ore kamasi so fukega. ³⁰ Niŋigoji qaŋouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuŋi damaŋ oo eeboboyaŋunde mane sembeaku geoine so bokieru goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo buŋoŋine barariŋgaru inji ŋajiga, 'Niŋigo sosowo moreŋyaŋuŋ so ŋe ragobi, ŋoŋo bio maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru nondeo wareniŋ.'

³¹ "Anutuŋi damaŋ yasogo ruame wareru fukeiŋ. Injoji damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ mitariŋi. Injoji ŋi mo buŋonoŋuŋ mitariŋiŋgo ore roosoeru mimitariŋe usuŋ meineo ruaya. Injoji ŋi oi bogboreme komegone pakere onjuine oo usuŋine soguine oi ŋiŋigo sosowo

noduko ŋoneru manegobeneŋ. Ni komegone pakereya, injoji mimitari Raunoŋuŋ fukega."

³² "Anutuŋi ŋi mo komegone bogboreme pakereya," goineji buŋo oi maneru igosisi ebuŋ. Onju ebuŋyoŋ, goineji inji mibuŋ, "Buŋo mige, niŋo oi moke manekim-iŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru go soine damaŋ moge buŋo oi jikigaru mitaniŋgaigoŋ." ³³ Onju ebi Polji yoŋore botugone pakereŋ boke yaberu raya. ³⁴ Rayayoŋ, goineji wareru Yesu manesiŋ garu iŋoke jikigabuŋ. Manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yoŋore minebobo ŋi mo tinaine Dionisius goya. Onjuakonj ŋigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Onju.

Polji Korint sitio rako maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.

18 Ya oi fukeko Polji Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya. ² Korint raru Juda ŋi mo jinoŋine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila injoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-kiŋ tinaine Klodius injoji mimiti inji ruaya, "Juda ŋiŋigo ŋoŋo sosowo Rom siti bokeru roiŋ-gainebi." Onju mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru damaŋ oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru ŋonoŋine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya. ³ Gogoyakuŋ kitiŋganimiŋ ore kambaŋ akoine akoine babu. Polji onjuakonj kambaŋ seri ako bobo ŋi. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyaŋuŋ sogokonj peko yokoke goku peku kambaŋ seri ako gio moko babuŋ. ⁴ Baku gobi Sabat kambaŋ so ongwawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik ŋiŋigo yoŋoke Yesure fuŋne mi maneru bopogaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapakare yaberu goya.

⁵ Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoŋi Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Biŋe damaŋ so mitaniŋgaru goya. Onju goku Yesuji Munariŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, iŋore fuŋne totogo yaduru buŋo oiji Juda ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareya. ⁶ Maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareyayoŋ, Pol kiso eteru maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu mitebi meineji jinoŋyaŋuŋgo qaku rufe qakioko wakiko inji yajiya, "Nonji baka so ebe ŋoŋo sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe osiganimiŋ. Niŋo Biŋe buŋo qomukubi nonji soine boke ŋaberu muŋambe dimaku ropeiŋ, oo kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo kirieru rabemiŋ."

⁷ Onju yajiru boke yaberu ongwawowosi pi qaŋaŋineo ŋi mo tinaine Titius Jastus iŋore pigo roperu goya. Injoji Juda ŋi matayoŋ, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goya. ⁸ Qaŋaŋineo rayayoŋ, ongwawowosi pire siŋaŋ tinaine Krispus eru iŋore ŋonoŋuŋ made yoŋoji sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofonj manesiŋ gabuŋ. Onjuakonj Korint ŋiŋigo goine Polre buŋo manebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoiŋeji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebuŋ.

⁹ Polji ubu moge kubaŋ peko Ofonji qohonj oduko iru ŋoneko inji ojiya, "Go kokoi so maneigoŋyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo sanariŋgaru miku goigoŋ. ¹⁰ Siti yoo ŋiŋigo kubu kokoiŋe yoŋoji nonde biŋe fukegobi. Ore eru nonji

† 17.24 1 Kiŋ 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48 †† Mamane ŋi soguine Pol injoji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yoŋore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akonj buŋo koruŋine koruŋine afa-garu roru totogo miya.

goke gobe moji ya mo so fungaru bosembea guiŋ.”

¹¹ Ore eru Polji damaŋine bojararu yoŋore botugo gosa moakoŋ eru kaiŋ 6 ore so goku Anuture Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya.

¹² Qaji yareku goyayoŋ, Rom yoŋoji ŋi Galio ba-pakarebi Akaia prowinsre kiap gawana goya, damaŋ oo Juda minebobo yoŋoji qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buŋo koroineo ruabuŋ. ¹³ Buŋo iŋi ore ruabuŋ, “Ŋi yo oiji ŋiŋigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yoŋoji mimitiyaŋuŋ ruabi pega, iŋoji ŋiŋigo kadi oi odureru Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ ganimiŋ ore maŋbapakare ba yareega.”

¹⁴ Buŋo oŋu sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buŋo mobeine miŋgo eko kiap gawana Galio iŋoji Juda ŋiŋigo oi iŋi yajiya, “Juda ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore botugo moji ŋi qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine buŋoŋaŋuŋ kaje ruaru manenobo. ¹⁵ Oŋuy-oŋ, ŋoŋore botugo mamananinde buŋo fukeko tina furuine furuine oŋgaku kekepari ruaru mimitiyaŋuŋ uruŋu enimiŋ, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde yobiŋ. Nonji ya oŋuŋe oi osoeru mitaribemiŋ ore so mata.” ¹⁶ Oŋu ya-jiru buŋo koroineone yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. ¹⁷ Wakiru yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ qodureru moko riŋaru oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋ tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buŋo koroinere kadi mau sironŋo ruaru qabuŋ. Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi ŋoneru ore eru iŋiŋoŋe ŋoneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Oŋu.

Polji iŋoyoŋunde moreŋgo Antiokia sitio kirieya.

¹⁸ Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru maŋkekerisie ogopuine momojoyaŋuŋ miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogâre odigaru ŋebuŋ. Rone Anuture jiuŋo maio iŋi miya, “Nonji Anuture gio damaŋ so yameŋ keku babemiŋ.” Buŋo oŋu miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu goya. Damaŋ oi tariko koego kae tinaine Senkria oo rakaru mimipaŋ buŋore miko qoru siki ketigabuŋ. Ogâ mo Siria prowinsgo raŋgo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako rabuŋ. †

¹⁹ Raru Efesus taŋgo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayoŋ, iŋoyoŋe oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Juda yoŋoke Yesure fuŋne mimane ebuŋ. ²⁰ Mimane ebi iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go soine damaŋ joroine niŋoke goigoŋ.” Oŋu weu tebuŋyoŋ, Polji ore maŋmoakoŋ so eya. ²¹ Ore eru momojo iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘Oŋ,’ mi-iŋ ine, soine kirieru ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ.” Oŋu yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako Efesus bokeru rabuŋ.

²² Raru taŋ mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moreŋ kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ mijeriyayoŋ yajiya. Oi yajiru ŋeku pak-eruru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya. ²³ Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yature-ru moreŋ so roregaru kiŋariŋ sosowo ŋone yaberu kegbore yabeme sananŋabuŋ. Oŋu.

Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.

²⁴ Damaŋ oo Juda ŋi mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos iŋoji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biŋe Quraŋ raŋgbainere buŋo fiine akoŋ mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru fuŋine miko buŋoinere kamasi ore ŋiŋigo moreŋ so aŋi kokoine maneru jeriebuŋ. ²⁵ Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde fuŋne qaji tebi Anuture jo borunji maŋineo jaya. Yesure fuŋne poretiŋ poretiŋ qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore fuŋine soine mane sari-garu miya. Oi miyayoŋ, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

²⁶ Iŋoji wareru oŋgawowosi pi maŋineo fungaru buŋo usuŋ suŋsuŋineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji buŋoŋe maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabuŋ. Raru Anuture fuŋne fiine akoŋ jikigaru mitaniŋ-garu ojibire maneya. ²⁷ Apolosji Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo raŋgo maneko Efesus maŋkekerisie ogo yoŋoji kitiŋga tebuŋ. Kitiŋga teru Akaia kiŋar-iŋpuyaŋuŋ yoŋore quraŋ iŋi quraŋgabuŋ, “Ŋi yo ke-poreinebi.” Apolosji quraŋ oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ŋiŋigo Anuture yaŋmoriri mane taniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi kokoine bapi yabeya. ²⁸ Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munanŋoŋo Rauine fukega,” miku ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Qurande buŋoŋe buŋoŋe oseru oo yaduko manebuŋ. Juda yoŋoji buŋo oi maneru migob-obo ebi noigoi fukeyayoŋ, Apolosji Anuture usuŋ paio dimaku buŋoyaŋuŋ totogo kepieko wakibuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Efesus goku gio baya.

19 Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine †† odureru raru raru koe qaŋaŋineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kiŋariŋ goine bofukeru ŋone yabeya. ² Ŋone yaberu iŋi weu yareya, “Ŋoŋo manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Moro Tiriineji damaŋ oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaya me ma-ta?” Oŋu weu yareme iŋi bokirieru mibuŋ, “Moro Tiri-ineji goga, niŋo ore buŋo oi mata yobu maneben.”

³ Bokirieru mibi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wamo miti meso rau ŋarebi gogobi?” Oŋu yajime bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi robeŋ.”

⁴ Oŋu bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure buŋo miku ŋiŋigo kubu maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko iŋi manebuŋ, ‘Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ, ŋoŋo oi manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.’ Oŋu miko maneru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.” ‡

⁵ Oŋu miko manebi Polji Ofon Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya. ⁶ Rau yareru meine qoruyaŋuŋgo ruame Moro Tiriineji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame kantri goinere buŋo furuine furuine fungaru miku kajeqouŋ buŋo mibuŋ. ⁷ Ŋi oi qodureru 12 ore so gobuŋ.

⁸ Polji oŋgawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qo-rumande fuŋne mimane eku koimo dimaku ŋoneme-

† 18.18 Jare 6.18

†† Moreŋ oi damaŋ yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore maŋineo pega. ‡ 19.4 Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

goti oṅuine maṅyaṅuṅ bapakareko buṅoine kepieiṅgo ore embimbiṅgaru gobuṅ. Oṅu gobi kaiṅ yokaomo tariya. ⁹ Kepieiṅgo embimbiṅgabunyoṅ, goineji keta eru so manesiṅ garu Ofonde fuṅne totogo misem-bearu ṅiṅigo jiiṅoyaṅuṅgo buṅo kisonṅgaru miku dimabuṅ. Oṅu miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroṅga yareru boke yaberu kiṅariṅpuine oga yabeme jo-joroine rabuṅ. Jojoroine raru ṅi tinaine Tiranus iṅore tumoqoqo mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumangaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobuṅ. ¹⁰ Oṅu eru gobi Ofonde Biṅe buṅoji saueme gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biṅe buṅo oi Eisia prowins maṅineo moreṅ rauine eru Juda ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅore kajego rakame mane forebuṅ. Oṅu.

Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobeiṅ ore embimbiṅgabunṅ.

¹¹ Anuture usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine ṅiṅigo qoruyanṅuṅgo ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine baku fukeya. ¹² Oṅu gome ṅiṅigo jibe eyareme gobuṅ, goineji Polre sakigone suṅoṅ keketi eru kambaṅ mobeine goine oṅuakoṅ roru ra wareru paiyanṅuṅgo ruabi jibeyanṅuṅ boke yabeko gemokakuyanṅuṅ waperu rabi fiabuṅ. ¹³ Juda saki siṅaṅ goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobuṅ, yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ fuṅgaru gemoji bapeboriṅ ba yabebuṅ, yoṅore paio Ofonṅ Yesure tina oṅgaku usunṅine keporenimiṅ ore eesoi babuṅ. Eesoi baku iṅi mibuṅ, "Polji Yesure tina oṅgaku maṅbapakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofonṅ iṅore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimiṅ ore mitiga yarego." ¹⁴ Yesure tina oṅu mibuṅ, yoṅore botugo Juda soriṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine tinaine Sewa iṅore madepu 7 yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ gobuṅ.

¹⁵ Yoṅoji gemo mo oṅu mitiga tebuṅyoṅ, iṅoji bokirieru iṅi yajiya, "Nonṅ Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyonṅ, ṅoṅo uri ṅoṅo?"

¹⁶ Oṅu yajiru ṅi maṅineo dimaya, iṅoji bio riṅaru paiyanṅuṅgo roperu qafa yabeya. Oṅu sosowo gbiṅ eru boserereṅ ba yareru sakiyanṅuṅ botiqoti eru kambaṅ marikuyanṅuṅ kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu sakiyanṅuṅgo darijombuṅ wakiru dimako useru osoyanṅuṅ baku pi maṅine oi bokeru sakiyanṅuṅ gbarandaṅ wakiru ra usebuṅ. ¹⁷ Oṅu fukeya Juda kotu eru moreṅ rauine Efesus gobuṅ, sosowo yoṅoji ore biṅeine maneru kokoine popureru waragabuṅ. Waragabi goineji Ofonṅ Yesure tina yameṅ keku miteṅ gabi kuririneke fukeya. ¹⁸ Manesiṅ garu maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ, yoṅoreone kokoineji raru agiburanyaṅuṅ barariṅgaru mifukebuṅ. ¹⁹ Goineji qanṅe seroṅ munaṅqoqo baku gobuṅ, yoṅoreone kokoineji buk papiayanṅuṅ roru wareru qojugaru ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅore jiiṅo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furianṅuṅ oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyanṅuṅ oi silwa moneṅ (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya. ²⁰ Kamasi oṅu ruabi Ofonde Biṅe buṅo oi usunṅ sunṅuṅineke saueru sanaṅgaru raya. Oṅu.

Polji gioinere buru ruaya.

²¹ Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme buṅoine kiperu iṅi miya, "Nonṅ koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo roregabe tariko bokeru Jerusalem sitio rabemiṅ." Oṅu miku jikigaya, "Oo raru ṅeku Jerusalem bokeru Rom siti oṅuakoṅ raru ṅonebemiṅ." ²² Oṅu miku muranyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire iṅoyonṅekoṅ jikigaru damaṅ goine Eisia prowins maṅgo goya. Oṅu.

Efesus yoṅoji jigo oyowo qoqo ebuṅ.

²³ Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebuṅ ore damaṅ oo bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya. ²⁴ Silwa gio bobo ṅi mo tinaine Demitrius iṅoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu ṅigo tinaine Artemis iṅore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi moneṅ ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroṅgaru babuṅ. ²⁵ Babi Demitrius eru kubu goineji gio oṅuine baku gobuṅ, oi moko oṅga yareme wareru tumangabi iṅi yajiya, "Ogopune, niṅo gio yo babeneṅ furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobeneṅ. ²⁶ Oi manegobeneṅyoṅ, Pol ṅi oiji Efesus yo oo waperu ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ sikeya oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru ṅiṅigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tiṅtuṅ fukeya, oi damaṅ yoo soine ṅone mukugobi. Iṅoji iṅi miega, 'Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.'

²⁷ "Oṅu miku goko niṅo rojiki-bajiki giononṅuṅ baegobeneṅ, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemiriṅ egu enimiṅ ore maṅyobiṅ fukeya. Eme oṅuakoṅ matayonṅ, maṅyobiṅ mo iṅi pega: Niṅigo sosowo Eisia prowins maṅgo eru moreṅine moreṅine sosowo oo nemu ṅigo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku miteṅ gaegobi, iṅore nemu tinabiṅe yasogoji sibirigaru tobiriineji egu wakiṅiṅ eru boji soriṅinere tinaji sembearu ṅiṅigo jiiṅoyaṅuṅgo wakiru omaine egu fukeya. Maṅyobiṅ oṅu pega. Ore eru manebu maneru buṅo yo migo."

²⁸ Demitriusji oṅu miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru maṅyaṅuṅ rigangame iṅi miku oṅga jojorabuṅ, "Efesus niṅore Artemis oi ropekiine!" ²⁹ Oṅgaku jojorakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Oṅu fukeya Masedonia ṅi yoyoka tinayakuṅ Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutumaṅ ebuṅ. ³⁰ Tutumaṅ ebi Polji oṅuakoṅ ṅiṅigo kubu sogo yoṅore botugo rainṅo maneyayonṅ, maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigoji oi sabarebuṅ.

³¹ Eisia prowinsre siṅanyayabe ṅi goineji Polre ogopu fukeya, yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ kiṅaṅ eru iṅi karie tebuṅ, "Qoqodure pigo tutumaṅ egobi, go gake oo so fukende ṅone guinebi." ³² Tutumaṅ ebuṅ, oo ṅiṅigo kokoineji dimaku tumangabuṅ ore fuṅine mo so manebuṅ ore bubu kosabasa oṅga jojoraru jijibu bobojibu yasogo babi saueru raya. ³³ Oṅu rako Juda yoṅoji ṅi tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitingabi kubu

yoŋoji poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku ŋiŋigo jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo buŋo mobeine bomukuku miŋgo maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

³⁴ Soi ba yareyayon, Juda ŋi fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akon miyaŋuŋ qodureru sosowoji fungaru buŋo iŋi oŋgabun, “Efesus niŋore Artemis oi ropeki-ine!” Onu oŋga jojoraku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

³⁵ Ongaru dimabi siti (klak) koito muraŋineji ŋiŋigo kubu maŋyaŋuŋ bawakiko niniŋ ebuŋ dimaku iŋi ya-jiya, “Efesus ŋiŋigo, niŋo noŋunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi miteŋ gaku gogobeneŋ. Niŋo iŋore boji soriŋ eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombuŋgone wakiya, oi siŋaŋ garu gogobeneŋ. Buŋo oi ŋoŋo sosowo soine manegobi. ³⁶ Oi moji mugaiŋgo ore so mata. Ore eru ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi. ³⁷ Ni yoyoka yo boji soriŋgo roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosembe-abu. Nemu ŋigononŋuŋ so igosisi enebu. Niŋo jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

³⁸ “Demitrius eru iŋore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yoŋoke kekepari eru buŋo miku qoqo enobun ine, ki-ap ŋegobi eru buŋo korore tutumaŋine tutumaŋine oi buŋo botiŋgaiŋ ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru buŋo koroineo ruaru moko mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi sagaiŋ. ³⁹ Niŋo ya mo jikigaru miŋgo manen-imin ine, siti yoore rau goineji soine kufufun pore yabebe tumoqoqo kae jiŋoo tumaŋgaru buŋo osoeru mitarikimiŋ. ⁴⁰ Muŋambe mimijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo fuŋine matayon, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yoŋoji maneru iŋi egu minimin, ‘Efesus yoŋoji Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.’ Onu miku buŋo koroineo egu rua nobenimiŋ. Ore maŋyobiŋ fukega, oi manego. Buŋo koroineo rua noberu oyowo yo ore fuŋinere weu norenobun ine, niŋo mobeine bokieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobeneŋ.” ⁴¹ Efesus siti koito muraŋineji buŋo onu miku ŋiŋigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedaŋgaru roin-garu rabun. Onu.

Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.

20 Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedaŋga foreko Polji kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareme warebi mande kikitin buŋo uŋsowon yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya. ² Masedonia raru moreŋine moreŋine petigaru roregaru oo uŋsowon buŋo kokoine miku goku Grik moreŋgo wareya. ³ Grik wareru kaiŋ yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko ogâ roru koe petigaru Siria raingo maneya. Onu maneyayon, Ju-da minebobo yoŋoji kadio qanimin ore soŋsoŋburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru moreŋ kadi kaeineo kirieinŋgo buŋo maŋineo kipeya.

⁴ Buŋoine kipeme ogopuine onjuji iŋoke rabun: Berea ŋi tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ŋi tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Tikikus eru Trofimius. ⁵ Yoŋoji ronekon Troas

raru oo niŋore odi noberu gobun. ⁶ Troas raru gobuny-on, Luk noŋ eru goine niŋoji poron yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ oi Filipai sitio ŋebeŋ. Oi ŋebeneŋ tariko ogâo ropekabeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yoŋoreo ropebeŋ. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru goben. Onu.

Polji damaŋ tatariine Troas goya.

⁷ Una 7 gobeneŋ tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu raingo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatariine Sondagioo tumaŋgaru Yesu manesuku poron mokiine ketikimiŋ ore ŋebeŋ. Onu ŋebeneŋ Polji yoŋoke mi-mane eku buŋoine miku ŋeko ŋeko ubu jojoŋinŋgo raya. ⁸ Niŋo pi maŋine more paio paibe roperu tumaŋgaru ŋebeneŋ lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebuŋ. ⁹ Tumaŋgaru ŋekabeneŋ ŋi jeŋon mo tinaine Yutikus iŋoji gbin mendigo ŋeya. Neko Polji buŋo miku ŋeko maneko damaŋ joroko kubande maneru peku gbururu keru sowoone rondingaruru maŋine so maneru pi maŋine yokaomo odureru moreŋgo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame riŋaru rakaru roru ogabeneŋ komeya, ŋonebeŋ.

¹⁰ Onu ŋonebenyon, Polji rakaru kapiŋga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombuŋ eru gborega. Ore eru so pop-ureniŋ.” ¹¹ Onu miku moke kirieru pi maŋgo paibe roperu poron mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yoŋoke damaŋ joroine buŋo miku ŋeko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya. ¹² Rako ŋi jeŋon oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi ŋoneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabun. Onu.

Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.

¹³ Yoŋoji rabunyon, Polji iŋoyonkon moreŋ kadi raingo maneru iŋi Luk noŋ eru goine mitiga noreya, “Niŋo ronekon koe kadi moreŋ tinaine Asos oo rabi qotururu oga nubi ogâo ropekimiŋ.” Ore eru niŋoji bokeru ogâo ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru Asos oo ropebeneŋ. ¹⁴ Asos roperu niŋoke qotururu Pol ogabeneŋ ogâo roperu moreŋ tinaine Mitilini oo raben. ¹⁵ Mitilini raru oo kambaŋ seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru goku peku pakereru nu tinaine Kios ore be-mbenŋgo ropebeŋ. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku pakereru moreŋ tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pakereru kae tinaine Miletus oo iŋi ore ropebeŋ: ¹⁶ Polji “Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaruru Jerusalem sitio ŋebemiŋ,” miku damaŋ egu sibirigakimiŋ ore pipa rakimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo damaŋ joroine egu sibirigakimiŋ ore maneru ogâo roperu Efesus siti odurekimiŋ ore buŋoine kipeme goben. Onu.

Polji Efesus yoŋore buŋo tatariine miya.

¹⁷ Miletus ropebeneŋ Polji Efesus yoŋore kiŋaŋ ruaru maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yoŋoji wakiru warenimiŋ ore kepore yabeya. ¹⁸ Kepore yabeko moreŋ tinaine Miletus oo wapebuŋ ŋone yaberu iŋi ya-

jiya, “Nonji daman funfunngaine Eisia prowinsgo warebon, oo akon fungaru daman sosowo njonoke go waperu gio babe, njonore ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi. ¹⁹ Nonji Ofonde jinoo manne baba waki foreru gioine urunju baku waperu gobon, njonore oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku ninjigo njonore kuyoku jinjo obune wakiko gobon. Juda yonjoji manyanun so kerisiebu, yonjoji daman goine oo sakigo rua eru nuinjo ore sonsonburu eru gobun. Onju eru gobun ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joiserereng maneru gobon.

²⁰ “Nonji Biye bujo bobian nabeega, oi mitaninga nareru gobon. Oi tumoqoqoo tumangaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji nareru gobon. Nonji ore eru fogaturun eku gio so bokebon. ²¹ Gio so bokebonyon, Juda kotu eru moren rau njonore onjakon bujo korun inji kitingaku miku gobon, ‘Njonore bio man-njanun kerisieru Anuturo qakatoru Ofonjonun Yesu Kristo manesin gaine.’ Njonore oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

²² “Manenin, munambe Moro Tiriineji non Jerusalem sitio rainjo ore bakakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke narein, oi so manego. ²³ Mo inji manego: Nonji taon uro uro raru gobon, oo Moro Tiriineji sanu qa nareru inji kitingaku najime maneru gobon, ‘Go sisikonkon maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi nemin.’ ²⁴ Onju najime maneru gobonyon, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi bujo mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyon, Ofon Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukuingo ore mane sanangago. Injoji inji najiya, ‘Anutuji yaunmoririine ninjigo yareinjo manega, go ore Bobian Biye mitaningaru goigon.’ Ore eru morenjo gobemin me komebemin, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Ninjigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru gbin so ein. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemin ore usunne sosowoji yamen keku raru gobemin. †

²⁵ “Onju gobeminjon, manenin, nonji njonore botugo ra wareru Anutu qorumaninere funne mitaningabe manebun, njonore nonde jinjo maine oi moke so nonenimin. Njonoreone moji mo so none nuin, munambe onju manego. ²⁶ Ore eru nonji njonore Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimin ore miku man bakakare enareru gobon. Oi so fogaturun eku bokebon. Ore eru njonoreone moji mo agiburaninere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakain ine, njonore non mi nuniminjo embimbimanimin. Nonji oi munambe njonore totogo kitingaku misanangago.

²⁸ “Ofonji inyonunde dari keseru oiji kufufunpuine furiyanun bako binne fuke foregobi, njonore oi lama onjuine sinan yaberu mango eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine inyonunde gio oi nareya. Ore eru njonore njonore-njanun eru Ofonde lama kubu njonore sinan eru goinebi. ²⁹ Nonji rabe ore nradio ninjigo mimiyannunke oi gomen qoro riganine onjuine njonore botugo fukeminin. Yonjoji fukeru lama kubu njonore so maneru bebenne fukeru kosa wareru ki nabenimin, oi manego. ³⁰ Njonore-njanunde botugone ni goineji pakereru dimaku Yesu

kinjanpuineji qanjanineo ranimin ore kepore yaberu bujo ikoine miku gonimin. ³¹ Ore eru njonore mangari-gari goku bujo yo man wombun-njanun ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so un-sowon bujone bujone oi njonore moakon moakon jijiki qaji nareru gobe jinjo obune wakieya.

³² “Nonji munambe njonore Anuturo meo rua naberu inji njigo: Injore Biye bujoni yaunmoririine baraninga nareru mango eyarein. Anutuji sanangaru man-njanun kitingaku bobiangako soine sasanun bofukeru bodureinebi. Njonore Anuturo fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosinga eyareme gbagbataenine fukegobi, njonore botugo roperu peti nenenanun roru senginbangin fukeru goinebi. ³³ Nonjoreone more juje boreng me monen kamban oi so rau gainjo maneru gobon. ³⁴ Nonjore eru ogopune yare embimbimngaru gobon, oi nakene me yoji gio baku bofukeru gobon.

³⁵ “Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine njaduru gobon. Njonore onjakon gio baku goinebi. Onju goku ninjigo wireru gio banimin ore embimbimnganimin, oi soine mango eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofon Yesure bujo yo manesuinebi: Injoji inyonunde bujo mo inji miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi janngaru mataeme omaine goniminjon, goine njonore ya yaun-njanun narebi Anutuji tifeine bokirieme senginbangin bofukeinebi.’ Onju.”

³⁶ Polji bujo onju miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yonjoke Anutu onga wosiya. ³⁷ Onga wosime sosowo yonjoji sogun baru kisogun qaku kokobo eku mudugabun. ³⁸ Polji rone bujo mo inji yajiya, “Njonore nonde jinjo mai moke so nonenimin.” Bujo onju maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogao roperu momojo miku ruabun. Onju.

Polji Jerusalem raya.

21 Momojo miku boke nobebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe porein akon raru ropeben. Roperu peku pakereru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo raben. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropeben. ² Roperu dimaku ogao mo Fonisia morenjo rainjo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raben.

³ Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembengo wareru noneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitingako Siria prowins oobe raben. Raru “Ogare meboine oi Taia taonjo raru ogao roru ruakimin,” mibun ore oo raben. Oo raru ogao bokeru rakaben.

⁴ Rakaru kinjan goine bofuke yaberu yonjoke jikigaru giobobo 7 gobon. Oo gobonen Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde sinan bobo bujo mibun. ⁵ Oi mibunjon, ninjo giobobo 7 oi yonjoke gobonen tariko boke yaberu kadi raben. Kadi rakimin mibenen yonjoji sosowo njigo madepuyanunke rua nobeingo taon bokeru sakibe warebun. Taon sakibe wareru koe magenjo wakiru dikanji keru Anutu onga wosiben. ⁶ Onga wosiru momojonjonun mi nadun-

† 20.24 2 Tim 4.7

gadun ebeŋ Jerusalem rakimiŋ ore ogâ ropebeneŋ yoŋoji kaeyanunŋo kiriebuŋ.

⁷ Pol eru muraŋpuine niŋo oŋu Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogâ bokebeŋ. Ogâ bokeru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ mijeriyauŋ mibeneŋ eru yoŋoke giobobo moakoŋ gobeŋ. ⁸ Goku peku pakereŋ boke yaberu moreŋ kadi raru Sisaria taonŋo wapebeŋ. Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kubu maŋi-neo maŋbapakare ŋi (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yare-buŋ, † yoŋoreone mo tinaine Filip inoŋi Sisaria goya. Niŋoji Sisaria waperu inŋore pigo raru ŋeku pebeŋ. ††⁹ Filipre odupuine 4 gobuŋ. Anutuŋi ŋigo jeŋoŋ yoŋore maŋgo kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire mamane yaun ruame gobuŋ.

¹⁰ Niŋoji Sisaria taonŋo oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru gobeŋ. Oo gobeneŋ Juda prowinsgone kajeqouŋ ŋi mo tinaine Agabus wakiya. ¹¹ Niŋoreo wakiru Polre bifuŋ roru oiji inŋoyonunde me kufuine kiperu inŋi miya, “Moro Tiriineŋi inŋi miga, ‘Juda minebobo yoŋoji bifuŋ yoore rau oi Jerusalem sitio inŋi kiperu kotu kantrire siŋaŋ †† yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ.” ¹² Oŋu miko maneru niŋo eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ oo gobuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Polji Jerusalem egu rainŋ ore kariere qomuku tebeŋ. ¹³ Qomuku tebeneŋ inŋi bokiriere miya, “Nŋoŋo uruŋu egobi? Kuyoru buŋo miku oŋuine oo nonde maŋne ke-suqosugagobi. Nonŋi Jerusalem rabe niŋiŋ nunimiŋgo ore jauego eru oŋuakoŋ matayonŋ, Ofonŋ Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonŋi ore eru oŋuakoŋ jaueru dimago.”

¹⁴ Oŋu miko bomunaŋ gainŋgo embimbiŋgaru maŋnoŋuŋ womo eteko inŋi mibeŋ, “Oi Ofonde maŋ anŋire so fukeine.”

¹⁵ Sisaria taonŋo gobeneŋ damaŋ oi tariko afagaru bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropebeŋ. ¹⁶ Sisaria oone kiŋariŋ goineŋi oŋuakoŋ niŋore ujenonŋuŋ warebuŋ. Warebuŋ, yoŋoji inŋi mibuŋ, “Nŋoŋo Saiprus ŋi tinaine Nason inŋore pigo peku goinebi.” Oŋu miku oga nobebi inŋore pigo rabeŋ. Nasonŋi ronekoŋ maŋine kerisieru Yesure kiŋariŋ fukeru go wapeya. Oŋu.

Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.

¹⁷ Niŋoji Jerusalem ropebeneŋ maŋkekerisie ogop-unoŋuŋ yoŋoji oga noberu jerieru mijerinoŋuŋ mibuŋ. ¹⁸ Mijerinoŋuŋ mibi peku pakereŋ Polji niŋoke bisop Jeims ŋoneiŋgo maneru rabeŋ. Rabeneŋ maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋoji sosowo oo waperu ŋe-buŋ.

¹⁹ Nŋebi Polji mijeriyauŋuŋ miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuŋi uje fukeru maŋgo enoreko kotu kantri yoŋore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babeneŋ foriine fukeya, ore binaŋ funineke bomukuru moakoŋ moakoŋ oi sosowo yajiya. ²⁰ Oi yajiko maneru Anutu miteŋ gabi ŋi yoine moŋi inŋi miya, “Pol ogonoŋuŋ, Juda niŋiŋo

† Aposol gio bobo gaŋ 6 oo ŋi 7 oi roosoe yabebi kikitinŋ gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babuŋ. †† 21.8 Apo 6.5; 8.5 ‡ 21.10 Apo 11.28 †† Kotu kantri yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ, oi Rom gawman yoŋore miga.

taosenŋine taosenŋine yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyanuŋ kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi poretiŋ boyobenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi.

²¹ Oŋu yameŋ keegobiyoŋ, gore binaŋgo oi inŋi kosa mibi manebuŋ, ‘Juda niŋiŋgo roinŋaru kotu kantri yoŋore botugo raru gogobi, goŋi roregaru oi inŋi qaji yareru goge, oŋu miegobi, “Nŋoŋo Mosesre kadi buŋo ŋadi gaku Anuture moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyanuŋ so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.”

²² “Oŋu miegobi ore eru goŋi warege, yoŋoji oi maneru oo akonŋ poreru kubu yasogo roru tu-maŋganobuŋ. Ore eru niŋo manebu eru uruŋu ebeneŋ sagana? ²³ Ore eru niŋoji muŋambe yo buŋo gore mikimiŋ, goŋi ore so eigonŋ. Nŋi 4:ji ya enimiŋ ore buŋoyanuŋ Anuture miku mimipaŋ buŋoji kipebuŋ. ††²⁴ Oi buŋoji kipebuŋyoŋ, monende embimbiŋgaru odigaru botunoŋuŋgo yo gogobi. Ore eru goŋi oi oga yaberu yoŋoke kekeririke eku yoŋore eru pesiŋ ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyauŋuŋ ketigabi buŋoy-anuŋ sanaŋgainŋ. Goŋi oŋu eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋ-garu boyoberu goge, sosowoŋi gore funŋe oi poretiŋ ŋoneru mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru gore buŋo mibi manebuŋ, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komeiŋ. ²⁵ Gore buŋo komeiŋyoŋ, kotu kantri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyanuŋ kerisiebunŋ, niŋoji yoŋore buŋo inŋi kiperu quraŋ quraŋgaru ruabeneŋ raya, ‘Joma fuine nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyanunŋo ruabi tobiriyanunŋi kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Oŋuakoŋ dari me joma ubeyanuŋ bibituaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokeru ŋadi gabi sagainŋ.” †††

²⁶ Minebobo yoŋoji oŋu mibi Polji ŋi 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakereŋ yoŋoke kekeririke ebuŋ. Kekeŋirike ebi boŋi soriŋgo roperu ŋi moakoŋ moakoŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruaru boŋi rigabi keririkeru damaŋyanuŋ tariiŋ, ore damaŋ biŋeine yajiya. Oŋu.

Boŋi sorinde jokoronŋ maŋgo Pol ogaru kipebuŋ.

²⁷ Polji oi yajiyayoŋ, giobobo 7 oi tariiŋgo eko Juda goine Eisia prowinsgone warebuŋ, yoŋoji Pol boŋi soriŋgo ropeko ŋonebuŋ. Nŋoneru niŋiŋgo kubu sosowo maŋyanuŋ bapakare yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru robuŋ. ²⁸ Qafagaru roru inŋi oŋgabunŋ, “Israel niŋiŋgo, bapi nobeniŋ! Nŋi yo oiji moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kae so qaji yareru maŋyanuŋ inŋi bapakare yabeega: Nŋoŋo sosowo Israel niŋiŋgo kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi buŋo bokeru boŋi soriŋnoŋuŋgo kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. Oŋu qaji yareru goya eru muŋambe Grik ŋi Anuture moge tomiri oi oŋuakoŋ ogagaru boŋi soriŋgo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeboriŋineke egu fukeiŋ.” ²⁹ Oi inŋi ore oŋgabunŋ: Efesus ŋi Trofimus inoŋi rone siti kadio Polke rako ŋone yaperu inŋi manesubunŋ: Polji oi ogame moko boŋi soriŋgo egu ropenimi. †††

†† 21.23 Jare 6.13-21 ††† 21.25 Apo 15.29 ††† 21.29 Apo 20.4

³⁰ Onu ongabi njingoji bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumanjaru roware soguine baku fonuñ babi siti sosowo sagaya. Onu fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji soringone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akonj sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebuñ. ³¹ Pol kiperu qaingoo ore yamenj kebuñ binjeine saueru Rom mamari kubure mamari siñanj qoruine injore kajego buño inji rakako maneya, "Jerusalem sosowo yonjoji oyowo baku jigo qagobi." ³² Onu maneru oo akonj mamari nj kubu goine mamari siñanyanjnjke oga yaberu rinjaru yonjoreo rakabuñ. Rakabi oi njone yaberu Pol qabuñ, oi bokebuñ.

³³ Bokebi mamari siñanj qoruineji botuyanungoo raru mitigako Pol roru gbedi (niginj) yoyokaji kipebuñ. Kipebi inji miku weu yareya, "Ni yo moji?" eru "Uruñu eko qagobi?" ³⁴ Weu yareyayonj, njingoo kubuone buño furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa ongabuñ. Onu kosabasa ongaku fonuñ babuñ ore eru funjine poretiñ maneingoo embimbingaya. Oi embimbingaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari nj yonjore aenj sa manjineo rabuñ. ³⁵ Ogagaru rabi njingoo kubu soguine yonjoji kufuyanungoo yobe yabeku wareru inji ongabuñ, "Bio qabi komeine. Use!" Onu ongabi mamari nj yonjore aenj dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babuñ ore yobingaya. Ore eru mamari nj yonjoji Pol roru koboru rabuñ. Onu.

Polji buñoinere tife funjaru bokirieru miya.

³⁷ Koboru wareru mamari nj yonjore dobu manjo ropeingoo ebi Polji mamari siñanj qoruine inji weu teya, "Nonj buño mo soine gajibemiñ me mata?" Weu teko maneru qiqu eru ojija, "O, go Grik buño manege me?" ³⁸ Ore eru go Ijijpt nj fukege me mata? Ijijpt nj moji yunekoñ kiso nj tebeyanjnjke 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo funjaru yaberu oga yaberu moreñ buroineo rabuñ. Go siñanj nj oi fukege me mata?"

³⁹ Onu ojime Polji miya, "Nonj Juda nj. Nonj Silisia prowinsre taonj tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapebonj. Ore eru weu garebemiñ: Go soine minde nonji njingoo kubu yo yonjore buño mibe manenimiñ."

⁴⁰ Onu miko "Soine mi," ojime Polji kojigoo dimaku njingoo yonjore me bajija. Me bajime fonuñ bokeru buñoyanjnj mataeme dimakabi Hibru buñoo buño inji miya,

22 Polji dimaku inji miya, "Ni ogopune, nonji buño mobeine mibemiñ, oi kaje ruaru maneniñ." ² Hibru buñoo buño miko maneru buñoyanjnj sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,

³ "Nonj Juda nj. Nonj Silisia prowinsre taonj tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo siñanj nubi goku soguebonj. Goku sogueru waperu qaqaji tinaine Gamaliel injore buño rurumanjo ñebe injoji Juda apa ñasopunoñnj yonjore Kadi buño eru eebobo oi poretiñ qaji nareme ore mamaneine maneru gobonj. Muñambe njonjoji sosowo Anuture buño rurumanjo roperu yamenj keku injore jigo qaku gogobi, nonji ore so fukeru gobonj. ¹⁴ Onu goku njingoo Ofonde kadi boy-

oberu gobuñ, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joisererenj maneru goineji komebuñ. Nonji njingooine njingooine oga yaberu gbediji (niginj) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe. ¹⁵ Sorinj gio siñanj qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yonjoji oi soine manegobi eru yonjoreo raru weu yarebenenj oi soine kitingaku minobuñ. Yonjoji Juda nj soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yonjore quranj rigaru narebi roru gobonj. Oo njingoo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuñ, nonji oi onjakoñ 'Geoine bokirie yarenimiñ ore niginj yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebemiñ,' miku kadio rabonj."

Polji injoyonunde manjekerisiere funje miya.

⁶ "Kadio rabonjonj, Damaskas siti bombengabe oo ya mo inji fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquanj soguine mo Sombungone kirabori onjuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya. ⁷ Kemaga nume rondingaru morengoo wakiru pebe Sombungone buño mo inji fukeko manebonj, 'Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?' ⁸ Oi maneru bokiriebonj, 'Ofonj, go moji?' Onu bokiriebe najija, 'Nonj Nazaret nj Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, nonj oi.' ⁹ Ni noke wareru dimagobi, yonjoji kuririquanj oi nonjebuñ, buño najija, buño oi fonuñine mo so manebuñ. ¹⁰ Onu najime nonji weuku mibonj, 'Ofonj, nonj uruñu ebemiñ?' Mibe najija, 'Go muñambe yo pakoreru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuji wamo ya bamiñ ore miñ, oi moji gajijiñ.' ¹¹ Kuririquanj oiji jinone igako tiñtuñ qaku dimabe nj noke warebuñ, yonjoji me-neo roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio rabonj.

¹² "Oo nj mo tinaine Ananias goya. Injoo Anutu aran baku Mosesre Kadi buño poretiñ boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda njingoo Damaskas gobuñ, yonjoji sosowo aran fiine bateru gobuñ. ¹³ Injoo nondeo wareru manjfunjneo dimaku inji najija, 'Sol ogone, jinogoo moke tarja.' Onu najime aua daman oo akonj jinone tarjako piku njonebonj. ¹⁴ Njonebe Ananiasji najija, 'Goji eebobo posiinere Rau njonende buño miineji gajiko maru fonuñine manemenj. Nonjunde apa ñaso yonjore Anutu injoji go roosoe guko injore manj anj mane mukuine. ¹⁵ Go wamo ya njoneru manege, oi kitingaku miku injore minebobo fukeru morenjine morenjine njingoo jinoyanjnj munañ moge onjuine dimaku goigonj. ¹⁶ Ore eru go wamore etanjqatanj eru odigage? Bio pak-eruru injore tina onga wosiru minde miti meso garebenenj agiburanjngo jureko posikeiñ.' Ananiasji onju najija."

Misin gio kotu kantri yonjoke babemiñngo onga nareya.

¹⁷ "Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji soringoo onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohonj iru mo njonebonj. ¹⁸ Iru oo Yesu njonebe nondeo wareru inji najija, 'Go kantri yoo nonde funje eru Binje buñone oi gbernj akonj so miku goigonj. Oi kitingaku minde keta ruaru ñadi ganimiñ. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigonj.'

¹⁹ “Onu najime mibon, ‘Ofon, yonjoji nonde funje manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru njingigo go manesinj garebun, oi ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu nonjo joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pi-go rua yaberu gobon. ²⁰ Gore gio babapi ni Stiwenni funnego kitingaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji daman oo onuakon manfunyanungo dimaku qotikeru marikuyanun sinan garu dimabe qabi komeya.’ ^{†21} Onu mibe Ofonji najiya, ‘Nonji sore gugo go joroineo kotu kantri njingigo yonjoreo raigon.’ Onu.”

Rom gawmande mamari ni yonjoji Pol sinan gabun.

²² Polji bunjo mobeine miya, oi njingigo kubu yonjoji ka-je ruaru manebunyon, (Ofonji kotu kantri njingigo yonjoreo raingo miya,) bunjo oi maneru oo akon sananine akon jojuraku ongabun, “Use! Ni onuine oi qabi komeine. Oi morengo niyoke goin ore so mata.”

²³ Onu jojuraku ongaku kamban keren qomukuru bokeru (kufuyanunji oderiringaru oderu) sunjen pu-jeku sowoo kosabasa bokebun. ²⁴ Onu ebu Rom yonjore mamari sinan qoruineji mitigako mamari ni yonjoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ni yonjore aen dobu manineo ruabun. Dobu manineo ruabi Juda yonjoji oi wamore eru fonun baku ongagobi, ore funje maneing-go ore inji mitigaya, “Nonjo Pol roru nonjo joruinekeji qaku weu tebi funje totogo miko manekimij.” ²⁵ Onu mitigayayon, Pol roru kiperu kobin joruinekeji qanim-ingo ebi Rom mamari sinan moji bembengo dimako Polji inji ojiya, “Rom qoqodure gawman yonjoji sa kipe nubi meyanungo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru nonjo nonde bunjo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobin joruinekeji nunimij, oi Rom mimiti rauine yonjore jinoo sagain me mata?”

²⁶ Polji onu ojime mamari sinanji maneru oo akon mamari sinan qoruine injoreo raru binje bunjo inji ojiya, “Ni oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go urunju eminj?”

²⁷ Onu ojime mamari sinan qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, “Go forori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebemij.” Weu teme Polji bokiriyaya, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

²⁸ Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonj monen soguine bokeru Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fiineyon, nonde mamari Rom gawmande paspot roru goko non-ji injore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

²⁹ Onu miko ni weu tenimij ore ebu, yonjoji oo akon bokeru kirieru rabun. Polji “Nonj Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari sinan qoruineji oi maneru Rom ni nigin gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya. ^{††} Onu.

Polji sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio dimaya.

³⁰ Kae fureko mamari sinan qoruineji pakoreru Juda yonjoji wamore Pol bunjo ruaru mibun, ore funje

† 22.20 Apo 7.58 †† Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu niginjaniminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi bunjo koroineo ruaebun. Ore eru sombuine maneya.

poretinj maneinggo maneru sorinj gio sinan qoruine eru sorinj kaunsol kubu sosowo yonjoji tumanganimij ore mitiga yareya. Onu tumangabi miko Polre gbediine (nigin) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yonjore jinjo maio ru-ame dimaya. Onu.

²³ Polji dimaku sorinj kaunsol kubu oi piki none yaberu inji miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anature jinjo maio eba eku gobe injo-ji noneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko manjere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku munjambe yo dimago.” ² Polji onu miyay-on, sorinj gio sinan qoruine tinaine Ananias injo-ji bembengo dimabun, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbebun. ³ Qatimbebi Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yaganine onuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yaganine fukegayon, manjine wunun eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi bunjo roru oiji osoe nuru bunjo mitarimij ore negeyon, jibu gake Mosesre Ka-di bunjo oi akon qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.” [‡]

⁴ Polji onu ojime bembengo dimagobi, yonjoji ojibun, “Go Anature sorinj gio sinan qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

⁵ Onu ojibi miya, “O ogopune, injo-ji sorinj gio sinan qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Binje Qurande bunjo mo inji pega, ‘Go kufufun kubugore ni koito so qaisogaigon.’” ^{††}

⁶ Onu miyayon, sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) pati ni gobun. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio bunjo inji ongaku miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ni fukego. Mamaneji onuakon Farisi pati ni. Komekiine yonjoji gboreru pakerenimij, nonji onu fukein ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Onu gogo ore eru bunjo koroineo rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.” ^{‡‡}

⁷ Onu miko oo akon Farisi eru Sadusi pati yonjore botugo kekepari fukeme sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebun. ⁸ Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) yonjoji inji miegobi, “Njingigo komekiine yonjoji so gboreru pakerenimij. Sombun mimereren so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Onu mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) pati yonjoji bunjo yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesinj garu dimaegobun. ^{†††9} Qoko yoyoka onu fukeru ongabi fonun soguine fukeko Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji Farisi qoko yonjore botugone pakoreru joineke kiga yareku inji mibun, “Ninjo ni yooe baka mo so bofukegobener. Sombun mimereren me moro moji bunjo qohon ojiru injore mango ruame mina, oi urunju saga yabena?”

¹⁰ Onu mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobun. Kamasi onu fukeya. Onu fukeko mamari sinan qoruineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyanungone poreru ogagaru mamari ni yonjore aen dobu mango ruabun.

‡ 23.3 Mat 23.27-28 †† 23.5 Eks 22.28 †† 23.6 Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5 ††† 23.8 Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

¹¹ Ruabunyon, ubu oo kubaŋ peko Ofonji Polre goy-
onngo dimaku inji ojiya, "Go kobigake fukeru jogbake
goigon. Nonde fune Jerusalem yoo kitingaku miku
gomeŋ, ore so Rom sitio onuakon raru oi kitingaku mi-
taningaru goigon." Onu.

Pol qaninde soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.

¹² Ofonji onu ojijayon, kae fureme oo Juda ni goineji
kamiine tumangaru Pol komeiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu
babuŋ. Yoŋoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipaŋ buŋoo
kiperu sanangaru inji mibuŋ, "Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore odi-
garu damaŋ botuine yoo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Sowu
goku qabeneŋ komeme ore nadiineo soine uqo me
obu mo moke nokimiŋ." ¹³ Ni 40 eru jare oi odurebuŋ,
yoŋoji qodureru mimipaŋ buŋo oi kiperu sanangaru
mibuŋ.

¹⁴ Oi miku minebobo eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo
raru inji mibuŋ, "Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ
botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Polji so komeiŋ ine,
niŋigoji ofori qaiso nobebi sagaiŋ. Ore eru niŋo tu-
mangaru mimipaŋ buŋo inji kiperu sanangaru gogob-
eneŋ; Pol qabeneŋ komeko ore nadiineo soine uqo me
obu mo moke nogu gokimiŋ. ¹⁵ Ore eru ŋoŋo
muŋambe yo soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoke moko qo-
dureru mamari siŋaŋ qoruineo raru buŋo inji miku
weuniŋ, 'Niŋo Polre buŋo fune moko weubeneŋ
miko foriine manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.' Kamasi
onu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame ŋoŋoreo
wakiŋ. Wakinayon, kadio wareru ŋoŋoreo wapeiŋgo
eiŋ, oo bio iŋo qabeneŋ komeiŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋ."

¹⁶ Onu mibunyon, qabeneŋ komeinde soŋsoŋburu
ruabuŋ ore biŋe oi Polre baŋare kajego rakame
maneya. Oi maneru mamari ni yoŋore aeŋ dobu maŋi-
neo raru Pol ŋeya, oo roperu ojiya. ¹⁷ Miko maneru
mamari siŋaŋ mo ongame wareko inji ojiya, "Ni jeŋon
yo oji buŋo mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru
mamari siŋaŋ qoruineo rande buŋo oi ojiŋ." ¹⁸ Onu
ojime oi ogagaru mamari siŋaŋ qoruineo rabire
miya, "Nigiŋ ni Polji onga nareko iŋoreo rabe ni jeŋon
yo ogagaru goreo wareiŋ ore weu narega. Iŋoji gore
buŋo mo roru warega."

¹⁹ Onu miku rako siŋaŋ qoruineji meineji roru oga-
garu qanangineo raru weu teya, "Go wamo buŋogo
roru warege?"

²⁰ Weu teme ojiya, "Juda minebobo yoŋoji buŋo mo
weu garenimiŋ ore kiperu goreo wareru inji minimiŋ:
Niŋo Polre buŋo fune poretiŋ so mane komegob-
eneŋ. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande soriŋ kaun-
sol kubu yoŋoreo wakiko moko weu tende miko
funeinere fori manekimiŋ. Yoŋoji onu fukeiŋ ore
manegobi. ²¹ Onu wareru minimiŋyon, goji buŋo ore
so qotikeiŋ. Juda kufufuŋ yoŋore botugone ni 40
eru jare oi odurebuŋ, yoŋoji qodureru Polre inji miku oi
mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu sanangabuŋ, 'Niŋo Pol komeiŋ
ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiŋ.
Sowo goku qabeneŋ komeko ore nadiineo soine uqo
me obu mo moke nokimiŋ.' Onu miku goji qotikeiŋ ore
odigaru jaueru rubagagobi."

²² Onu miko ni jeŋon oi soreru inji ojiya, "Biŋe yo
minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi." Onu.

Pol ogabi Sisaria taonngo raya.

²³ Mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji oi maneru mamari
siŋanyokaine onga yateme warebire inji yasiko
manebu, "Noko tebe ni 200, kanenkuku mamari ni 70
eru damu mamari ni 200 oi mitiga yarebire muŋambe
ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimiŋ ore jaueniŋ.

²⁴ Onuakon kanenkuku goine roosoeru bobiaŋ yaberu
Pol more paio ruaru siŋaŋ gatebi ubu yoo gawana Fil-
iksreo raine." ²⁵ Onu yasiko manebire gawanare quraŋ
mo inji quraŋgaya,

²⁶ "O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji
mijerigo migo.

²⁷ "Juda yoŋoji ni yo roru nigiŋgaru qabi komeiŋ ore
ebuŋ. Onu ebuŋyon, Rom qoqodure gawmande (mim-
iti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akon mamari
kubu yoŋoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruine
kipeboŋ.

²⁸ "Wamo buŋore buŋo koroineo ruagobi, nonji ore
funine maneŋgo maneru ogagaru Juda yoŋore soriŋ
kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio ruaboŋ.

²⁹ "Ruabe buŋo koroineo roperu yoŋoyanunde Kadi
buŋore pepesisiri buŋoine buŋoine ore eru kekepari
eru kiso eru mitebi bofukeboŋ. Onu bofukeboŋyon, ya
sembene komeiŋ ore so me witi pigo ruabeneŋ ŋeiŋgo
ore so oi so fukeya. Yoŋoji buŋo onuine mo so mibi
maneboŋ.

³⁰ "Oi so maneboŋyon, moji iŋore biŋe buŋo oi inji na-
jime maneboŋ: Goineji 'Ni oi qabeneŋ komeine,' miku
soŋsoŋburu ebi pega. Biŋe buŋo oi maneru muŋambe
yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo
manegobi, nonji oi onuakon mitiga yarebe gore jiŋo
maio waperu buŋoyanun sosowo totogo mi bofukebi
manemiŋ."

³¹ Quraŋ onu quraŋgako mamari ni mitiga yarebuŋ,
yoŋoji buŋo oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae
tinaine Antipatris oo rabuŋ. ³² Raru kae fureme ma-
mari ni kanenkukuyanunke yoŋoji Pol ogagaru kadi
jikigaru rabuŋyon, tebe ni yoŋoji yoŋoyon kirieru ma-
mari ni yoŋore aeŋ dobu maŋineo warebuŋ. ³³ Mamari
ni kanenkukuyanunke yoŋoji Sisaria taonngo roperu
quraŋ oi gawana oteru Pol onuakon iŋore jiŋoo ru-
abuŋ. ³⁴ Ruabi quraŋ oseru "Pol oi wamo prowinsre?"
miku weu yareya. Weu yareme "Silisia prowins ni," onu
ojibuŋ. ³⁵ Onu mikabi maneru ojiya, "Buŋo koroineo
rua giuŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji onuakon wapekabi oo
soine weu garebemiŋ." Onu ojiru mitigako Pol oga-
garu kiŋ Herodre morumboŋ pire sa maŋineo ruaru ru
batebuŋ. Onu.

Pol buŋoo ruabi gawana Filiksre jiŋoo dimaya.

24 Gio boboine 5 tariko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine
tinaine Ananias iŋoji minebobo goine eru Kadi
buŋore mamane ni (loya) tinaine Tertulus yoŋoke qo-

tureru Sisaria taongo rakaru gawana Filiksre jinoo roperu Pol buño koroineo ruainde buño mibi maneya.

² Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi buñore manane ni Tertulusji fungaru Polre sakigorua buño bapakareru gawanare jinoo maio buño inji miya, "O Filiks, goji siñañ noberu gomeñ, niño damañ oo womo yasogo maneru denañdenañ gobeñ. Goji fiine akon siñañ gaku mitiga norende gogo njeñenoñuñ mobemobe bobiñgabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko fiagobeneñ.

³ O sogunenonñuñ Filiks, niño oi moreñ so fiine akon mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kunuñkunuñine mo so maneru danje miku gajigobeneñ. ⁴ Danje miku gajigobeneñyoñ, nonji buño joroine mikabe egu taki guin ore inji weu garego: Niño buño roru warebeneñ pomponjine mibemiñ, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

⁵ "Niño ni yoore fune oi inji ñoneru bofukebeñ: Injoji suronqoqo ni kokoiineke fukega. Injoji moreñine moreñine roregaru Juda ñinjo manyañuñ sikeku bapakare yabeko jigo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqojibu ongaku eegobi. Goineji mamboin baku Nazaret ni more tina miku pati bagobi, injoji yoñore so-gune fukega. ⁶ Injoji boji soriñ oi onuakon yameñ keku boyau eku wakiru ruainjo eya. Ore eru niño oi roru kipebeñ. Niño buñoine osoeru noñunde Kadi buño boyoberu mitarinimiñgo manebeneñ. ⁷ (Oi manebeneñyoñ, mamari siñañ qoruine Lisias injoji mamari ni yoñoke wareru usuñ soguine oiji joineke menoñuñgone bomukuku ogabuñ. ⁸ Ogagaru buño sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jinoo maio wapenimiñ ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende funjine barainga noreru miñ. Oi miko buño roru waregobeneñ, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko manemiñ." ⁹ Onu miko Juda ñinjo yoñoji onuakon "Buño sosowo oi fofori," miku qotikeru oi kitingaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebuñ. Onu.

Polji buño mobeine bokirieke Filiksji maneya.

¹⁰ Pol mitebi gawanaji buño miñ ore meji soso baku inji bokirieru miya, "Goji gosa kokoine ñinjo kubu yoore mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonji buñonere tifeine oi gore jinoo maio koimo mibemiñ. ¹¹ Nonji yunekon Anutu ohowe baku miteñ gabi miñ ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akon tariko muñambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenoñ ine, oi soine kitingaku minimiñ. ¹² Nonji boji soriñgo me on-gawowosi pi mogo roperu ni me ñigo moke noigoi buño miku migobobo ruabe onuine so bofuke nubun. Siti mañineo kadi me kae jinoo mogo ñinjo manyañuñ bapakarebe kekefon eru roro nubun, onuine so ñone nubun.

¹³ "Onuine so ñone nuru muñambe yo buño sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yoñoji ore foriine gadunimiñ ore embimbiñgagobi. Buño omaine migobi. ¹⁴ Oi embimbiñgagobiyon, buño mo oi fofori mifuke garebemiñ: Yoñoji Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonji ore kadi boyoberu goku noñunde apa ñasopu yoñore moreñfun Anutu oi ohowe baku miteñ gaego eru Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqon yoñore Biñe Qurañ oo buño qurañ-

gabi pega, oi sosowo manesiñ sanangago. ¹⁵ Anutuji ñinjo poretiñ eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakerenimiñ, Juda ni yo yoñoji ore odigagobi. Nonji yoñoke jikigaru sogokon dimaku onu fukeiñ ore oori eru odigaru gogo. ¹⁶ Onu goku Anutu eru ñinjo jinoyañuñgo poretiñ dimabe Anutuji buñone kitingaku miko mañnere kajeji maneege. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Non gbagbataeñine fukeru gobemiñ ore damañ so yameñ keku sanangaru goego.

¹⁷ "Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru moreñ goine yoñoreone yañ roru yunekon warebon. Onu wareru 'Oi nakene kufufunpu wawakiine yoñore boroinga yabebemiñ,' miku Anutire boji rigaru pesiñ ruaru otebemiñgo ore Jerusalem ropebon. ¹⁸ Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiine goku boji soriñgo ropebon. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubun. Bofuke nubun, oo ñinjo goineji so wareru roregaru orun nubun fonun babun. ¹⁹ Juda ñinjo goineji Eisia prowinsgone wareru soriñgo roperu ñone nubun, yoñoji muñambe yo gore jinoo maio yoo waperu dimaku buño mo pe yarena, oi totego sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

²⁰ "Me soriñ kaunsol kubu yoñore jinoo maio dimaku buño mibon, damañ oo wamo Kadi buño odureru baka ebe buño koroineo rua nuniminde buño bofukebuñ? Ni yo ñegobi, yoñoji oi mibi sagain. ²¹ Nonji yoñore botugo dimaku buño moakon miku buño gomogofu mibe yobingaya. Sembene mo onu ebe me mata? Oi urunjo osoebi pega? Buño inji ongaku mibe, 'Komekiine yoñoji gboreru pakerenimiñ, nonji oi manesiñ gago ore eru buño koroineo rua nubi muñambe buñone osoeru mitari nareinggo ore egobi.'" Onu. ††

Polre buño so mitariru witi pigo ruabuñ.

²² Polji onu miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore funjine soine mane sarigaru Polre buño botuineo ketigaru inji miya, "Mamari siñañ qoruine Lisiasji wapeme damañ oo Polre buño oi mitaribemiñ." ²³ Onu miku mamari siñañ mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo ñeya. Tifepuineji Pol siñañ gaku ya embimbiñgaya, oi roru otenimiñ ore so qomuku yareya.

Polji buñoine miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.

²⁴ Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji nonuñine tinaine Drusila, Juda ñigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre buño ruame wareko buñoine kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesiñ gakiminde funjine mitaniñgako maneya. ²⁵ Oi maneyayon, Anutire buño goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobingaya. Polji Anutire jinoo posikekiminde fune mitaniñgaru noñunde eebobonoñuñ sisiñañ enimiñ ore miya eru Anutuji damañ mo ruame oo osoe noberu buñoononñuñ mitariñ, buño yokaomo oiji mañine bapakareya. Polji buño onu miko popure yobugame qeñ ojiru miya, "Use! Oi boke. Muñambe yo

† 24.17 Apo 21.17-28 †† 24.21 Apo 23.6

soine bokeru rande daman mo manebe sagain, oo soine moke kepore gube wareigon." ²⁶ Onju miku jibu jikigaru Polji inoyonje saki furiine monen oteingo manesuya. Onju odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko buño buño miku nebu.

²⁷ Polji witi pigo njeke gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko ni tinaine Porsius Festus inoji Filiksre oka gawana fukeingogo eya. Onju eme Filiksji Juda ninjigoji none anji enimiingomaneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru neya. Onju.

Polji gawana Festusre jinoo buño mobeine miya.

25 Festusji gawana fukeru prowins manjo roperu njeke giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taon bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ² Ropeko sorin gio sinan qoruine eru Juda minebobo yonjoji jinjo maiineo waperu Pol buño koroino ruanimin ore miku mobe-mobe quran qaku dimabun. ³ Mobemobe quran qaku dimaku inji miku kariebun, "O gawana, goji soine ninjoji manebenen sagaingo mitarinde buño ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi." Yonjoji rone buño inji kiperu mibun, "Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabenen komein." Onju miku jaueru odibun ore eru wareru onju kariebun. ⁴ Onju kariebunyon, Festusji inji bokirie yareya, "Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo njeke sinan gae-gobi. Non nake daman so joroko oo kirieru rainjo manego." ⁵ Onju miku jikigaya, "Ore eru ni oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine nonore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo buño sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemin."

⁶ Onju miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yonjoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taonjo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakareru oo akon buño mimitarire nejeineo neku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jinjo maiineo waperu dimaya. ⁷ Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebun, yonjoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio buño sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibun. Oi mibunyon, bunjoanunde foriine oi yaduinngo embimbungabun. ⁸ Rosi buño omaine miku dimabunyon, Polji oi kepiere inji miya, "Nonji ya sembene mo so ebon. Juda ninjore Kadi buño so qomukubon. Boji sorin so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kinjo koitore bunjore kiso so ebon."

⁹ Onju miko Festusji Juda yonjoji inoyonunde manebi ropeingomaneru Pol inji weu teya, "Sakigorua buño yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jinjo maio dimaku mimin me mata?"

¹⁰ Weu teyayon, Polji miya, "Rom Sisa-kinjo koitoji mitigako buño koro yo urebun yoo dimabe osoe nuru bunjone mitarinde sagain. Non Juda ninjigo sembene mo so eyarebon. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Non wamore moke yonjore ranobo?" ¹¹ Sembene mo so ebonyon, Kadi buño mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere binje fukenobo ine, 'Nonji egu komebemin,' miku so sumungaru rabemin. Oi matayon, yonjoji rosi buño omaine yobu miku bunjoanunde fune oi yaduinngo ore embimbungagobi ine, buño omainere eru moji oga nuru yonjore meo ruainngo embimbungain. Rom Sisa-kinji bunjone botingaru mi-

tarime poretingnein. Ore eru nonji injore jinjomaio rainjo ore sanangaru weugo."

¹² Onju miko Festusji muranpuine yonjoke unjowon bunjo baaru osoeru inji bokirie teya, "Go Sisa-kinjo koitoreo ramin ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru injore jinoo dimaigon." Onju.

Polji kinjo Agripa jinoo dimaya.

¹³ Giobobo goine tariko kinjo Agripa eru senjine Bernaisi yokoji Festus noneru aramboboyakun odunimi ore Sisaria taonjo warebu. ¹⁴ Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buño oi kinjo koitoke mimane eku inji miya, "Filiksji ni mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo neku goga. ¹⁵ Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yonjore sorin gio sinan qoruine eru minebobopuyanunjo nondeo waperu inji weu narebun, 'Ninjo ni ore buño roru warebenen goji soine injore fune osoeru bunjone mitariigon.'

¹⁶ "Onju weu narebunyon, nonji inji yajibene manebun, 'Rom gawman ninjore kadi oi inji: Monde sakigo buño sembene ruaru migobi, ninjo ninjigo more buño oi kosa so mitariegobenen. Rone keporeru buño koroino ruabenen rosipuneji warebi mobemobe sogokon mobe-mobe quran qaku dimabi buño sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miin. Bunjo mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine bunjone mitariegobenen.' ¹⁷ Yonjoji yoo wareru tumangabi nonji daman so joroko peku pakareru oo akon mimitarire nejeineo neku mitigabe ni oi ogagaru warebi nonde jinjomaine wapeya.

¹⁸ "Wapeyayon, buño roru warebun, yonjoji roregaru mobemobe quran qaku dimaku buño sakiineo ruaru mitebun. Onju ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, onju minimin ore odigabonyon, buño onjuine mo so mibi manebon. ¹⁹ Oi so mibi manebonyon, tifeineo ni oi igogaru yonjoanunde mamanesinde buño mobeine goine eru ni mo tinaine Yesu injore kekepari babun. 'Yesuji komeya,' mibunyon, Polji 'Gboreru goga,' miku yamen keku sanangaya. ²⁰ Onju miku rosi ruabi nonji 'Bunjo onjuine oi urunjo osoenobo?' miku fune baaru manjyoka manebon. Oi maneru dimaku inji weu tebon, 'Sakigorua buño migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minon me mata?' ²¹ Weu tebonyon, Polji Ropekiinenonunde jinjo maio rainjo yamen keku inji weuya, 'Go minde sinan nubi Sisa-kinjo koitore rabe bunjone botingako poretingain.' Onju weume ni joruyanunke mitiga yarebe sinan gabi nega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kinjo koitore jinjo maio raigon."

²² Festusji onju miko Agripaji ojiya, "Nonji mo ni oiji bunjone miko manein ore anji manego." Ojiko inji bokiriera, "Yogo soine bunjone manemin."

²³ Onju bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muran, mamari sinan soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yonjoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakunjo keru jeri kiki keku kepore yapebi bunjore koro pi ropekiine ore manjo ropebun. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya. ²⁴ Polji wapeme Festusji pakareru dimaku inji miya, "Kinjo Agripa eru ni soguine sosowo ninjoke yoo njegobi, njonjo ni yo njonenin. Juda ninjigo

kubu sosowo yonjoji injore eru nonde manj bapakare-bunj. Sisaria taonj yoo eru Jerusalem sitio fofori bunjoji bapakare nareru onga jojuraku inji miku gobunj, 'Nji yo oiji morengo goinj ore so mata. Bio use!'

²⁵ "Onju ongakaku gobunjon, nonji osoebe ya mo komere biñe fukeinj ore so oi so eya. Nonji funjine onju bofukeru ñonebonjon, injoyonje Rom Ropeki-inenonunde jinjo maio rako bunjoine botingako poretingainj ore yameñ keku weuya. Ore eru bunjo kiperu sorebe Rom rainj. ²⁶ Rom sitio rainjon, injore bunjo oi urunju quranjaru Rom ñi Koitonere ruabe rana? Injore bunjo kosa migobiyon, bunjo funjineke mo oi poretinj so mane tainingago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kinj Agripa gore jinjo maio eru ñonjo goine kinj koitore ñadio yoo ñegobi, ñonjore jinjo maio ruabi dimaga. Ñonjo soine jambae baku bunjoine osoebi fori-ine fukeko oi maneru soine quranjo quranjanobo. ²⁷ Nji mo niginji kiperu bunjo koroineo ruaniminde bunjo urunju migobi, oi totogo miinggo embimbinjaru jibu mo egu sorekiminj. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajeji kamasi onjuine fukega." Onju.

Polji bunjoine mobe kinj Agripa jinjo miya.

26 Onju ñebi kinj Agripaji Pol ojiya, "Go soine gakere bunjo mobeine minde manebeminj." Onju ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru injoyonunde bunjo kitingaku inji funjaru miya,

² "O kinj Agripa, Juda minebobo yonjoji bunjo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji bunjo sosowo ore mobeine oi muñambe soine gore jinjo maio totogo miinggo ore ki-waqawaineke manego. ³ Goji Juda ninjore eebobo eru kekepari bunjononjonj sosowo oi poretinj mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori ki-waqawaineke manego. Onju fukeko weu garego: Bunjo mibeminj, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

⁴ "Nonji Juda ninjigo kubu manjo fukeru funfun-gaineone funjaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinonjon Jerusalem oo go wapebonj. Ore eru Juda ninjigo sosowo yonjoji gogone jeñonjeone urunju waperu gobonj, oi soine mane mukugobi. ⁵ Yonjoji funjine daman joroine mane mukugagobi. Anjanjonj eko oi soine inji kitingaku minobunj: Nonjunde sorinj gio manj-ineo Farisi pati ninjoji ñaso yonjore sorinj mamane oi poretinj yobu boyoberu goegobonenj. Nonji rone yonjore kubu patio roperu Kadi bunjo yameñ keku boyoberu gobonj. ¹⁶ Anutuji apa ñasopunonjonj yonjore jojofo bunjo ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeinggo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru muñambe bunjo koroineo rua nubi dimago.

⁷ "Nonjunde Israel ninjigo kubu 12 ninjoji sosowo jojofo bunjo ore fori fukeinggo odigaegobonenj. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku miteñ gae-gobonenj. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori onju eego ore Juda minebobo yonjoji bunjo sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minareegobi. ⁸ Anutuji ninjigo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakereniminj, ñonjo oi urunju eru so manesinj gagobi?

⁹ "Nake onjuakonj inji manesuku gobonj, 'Nonj Yesu Nazaret ñire tinabiñe jurebe mataeinj ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego' Onju manesuku rosi eru gobonj. ¹⁰ Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku gobonj. Sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjoji manjo enarebi mitigabe Anu-ture ninjigo gbagbataenjine oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebunj eru goine komeniminde bunjo mibi nonji onjuakonj bunjo oi basanangaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goebonj. ¹¹ Damanjine damanjine roregaru onga-wowosi pi so jambae bayarebe manyanjonj kerisiebunj, yonjoji fukebunj. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi eteniminj ore bapakareru bunjo fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Onju eyabebe ñonjoruji joineke qotiboti yabebi joisereren maneru gobunj. Manjone jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebeminj ore joroineo kotu kantrire siti-ine sitiine oo raru gobonj." Onju.

Polji manjine kerisieya ore binañ miya.

Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16

¹² "Eebobo onju eru gobe daman mogo sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjoji noke manjmoakonj eru manjo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabeminjo ore kadio rabonj. ¹³ O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Som-bungone kuririquan mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori onju fukeru wegi jirinjine odureru tamaeko ñonebonj. Tatama oiji nonj eru ñi noke rabeñ, ninjo kemaga nobeya. ¹⁴ Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondingaru moren-go waki kebenj. Waki keku pebenerj nonde bunjo mo fukeko Hibru bunjo inji najime manebonj, 'Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao ñiine onjuine egu fukeminj. Rauineji moreñ bomogainj ore bulmakao ñiine kijuji kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagagayonj, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru ñonjoruji qame joisereren maneega. Go ore so kosa rinjaru gakere ñadi omaine yobu egu ketigaminj.'

¹⁵ "Oi maneru weubonj, 'O Ofonj, go moji?' Weube najiya, 'Nonj Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, injo fukego. ¹⁶ Injo fukegoyonj, go soine pakoreru dima. Nonj eru ya ñonege eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubeminj, oi kitingaku miku munañ moge onjuine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kinjanje qaku goigonj. Go gio oi baku goigonj. Nonji ore eru fuke garego. ¹⁷ Nonji gakere Is-rael kufufunj kubu yonjore meone bomuku gubeminj eru kotu kantri ninjigo yonjore sore gube raminj, yonjo-ji egu guniminj ore onjuakonj maro ke garebeminj. ¹⁸ Nonji sore gube raru ninjigo jinjojanjonj bomurungande manyanjonj kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapeniminj. Jinjojanjonj piru manyanjonj kerisieru Sa-tande usungone keñgoronjaru Anuture dobu manjo wareniminj. Onju wareru manesinj narebi agiburanjanjonj jureru bokebeminj. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine rosinj yabe gbagbataenjine fukegobi, yonjore botugo roperu ñeñyanjonj roru señginbanjinj fukeru goniminj.' Yesuji onju qohonj nuru najiya."

† 26.5 Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5

†† 26.9 Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

Polji mande gioinere binaŋ miya.

¹⁹“O kiŋ Agripa, Yesuji oŋu najime nonji Sombuŋ-gone qohon i ru nŋoneru fuŋine maneru oi kesonŋaru gobemiŋgo maneru qunŋgaboŋ. Ore eru nonji qohon i ru ore buŋo oi reŋgaru gio baku gobon. ²⁰Oi reŋgaru roregaru Biŋe buŋo iŋi misaueku gobon: Nŋono bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anuturoo kirieru wareru maŋ kerisiebuŋ ore foriine oi eeboboŋaŋunji yaduru goinebi. Biŋe buŋo oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobuŋ, yoŋore mitaniŋgaru gobon. Ore ŋadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yoŋore mibon eru kotu kantri yoŋore miku maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru gobon. ^{†21}Fuŋne ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo goineji boji soriŋgo rope-ru oo qafa nuru yameŋ keku komiine nuiŋgo ore ebuŋ.

²²“Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, maŋne kerisiebon, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko damaŋ yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ŋoŋore jiŋomaio dimaku buŋone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ya fukeiŋgo ore mibuŋ, nonji yoŋore buŋo oi akon poretiŋ boyoberu buŋo iŋi kitiŋgaku migo: ²³Anutuji buru ruame Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo iŋoji joisererereŋ maneru komeru ŋi fuŋfungaine komegone pakerein. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere fuŋne oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi barariŋga yareru mitaniŋga yareru gobemiŋgo najiya.” ^{††}

²⁴Polji buŋoinere mobe oŋu miko gawana Festusji ki-ga yareku buŋo botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witi-jibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende ma-manegoji saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

²⁵Oŋu miyayoŋ, Polji bokirieya, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Buŋo migo, oi mamane-muku buŋo foriine fukega. ²⁶Kiŋ Agripaji buŋo yoore fuŋne mane mukuga, oŋu manego. Ya sosowo oi sonŋonŋo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru biŋe buŋo sosowo oi kiŋ koitore kajego rakame mane forega, ore so mane sananŋago. Ore eru nonji buŋone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege. ²⁷O kiŋ Agripa, Juda ŋi go kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Qurande buŋo manesiŋ gage me mata? Oi manesiŋ gage, oŋu manego.”

²⁸Polji oŋu miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji damaŋ pomponine yobu yoo maŋne baparekande nonji maŋne kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Oŋu manesukuge me?”

²⁹Oŋu miko Polji bokirieya, “O kiŋ, buŋo joroine me pomponine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akon matayoŋ, muŋambe yo buŋone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo ŋoŋoji oŋuakon Kristore ogopuine fukenimiŋ ore maŋ aŋineji maneru iŋi oŋga wosigo: O Anutu, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru ŋabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (nigiŋ) oi akon ŋoŋore meo ropeiŋgo ore so manego.”

³⁰Oŋu bokirieme kiŋ koitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji oŋuakon pakerebu eru yoŋoke ŋebuŋ,

[†] 26.20 Apo 9.20, 28-29 ^{††} 26.23 Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

yoŋoji sosowo pakerebuŋ. ³¹Pakereru bokeru rabi ŋi yoine yoŋoji yoŋoyoŋe akon mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Ni yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu nigin gabuŋ? Iŋoji komere biŋe fukeiŋgo ore oŋu so fukega, oŋu manegobener.” ³²Oŋu miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojiya, “Sisa-kiŋ koitoreo rabe buŋone botiŋgako poretiŋgaiŋ ore so yameŋ keku weuku mina ine, soine piruebener rakana.” Oŋu.

Pol ogâo ruabi fuŋgaru Rom raya.

27 Ni yoine yoŋoji niŋore buŋo iŋi kipebuŋ: “Niŋo ogâo ropebener gbinji kitiŋgako Itali moreŋgo rakimiŋ.” Buŋo oŋu kipebi Pol eru witi ŋi goine oi mamari siŋaŋ mo tinaine Julius iŋore meo rua nobebuŋ. Julius iŋoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu” mibuŋ, oo mamari ŋi 100 yoŋore siŋaŋ goya. ²Moreŋ mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qanŋane boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakon moakon oo raŋgo ore eru jaueya, oi ropeber. Ropebener kambaŋ seri pore-ru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako koego rabeŋ. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone ŋi mo tinaine Aristarkus iŋoji ujenonŋuŋ fukeme moko rabeŋ.

³Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropeber. Ropebener Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokeru ogopuine yoŋoreo raru ŋone yabeme wamo yare embiŋgaya, oi bapi gabuŋ. ⁴Oone moke koego rabener gbinji kadi raki mibeŋ, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobiŋgame jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore sonŋonineo rakaru keririŋ boyoberu rabeŋ. ⁵Rabener gbinji kitiŋgako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropeber. ⁶Roperu oo mamari siŋaŋnonŋunji ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijipre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo raŋgo ore eru jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropeber.

⁷Roperu koego rabener gbinji soine so kitiŋgako una kokoine oi denanŋenaŋ rabeŋ. Oŋu rabener tariko oo ŋe qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taon bembenŋgo ropeber. Bembenŋgo ropebener gbin siŋaŋine qaku oŋu oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobiŋgame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu ŋadiineo rakaru keririŋ boyoberu rabeŋ. ⁸Koe qanŋane maŋfuŋineo boyoberu embiŋqombiŋke raru goku Lasea taon bembenŋgo kae tinaine “Ogâ siŋsiŋaine ŋone aŋike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropeber.

⁹Oo roperu damaŋ joroine bojigojibugaru gobeŋ. Oŋu gobener agiburaŋ jujureinere kombaŋ tinaine Yom Kippur [‡] ore damaŋji tariko duebobo damaŋji wareru fukeme ropeber. Duebobo damaŋgo ŋiŋigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakimiŋ,” miku ogâyaŋuŋ kiperu gobuŋ. Ore eru Polji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, ¹⁰“Niŋipune, nonŋuŋ koe paio jikigaru egu rakimiŋ. Ne qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekimiŋ. Siritembonji qame ogânonŋuŋ qajaŋgame meboine jibugame

[‡] Yom Kippur jeri kombaŋ oi Septembe tatarineo me Oktobe fuŋfungaine ruaegobi.

niñononje oñuakonj egu komekiminj. Kae kamasi oñu fukeko ñonego.”

¹¹ Siñanj bobo buño oñu miyayonj, mamari siñanjnonjunji Polre buño oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) siñanjine yokoji “Soine rakiminj,” mibu, mamari siñanjnonjunji buñoyakunj oi manesinj gaya. ¹² Kae tinaine “Ogâ siñsiñgaine ñone anjike” ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobo damanj ñeñere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ñi kokoineji raniminj ore buño basananjaru inji mibunj, “Yo ñeñgo ore taki nobega. Soine kambanj seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakiminj. Raru yameñ keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenobonj. Oo roperu duebobo damanj yo soine ñeku gobonenj tariinj.” Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qañanjineo wegi rarakaine oobe pega. Oñu.

Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.

¹³ Rakiminde buño oñu mibi gbinji denañdenanj funjaru Saut oobene qaya. Qako “Soine raru burunonunj boyoberu Finiks ñonekiminj,” miku manesuku dimaku ogâre niginj boyobinjineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbinji kitingako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qañanjine boyoberu manfunjineo rabeñ. ¹⁴ Oñu rabeñyonj, damanj so joroko gbinj tobiriine sananjine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbuñparandanj (buburin) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru noberu wareya.

¹⁵ Noberu wareme ogânonunj siñanj ganiminj ore baku boibiebi gbinj qaku wareya oobe raingone embimbiñgaya. Embimbiñgame bokebi gbinji akonj ogâ igogaru roru ogagame inoyonje omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa rabeñ. ¹⁶ Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore ñadiineo Saut oobe rabeñ. Oo raru gomba niginji kipebi ogâ ñadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yameñ keku koegone porebenezj kokoine yobinjgame jibu yameñ keku porebenezj wapeya.

¹⁷ Gomba oi porebenezj wapeme ogâ soguineo rubabeñ. Ogâji yoyoworu egu qañanjgajinj oñu manebenezj niginj roru ogâ qukarieru kipe sananjgabunj. Oñu raru raru magenj tutukuine tinaine Sirtis † oo koe rondinj joroine so pega. Niño oo igosueru egu qunjakiminj ore kokoi maneberj. Oñu maneberj ore eru ogâre kambanj seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru raru ogâ siñanjbobobokeburj. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosueru kitingako mo kosa rabeñ. ¹⁸ Mo kosa rabeñyonj, gbuñparandanj oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Oñu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo funjaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya. ¹⁹ Una yokaomo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririineke oi yonoyañekonj roru bokebi koego rakaya. ²⁰ Oñu gburugburu ragu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi me bobunj mo so ñonebenj. Gbuñparandanj oiji oñuakonj sananjine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akonj peko yobinjgame “O mataekiminj!” miku gogo kikipenonjunde ore maneru mannonjunji wakiko kobinonunj tarime ñebeñ.

† Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo magenj tutukuine tutukuine pega.

²¹ Gbuñparandanj manjineo damanj joroine wareru goku uqo munjanj mo so nobonj. Ore eru Polji botuyanunjo pakoreru dimaku inji yajiya, “Ñipune, nonji Krit nu so bokekiminj ore kajeqounj ñajibonj, ñonjo nonde buño oi boyobebi sagana. Oñu ebenezj sisibiri yo oiji painonunjo so ropena. ²² Kajeqounje bokeburjonj, muñambe yo gurimbobo buño inji ñarego: Ñonjoreone moji gogoine so sibirigajinj. Oi matayonj, ogâ akonj sibirigajinj. Ore eru ñonjo kobinanjunj maneru ñeinebi.

²³ “Nonji moreñfunj tinaine Anutu injore biñe fukeru kinanjine qaku gogo. Ubu kubanj pebe injoji Sombunj mimererenjine mo soreme nonde manfunjo wareru dimaga. ²⁴ Dimaku inji najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jinjo maio rande osoe gareinj. Mane! Anutuji beufiine gadume ñinjigo sosowo goke ogâo moko gogobi, yonjore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komeinj.’ ²⁵ Sombunj mimererenji buño najiga, ore so fukeinj. Nonji Anutu oñu manesinj gago. Ore eru ñipune, ñonjo kobinanjunj maneru ñeinebi. ²⁶ Oñu fukeinjyonj, gbinji qaku putesue nobeme nu more qañanjgo ropekiminj ore so fukega.” Oñu.

Ubu 14 fukeko moreñ bombengakabunj.

²⁷ Ogânonjunji Koe Moreñ Botuyakunjo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogâ gio bobo ñi yonjoni “Bio moreñ mo bombengagobenezj,” miku manyanunjo oñu manebunj. ²⁸ Oñu maneru dimaku mesa niginj mo aenj tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yonjoya. Yonjome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi oñuakonj ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukeburj. ²⁹ Oi bofukeru ogânonjunji ko karonanj botuineo egu igoinj ore kokoi manebunj. Oñu maneru ogâre niginj boyobinjineke 4 oi ogâ ñadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabunj eru kae tamaejinj ore odigaru onja wosiru ñebunj.

³⁰ Oñu ñebunjonj, ogâre gio bobo ñi yonjoni gbegbedi buño inji mibunj, “Niño ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre niginj boyobinjineke goine bokebenezj rakajinj.” Oñu gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogâ bokeru esoi baku sonjonjo sumunjaru raingoro ore eburj. ³¹ Oñu eburjonj, Polji mamari siñanj eru mamari ñi oi inji yajiya, “Yonjoni ogâo so qoninjgaru dimaniminj ine, ñonjore gogo kikipere funjine mo so fukeinj.” ³² Oñu yasime mamari ñi yonjoni raru gombare niginj ketigabi inoyonje akonj rako gio bobo ñi yonjoni sumunjaru raniminj ore embimbiñgabunj.

³³ Wegijirinj sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo noninde unjowonj buño mitiga yareru inji miya, “Ñonjo damanj joroine manjyoka odigaru uqo munjanj mo so kisaqasi eru gobi muñambe giobobo jare 14 fukega. ³⁴ Ore eru nonj inji mitiga ñarego: Nonjunj gogononjunj kipekiminj ore jogba ekiminj, oo usunjonjunj egu wakiinj ore sananjgaru dimaku fiabenezj sagajinj. Ore eru ñonjo uqo

munjanj noninj. Njonoreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigainj. Qoru sikiñanjnj mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugainj.”³⁵ Onju miku Polji poronj roru sosowo yonjore jijnjo maio Anuture danje miku ketigaru funjaru naya.³⁶ Onju noko ñoneru sosowo yonjoji kokoijanjanj wakiko onjuakonj uqo roru nobunj.³⁷ Niño ogâ manjo qodure-ru jare 276 ore so gobenj.³⁸ Yonjoji sosowo uqo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Onju eru ogâji afagainj ore wit kurrumbu korunj toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Onju.

Ogâji koe karonjanjo igaru qunqako jangaya.

³⁹ Kae fureko morenj ñoneru oi so mane mukubunj. So mane mukubunjonj, koe guruine (bay) magenineke mo bofukeru ñonebunj. Oi ñoneru “Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiku oo ropenobenj,” miku bunjo kipebunj.⁴⁰ Bunjo onju kiperu dimaku ogâre niginj boyobinjnekere niginj ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe dikiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akonj mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore niginj piruebi kenjoronjgaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoinare kambanj seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako ogâ kerisiebi magenjo oobe rabenj.⁴¹ Onju rabenjonj, ogâji koe karonjanjo egu rainjgo ore kipekiminjgo embimbjanjaru bokeru bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karonjanjo qaku qunjaru ra wareinjgo embimbjanjaru ñeya. Onju ñeko koe siriji ogâ jonjineo sananjine bokeru qaku qopobopogaya.

⁴² Onju fukeme mibunj, “Niginj ni yonjoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumunjaru egu rainj.” Onju mibi mamari ni yonjoji witi ni niño sosowo kenobeniminjgo manebunj.⁴³ Onju manebunjonj, mamari sinjanjonunji Polre gogo kipeinjgo ore maneru mamari njpuineji onju egu eniminj ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu inji mitiga noreya, “Uri ñonjoji koe fifia baku rarare funje manegobi, ñonjo funjaru rinjaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qanjanjineo ropeninj.⁴⁴ Yonjoji funjaru rabi goineji ñadiyanjunjo palanj dinjine qafagaru roninj me ogâre mobeine funje funje bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku raninj.” Onju mitiga noreko kamasi onju eku sosowoji gogononunj kiperu koe qanjanjineo rope forebenj. Onju.

Malta nugo odigaru gobenj.

28 Gogononunj kiperu koe qanjanjineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi manebenj.² Wapebenenj kueji funjaru wakiko kae munagayayonj, Malta njnjigo yonjoji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembenjo raru furaku ñebenj.³ Polji yo qoqo qojugaru dodugaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koronjineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya.⁴ Kobenji onju kiperu meineo gbedigaru wakiru dimako nure rau yonjoji ñoneru yonjoyonje akonj mimane eku inji mibunj, “Ni yo koegone gogoineru kiperu wapeyayonj, Dabodanji jibu geoineru bokirieru gogoineru ketigame komeinj. Ore eru ni qoqo ni fukega. Onju mane sananjagobenj.”

⁵ Onju mibunjonj, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi manjo rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya.⁶ Onju miku bibitatari eku “Sakiine sogueru ojeinj me pipa komeru morenjo rondinjaru wakiinj,” onju miku tinjineku ñoneru odigaru dimabunj. Damanj joroine odigaru dimabunjonj, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Onju fukeme mamananesujanjanj kerisieme mibunj, “O, ni yo nemu ni fukega.”

⁷ Malta magenjo waperu kosa piku bembenjo uqo gio morenj rondinjine rondinjine eru kanenj bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi ñonebenj. Oi nure ni qodujanjanj tinaine Publius injore binje peya. Morenj rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo ropebenenj manjanjanj paio manjo enoreko injoke anjibanj ñebeninj giobobo yokaomore so raya.⁸ Ñebeninj Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akonj peya. Peko Polji injoreo raru onja wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobianjgaya.⁹ Onju fukeme oo akonj jibe njnjigo goine sosowo nu oo pebunj, yonjoji onjuakonj wapebi Polji Anutu onja wosiko fiabunj.¹⁰ Yonjoji yanjanj funje funje kokoine noreru onjuine oiji aranj ba noreru gobunj. Jiki ogâo ropeinjgo ebenj, damanj oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbjanjgabenj, oi roru ninjore ogâo ruabunj. Onju.

Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropebenj.

¹¹ Kainj yokaomo tariko ogâ mo tinaine “Nemu Gbogbodo” bofukebunj. Ogâ ore qoruineo gbogbodo nemuyoka tinayakunj Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogâ oiji Ijijt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gbinjoqoqo damanjine oi ñebunj. Oi ñebi tariko ropebenenj kambanj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako bokeru rabenj.¹² Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu morenjo wakiru giobobo yokomore ñebenj.¹³ Ñeku ogâo ropebenenj kambanj seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropebenj. Roperu peku pakereru gbinj Saut oobene funjaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogâ kojio ropebenj.

¹⁴ Roperu oo manjkekerisie ogopunonunjanj goine bofuke ñone yabebenj. Ñone yabekabeninj inji weu norebunj, “Ñonjo soine ninjoke sonda moakonj goniminj me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yonjoke gobenj. Gobenenj tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropebenj.

¹⁵ Manjkekerisie ogopunonunjanj Rom siti gobunj, yonjoji warebenj ore binje bunjo manebunj. Oi maneru bofuke nobeniminj ore goineji pakereru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apus Forum narenjarenj kae oo warebunj. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qoturebenj. Qotureru Polji “Anutu danje!” miku miterj gaku manjine fiaya. Onju.

Polji Rom ñeku Juda njnjigo manjanjanj bapakareya.

¹⁶ Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo injoyonje akonj nejingo mitari tebi mamari ni moji sinjan gateku goya.

¹⁷ Oñu mitari tebi pi oo ñeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda ñijigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumañgabuñ. Tumañgabi Polji inñi yajiya, “Ogopune, nonji nonñunde Juda ñijigo kubunoñuñ so igogaru rosi eñareboñ me apa ñasopunoñuñ yoñoreone eebobo maneru gogobeneñ, oi so bosembeaboñ. Oñu matayoñ, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi ñebe Rom gawman yoñore meo rua nubuñ. ¹⁸ Rua nubi jambae baku fuñnenere weuku osoebi fi-aya. Nonji ya sembene mo so baku komere biñe fukenobo ore so, so fukeya. Yoñoji oñu ñone mukuru pirue nuñguo manebuñ.

¹⁹ “Oñu manebuñyoñ, Juda minebobo yoñoji Judia oo buño oi kepieru kiso ebuñ. Oñu ebi jijibu fukeru yobingame nonji kadi baaru mo so bofukeru inñi yameñ keku weubon, ‘Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kinñ koitoji buñone botingako poretingaiñ.’ Oñu weube sore nubi yo warebon. Nakene Juda kubu yoñoji rosi enarebuñyoñ, jibu yoñore sakigorua buño mo mi-yareinggo so manego. Oñu mata. ²⁰ Anutuji ñi mo fukeiñ ore jojofo buño noreko Israel niñoji buño ore foriine fukeinggo odigaru oori eegobeneñ, nonji ñi sari inñore eru nigin nubi gbedi (nigin) yo osigugo. Fuñnene oñu. Ore eru muñambe ñone ñaberu buño buño eru mimane ekimiñ ore kepore ñabebe yoo warebi tumañgagobeneñ.”

²¹ Oñu yajiko maneru mibuñ, “Judia morenggo gore buño miku gobuñyoñ, niñore qurañ mo so ruabi wareme ñoneben. Oñuakoñ ogopunoñunji oone yo warebuñ, yoñoreone moji gore buño biñe me binanñ sembene mo so mibi maneben. ²² Oi mo so mibi manebenyoñ, mañgoo buño pega, niño oi soine maneinggo manegobeneñ. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore buñoine oi moreñ so mibi ñijigoji qomukubi mobe-mobe oo noigoji buño kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore biñeine oi kajenoñuñgo oñu rakame mane-gobeneñ.”

²³ Oñu miku Polji buño moke miñ ore damañ mo burugabuñ. Oi burugabi Juda ñijigo jñoraraji damañ oo wareru Pol pi ñeya, oo tumañgabuñ. Tumañgabi kae fufurere akonñ fungaru Anutu qorumañinere fuñne mitañgaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure fuñne mane

† 28.19 Apo 25.11

mukuku manesiñ garu mañyoka bokenimiñ ore yameñ keku mañ bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqouñ ñijigo yoñore Biñe Qurañ oseru buño oone akonñ fungaru Yesure fuñne bararinga yareru oiji yaduru kitingaku miku goya. ²⁴ Biñe buño oñu miku gome goineji mañyoka bokeru manesiñ gabuñyoñ, goineji oi so manesiñ garu qouma gobuñ. ²⁵ Yoñoyañe mañmoakonñ so eyareku bo-tuyañuñgo mamananu kubu yoyoka fukeru roingaiñgo ebuñ. Roingaiñgo ebi Polji buño inñi akonñ yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji buño mo kajeqouñ ñi Aisaiare mañgo sanñu qame apa ñasopuyañuñ yajiya, oi ñoñore soso poretiñ miya. ²⁶ Aisaiaji buño oi inñi miko pega, ‘Go ñijigo kubu yo yoñoreo raru inñi yajinde maneinebi:

Ñoño kajenañuñ ruaru buño foriine maneru fuñne maneru esegaru jibu so mane taniñganimiñ. Jñonañunji piku ya foriine ñoneku fuñne ñoneru esegaru jibu so ñone mukunimiñ. ††

²⁷ Niñigo kubu yo yoñore mañji sanañgaru kebojiru pega.

Kajenañuñgo buño maneru esegaru jñoyañuñ kome-jañneru gogobi.

Oñu so fukenobuñ ine, yoño jñoyañunji ya soine ñone mukuru kajenañunji buño maneru mañyañunji fuñne mane taniñgaru mañyañuñ kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobiañ yabenobo.”

²⁸ Polji buño oi miforeru inñi yajiya, “Ore eru ñoño buño koruñ yo soine mane mukunimiñ: Anutuji mu-nañqoqore Biñe buño oi kotu kantri yoñoreo ruame rain. Yoñoreo rako yoñoji oi soine kaje ruaru manenimiñ.” ²⁹ (Polji oñu miforeko Juda yoñoji yoñoyañekoñ joineke migobobo eru noigoji mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabuñ.)

³⁰ Polji inñoyonñunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore mañgo gosa yoyoka sosowo akonñ peku goya. Oo goku ñijigo uri yoñoji ñoneiñ ore warebuñ, inñoji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya. ³¹ Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qorumañinere fuñne mitañgaru mañ bapakare eyareru goya. Ofonñ Yesu Kristo manenimiñ ore Anutu munañqoqore fuñne qaji yareru goya. Oñu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Oñu.

†† 28.26 Ais 6.9-10

Rom

Mimitaniŋ

Rom sitio yauraine gobi maŋkekerisie kubuine kubuine yoŋoji botuyanŋungo siŋsaŋ qaru roinŋaru gobuŋ. Juda goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Juda eeboboo eru Kadi buŋoo qakatoru Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋgo ketigaru joma so noku gobuŋ. Kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋoji Anuture yaunmoririgo qakatoru Anuture Kadi buŋo ruru maŋgo so ruru sigopou paiineo agiburau afagaru enimiŋgo manebuŋ. (6.15) Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ foriine ŋadi yaberu tifeyaŋuŋgo kotu ŋiŋigo oŋga yareko biŋeine fukebuŋ, ore eru goueru igosisi eyarebuŋ. (11.18-20) Oŋu eru Juda maŋkekerisie yoŋoji mosiyaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine oŋuakoŋ boyobebuŋ ore eru mipemiriŋ eyareku gobuŋ. Juda kubu yoŋoji kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ sure yaberu Juda mosiyaŋuŋ so boyobebuŋ ore eru buŋoyaŋuŋ fofoaŋuŋ mitariku sigopou gobuŋ. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Qodure yabeŋ ore Polji kubu yoyoka yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo bubu quraŋga yareega. Juda yoŋore fuŋne barariŋga yareko (2.21-27) kotu kantri yoŋoji jeriebuŋ. Buŋo qoruine iŋi yajiya, "Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikekiminŋ. Kadi furuine mo so pega." (1.17) Kotu kantri ŋiŋigo sigokeiŋyaŋuŋ qomukuiŋ ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ barariŋga yareru iŋi yajiya: "Anutuji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fiinere eru matayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde ŋonemainde eru ŋoŋo roosoe ŋabeya. (11.30-32) Ore eru yameŋ keku Kadi buŋo reŋgaru goinebi. (7.12-24) Sosowo yobu agiburande nigiriŋ gbedio goku egu sibirigakimiŋ ore egobeneŋyoŋ, (3.23; 5.12) Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde yombenji wakiŋ ore eru Kristo soreya. (5.8-9) Moro Tiriineji bomukuru agiburau ŋonemainde usuŋgone pirue nobeiŋ. Ore eru agiburau eebobo bokero (6.11-14) qodureru manjoko naduŋgadunŋ eku yauraine yoŋore botugo yauraine oŋuine so goinebi." Kajeqouŋ oŋuine yareme waigo waigo reŋgaru qodureru gobuŋ. Polji damau fuŋfuŋgaine Rom rako kitiŋ etebi jikigaru Spein moreŋgo raŋgo maneru oŋu quraŋgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iŋi:

Mimitaniŋ buŋo eru buŋo qoruine 1.1-17

Sosowoji agiburande munarqoqore embimbiniŋgobeneŋ 1.18-3.20

Anutuji munar qa noreega ore fuŋne 3.21-4.25

Kristoke gogo gariinere fuŋne 5.1-8.39

Israel yoŋoji Anuture mamanesu buruo gogobi 9.1-11.36

Maŋkekerisie niŋore mosi eebobore buŋo 12.1-15.13

Buŋo tatarine eru iŋoyoŋere momojo buŋo 15.14-16.27

¹ Pol noŋ Yesu Kristore gio bobo ŋi eru Rom maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoke buŋo mi manekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Anutuji oŋga nareko sosore ŋi aposol fukego. Anutuji Bobiaŋ Biŋeine misaueiŋgo ore roosoe nume gogo.

² Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokiminde Bobiaŋ Biŋeine barariŋga noreiŋ ore buŋoine oi ronekoŋ kiperu miko kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji maneru Biŋe Quraŋ tiriine oo quraŋgabi pega. ³ Bobiaŋ Biŋere fuŋne oi iŋoyoŋunde made Yesu Kristo. Iŋoji moreŋ ŋi oŋuine kiŋ Deiwidre osigidapu yoŋoreone fukeya.

⁴ Sombuŋ ŋi oŋuine iiruineji posiine tiriine fukeya. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereko usuŋineji totogo fukeya. Anutuji oŋuine oiji iŋoyoŋunde Made fukeya ore buŋoine oi misanaŋgaru igodonŋga teya. Ofonŋonunde fuŋne oŋu. ⁵ Kristoji giore foriine iŋi fukeiŋgo maneya: Niŋoji kotu kantriine kantriine rore-

garu Yesure tina botuyanŋungo misauebeneŋ maneru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gaku buŋoine reŋgaru gonimiŋ. Ore eru aposol gioine eru yaunmoririine oi noreko baku gogobeneŋ. ⁶ Anutuji ŋiŋigo Yesu Kristore biŋe fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga yabeya, Rom ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ yoŋore botugo gogobi.

⁷ Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Rom sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Anutuji ŋoŋo iŋoyoŋunde ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋaberu manji jojoko enareega. Anutu Mamanonŋuŋ eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo gonimiŋ. Oŋu oŋga wosiego.

Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku iŋi oŋga wosiya:

⁸ Moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yoŋoji Rom ŋoŋore mamanesinde sundu mibi manego. Ore eru buŋone

funjaru Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enareko sosowo ŋoŋore eru Anutune danje miego. ⁹ Nonji maŋ anjine sosowo Anutune gıoo ruaru kiŋanjine qaku Madeinere Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaego. Oo jijiki ŋoŋo manesu ŋareego, oi Anutuji kitiŋgaku miega.

¹⁰ Damaŋ so iŋi miku oŋga wosiego, “O Anutu, nonji Rom yoŋoreo rabemiŋgo maneru damaŋ joroine odigago. Ore eru go anjigore so minde kadi fukeko damaŋ yoo soine rabemiŋ.” ¹¹ Njone ŋaberu mamane-siŋ-ŋaŋunji sanaŋgajŋ ore maneru soine gio bobore mamane yaun mo ŋarebemiŋ. Ore eru damaŋ funfun-gaine ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋabebemiŋgo aŋi sogo maneru gogo. ¹² Iŋi ekimiŋgo aŋi sogo maneego: Nonji ŋone ŋabebe qodureku noŋ eru ŋoŋo uruŋu manesiŋ gaegobeneŋ, oi mimane eku maŋji kitiŋgaku beufi eekimiŋ.

¹³ O maŋkerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo iŋi manesuku goinebi: Nonji kotu kantri goine yoŋore botugo roreru manyaŋun bapakare yabebe kerisiebuŋ, ore so ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakon foriine fukeko ŋonebemiŋgo manego. Ore eru damaŋ kokoine ŋoŋoreo iqı warebe-minde buru ruaru gobonyon, ya goineji damaŋjine damaŋjine kipe nuko embimiŋgaboŋ. ¹⁴ Anutune jiŋoo tife iŋi pe narega: Niŋigo kubu fuŋne fuŋne bapi yabebemide buŋoji nonde paio pega. Niŋigo maŋboronyanunke eru qanda (grasrut) yoŋore kiŋanqoqo sogokon fukego. Qoqodure buŋo Grik manegobi eru qanda ^{††} goku yoŋoyanunde buŋoji yayan miegobi, oi sosowo bapi ŋabebemiŋgo manego. ¹⁵ Oŋu maneru Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi Rom siti ŋoŋore oŋuakon mitaniŋgabemiŋgo afagaru joineke eego. Oŋu.

Bobiaŋ Biŋere usun oi iŋi:

¹⁶ Anutune usunji nonun sosowo qowirie nobeko damaŋ yoo Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Juda niŋoji rone maŋnoŋun kerisieru oi manesiŋ gabeneŋ eru niŋore ŋadio kantri goine yoŋoji oŋuakon oi manesiŋ garu manyaŋun kerisiebuŋ. Ore eru Anutuji usunine Bobiaŋ Biŋeo ruako pega ore mimigaŋgaŋ so eego. ^{†††} Bobiaŋ Biŋeji posiine fukekiminde fuŋne barariŋga noreega. Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Posiine fukega, iŋoji mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ. Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Niŋo Anutu funjaru manesiŋ gabeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋun ŋoneru buŋonoŋun mitariko posikebeneŋ eru moreŋgo goki-minde so jikigaru manesiŋ gaku jiŋoineo posiine fu-keekimiŋ.” Oŋu. ^{††}

Noŋunde agiburande ore Anutune maŋ rigaŋgaega.

¹⁸ Soine posiine fukenobenyon, niŋigo buŋo foriine eeboboyanunji kejiŋaru jijibu baegobi, Anutuji oi Sombunjo paibeone piku ŋoneme so sagako maŋjine rigaŋgaega. Niŋigo oŋuine sosowo ŋone yaberu wuwunyanunji igogaru mosiyaŋun sembene ore eru rosiine barariŋga yareega. ¹⁹ Oi yoore eru: Anutune

† 1.13 Apo 19.21 †† Qanda, Webo buŋoo bus kanaka, niŋigo gomengo yoŋoyonje akon mutu goku mamane piyanun tomiri mo qanda gobun. ††† 1.16 Mak 8.38 ††† 1.17 Hab 2.4

fuŋne mane mukukimiŋ ore so fukega, oi iŋoyonje barariŋga yareme botunoŋunjo totogo akon peko maneegobi.

²⁰ Anutune gogo so ŋonegobeneŋyon, usunine oi Sombun moreŋ bofuke yaperu oone funjaru noduru go wapeme damaŋ tatariine tomiri fukeru peega. Ore eru Anutune mequraŋ poretiŋ ŋonebeneŋ moreŋfun kuririineke fukega ore fuŋine soine mane mukukimiŋ ore so fukega. Ore eru niŋigoji ya mogo gbedigaru yoŋoyanunde buŋore mobeine kitiŋgaku miŋgo embimiŋgaegobi. ²¹ Anutune fuŋne mane mukuru gobunyon, jibu “Iŋoji ofoŋnoŋun,” oŋu so miku oi so miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeine botuyanunjo so fukeya. Oŋu so fukeyaŋon, buŋo omaine kosabasa manesubi ma-manyaŋunji wirieko mutu fukebuŋ. Maŋ mamane-mukuyaŋun tomiri oiji dabu eme qisiri eko tiŋun gogobi. Ore eru “Anutune fuŋne so mako gobeneŋ,” miku gbebedi kosa ruabi so sagaga. ^{‡‡}

²² “Maŋboron niŋigo gogobeneŋ,” miku sakiyanun ba ropeku gobunyon, oŋuine oo niŋigo manyaŋun tomiri fukegobi. ²³ Anutu tinabiŋeine kuririŋgaŋineke damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ, oi so miteŋ gaku ohoweine so baku gobunyon, oi bokeru nemu gbon eru merofu sasako goine saribuŋ. Nemu gbon pasikebi kamasiyaŋun ni komekiinere so fukegobi. Sasako goine babi webo, joma eru moreŋgo beuyanunji pepe-ru raegobi, yoŋore so fukegobi. Yoŋoji oi daberu moreŋfun ore so miteŋ yaberu gobun. ^{‡‡‡}

²⁴ Oŋu eru gobun ore Anutuji oi ŋadi yabeko yoŋoyanunde mande aŋi sanaŋjine kosa boyoberu boesau eku yoŋoyanunde saki mimigaŋgaŋ qaku baba waki eku gogobi. ²⁵ Anutune buŋo foriine bokeru tifeineo buŋo ikoineo qakatobun. Bobofuke Rauine fofori so araŋ baku kiŋanjine so qaku gobunyon, ya bofukeya me yoŋoyanunde meji babun, ore aŋiine fukeko maneru mequraŋ yoŋore ohowe baku miteŋ yaberu gobun. Oŋuine gobunyon, niŋoji bobofuke Raunoŋun oi damaŋ tatariine tomiri miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori.

²⁶ Oŋu eru gobun ore Anutuji oi ŋadi yabeko yoŋoyanunde aŋi sanaŋjine mimiineke oi kosa boyoberu iŋi ebuŋ: Yoŋore niŋopuji ŋoe ŋonun kadi poretiŋ bokeru yoŋoyonje akon kerisieru rorobaba eku gobun. ²⁷ Ni yoŋoji oŋuakon niŋoke rorobaba eku gogo bokeru kasigabi. Boesau eniminde aniyaŋun sanaŋjine oi ni botuyanunjo popore eku manebi joineke fukeko yoŋoyanunke kerisieru rorobaba eku wuwunyanunke fukeru gobun. Kasigabi qanqoqasa gobun ore goine oi Anutuji soyanunjo bokirie yareme paiyanunjo ropeko sembeabuŋ.

²⁸ Anutune fuŋne mane mukukimiŋgo manebi wawakiine fukeme bokebi Anutuji oŋuakon oi ŋadi yabeko yoŋoyanunde mamanesu kekesiineji siŋaŋ yabeko eebobo mimiineke eba eku gobun. ²⁹ Eebobo kekesiine eru mosi sembene fuŋne fuŋne oiji manyaŋun puseko iŋi eegobi: Ya ebu eku no roinjo sase eru sinefuru eegobi. Goine yoŋore yare anda ee-

‡‡ 1.21 Ef 4.17-18 ‡‡‡ 1.23 Dut 4.16-18

gobi. Njigigo yabebi komeegobi. Kekepari baku goine eadu yabeegobi. Njigigo goine konkon paiineo sembene eyarekiminggo maneegobi. Njigigo kajeyanunggo buño sanju ebi rakame gbinggo pougaru raega.

³⁰ Njadiqoqo buño miegobi. Anuture kane miegobi. Mosi sembene joineke renjaru boyobeegobi. Jauba-ir-irbirin eru sakiyanun ba ropeegobi. Sakigo rua eru mosi sembene furuine furuine bofukeegobi. Manjogomama buñoayanun so renjaegobi.

³¹ Mamanayanun so tinjako manyanun tomiri goku buño kosa kiperu so boyobeegobi. Oogo so eru goine yonjore beusembe so maneru rosi eyareegobi. ³² Anutuji kadi poretin inji mitigame pega: Njigigo sembene onjuine baegobi, yonjoji kome sanan qanqaninere binje fukeniminde so fukegobi. Yonjoji mimiti oi mane tani-gagobiyon, jibu yonjonye sembene oi eegobi eru onjuakon matayon, goineji onju ebi oi "Soine!" miku qotikeru kitiñ yareegobi. Onju.

Anutuji buñonoñun osoeru poretin akon mitariega.

2 O ogone, go goine yonjore buño mitariege me mata? Go goine yonjore buño mitariku gake eebobo oi akon baega. Ore eru ogogore buño mo mitarige ine, gakere buño onjuakon mitarinde ore geoineji gakere paio ropein. Ore eru ropekiine me wawakiine fukege, oi jibu ya mogo gbedigaru gakere buñore mobeine kitiñgaku mimiñgo embimbiñgaega. ^{†2} Njigigo eebobo sembene onjuine eegobi, Anutuji yonjore buño buño foriinere so osoeru mitariega, oi manegobener.

³ Ore eru urunju manesukuge? Go moreñ ni eku jibu ya onjuine eegobi, yonjore buño mitariku gake eebobo oi akon ende sagaga me mata? Anutuji buñogo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie gareko foriine gore paio ropein. Anuture jinoo so kamieru sumunngamin.

⁴ Anutuji ogo enoreru sembenenonjunde geo pipa so bokirieinjon, odigaru maneku karieega, buño ore mipemirin ege me? Anutuji beufiine noduru manjo kerisiemin ore kepore guega, ore mutu egu gomin. ⁵ Go kajegi eru manjo so kerisiemin ine, onjuine oo Anuture jinoo mimiganan so kamieminjon, yombenineji gore paio saue ropein. Rosi damaninere ware fukeme buñonoñun poretin akon mitariin. Geoine bokirie norein, daman oo yombenine totogo bararinnga noreme noneru manekimin.

⁶ Anutuji "Eebobononjunde so moakon moakon nonjunde tife bokirie norein," oi inji: ^{††7} Anutuji tinabineine noreinjo odigaru kuririnoñunke fukekiminggo yamen keku daman so dimaku gio fiine fiine baku gogobener, nonjunde gogo sananine norein. Oi noreko daman tatariine tomiri senjinbanjin go ropekimin. ⁸ Onjuine go ropekiminjon, njigigo yonjonyonjunde akon manesuku qoqeqawaki baku Binje buño foriine nadi gaku buño sembene yobeegobi, Anuture manji ore eru riganngako yombenine ruako paiyanun-go ropein. ⁹ Yombenine oi rone Juda ninjore paio ropeko ninjore nadio kantri goine eebobo sembene ee-

gobi, sosowo yonjore paio onjuakon ropeko joisereren sisikonkon maneru gonimin.

¹⁰ Onju goniminjon, Juda eru ninjore nadio kantri goineji onjuakon manyanun kerisieru eebobo fiine eegobi, Anuture kuririji sosowo nonjunde paio ropeko tinabine noreko womoo gokimin. ¹¹ Anutuji njigigo goine so none anji eyareku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonjo osoe nobeega. [‡]

¹² Ore funine oi inji: Kantri goine yonjoji Anuture Kadi buño so osegaru maneru agiburan kosa baegobi, yonjoji sosowo mutu goku sibiriganimin. Juda ninjoji Anuture Kadi buño osegaru maneru jibu agiburan eegobener, Anutuji buño ore so sosowo osoe noberu buñonoñun mitariin. ¹³ Njigigo Anuture Kadi buño mo maneegobi, yonjoji Anuture jinoo posiine so fukegobi. Matayon, Kadi buño renjaru boyobeegobi, Anutuji yonjore buño mitarime posikenimin. ¹⁴ Kantri goineji Anuture Kadi buño so roru gogobiyon, goineji jibu kosa yonjonyunde anji so manesuku eegobi. Anuture kadi buño so manegobiyon, jibu mamayanunji mitiga yareko Anuture kadi buñore so eru ore rurunngajo gogobi.

¹⁵ Onju gogobi ore funine oi totogo fukeru inji pega: Anutuji njigigo bofuke noberu oo Kadi buñore mimiti oi sosowo nonjunde manjo ruame pega. Ore eru Anutuji buñoinere miku sanju eega, oi kotu kantri yonjoji onjuakon maneegobi. Oi manyanunde kajegi manebi buñoayanun jajiko Anutuke sogokon maneegobi. Anutuji manmamane yareya, oiji daman goineo buño ko-roineo ruaru bapakare yabeko mane sembeaegobi eru daman goineo buñoayanun kitiñgaku miko maneru fi-aegobi. ¹⁶ Bobian Binje mitaningaego, ore so daman yasogoo inji fukein: Kristo Yesuji Anutu bapi gako njiginonjunde buño sumunine sumunine osoeru mitari norein. Onju.

Kadi buño oiji funnenonun urunju bararinnga norega?

¹⁷ Go gake tina Juda ni onngaku Kadi buñoji munanngogo egarein ore manesin garu "Anuture binje fukego," miku sakigo miter gande sagaga me mata? ¹⁸ Go Anuture mi so gogore buño mane sarigaru goge. Anuture Kadi buño qaji garebuñ ore eru kadi fiine yobu boyobeinjo miku buño sosowo osoeru foriine eru ikoine botuyakunjo boroinngaega. ¹⁹ Go "Soine jinokombi njigigo ogo babapiyanun fukeru oga yabebemin," miku gake sakipepe eega. Qisirigo gogobi, oi bataniñ yabemin ore so koimo fukege.

²⁰ Onju fukeru inji miege, "Kadi buño qaji norebi manemane-muku bofukeru buño foriinere funne mane forego." Onju miku afagaru inji miege, "Nonj soine njiginomanayanun tomiri yonjore qaqaji fukebemin. Soine odumade yonjore qaqaji fukeru qaji yareebemin." ²¹ Onju miku goine qaji yareru wamore gake so qaqaji eega? "Kian so roigon," miku njigigo manyanun bapakare yabeegayon, gake kian bobo fukende so sagaga.

† 2.1 Mat 7.1; Luk 6.37 †† 2.6 Kiki 62.12; Qoq 24.12

‡ 2.11 Dut 10.17

²² “Boesau so eigon,” onu yajinde manebunyon, gake boesau ege me mata? Nemu gbon musombe eyareegyon, jibu gake boji soringo roperu ya sabareku baa baege. Oi so sagaga.

²³ Anuture Kadi bujoke goge ore sakigo jibu ba ropeegyon, gake oi kigaru onjuine oo Anuture tinabije bawakiru eru gokande mimiineke fukeega. ²⁴ Ore bujone oi Biye Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Njore mosinanjunde eru kotu kantri kufufun yonjoji Anuture tina igobi eku botuyanunjo igosisi eegobi.” † ²⁵ Anuture Kadi bujo boyoberu goge ine, Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabun, oiji bapi guko sagaga. Oi sagagayon, kadi bujo kigaru agiburan eege ine, mogeine ketigakiine mata kamasi onu fukeru omaine kosa goge. ²⁶ Goineji Anuture moge sakiyanunjo so ketigabi jibu kadi bujore mimiti boyobeegobi ine, Anutuji moge oi sakiyanunjo pega ore so njone yabem sagaga.

²⁷ Onjuine njone yabeme yonjoreone moji soine Kadi bujore so gore bujo akon osoeru mitarime wakiin. Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabi Kadi bujore qoru moakon moakon maneru sabareku gogeyon, oi kigaru agiburan eege ore eru wakiin. ²⁸ Ni moji sakiji akon Juda ni fukega ine, injoji Juda ni foriine so fukega. Onjuakon Anuture moge sakiineo akon ketigabi qoqomuku eegobi ine, oi moge omaine, foriine tomiri.

²⁹ Foriine matayon, ni mo manjineji Juda ni fukega, injoji Juda ni foriine fukega. Onjuakon Anutuji manjonun qopogaru Moroine Tiriine oo ruame goga, oiji moge foriine fukega. Kadi bujore qoru boyoberu ni sakiine ketigabi moren njinigoji manebi ropeegayon, Anutuji mogeine manjonunjo dimaga ore maneko ropeme miter nuega. Onu. ††

Anutuji bujone daman so boyobeega.

3 Onu peko Juda njinigo gogobener, bujo oiji urunu bapi nobena? Anuture moge sakinonunjo ketigabun, ore foriineji urunu fuke norega? ² Foriineji gogo sosowo oo kokoine fukeru fori bapi nobeega. Ore bujone funfunjaine oi inji: Anutuji Biye bujone noreko nonjunde biye fukeme gogobener.

³ Onu gogobeneryon, nonjundeone goineji Anutu so manesin gaku gobi urunu eyarein? Qoqomuku gobun ore geoine bokirieru urunu enorein? Manji jojokoin kiperu sabareko omaine fukein me urunu? ⁴ Oi mata yobu! Nonjun sosowoji njinigo ikoine fukegobeneryon, Anutuji foriine yobu fukega. Anuture funne oi Biye Qurango inji qurangabi pega,

“Bujo koroino ruaru weu garebi bujogore tife mitaningaru oo poretin fukeru gbin eyareru dimaigon. Gore funnego onu bofukeru kitingaku minimin.” ‡

⁵ Nonjun eebobo kekesiine boyobebener Anutuji qotinga nobeko oo eeboboine poretin oiji totogo fukega ine, nonjun bujo ore urunu minoben? Non bujo oi moren njinigo mamananonjunde so inji migo: Anutuji geoine bokirieme yombenineji painonunjo ropaga, injore mamaneji onu kasigaga me mata? ⁶ Ma-

† 2.24 Ais 52.5 †† 2.29 Dut 30.6 ‡ 3.4 Kiki 51.4

ta, oi use! Anutuji kekesiine fukena ine, injoji kaeine kaeine nonjunde bujo urunu osoeru poretin mitarina?

⁷ Nonji ni ikoine fukebe Anutuji bujone foriine oiji botinga nareko injore tinabineji onu totogo fukega. Onu fukeko nonji agiburan ebon, Anutuji ore bujone urunure mitariga? Boke nuko nakene anigo gobe sagana me mata? Bujoneji so wirieru wakiin. ⁸ Niyo inji mibener sagana, “Niyo soine sembene jikigaru ebener Anutuji oi botingako mosi finere foriji fukeko bujoneji bineroroineneke fukein.” Goineji njore bujo rokaweru onu miku jikigaru inji miegobi, “Polji bujo onu miku ore so kosa eega.” Onu eru mibun ore bujone oi Anutuji osoeru soyanunjo mitari yarein, oi manego. Onu.

Njinigo moji posiine so fukega.

⁹ Bujo onu mimane eku oi urunu mitarinoben? Juda ninjoji kantri goine yadureru Anuture jinoo poretin fukegobener me mata? Mata yobu! Ore bujone ronekon inji misanangaber: Juda me kantri goine fukobener, nonjun sosowo agiburan ebener qukarie nobeko gogobener. Ore eru sakinonun ba ropekiminjo embimbangaegobener. ¹⁰ Ore bujone oi Biye Qurango inji qurangabi pega,

“Moji mo posiine poretin so yobu fukega. ††

¹¹ Monde manjo mamane so fuke taningako kosa gogobi. Moji mo Anutu bofukeinjo ore so yamer keega.

¹² Matayon, sosowoji kadi odureru jijibu gogobi.

Sosowoji sembearu Anuture jinoo wuwunyanunjo fukegobi. Fiine fukeega, moakon mo oi so yobu bofukego.

¹³ Namanyanunji sinefuru eegobi.

Nomeguyanunji jinorunde yon onjuine angaru dimako komere mumu onjuine oiji njinigo kosa sibiri yabeegobi. Bujo sembene oi qotire mi oraber nombe onjuine miyanunjo puseru peko miyanunji njinigo kosa kiyabeegobi. ††

¹⁴ Bujo mokiine soweinekeji mi bibiyanun puseko njinigo kosa qaiso yareegobi. †††

¹⁵ Njinigo kosa yaberu dariyanun konganimin ore kufuyanunji suronjoqoqo pipa ra wareegobi. †††

¹⁶ Eeboboyanunde funne kesigako gogobi ore soyanun inji fukega: Uro uro roregaegobi, oo ketoqototie ebi njinigo manyanunji sembearu jajabaega.

¹⁷ Womoo gogore funne oi so mane mukugobi.

¹⁸ Anutu aran batekiminde bujo oi manyanunjo so pega. Miine egu odureniminde kokoi so maneru mo kosa gogobi.”

Anuture bujo onu pega. †

¹⁹ Anutuji Kadi bujo yoore eru noreya, oi manegobener: Kadi bujo sosowo oiji moren so kipe nobeega. Nonjun bujo ore rurunango raru renjaru gobener sagain. So renjakimin ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie noreko sibirigakimin. Ore eru sambunonun maneru gbebedinonun bokeru bujononun bokeko goku ren-

†† 3.10 Kiki 14.1-3; 53.1-3 ††† 3.13 Kiki 5.9; 140.3 †††† 3.14 Kiki 10.7 †††† 3.15 Ais 59.7-8 † 3.18 Kiki 36.1

ga tebeneŋ sagaiŋ. Anutuŋi nŋjigo fuŋnenonŋuŋ oŋu barariŋga noreko pega.

²⁰ Kadi buŋoji kipe nobeegayoŋ, niŋo sosowo oi boyobekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Anuture Kadi buŋoji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ ba taniŋgako ŋoneru soine mane mukukimiŋyoŋ, kadi oo Anuture jŋoo posiine fukekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Oŋu. †

Posiine fukekiminde fuŋne oi mamanesiŋ.

²¹ Niŋononŋe embimbiŋgaegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi Kadi buŋo boyoberu posiine fukekimiŋ ore oi so miyayoŋ, kadi furuine iŋi burugaru miko pega: Anutuŋi iŋoyonŋe buŋononŋuŋ mitarime iŋore jŋoo posiikekimiŋ. Anutuŋi buŋo oi Moses eru kajeqouŋ nŋjigo yoŋore barariŋga yareko kitiŋgaku miku Biŋe Qurango quraŋgabi damaŋ yoo totogo fukeko manegobeneŋ.

²² Ore eru oone me oone noŋuŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ, Anutuŋi sosowo noŋunde buŋo mitarime posiikekimiŋ. Niŋigo kubu furuine furuine noŋuŋ Anuture jŋoo sogokoŋ fukegobeneŋ. ††²³ Niŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ agiburaŋ eku Anuture kuririquande eru embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.

²⁴ Oi embimbiŋgagobeneŋyoŋ, Anuture yaunmoririji fukeko Kristo Yesuji duenoŋuŋ baya. Anutuŋi yaun ore eru buŋononŋuŋ mitarime posiikekimiŋ. ²⁵ Rone agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ, Anutuŋi oi mane kariere geoine pipa so bokirie yareya. Oi so bokirie yareru iŋoyonunde eebobo posiineŋi totogo fukeiŋ ore maneru Kristo Yesu boji joma oŋuine fukeme qabi komeko Anuture jŋoo ke keririke noreiŋ ore fuŋine fukeya. Dariine koŋgaya, oi manesiŋ gabeneŋ oŋuine oo agiburaŋnoŋuŋ jureru bokeme posiikekimiŋ. ²⁶ Fuŋine oi damaŋ yoo totogo fukeiŋ ore maneru Yesu oŋu eteya. Anuture eebobo posiine oi iŋi: Iŋoyonŋe posiine fukeya eru moji Yesu manesiŋ gaga, iŋore buŋo mitarime posiikega.

²⁷ Oŋu fukeko wamore sakinoŋuŋ ba ropenobeŋ? Ya more ore eru oi mata yobu. Kadi buŋo boyoberu posiine fukekimiŋ ore oi embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. Oŋu oo posiine so fukekimiŋyoŋ, Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuŋi ŋone noberu buŋononŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukekimiŋ. ²⁸ Buŋo yo mitariku koruŋine iŋi misanaŋgobeneŋ: Kadi buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ ore matayoŋ, Yesu manesiŋ gagobeneŋ ore eru Anutuŋi buŋononŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukekimiŋ. ²⁹ Anutuŋi Juda niŋore Anutu akonŋ so fukeya. Iŋo kantri goine yoŋore Anutu oŋuakonŋ fukeya me mata? O yoŋore Anutu oŋuakonŋ fukeya.

³⁰ Anutuŋi moakonŋ fukeya. Ore eru sakinoŋuŋ ketigabi gogobeneŋ, niŋoji manesiŋ gabeneŋ bofosike nobeega eru sakiyaŋuŋ so ketigabi gogobi, oi oŋuakonŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru bofosike yabeega.

^{†31} Manesiŋ ganiminde buŋo miku oiji bapakare yaberu oŋuine oo Kadi buŋo bawaki ruabeneŋ omaine fukeiŋ me mata? Oi use matayoŋ, Anuture Kadi buŋo oi so kepieegobeneŋyoŋ, oi basanaŋgagobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ garu posiine fukeya.

4 Niŋo miminenonŋuŋ Abrahamde fuŋnere uruŋu mikimiŋ? Iŋoji Anuture fuŋne uruŋu bofukeru iŋore jŋoo posiine fukeya? ² Fofori, Anutuŋi iŋore buŋo oi eeboboine fiinere eru mitarime posikenobeŋ ine, iŋoji ore eru soine sakiine ba ropenayoŋ, oi Anuture jŋoo mata. ³ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi quraŋgabi pega, "Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya." Buŋo oŋu pega. †

⁴ Buŋoine oi yaun mitarime posikeyayoŋ, moji gio bako siŋaŋineŋi furiine yaun matayoŋ, gio baega ore so ŋoneru osoeru furiine oteega. ⁵ Moreŋ siŋaŋi oŋu oteegayoŋ, Anutuŋi wuwunuŋ nŋjigo noŋunde buŋononŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukekimiŋ. Ore eru moji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeiŋgo ore gio so baku Anutu mo manesiŋ gaga, Anutuŋi mamanesiŋine oi ŋoneko sagako buŋoine mitarime posiikeŋ.

⁶ Deiwidji oŋuakonŋ buŋo ore fuŋine kitiŋgaku buŋo iŋi barariŋga noreru miya, "Moji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeiŋ ore gio so bame Anutuŋi mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posiikega, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukeya." ⁷ Oŋu miko buŋoine oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

"Niŋigo Kadi buŋo kigabi Anutuŋi agiburaŋyaŋuŋ bokeru keririkeme gogobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. †

⁸ Ofonji more agiburaŋ jureru ŋoneme sagako geoine paiineo so ruame ropeiŋ, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke fukeya."

Buŋo oŋu pega.

⁹ Anutuŋi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne oŋu barariŋga noreru Anuture mogenoŋuŋke niŋore akonŋ miko pega me mata? Oŋu mata. Oi kantri goine mogeyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore oŋuakonŋ pega. Niŋoji iŋi miku quraŋga foregobeneŋ, "Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya."

¹⁰ Iŋo wamo damaŋgo ŋoneko sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya? Anuture moge sakiineo ketigabi goya, damaŋ oo matayoŋ, rone mo goya, Anutuŋi damaŋ oo mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya.

¹¹ Rone omaine goku Anutu manesiŋ gako buŋoine mitarime posikeya. Ore ŋadio sagaya ore mogeine oi sakiineo ketiganiŋiŋ ore miko moge soine oŋuine fukeya. Oŋu fukeko iŋore ŋadio Anuture mogenoŋuŋke so goku manesiŋ gabeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneme sagako buŋononŋuŋ mitarime posiikekimiŋ, Abrahamji sosowo noŋunde miminenonŋuŋ fukeya. ††¹² Miminenonŋuŋ iŋoji omaine goku damaŋ oo maŋine kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ garu goya, niŋo mogenoŋuŋke iŋore so eru gogobeneŋ. Anuture mogenoŋuŋke goku maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru gogobeneŋ, niŋore miminenonŋuŋ oŋuakonŋ fukeya. Moge keti

† 3.20 Kiki 143.2; Gal 2.16 †† 3.22 Gal 2.16 † 3.30 Dut 6.4; Gal 3.20

†† 4.3 Jen 15.6; Gal 3.6 †† 4.7 Kiki 32.1-2 ††† 4.11 Jen 17.10

nobebi omaine kosa so gogobenenyon, Abrahamde kufu kadi boyoberu manesiŋ gaegobenen. Onu.

Anuture jojofo buŋo manesiŋ gabeneŋ foriineke fukeiŋ.

¹³ Anutuŋi Abraham moreŋ biŋe qa teme rauine fukeko osigidapuineŋi iŋore ŋadio onu go ropeniminde buŋo mikipeya. Buŋo oi Kadi buŋo boyobeya ore eru so ojiyayon, Anutuŋi mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posiine fukeya ore buŋo oi ojiya. †

¹⁴ Goineŋi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimin ore Kadi buŋoo qakatoru onuine oo Anuture ya oi biŋe qoqo enimin ine, yoŋoji mamanesinde buŋo kepiebi omaine fukena. Onu Anuture jojofo buŋore so embimbiŋgabeneŋ buŋo oiji omaine egu fukeiŋ. ††¹⁵ Anuture Kadi buŋo ki-gabeneŋ maŋine rigaŋgako rosiineŋi painoŋuŋgo ropegayon, Kadi buŋo so pena, onu agiburande buŋo so minoben.

¹⁶ Abrahamji onu qodure noreru sosowo noŋunde miminenonun fukega. Ore eru jojofo buŋoine noreya, oi Kadi buŋoo qakatoegobi, yoŋore akon matayon, Abrahamji mane siŋgaya, onuine manesiŋ gabeneŋ noŋunde onuakon foriineke fukeiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Anutuŋi jojofo buŋoine oi iŋi burugaru ruaya: Oi manesiŋ gabeneŋ foriine sosowo noŋunde yaun noreko yaunmoririineŋi totogo fukeega. ‡

¹⁷ Abrahamde buŋo mo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji go bapakare gube ŋiŋigo kufufun kokoine yoŋore mamayanun fukemiŋ.” Buŋo ore so Abrahamji Anuture jiŋoo mama enoreega. Anutuŋi komekiine bogbore yabeega. Kufufun gogoyanun tomiri, oi jiŋoke gogobi ore kamasi onuine onga yareko fukeegobi. Abrahamji Anutu onuine manesiŋ gaya. ††

¹⁸ Anutuŋi rone Abrahamde iŋi ojiya, “Gore osigidapugoji fukeru sauebi jareyanun bobun onuine fukeme gonimiŋ.” Jojofo buŋo oi maneru urunu foriineke fukena, oi so maneyayon, oi jibu oori eru ŋiŋigo kufufun kokoine yoŋore mama fukeiŋgo odigaru goya. Jojofo buŋo funfungainere so fukeiŋ ore Anutu manesiŋ gaku goya. †††¹⁹ Sarare woruŋineŋi odumade rorore so, so fukeme iŋoyonŋe gosaine 100 ore so go wapeya. Ore eru iŋoyonŋe manesuko ŋi pogo sakiine mujugaru gbaŋikine fukeyayon, jibu Anuture buŋoji foriineke fukeiŋ ore manesiŋ gaku gokame Abrahamde mamanesiŋi so gbaŋiru wirieya. †††

²⁰ So wirieyayon, buŋoineŋi foriineke fukeiŋ ore manesiŋ garu oo sananŋaru dimaya. Anuture jojofo buŋo ore maŋineŋi roqo wareqo so eyayon, mamanesiŋineŋi sananŋako Anutu miteŋ gaku gokame Anuture tinabiŋeŋi saueya. ²¹ Anutuŋi ya fukeinde buŋo miku kiperu oi ba foreiŋgo sananŋaega, oi mane sananŋa foreru maŋyoka mo so eku goya. ²² Onu eku goya ore Anutuŋi Abrahamde mamanesiŋ ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya. ²³ Mamanesiŋine ŋoneme

† 4.13 Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29 †† 4.14 Gal 3.18 ‡ 4.16 Gal 3.7 †† 4.17 Jen 17.5 †† 4.18 Jen 15.5 ††† 4.19 Jen 17.17

sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya, buŋo oi Abrahamde akon so quraŋgabi pega.

²⁴ Abrahamde akon matayon, noŋunde ore eru onuakon oi quraŋgabi pega. Noŋun Ofononun Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, Anutu onuine manesiŋ gabeneŋ mamanesiŋnonun ŋoneme sagako mitari noreko posikekimin. ²⁵ Anutuŋi noŋunde agiburande ore eru Yesu so sabareko komeko eru posiine fukekimin ore eru bogboreme komegone pakereru goga. Onu. †††

Anuture jiŋoo posikeru jerieru womoo gogobeneŋ.

5 Nonun Anutu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋononun mitarime posikegobeneŋ. Ore eru Ofononun Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enoreko Anutuke womo bofukeru gogobeneŋ. ² Onuakon Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ maŋgo enoreko yaunmoriri biŋe qoqo ekiminde fune bofukeru damaŋ yoo yaunmoriri maŋgo gogobeneŋ. Anuture kuririquan maŋgo ropenimiŋgo oori eru jerieegobeneŋ.

³ Ore akon so jerieegobenenyon, koŋkon maneru ore eru onuakon jerieegobeneŋ. Koŋkon mane karieru onuine oo yamenyamen bofukekimin. Oi maneru ore eru jerieegobeneŋ. ⁴ Yameŋ keku eesoigo sananŋaru dimakimin. Eesoigo sananŋaru dimabeneŋ oorinonunji sananŋaeiŋ. ⁵ Anutuŋi Moro Tiriine rua noreko kadi fukeme manjokoine kesieko maŋnonunŋo rakame gogobeneŋ. Ore eru oori eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimin ore eru odigaru mimiganan so bofukekimin.

⁶ Ore fune oi iŋi: Nonun rone wiriine tobirinonun tomiri gobeŋ, Kristoji damaŋ poretiŋ oo akon komeru ŋiŋigo wuwunonunŋe noŋunde due baya. ⁷ Moji Kadi buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu poretiŋ fukega, ogoine onuine moji soine so komena? Oi maneko embimbiŋganayon, moji manjijojoko kokoine ŋiŋigo eyareega, ogoine moji iŋore eru soine sakiine kisiŋgaru komeiŋgo manena.

⁸ Niŋigoŋi onuine egobenenyon, Anutuŋi manji jojoko noreega, iŋoji oi iŋi noduya: Iŋoji Kristo soreme wakiru rone wuwunun ŋiŋigo gobeŋ, damaŋ oo akon noŋunde ore eru komeya. ⁹ Komeko damaŋ yoo dariineŋi jureru mitari noreko posikeru gogobeneŋ. Jibu oi wawakiine onuine fukeme foriineŋi jiki iŋi fukeiŋ: Anutuŋi agiburande manjo totogo yaduko ya mokiineke moreŋgo fukeiŋ. Oi fukeko Anuture jiŋoo posiine fukegobeneŋ ore Yesuji yombeŋ oone bomuku nobeko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimin.

¹⁰ Nonun rone Anuture rosipu gobeŋ, damaŋ oo iŋoyonunde Made soreme komeru iŋoji furinonun fukeme Anutuke oogo fukebeŋ. Fukebeŋ, oiji muraŋine fukegayon, foriineŋi jiki iŋi fukeiŋ: Furinonun ruame Anuture ogopuine gobeneŋ Yesuji sananŋaru goga ore afagaru bomuku nobeko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimin. ¹¹ Ofononun Yesuji Anuture munaŋqoqo gio bame Anutuŋi furinonun bame iŋoke oogo fukebeŋ, onuakon matayon, fofori Anutuke manjoko

††† 4.25 Ais 53.4-5

nadungaduñ eku dimaku kokorian erü jerieegobener. Onu.

**Adam injore erü komeberyon, Kristore erü gborekim-
inj.**

¹² Nj moakonji agiburanj morengo kesueko fukeya. Anutuji agiburande geo ruame kome fukeya. Ore so njingigo sosowoji agiburanj erü gobenerj komeji ore so njingigo sosowo saga nobeko gogobenerj. ^{†13} Rone Kadi buño so fukeme damanj oo onuakonj agiburanj totogo fukeru eforeyayonj, Kadi buño so peko agiburande buño oi so miku osoeru kosa gobunj.

¹⁴ Adamde damangone funjaru kosa go wapebi Mosesre damango Kadi buño fukeya. Njingigo damanj botuineo oo agiburanj ebunyonj, Adamji kadi kigaya, ore so akonj so kigaru gobunyonj, komeji jibu oi onuakonj sinanj yabeko gobunj.

Adam, nj funjungaine injoji nj mo wareinde soso fukeya.

¹⁵ Sosoine fukeyayonj, funneyakunj oi sogokonj so fukegobire. Adamji Kadi buño kigaru wakiko agiburanj fukeru saueru njingigo kokoine saga yabeme komeru gobunj. Oi komere funne fukeyayonj, senjingbanjing fukekiminde funne oi mo. Oi inji: Nj moakonj Yesu Kristo injoji manjo enoreru jaunmoririine bararinga noreko Anuture jaunji totogo fukeru njingigo kokoine sagaru isiri nobeya. ¹⁶ Jikigaru inji mibeminj: Kadi yoyoka oi sogokonj so fukegobire. Nj moakonji agiburanj eko Anutuji buñoine mitarime agiburanj njingigo sosowo noñunj misi korure binje fukeberj. Oi morenj njire funne fukeyayonj, Sombunj njire funne oi mo. Oi inji: Damanj kokoine Anuture Kadi buño kigabenerj jaunjine noduru mitari noreko posiine eegobenerj.

¹⁷ Oi moke mibeminj: Nj moakonji Kadi buño kigaru kome kesueko njingigo sosowo komeru gogobenerj. Adamde agiburande erü komeji sosowo sagaru sinanj nobeko kosa gobenj. Oi kadi wakiqoqoine fukeyayonj, Anutu usunde funne oi inji: Njingigo noñunj posiine fukekiminde jaun oi boakonj yobu binje qoqo eku jaunmoririinere manjo gogobenerj, noñunj senjingbanjing bofukekiminj. Nj moakonj Yesu Kristo injoji kitingaku dobe nobeko nonemeqoti onjine sanangaru go ropekiminj.

¹⁸ Moke jikigaru mibeminj: Nj moakonji Anuture Kadi buño kigaru wakiko Anutuji buñoine mitarime njingigo sosowo noñunj misi korure binje fukeberj. Onuakonj nj moji posiine fukekiminj ore kesueko mannoñunj kerisiebenerj Anutuji soine njingigo sosowo noñunde buñoononj mitarime posikeru sanangaru go ropekiminj. ¹⁹ Onuakonj moke mibeminj: Nj moakonji qoqomuku erü agiburanj qoru eteko saueru njingigo boakonj noñunj kerisieru agiburanj njingigo fukeberj. Onuakonj nj moji Anuture mi renjaru agiburanj noñunde furi bame kadi fukeko Anutuji njingigo boakonj noñunde buñoononj mitarime posikekiminj.

²⁰ Rone omaine kosa go wapebunyonj, Mosesre damango Anutuji Kadi buño njingigo agiburanjanj

mane mukuniminj ore jikiga yareya. Oi jikiga yareyayonj, oi manebi agiburanjanj saueru totogo fukeya. Onu fukeme Anutuji jaunmoririine onuakonj basaueru agiburanj odureru fukeya. ²¹ Agiburande usunj oi yasogo. Ore erü agiburanj ebenerj oiji sinanj nobeko komekiine fukeru go wapeberj. Anuture jaunmoririine oiji onuakonj usunjineke fukeya. Yesu Kristo Ofonononj posikekiminj ore kesueko Anutuji buñoononj mitarime poretingaru gogo sananjine bofukeru damanj tatariine tomiri go ropekiminj. Onu.

Agiburanj ñadi gaku Kristoke gboreru goniminj.

6 Anutuji jaunmoririine noreko saueinj ore agiburanj jikigaru erü gokiminj me mata? Ore erü urunju mikabenerj sagainj? ² Agiburanj oi use! Niño agiburande nigingone ñeririkeru mannoñunj rangbaineji qonjgunj onjine fukeme agiburanj ekiminj ore useru gogobenerj ine, urunjure agiburanj jikigaru sinanj nobeko gonoberj?

³ Buño yo manegobi me mata: Noñunj sosowo Kristoreo qakatokiminj ore erü miti meso rau norebunj. Oo mannoñunj rangbaineji Yesu qabi komeya ore kamasi komeko gokiminj ore miti meso oi rau nobebunj.

⁴ Mamaji kuririquanine noduru Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, noñunde manji onuakonj gboreko gariine fukeru gobenerj sagainj. Mamanonj noñunj Kristore kamasi onjine gboreru pakereye eebobo gariine eba eku gokimingo manega. Ore erü miti meso oi yoore erü rau norebunj: Mannoñunj rangbaineji Yesuke moko komeru peinj ore mannoñunj rangbanjine oi onjine yanggabunj. ^{††}

⁵ Mannoñunj rangbaineji Kristoke sogokonj komeko oo injoke qakatoru gogobenerj ine, Mamanonj noñunj onuakonj Kristoke dimakiminde manega. Kristoji komegone pakereya, injore kamasi sogokonj gboreru gobenerj sagainj. ⁶ Manj sakire aninoñunj sananjine sembeneji agiburanj ekiminj ore sase eega, Anutuji anji oi ketotieme rakainjo maneega. Anutuji agiburanj jikigaru sinanj nobeko kinanjine qaku gokimingo so manega. Ore erü mannoñunj rangbanjine oi Kristoke mariponjo qame komeya. Ore so gogobenerj, oi manegobenerj.

⁷ Monde manjine rangbaineji komeko injoji agiburande nigingone ñeririkeru goga. ⁸ Mannoñunj rangbaineji Kristoke komeya ine, onuakonj injoke gboreru goku sanangakimingo manesinj gagobenerj.

⁹ Onu manesinj garu Kristore funne inji peko mane mukugobenerj: Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereye goku sanangaru moke so komeinj. Komeji oi so jikigaru sinanj gako go ropeinj. ¹⁰ Kome komeya, onjine oo damanj moakonj oo agiburande usunj ketotieme damanj tatariine tomiri wiriine pe ropeinj. Gogo sananjine goga, oi Anuture go ropeinj. ¹¹ Gongbunj yonjoi agiburanj eniminj ore embimbinganiminj. Noñonj onuakonj noñonj-ñanjunde manebi qonjgunj onjine fukeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture sanangaru goinebi.

† 5.12 Jen 3.6

†† 6.4 Kol 2.12

¹² Sakiñanjanu komein, ore anji sananjine sembeneji siñan ñabeko oi reñgaru agiburanu egu enimiñ ore oi kiperu goinebi. ¹³ Ore eru saki tifeñanjanu sosowo oi agiburanu Rauinere meo so ruainebi. Raru onu ruabi biñeine fukeko qoru eteko wuwunuñ egu fukein. Onuine matayon, komegone gboreru ñoño-ñañe Anuture meo rurua einebi. Saki tifeñanjanu sosowo oi Anuture meo ruabi biñeine fukeko maño eteko eebobo posiine fukeein. ¹⁴ Ñoño Kadi buño rurumaño matayon, yauñmoriri mañineo gogobi. Ore eru agiburanji omaine kiperu siñan ñabeko egu goinebi. Onu.

Posiine gogore Raure kiñan qaku goinebi.

¹⁵ Ore eru urunu minoben? Nonuñ Kadi buño rurumaño matayon, yauñmoriri mañineo goku agiburanu ebeneñ sagaga me mata? Oi use! ¹⁶ Rau yoyoka fukegobire. Ñoño-ñañe yokoreone more meo rurua eku miine reñgaru kiñanjine qaegobi, ore eru buño yo mane mukuinebi: Ñoño mo miine reñaegobi, iñore kiñanqoqopu fukegobi. Agiburanu Rauinere kiñanqoqopu fukegobi ine, iñoji oga ñabeme kome sananjine komeñimij. Anuture mi reñgaru kiñanjine qaegobi ine, iñoji buñoñanjanu mitarime posiine fukeru go ropenimij.

¹⁷ Ñoño rone agiburanu Rauinere kiñanqoqopu fukeru gobuñ. Onu gokabi Biñe buñoji botiñ ñabeeñgo qaji ñarebi manebuñ. Oi maneru ore so mañ-ñanjanu kerisieru damañ yoo Biñe buño poretiñ reñgaru Anuture kadi boyobeegobi. Onu maneru ñoñore eru "Anutu danje!" miku gogobeneñ. ¹⁸ Oi boyoberu agiburande nigiñgone ñeririkeru Anuture kiñan qaku eebobo posiine eba eku gogobi.

¹⁹ Mañsakiñanjanu wiriine fukega ore eru buño ore fuñine oi moreñ ñiñigo noñunde buño mimire so nonji iñi mibemiñ: Ñoño rone saki tifeñanjanu sosowo useru jauba Rauinere (Satande) meo ruaru kiñan qa gobuñ. Onuine gokabi eebobo wuwunuñineke fukeru mañ-ñanjanu kejiñgako gobuñ. Onuine gobuñyon, damañ yoo saki fu tifeñanjanu sosowo oi useru Anuture meo ruainebi. Onu ruaru kiñan qabi eebobo posiine fukeko gbagbataeñine fukeeinebi.

²⁰ Ñoño agiburanu Rauinere kiñanqoqopu gobuñ, damañ oo eebobo posiine oi so boyobebuñyon, ñoño-ñanjanu anjiñgo kosa gobuñ. ²¹ Damañ yoo eebobo ore mimiñanjanu manegobiyon, damañ oo onu eru goku foriine urunu bofukebuñ? Eebobo mimiineke ore foriine oi kome sananjine.

²² Damañ yoo Anutuñi agiburande nigiñgone pirue yabeme ñeririkeru Anuture kiñanqoqopu fukebi foriine fukeko gbagbataeñine fukeegobi. Onu fukeru gogo sananjine goku tatariineo señgiñbanjiñ bofukeru go ropenimij. ²³ Agiburanu ebeneñ Rauineji furi noreko kome sananjine bofukekimijyon, Anuture yauñ oi señgiñbanjiñ gogo. Kristo Yesu Ofonñonjanke qakatoru dimakimij ine, sananjanu tatariine tomiri go ropekimiñ. Onu.

Noe ñonun gogore soso buño

7 O mañkekerisie ogopune, ñoño Kadi buño mane-gobi ore so iñi ñajibemiñ: Kadi buñoji ñiñigo kipe nobega. Moreñgo go ropekimiñ ore so ore yukuineo gokimiñ, ñoño oi manegobi me mata? ² Ore sosoine mo oi iñi: Kadi buñoji ñigo ñoeineke kipeme ñiji goiñ ore so ñoe ñonun gonimiyon, ñoeineji komeñ ine, ñonunineji ñoe ñonun gogore Kadi buñoone ñeririkein.

³ Ore eru ñoeineji sakike gome ñi more Onu miko roin ine, iñore tina jikiboti ñigo miegobeneñ. Onu miegobeneñyon, ñoeineji komeñ ine, Kadi buño oiji so jikigaru kipeme goiñ. Onuine goku ñi mo roin, iñoji jikiboti ñigo so fukein.

⁴ Ore eru mañkekerisie ogopune, ñoñore fuñeji oi onuakon pega. Ñoño onuakon ñi more biñe fukenimij ore Kristoke qakatobuñ. Anutuñi oi bogboreme komegone wapeko gogononunji foriine Anuture bofukeme fukein ore manega. Kristoji komeko mañ-ñanjanu ranjbaineji iñoke komeko qonjbun onuine fukeru Kadi buñoore biñe so gogobi. ⁵ Rone mañ sakire anji sananjine sembeneji siñan nobeko kosa goben. Damañ oo Kadi buñoji boburoru bapakare nobeko agiburanu ekiminde aninoñuñ sananjine sembeneji fukeru siñan nobebuñ. Ore eru mañ sakinoñunji pakere me gogononunji kome sananjine fori bofukeru kosa goben.

⁶ Onuine gobenyon, rone buño oiji kipe nobeko witiineo goku kadi buñoore qoru moakon moakon boyobekimiñ ore yameñ keku gioine baku goben. Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneñ mañnoñuñ ranjbaineji iñoke komeko damañ yoo kadi buñoore biñe fukeben oone ñeririkeru moke kiñanjine so qaegobeneñ. Damañ yoo fuñnenonunji gboreko Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afa-garu Anuture gio baegobeneñ. Onu.

Agiburanu egu ekimij ore yameñ keku jogbasasanu eegobeneñ.

⁷ Ore eru urunu minoben? Kadi buño iñoyonu agiburanineke fukega me mata? Oi use! Kadi buñoji agiburande fuñne nadume manebon. Kadi buño mo iñi pega, "More yare so sase eigoñ." Onu so mina ine, nonji yare sase eego, ore fuñine so mane mukunobo. Ore eru Kadi buño so mane mukunobo, onuine agiburanu so mane mukunobo. †

⁸ Kadi buño so pena, agiburanu buño omaine eru komiine fukena. Onuine fukenayon, mimiti buño manebe dobu kipe nuko oi kigabemine fuñne fukeko agiburanu ebe fukeya. Mimiti buñoji bapakare nuko mañne pakere me anjine sananjine sembene fuñne fuñne oi poretiñ fukebi sembene ore kosa sase eego. ⁹ Rone Kadi buño so maneru mutu gobonyon, mimiti buño manebe oiji sabare nobeya ore agiburande anji gboreko mañne pakereko oi ebon. Agiburanu ebe gokome nuko komiine fukebon.

† 7.7 Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21

¹⁰ Anutuji mimiti buŋo oi boyoberu goku sanaŋgabemiŋgo mane nuyayon, buŋo oi boyobebemiŋgo soebe qokome nuko komiine fukebon. Komeine fukebon, oiji totogo fukeko bofukebon. ¹¹ Mimiti buŋo mane mukube dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuŋne fukeme mimiti buŋoji bapakare nuko agiburanji eadu nareko oi ebon. Agiburanj eru buŋoneke fukebon. Onjuine oiji Anuture mimiti buŋo oiji agiburanj maŋgo eteko ebe qokome nuko komiine fukebon. †

¹² Onjuine fukebonyon, jibu Kadi buŋo oiji mokiine eru gbagbataenine fukega. Ore mimiti buŋoineji oi poretiŋ eru fiine fukega. ¹³ Onjuine fukeko mimiti buŋo fiine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukebon me mata? Oi use! Buŋo fiineji matayon, Kadi buŋoji nakene agiburande fuŋne barariŋga nareko mane mukubon. Agiburande mimi totogo fukeko mokiineke manebemiŋ ore eru mimiti buŋo oiji agiburande dobu kipeme maŋneji pakereko kigaru agiburanj ebon. Nake agiburaŋne oiji qokome nuko komiine fukebon. Onju.

Maŋneo agiburande mamari peko gogo.

¹⁴ Moro Tiriineji Kadi buŋo noreko poretiŋ fukega, oi manegobeneyon, nonji agiburanj ŋi fukeru aŋine sanaŋine sembeneke fukego. Waki qabe agiburanji siŋaŋ nuko rengaru kiŋaŋine qaku agiburanj eego.

¹⁵ Ore eru ya fiine eiŋgo maneego, oi so eego. Oiyon, ya sembene ebemiŋgo useru misombenj eego, nonj oi eego. Ore eru ya eego, nonji ore fuŋine soine so mane mukuego. †¹⁶ Ore eru ya sembene eiŋgo tataki eru oi eego ine, Kadi buŋoji jibu fiine fukega. Kadi buŋore nonj maŋmoakonj ego.

¹⁷ Onju fukeme nonji nake oi so jikigaru eegoyon, agiburanj maŋneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego. ¹⁸ Eebobo fiine ebeminde aŋi fofori maneegoyon, oi ebeminde usunji so fuke nareega. Ore eru nonde maŋneo ya fiine mo so pegayon, maŋsakineji agiburanj ebemiŋgo ore bapakare nareega, oi manego. ¹⁹ Ore eru ya fiine ebeminde aŋi maneego, oi so baegoyon, ya sembene so ebemiŋgo maneego, oi eego. ²⁰ Onju fukeko ya ebemiŋgo usego, oi jibu baego ine, oi nake so jikigaru baegoyon, agiburanj maŋneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

²¹ Ore eru nakene fuŋne iŋi peko bofukeego: Ya fiine ebeminde aŋi manebe sembenere aŋiji maŋne kipeme qunŋgaego. ²² Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Maŋneji Anuture Kadi buŋore maŋmoakonj eru rengabemiŋgo maneego.

²³ Onju maneegoyon, saki funeo nakene fuŋne iŋi peko bofukeego: saki funere tife yonjoji agiburande qoru fukebi ebemiŋgo maneego. Agiburanj ebeminde aŋiji maŋ aŋine fiine oi bawaki ruaiŋgo maneko jogbasanaŋ eegobire. Agiburanj ebeminde aŋine sanaŋineji saki funere tifeine tifeine boburo yaberu kipe nuko nigij witio gogo. ²⁴ O nonji sembea foreru wuwunŋneke fukego. Maŋsakinere aŋi sembeneji oga nuko kome sanaŋine egu komebemiŋgo ore moji duene baku munarj qa narena?

²⁵ O Yesu Kristo Ofoŋne, iŋoji maŋgo enareko "Anutu danŋe!" migo. Fuŋneji onjuine fukeme nake maŋneji akonj Anuture Kadi buŋore rurumaŋgo raru kiŋaŋine qaegoyon, saki fune agiburaŋineke onjuineji agiburanj ebeminde aŋine sanaŋineji kipe nuko ore nigij witio gogo. Onju.

Moro Tiriineji oodesiŋnonjuŋ fukeko sanaŋgaru gogobenenj.

8 Ore eru ŋinjigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobenenj, Anutuji nonjunde buŋo mitarime daman yoo misi korure biŋe so fukeru gogobenenj. ² Ore fuŋine iŋi: Go agiburande aŋi rengaru gomenj ore eru kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukeru gomenj. Onjuine gomenyoyon, Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimande gogo sanaŋinere Moroŋi kome sanaŋinere nigijgone pirue gareko gogo.

³ Nijigoo maŋ sakinoŋjuŋgo aŋinoŋjuŋ sanaŋine sembene oi pega. Oi boyobebenenj Kadi buŋore tobiriji wirieru gogo sanaŋine noreiŋgo embimbiŋgako qunŋgabenenj. Qunŋgabenenj maŋ sakinoŋjuŋi agiburanj eru gobenj, Anutuji agiburanj ore buŋoine mitariku tifeine iŋi bokirieya: Iŋoji iŋoyonjunde Made soreme moreŋgo wakiru agiburanj ŋire saki onjuine fukeya. Jikigaru agiburande boji kamasi onjuine fukeko rigabi komeya. Anutuji gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne onju bataniŋgaya.

⁴ Anutuji fuŋine oi yoore eru bataniŋgaya: Kadi buŋoji nonjuŋ posiine eru poretiŋ gokimiŋ ore mitiga noreega, Anutuji buŋo ore foriineji nonjunde fuke foreiŋgo maneya. Ore eru maŋsakinonjunde aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji so siŋaŋ nobeiŋgo useru Moro Tiriinere maŋ aŋi rengakimiŋ ore dimaegobenenj. ⁵ Nijigoo maŋsakiyanjunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyobeegobi, yonjore maŋyanjuni agiburanj eiŋgo ore pega. Nijigoo Moro Tiriinere aŋi boyoberu eegobenenj, nonjunde manji Moro Tiriinere eebobo ekimiŋ ore pega. ⁶ Maŋsakinonjunde aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji furu nobeko kome sanaŋine oobe rakimiŋ ore pegayon, Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋjuŋgo womo eme sanaŋgaru gokiminde aŋi maneega.

⁷ Anutuji Kadi buŋo noreko agiburanj ekiminde aŋi sanaŋineji buŋo ore rurumaŋgo so raega. Oi rainjo embimbiŋgaga. Oi embimbiŋgako kosa goku maŋnoŋjuŋi Anutu igogaru rosi eteegobenenj. ⁸ Nijigoo maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋjuŋ sanaŋineji siŋaŋ yabebi kosa gogobi, yonjoji Anuture jiiŋoo saganimiŋ ore qunŋganimiŋ.

⁹ Yonjoji qunŋganimiŋyoyon, Anuture Moro Tiriineji ŋonjore maŋgo goga ine, iŋoji siŋaŋ ŋabeko gogobi. Maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋjuŋ sanaŋine sembene yonjoji ŋonjo so siŋaŋ ŋabeegobi. Kristore Moro Tiriineji more maŋgo so rakame omaine goga, iŋoji Kristore biŋe so fukega. ¹⁰ So fukeyayon, Kristoŋi ŋonjore maŋgo goga ine, saki fuyaŋjuŋi agiburande eru komenimiŋyoyon, iirunjanjuni posiine fukegobi ore eru sanaŋgaru go ropenimiŋ. ¹¹ Anutuŋi Kristo Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, iŋjore Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋjuŋgo goga

† 7.11 Jen 3.13 † 7.15 Gal 5.17

ine, yokoji ñoño Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi sakinjanun komekiine oi onuakon bogboreniimi. †

¹² O manjekerisie ogopune, gboreru gogobener ore niñoji Anuture tifeke gogobener. Man sakire aninoñun sananine sembene boyobeniminde tife matayon, Moro Tiriinere mi renjaru gokiminde tifeji oi pe norega. Ore eru noñunde anigo kosa egu gokimin. ¹³ Man sakire anijanjun sananine sembene boyoberu gogobi ine, ñoño kome sananinere biñe fukemin. Onu fukeminjon, Anutu onga wosibi Moro Tiriineji mansakinjanunde eebobo sembene bokomein ine, onuine oo gboreru sananjaru go ropenimin. ¹⁴ Anuture Moroji ñinjigo qotingaru oga yabeko gogobi, yoñoji sosowo Anuture odumadepu fukegobi.

¹⁵ Gemokaku yoñoji ñinjigo boburo yabebi gburugburu yabeko kinanqoqo omaine fukeru gogobiyon, ñoño gemo onuine oi mo matayon, Moro Tiriine oi biñe qoqo eku gogobi. Ore eru ñoño moke jikigaru kokoi paio egu goinebi. Moro Tiriine iñoji qowirie ñabeme Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Moro oiji boburo nobeko Anuture "Aba †† Mama!" ongaegobener. ¹⁶ Anuture odumadepu fukegobener, buño oi Moro Tiriineji inoyonje noñunde iiruke qotikeru moko kitingaku miegobire.

¹⁷ Anuture odumadepu fukegobener ine, iñoji inoyonunde ñinjigopuine noñunde ore senjinbanjin bogogako pega, oi onuakon raugakimin. Anutuji Kristore ya bomogako pega, oi onuakon Kristore qanjanjo dimaku raugakimin. Kristoke moko joiserereng manegobener ine, onuakon Kristore kuririquanineo roperu injoke moko tamaeru gokimin. Onu. †

Gogo kuririquaninekeo roperu gokimin.

¹⁸ Daman yoo joiserereng maneru gogobener, oiji gogo wakiqoqoine fukega. Jiki Kristore kuririquanjo roperu tamaeru senjinbanjin gokimin, oiji gogo ropekiine kuririineke fukein. Gogo yoyoka oi mobemobe eru osoekimin ore so mata. Onu manesugo.

¹⁹ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoñoji odigaru Kristoji wareru Anuture odumadepu bomukuru yaduko kuririquan fuke yarein ore anji sogo manegobi.

²⁰ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukemeyon, yoñoji goku komeru mataenimin. Yoñoyanunde anire so matayon, Anutuji inoyonunde anire so onu burugaya. Ya sosowo mataeniminjon, jibu oori yareme senjinbanjin inji fukeinjo odigaegobi: ²¹ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoñoji onuakon yoore eru odigaegobi: Anutuji oi onuakon wuwunun gogore niginone pirue yareme so komeru goregaru mataeniminjon, Anuture odumade onuine ñeririkeru kuririquanjanjke tamaeru pe ropenimin.

²² Ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoñoji sosowo moko nakafe poreru odumade rorore goji kiyabeega, onuine maneru pe waperu daman yoo onuakon eegobi, oi manegob-

ener. ²³ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoñoreone matayon, Anuture bobosu fukebener Moroine Tiriine yaun noreko gogobener, noñun onuakon manjonunji nakafe poreru goegobener. Anutuji oga nobeko odumadepu funjine mo fukekimiñjo odigaru goku nakafe eegobener. Oga noberu duenonun bako sakinonun funjine mo raugaru Sombunjo roperu fiañgo ore anji sogo maneru gogobener. ††

²⁴ Onuine qowirikimin ore oori eru manjonun kerisieru Sombunde biñe fukekimin. Ya fukein ore oori eegobener, ore foriine fukeko ñonebener oononun onuine oiji tariin. Moji yare foriine fukeko ñoneru ore ooriine oi so jikigaru eru odigaega. Oi mata. ²⁵ Yare foriji so fukeko ñoneegobener, ore oori egobener ine, oi yameñ keku fukeinjo odigabener manjonun so wakiaga.

²⁶ Onuakon wiriebener Moro Tiriineji bapi nobeega. Urunu onga wosikaber sagana, oi so manegobenerjon, Moro Tiriineji inoyonje ongawowosi giononunjo bapi noberu noñunde ore eru onga wosigaru buño mine totogo mimire so matayon, nakafe paineo sanjugo miega. ²⁷ Sanjugo miku Anuture anire so ñinjigo gbagbataenine noñunde eru onga wosiega. Anutuji ñinjigo manjonun ñoneru osoeega, iñoji afagaru Moro Tiriinere man mamane maneega.

²⁸ Anutuji ongawowosiine maneru yareya sosowo sinan gako ore qoqodure foriineji inoyonunde ogopuji fianimiñjo fukeega. Oi manegobener. Foriine oiji ñinjigo munanqoqo buruinere so onga yareko manjoko eteegobi, oi onu me onu bapi yabeega. ²⁹ Anuture burure funje oi inji: Inoyonunde Madeineji manjekerisie ogo boakon noñunde botugo mine ba noreinjo maneega. Ore eru ronekon buru rua noreko kamasi-onunji Madeinere so fukekimiñjo maneya. Ore eru ñinjigo ronekon mane noreya, niño onuakon fukekimin ore miku rosoe nobeya. ³⁰ Ronekon miku rosoe nobeya, noñun onuakon onga noreya. Onga noreya, noñunde buño onuakon mitarime posikeber. Posikeber, noñunde onuakon kadi bataninjo inoyonunde kuririquanineo roperu senjinbanjin gokimin. Onu.

Anuture manjokore mimiten kiki.

³¹ Buño oi maneru ore urun minober? Anutuji sa kipe noberu mobenonunjo goga ine, moji qomuku norena? ³² Anutuji inoyonunde Made onuakon so sabareyayon, oi mitarime gogoin sosowo noñunde eru kisingaya. Oi kisingako Anutuji injoke yaun wakimine goine sosowo oi onuakon afagaru norein.

³³ Anutuji ñinjigo inoyonunde rosoe noberu buñononun mitarime posikeegobener, ore eru moji buño koroineo rua nobena? ³⁴ Kristo Yesuji komeko Anutuji moke bogboreme Sombunjo roperu Anuture me furoineo ñeku jikigaru noñunde eru onga wosiega. Ore eru moji mo buñononun osoeru misi korugo rakakimin ore mitari noreinjo embimbijnain.

³⁵ Kristore manjoko manineo gobener moji oone boroinja nobeko wakinober? Suronqoqo enorekabi

† 8.11 1 Kor 3.16 †† Aba oi Arameik bunjo mama. ‡ 8.15 Mak 14.36; Gal 4.6 †† 8.17 Gal 4.5-7 †† 8.20 Jen 3.17-19

††† 8.23 2 Kor 5.2-4

konkon manenobenyon, Kristore manjokogone soine so wakikimij. Kekesuesue enorenobunyon, oone soine so wakikimij. Roro bofukenenon me kambañ sokinoñunji mataeme gonoben, soine so wakikimij. Egu komekiminde kokoi paio gonoben me jigo qabi rosi fukenayon, soine so wakikimij. ³⁶ Ore bunjoine oi Biñe Qurango inji qurangabi pega,

“Gore tinare eru kae fufurere akon fungaru nobebi komekiminggo manebi ragu kae ubu eega. Lama yaberu noegobi, onjuine akon niñore manesuegobi.” †

³⁷ Bunjo ore so enorenobunyon, Kristoji manjokoine bararinga nobeko maneben, injoji kitiñ nobeko yobin sosowo oo gbiñ eru kokorian eru gokimij. ³⁸ Ya moji Kristore manjokoineone boroiñ nobeingo embimbijgain. Oi foriine yobu mane mukugo. Komeji me gogore yaine moji boroiñ nobeingo embimbijgain. Sombun mimereren me gemokaku yonjoji damañ yoo me jiki niño boroiñ nobenimijingo embimbijganimij. Apa ñaso ñonemeqoti usunyanñunke yonjoji oi embimbijganimij.

³⁹ Paibere paibe me yukire yukuineo gogobi, yonjoji boroiñ nobenimijingo embimbijganimij. Anutuji yareya goine mo bofukeme pegobi, yonjoji onjuakon Anature manjoko oone boroiñ nobenimijingo embimbijganimij. Anature manjoko oiji Kristo Yesu Ofoñonñun inoreo fukeko bararinga noreme oi manegobenen. Onju.

Anutuji anjinerere so Israel rosoe yabeya.

9 Nonji Kristoke qakatoru dimaku bunjo ikoine matayon, bunjo foriine yobu mo mibemij. Moro Tiriinere bunjore kaje ruabe bunjone kitingaku misanangaru manjone sanu enareko inji maneru migo: ² Nonji Juda ñinjigo goine yonjore beusembe bubuji nuko manjone joisereren yasogo tatariine tomiri inji ore maneego:

³ Yonjoji noke moreñ sakiji Israel kufufun moakon fukego-benenyon, manyanñunji Kristoke so qakatoru kosa gogobi. Nonji Israel ogopuneji manyanñun kerisienimijingo jogbasasanañ eego. Anutuji yonjore bunjoñun osoeko nake yonjore tifeyañun fukebe geoine bokirieru nonde paio inji ropeinggo manego: Injoi noñ Kristo inoreone boroiñ nuko misi korure biñe fukeinggo manego.

⁴ Yonjoji Israel kubu manjone gobi Anutuji oga yabeme biñeine fukegobi. Anature tinabiñe osigaru kuririyañunke fukegobi. Anutuji yonjoke senñinñun fukeniminde jofofo rangbanjine eru gariine eru Kadi bunjo yareya. Ore eru boji soringgo roperu Anature ohowe baku miteñ gaegobi. Anutuji mifiaine saueinde bunjo kipeya, ore foriineji fukeinggo odigaegobi.

^{††5} Yonjoji mimenonñun Abrahamde osigidapu yonjore ñaso madepuyanñun gogobi. Kristoji yonjoreone moreñ saki fu roru ñi fukeya. Kristoji Anutunonñun fukeru ya sosowo siñan gako tinaine damañ tatariine tomiri miteñ gaekimij. Bunjo oi fofori.

⁶ Onjuine gogobiyon, Israel kufufungone fukeru saueru gogobenen, nonñun sosowo jibu Israel ñinjigo foriine so fukegobenen. Ore eru Anature bunjoji tiriko usunñineji wawakiine fukeega me? Onju minoben, oi bunjo foriine mata. ⁷ Abrahamde osigidapu yonjoreone fukegobenen ore eru sosowo nonñun Anature odumadepu so fukegobenen. Onju matayon, Anutuji Abrahamde inji ojiya, “Aisakre ñaso madepuji goreo jikigaru tinago osigaru go ropenimij.” ‡

⁸ Bunjo ore funjine oi inji: Abrahamde osigidapu moreñ ñinjigo mosiji odumade fukegobenen, sosowo nonñun Anature odumadepu so fukegobenen. Onju matayon, Anutuji bunjo kipeme pega ore so fukeben, Anutuji niño maneru noreko Abrahamde osigidapu foriine fukegobenen. ⁹ Jofofo bunjo oiji Abrahamde inji wareko maneya, “Gosa moakon tariko oo moke ware-ru ñone gube Saraji madeineke fukein.” ††

¹⁰ Bunjo onju maneko inoreo oi fukeayon, oo so tariya. Injore ñadio Rebekare onjuakon Anature bunjore so fukeya. Apanonñun Aisak injoi ñonunñine injo kua oteko madeyokayakun gogobodo fukebu. ¹¹ Gogobodo yokoji beu manjone ñeku so fukeru ya fiine me sembene mo so ebu, Anutuji damañ oo made yokoreone mo inoyonunde rosoeya. Inoyonunde mamane buruji sanangaru foriineke fuke forein ore eru gboine rosoeya.

¹² Inoyonunde man añiji foriineke fukein ore eru Rebeka inji ojiya, “Kakaineji gboinere kiñanñun fukeru mea rurumango goin.” Anutuji onju ojiru eeboboyakun eenobu ore so oi so osoe yapeyayon, inoyonunde añiine akon boyoberu gboine onga teme kakainere soguine fukeya. †††¹³ Ore bunjoine oi Biñe Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Jeikob manjone manjoko eteru gobonyon, Esau (Iso) oi use teru rosi eteru gobon.” †††

¹⁴ Bunjo ore urunñun minoben? Anutuji poretiñ so fukega me? Onjuine mata yobu! ¹⁵ Anutuji Mosesre bunjo inji ojiko pega, “Nonji nake añine boyoberu mo wamo ñoneru embon eru ñonemaiñ etebemijingo manego, oi ñonemaiñ eteego. Mo wamore beusembe etebemijingo migo, injore oi beusembe maneego.”

^{†††16} Bunjo ore eru moreñ ñiji Anutu so siñan gaegayon, yare añiine maneru eingo esoigaru bibienayon, oi jibu Anutu so odurein. Anutu inoyonñun yanmoririre so ya sosowo siñan gako injore meo pega.

¹⁷ Anutuji farao kiñ bunjo ojiko Biñe Qurango inji pega, “Nake biñerorone misauebi moreñ sosowo sagaingo manego. Onju maneru usunñe bararinga yarebe to-togo fukeinggo bapakare gube goji fukemen. Fukeru goku kiso enareku gokande gbiñ egarebon.” ^{§18} Bunjo ore so Anutuji inoyonunde añi boyoberu mo ñoneru embon eru ñonemaiñ eteinggo manega, oi ñonemaiñ oteein eru more man kebojigabemine manega, oi kebojigame qoqomuku fukeein. Onju.

‡ 9.7 Jen 21.12 †† 9.9 Jen 18.10 †† 9.12 Jen 25.23 †††
9.13 Mal 1.2-3 ††† 9.15 Eks 33.19 § 9.17 Eks 9.16

† 8.36 Kiki 44.22 †† 9.4 Eks 9.4

Anuture yomben eru ñonemaiñ

¹⁹ Ñonjoreone moji nonde inji mina, “Onju fukeme sosowo nonju Anuture mañ anji kiso etekimingo embimbingaegobenen. Onju fukeko Anutuji wamore jikigaru minoreega?” ²⁰ Moji onju minayon, moreñ ñi go wamo fukeru Anutu kiso eru kekepari etena? Mequranji injoyonunde bobofuke Rau inji soine so mitein, “Go wamore kamasi yo onjuine bofuke naremen?” ²¹ Dero bobo ñiji injoyonunde usun paio anjinerere so afe kerisieru roosoeru afe moakon oone gbaken furuine furuine baega. Goine daman so roru gio oteegobenen eru goine kuririyarunke oi jeri damarineo akon gio oteegobenen.

²² Anutu bobofuke Raunonunji onjuine akon enoreega. Injoji yombenine ñinjigo noduko usunine ñoneru manekimij ore maneege. Onju maneru mañine rigangame rosiineji ñinjigo goine yonore paio ropoko jaueru ketotie yabeingo eru goya. Oi jibu geoine pipa akon so bokirie yareyayon, yonore eru joisereren kokoine mane karieru mañyanun kerisieniminde odigaru goya.

²³ Onjuine akon yaunmoririine bararinga yareko boakon yobu fukeingo maneege. Onju maneru ñinjigo kuririine raugakimij ore roosoe nobeya, nonju ñone noberu embon nobeme kuririineke tamaegobenen. ²⁴ Nonju onjuakon onjuine fukekimij ore onga noreya. Juda ñinjigo akon matayon, kotu kantriine kantriine oi onjuakon onjuine fukemimij ore onga ñareya. ²⁵ Anutuji ore bunjoine miko kajeqoun ñi Hosea inore qurangon inji pega,

“Ñinjigo nakene kufufunpu so fukeru gobun, nonji oi onga yarebe nakene kufufun fukemimij. Goineji nakene wombun ogopu so gobun, yonore ‘Nake wombun ogopune,’ onju miku gobemij.” ^{††}

²⁶ Nonji moreñ more ñinjigo yonore inji miku gobon, ‘Ñonjo nake kufufunpune so gogobi.’ Onju miku gobonjon, oi morenyanun oone onga yareru tinayanun inji mibemij: Ñonjo Anutu gogo Rauinere odumadepu fukegobi. Qaqotin onjuine fukein.” [‡]

²⁷ Aisaiaji onjuakon Israel kufufun ñinore eru inji kuyoku miya, “Israel ñinjigo jarenonun koe magen ore so fukena ine, oi jibu ñinoreone afaineji mañnonun kerisiebener munan qa norein. ²⁸ Ofonji moreñine moreñine sosowo nonunde bunjo afaine osoeru mitariku geoine sosowo bokirie nore forein.” ^{††}

²⁹ Aisaiaji onju miku ronekon bunjo mo miya, ore forineji ñinoreo inji fukega, “Ofon usun sosowore Raunonunji osigidapunonun goine so ñone yaberu embon eru mañyanun kerisienobun ine, moreñnonunji Sodom onjuine kerisieme rakame misi jana. Niñoji Gomora ñinjigo onjuine sibiriganobun. Anutuji onjuine enorena.” Onju miya. ^{‡‡}

Israel boakon yobuji Anutu qoqomuku eteebi.

³⁰ Ore eru urunju minoben? Kantri goineji Anuture jinoo posiine fukekiminde gio so yamen keku babun, yonjoji Anuture jinoo posikegobi. Mañyanun kerisieru Anutu manesin gabi ore eru bunyanun mitarime posiine fukeru gogobi. ³¹ Onju gogobiyon, Israel niñoji posiine fukekiminde Kadi bunjo boyobekimij ore yamen keku go waperu oi jibu Anuture jinoo so posikeben.

³² Ore funjine oi inji: Yonoyon akon esoiku eebobo poretin eku onjuine oiji posiine fukekimij ore yamen keku Yesu so manesin gabun. Injoji ko sanan qanqanjine onjuine fukega, inoreo odetatanun yabeko qunqaru ñadi gabun. Ore eru posiine so fukebun. ³³ Ore bunjoine oi Biñe Qurangon inji qurangabi pega,

“Nonenin, Anutu nonji aen ko mo Zaion tukuo Israel kubu mañyanun saribe yonjoji oo odetatanun wakiru yabeko ñadi gaenimij. Moji ñi yoine sanan qanqanjine oi manesin gatein, injoji daman mogo inore dimaku mimiganun so bofukein.” Onju. ^{†††}

10 O mañkerisie ogopune, nonji nakene Juda kufufunpune mañyanun kerisienimij ore anjine sogo maneege. Anutuji munan qa yarein ore mañne qonjugaru yonore eru Anutu onga wosiego. ² Yonore funjeji inji pega: Yonjoji Anuture manjo eegobiyon, oi qaqouma paio eegobi. Yonore bunjo onju kitingaku migo.

³ Anutuji bunnonun mitarime posikegobenen, ore funjine so mane mukuku yonoyon akon esoigaru posiine fukekimingo yamen keegobi. Onju eru Anutuji bunnonun mitarime posikekimij ore miega, bunjo ore ruranun so raru qunqaru mo kosa gogobi.

⁴ Kristoji inoyon akon Kadi bunjo boyobe foreya. Niñjo goineji oi embimbingaru Kristo manesin garu mañnonun kerisiegobenen, onju Kristore eru Anuture jinoo posikegobenen. Onju.

Anutuji nonju sosowo munan qa noreingo manega.

⁵ Mosesji Kadi bunjo boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fukekiminde bunjo oi inji qurangame pega, “Kadi bunjo boyobe forein, injoji ore eru gogo sananine bofukein.” ^{†††6} Bunjo onju pegayon, mañnonun kerisieru manesin gakabenen Anutuji bunnonun mitarime posikegobenen, Mosesji ore eru bunjo inji miko pega, “Mañgoo inji manesuku egu mimij: Ñi moji Sombun kaeo ropena?” Niñjogoji oi Kristo ogagaru wakiin ore kosa mibun.

⁵⁷ Me “Ñi moji kome kaere dikiineo rakana?” Niñjogoji oi Kristo ogagaru komegone pakerein ore kosa mibun.

⁸ Onju miku jikigaru inji miya, “Biñe bunjo oi jorigo matayon, gore migoo eru mañgoo pega.” Biñe bunjo oi manesin ganimij ore pega. Niñoji bunjo oiji ñinjigo mañ bapakare yareru inji mitaninga ñareegobenen; ⁹ Anutuji Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya. Goji bunjo oi mañ wombungoji manesin garu mi bibigoji

† 9.20 Ais 29.16; 45.9 †† 9.25 Hos 2.23 ‡ 9.26 Hos 1.10
 †† 9.28 Ais 10.22-23 ‡‡ 9.29 Ais 1.9

††† 9.33 Ais 28.16 ‡‡‡ 10.5 Lew 18.5 § 10.6 Dut 30.12-14

“Yesuji Ofoŋne fukega,” oŋu mifukege ine, iŋo munan qa gareko qowiriemiŋ.

¹⁰ Go maŋ wombunŋoji Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ gande Anutuji buŋogo mitarime posikemiŋ eru mi bibigoji Yesu mifukende munan qa gareko qowiriemiŋ.

¹¹ Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi mibi pega, “Moji oi manesiŋ gaiŋ, iŋoji mimiine so manein.” ^{†12} Anutuji Ju-da ŋiŋigo so ŋone aŋi eyareku kantri goine so sure yabeega. Ofoŋ moakon iŋoji sosowo noŋunde Ofoŋ fukeru so moakonŋo osoe nobeega. Ŋiŋigo oi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, noŋuŋ sosowo mifiaine boakon yobu noreega.

¹³ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi pega, “Ŋiŋigo uri yoŋoji Ofonde tina oŋga wosinimiŋ, iŋoji oi sosowo munan qa yareko qowiriemiŋ.” ^{††}

¹⁴ Ŋiŋigoji Ofoŋ so manesiŋ gaku iŋore tina oi uruŋu oŋga wosinobuŋ? Iŋore fuŋne so mikabi manebuŋ, oi uruŋu manesiŋ ganobuŋ? Moji Biŋe buŋo so mitaniŋ-gaiŋ ine, yoŋoji oi uruŋu manenobuŋ? ¹⁵ Ŋiŋigo mo Biŋe buŋore so sorekimiŋ ine, iŋoji uruŋu raru oi mitaniŋgana? Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi quraŋ-gabi pega, “Ŋiŋigo Biŋe buŋo fiine roru wareegobi, yoŋore kadi fonuŋyaŋuŋ manebeneŋ aŋiine yobu fukega.” [‡]

¹⁶ Oŋu quraŋgabi pegayoŋ, nonde Israel kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe so reŋgaru gogobi. Ore buŋoine oi kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji iŋi nojime pega, “O Ofoŋ, niŋo Biŋe buŋo misauebeneŋ moji maŋine kerisieru oi manesiŋ ganamenŋ?” ^{††17} Buŋo ore so Kristore buŋo misauebeneŋ kajeyaŋuŋgo rakako manebi mamanesiŋyaŋuŋji oŋu fukein.

¹⁸ Mamanesiŋ oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, iŋi weu ŋarego: Biŋe buŋo oiji Juda yoŋore kajego so rakako manebuŋ me? Mata, oi manebuŋ. Ore buŋo oi iŋi mibi Biŋe Qurango pega,

“Buŋo mibi buŋoyaŋuŋji oi ra wareru moreŋ sosowo sagaya. Oi moreŋine moreŋine paibe yukube mobe-mobe oo manebuŋ.” ^{††}

¹⁹ Buŋo ore so Biŋe buŋo oi manebuŋyoŋ, moke jiki-garu iŋi weu ŋarego: Israel ŋiŋigoji oi mane taniŋ-gabuŋ me mata? Mosesji ronekon buŋo iŋi miya,

“Ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ maŋkekerisiere fori tomiri nonji oi muŋan qa yarebe ŋoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo ore eru manetiŋotike fukein. Kotu kubu qaŋouma gogobi, yoŋoji ŋoŋo ŋadurebi mosi oiji Juda ŋoŋore maŋ bapakarebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ rigaŋgame maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji pakereiŋ.” ^{†††}

²⁰ Aisaiaji sananŋaru dimaku iŋi miko pega,

“Ŋiŋigo noŋ so baa nuru kosa gobuŋ, yoŋoji noŋ bo-fuke nubuŋ.

Ŋiŋigo nonde fuŋnere so weuku gobuŋ, nonji fuŋne oi yoŋore barariŋga yarebe ŋoneru manebuŋ.” ^{†††}

²¹ Yoŋore oŋu miyayoŋ, Israel niŋore buŋo iŋi nojime pega, “Una so kae fufurere akon fuŋgaru qoqomuku kufufuŋ kajeboji fukeegobi, ŋoŋo nondeo warenimiŋ

ore oŋga ŋaberu mewori qaku gobe kae ubu eega.” Oŋu. [§]

Israel maŋineo maŋkekerisie kubu mendaine pega.

11 Ore eru iŋi weugo: Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde kufufuŋ ŋadi nobeya me mata? Oi mata yobu! Nonji oŋuakon Abrahamde osigida mo fukego. Nake Israel kufufunde kubu tinaine Benjamin iŋore maŋgo gogo. ^{§†2} Anutuji ronekon iŋoyoŋunde kufufuŋ roosoe nobeya, niŋo so ŋadi nobeko gogobeneŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaijare (Eliare) binaŋ oi Biŋe Qurango quraŋgabi pega. Iŋoji Anuture jiŋoo Israel ŋiŋigo miyareru oŋga wosiya, ŋoŋo buŋo mobeine oi manegobi me mata? Buŋo oi iŋi, ³ “O Ofoŋ, yoŋoji gore kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigopu yabebe komebi gore boji ririga alataine alataine keto-qototiebuŋ. Noŋ moakon boke nubi gobe kamieru rubaru nuiŋgo jauegobi.” ^{§††}

⁴ Oŋu miyayoŋ, Anutuji oi maneru iŋi bokieru ojiya, “Go gake akon so gogeyoŋ, nonji ŋi 7,000 oŋuakon sa kipe yabebe nakene biŋe fukeru nemu ikoine Bal oi so dikanji ke teru goke jikigaru gogobi.” ^{§†5} Buŋo ore so damaŋ yoo oŋuakon Anuture kubu mendaine pega. Anutuji yaŋmoririinere so ŋiŋigo afaine roosoe nobeko gogobeneŋ.

⁶ Yaŋmoririineji oi maŋgo eteko roosoe nobeya. Niŋo eebobo fiine eba eku gonobeŋ, ore eru so roosoe nobeya. Moreŋ ŋiŋigo eebobonoŋuŋji maŋgo eteko roosoe nobena ine, iŋore yaŋmoririji ya omaine fuke-na.

⁷ Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Israel kufufuŋji posiine fukekimiŋgo yameŋ keku gobuŋyoŋ, posikekiminde fuŋne oi so bofukebuŋ. Yoŋoji matayoŋ, Anutuji kubu mendaine roosoe nobeya, niŋoji yaŋine oi bofukeru posiine fukebeŋ. Goineji mamane sembeneji maŋyaŋuŋ kejiŋgame omaine kosa gogobi. ⁸ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Kubanjiŋoŋo gobi Anutuji gemo so kipeme maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame komiine fukebuŋ. Ya ŋoneru fuŋine egu ŋone mukunimiŋ ore jiŋoyaŋuŋ bokobeko dabu eya. Buŋo kajeyaŋuŋji maneru egu mane taniŋganimiŋ ore oi kejiŋgaya. Oŋu mutu go waperu damaŋ yoo oŋuakon mo kosa gogobi.” ^{§††9} Kiŋ Deiwidji ore buŋoine iŋi miko pega,

“O Anutu, yoŋoji jebe rigaru ruaru noku kosa jerieegobi. Oo bofuke ŋone yaberu agiburanyaŋunde ore bitiŋ rua yareigoŋ.

Yoŋoyaŋunde ŋeŋeo odetatangaŋu waki yabeke geoine bokirie yabende joiserereŋ maneinebi. ^{§†}

¹⁰ O Anutu, go jiŋoyaŋuŋ bokobende piku ŋoneiŋgo embimbiniŋganimiŋ.

Go geoine bokirie yabende paiyaŋuŋgo roperu yobiŋgame jijiŋi daberu goinebi.”

Deiwidji oŋu oŋga wosiya.

† 10.11 Ais 28.16 †† 10.13 Joel 2.32 ‡ 10.15 Ais 52.7 †† 10.16 Ais 53.1 ††† 10.18 Kiki 19.4 †††† 10.19 Dut 32.21 †††† 10.20 Ais 65.1

§ 10.21 Ais 65.2 † 11.1 Fil 3.5 ††† 11.3 1 Kiŋ 19.10, 14 †† 11.4 1 Kiŋ 19.18 ††† 11.8 Dut 29.4; Ais 29.10 † 11.9 Kiki 69.22-23

Kotu kantri yonjoji Anuturre yo foriine fukebuŋ.

¹¹ Jikigaru inji weugo: Juda kufufunŋ foriine yonjoji ode-taŋgaru waki yabeko maŋyaŋunji kejiŋame fianiminde embimbiŋganimiŋ me mata? Oi so embimbiŋganimiŋ! Waki yabeya, oiji Anutu mane mukuinde anji sogo manenimiŋ ore fukeya. Juda kufufunŋ foriine yonjoji kadi odureru waki yabeko kotu kantri yonjoji tifeyaŋunŋ fukeru maŋyaŋunŋ kerisieru Anuturre biŋe fukebuŋ. Onu fukebuŋ, oiji maŋyaŋunŋ bapakareko ore eru maŋyaŋunŋ rigaŋgame maŋyaŋunŋ kerisieniminde anji fukeiŋ ore eru onu fukeya.

¹² Juda kufufunŋ foriine yonjoji kadi ririru waki yabeko ore eru kotu moreŋine moreŋine yonjoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne bofukebuŋ. Oi bofukeru maŋyaŋunŋ kerisieru mifia maŋineo gogobiyoŋ, Juda kufufunŋ foriine yonjoji mutu goku Anuturre jiŋoo so sagagobi. Jiki Juda yonjoji onuakoŋ sosowo maŋyaŋunŋ kerisienimiŋ. Onu fukeko Anuturre mifiaji saueru boakoŋ yobu totogo fukeiŋ.

¹³ Nonji buŋone yo Juda ŋoŋore matayoŋ, kotu kantri kufufunŋ ŋoŋore migo. Nonji kotu kantri ŋoŋore sosore ŋi aposol fukego ore "Gione tinabiŋeineke fukega," miku onu manesugo. ¹⁴ Gione oi babe foriine fukeko maŋ-ŋaŋunŋ kerisieegobi, nakene Israel kufufunŋpuneji ore sunduine manenimiŋgo yameŋ keku anji sogo maneeo. Biŋe buŋo oiji moakoŋ moakoŋ yoŋore maŋyaŋunŋ bapakareko ore eru maŋyaŋunŋ rigaŋgame maŋyaŋunŋ kerisieniminde anji fukeko kerisiebi Anutu-ji munaj qa yareiŋ. Gione tinabiŋeineke oi ore eru kotu kantri ŋoŋore botugo baego.

¹⁵ Anutuji Juda kubu ŋadi nobeko ore foriineji inji fukeya: Kotu kantriine kantriine ŋoŋoji tifeyaŋunŋgo fukebi Anutuji furiŋaŋunŋ baku oga ŋabeme ogopuine fukebuŋ. Juda kufufunŋ foriine yonjoji maŋyaŋunŋ kerisiebi Anutuji munaj qa yareru mane sabareku oga yabeiŋ, ore foriineji oi komegone gboreru goku sanaj-ganimiŋ so fukeiŋ.

¹⁶ Gosa bobosu gariineo uqo Anuturre osoeru ruaru jeri ebeneŋ gbagbataeŋine fukega ine, giore uqo munjaŋ sosowo oi onuakoŋ gbagbataeŋine fukega. Yo goduineji tiriine fukega ine, tienjineji onuakoŋ tiriine fukegobi. ¹⁷ Juda kubu oi Anutu injoŋore oliwe yo fukega. Anutuji injoŋore oliwe yo oi foriine yobu roru tienjine goine ketigame wakibuŋ eru gomende oliwe yo tienjine roru wareru botuyaŋunŋgo ruame jikigaru sogueegobi. Kantri goine ŋoŋo gomende oliwe yo onu so fukegobiyoŋ, Anutuji jibu oga ŋabeme damaŋ yoo yo tienjine fuŋine mo yoŋore botugo goku sanajgae-gobi. Ŋoŋo Juda kubure oliwe yo goduineone uqo obuine poreru noku sogueegobi.

¹⁸ Ŋoŋo Juda niŋoke dimagobiyoŋ, jibu Juda nodure-ru sakiŋaŋunŋ egu ba ropenimiŋ. Sakiŋaŋunŋ ba ropenobuŋ ine, buŋo yo maneinebi: Kantri goine ŋoŋo yo tienjine akoŋ onuine fukegobi. Ŋoŋo godunoŋunŋ so osigaegobiyoŋ, niŋore yo goduineji oi osi ŋabeme dimagobi.

¹⁹ Buŋo inji minobuŋ, "Anutuji noŋunŋ injoŋorende yo botuineo rua nobeiŋ ore eru yo tienjine oi ketigame wakiko sawaine fukeya." ²⁰ Buŋo oi foriine. Anutuji Juda ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋunŋ so kerisieru manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru keti yabeko wakibuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo mamesiŋ-ŋaŋunŋgo odesiŋgaru qinŋ keru dimagobi. Onu dimaku jauba-iriŋbiriŋ so fukeru sakipepe eru goinebiyoŋ, inji egu waki ŋabeiŋ ore sombuŋaŋunŋ maneru goinebi: ²¹ Anutuji injoŋore yoinere tienj foriine so ŋone yabe embonŋ eru Juda kufufunŋ keti yabeya ine, ŋoŋo oi "Soine ŋone nobe embonŋ eiŋ," onu egu minimiŋ. Omaine onuine manesuku kosa egu goinebi. ²² Ore eru kotu kantri ŋoŋo Anuturre fuŋne manesuku inji minimiŋ, "Juda ŋiŋigo kadi ririru waki yabeya, Anutuji ore goine bokirieru fori joineke eyareegayoŋ, noŋunŋ bobiaŋ Rauineke qakatoru dimabeneŋ bobiaŋ nobeega. Injoke so jikigaru dimakimiŋ ine, kantri goine niŋo onuakoŋ keti nobeme wakikimiŋ."

²³ Onu soine minimiŋyoŋ, Anutuji ŋiŋigo kadi riribuŋ, oi onuakoŋ soine sanajgaru yo botuineo moke jikiga yareiŋ. Ore eru Juda kufufunŋ yonjoji qoqomukuyaŋunŋ bokeru maŋyaŋunŋ kerisienimiŋ ine, oi soine Yesuke jikiga yareiŋ. ²⁴ Anutuji ŋoŋo gomende oliwe yo oone keti ŋaberu ke sasarire kadi odureru oliwe yo fuŋine more botugo ruaru jikiga ŋareya. Kantri goine ŋoŋo onuine eyareya ine, ore eru injoŋorende yo tienjine foriine Juda kufufunŋ foriine oi afagaru oga yaberu anjineo injoŋorende oliwe yore botugo rua yabeme moke jikiganimiŋ. Onu.

Anutuji Israel sosowo ŋonemaŋ noreiŋgo manega.

²⁵ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋg-boroŋ paio kosa egu gonimiŋ ore buŋo sumuŋine mo barariŋga ŋarebe mane taniŋganimiŋgo manego. Buŋo oi inji: Mamane sembeneji Israel kufufunde mobe mo yoŋore maŋyaŋunŋ kejiŋame gogobiyoŋ, damaŋ tatariine tomiri qoqomuku so jikigaru gonimiŋ. Matayoŋ, rone kotu kantri yoŋoreone boakoŋ yobu yonjoji maŋyaŋunŋ kerisieru Anuturre qorumaj maŋineo wapenimiŋ. Onu ebi Anutuji jareyaŋunŋ ŋoneko sagaiŋ, damaŋ oo Juda kufufunŋ niŋore qoqomuku damaŋnoŋunŋ tariko sosowo maŋyaŋunŋ kerisienimiŋ. ²⁶ Maŋyaŋunŋ kerisiebi Anutuji Israel kufufunŋ sosowo munaj qa yareko qowirienimiŋ. Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega,

"Munaŋqoqo Rauineji oi Zaion tukuone fukeru Jeikob kubu niŋore eebobo wuwunuŋineke oi keririkeiŋ. †

²⁷ Anutu nonji agiburanyaŋunŋ keririkeru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeniŋ ore jojofo buruine oi yoŋoke ebe moko gokimiŋ."

Buŋo onu pega. ††

²⁸ Juda kufufunŋ foriine yonjoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe ŋadi gaku Anuturre rosipu fukebuŋ ore kantri goine ŋoŋoji tifeyaŋunŋgo Anuturre ogopu fukegobi. Onu fukegobiyoŋ, Anutuji Israel fuŋgbodupunonunŋ roosoe yabeya ore Juda niŋoji jikigaru yoro ogopuine foriine yobu fukegobeneŋ. ²⁹ Anutuji ŋiŋigo mo roosoe yaberu

yaun yareega, buŋo oi moke maŋine kerisieme igokogaiŋ ore so mata. ³⁰ Kotu kantri ŋoŋo oŋuakon ronekon Anuture mi so reŋgaru kosa gobuŋyon, Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji qoqomuku fukebuŋ ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋo ŋonemaŋ ŋareme qowiriebuŋ.

³¹ Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji damaŋ yoo Anuture miqomukuru kosa go wapegobiyon, ŋoŋoji qowiriebuŋ ore eru Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ niŋo oŋuakon damaŋ yoo ŋonemaŋ noreiŋgo manega. Kotu kantri ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru qowiriebi ore mosiineji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareega, ore eru yoŋoji oŋuakon afagaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru ŋonemaŋine biŋe qa yarenimiŋ.

³² Niŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ Anutu qomukuru kosa gobeneŋ buŋo qoqomukunonŋuŋ bofukeru nigiŋ nobeya. Sosowo yobu ŋonemaŋ noreiŋ ore eru niŋiŋji kipe nobeya. Oŋu.

Anutu miteŋ garu owaowa kiki iŋi keegobeneŋ:

³³ Anutu yaunmoririinere rounji oi yasogo yobu fukega. Mamagore sia, mamaneine oi rarakaine tatariine tomiri. Maŋboronŋineji nodureru ropekiine yobu fukega. Iŋoji buŋononŋuŋ osoeru mitariega, niŋoji oi sosowo mitaniŋ forekiminŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Gogononŋunde kadi burugaega, ore fuŋine oi maneru osoeru bofuke forekiminŋgo so mata. †

³⁴ "Ofonde maŋ kiniŋinere buru oi niŋigo sosowoji mane mukukiminŋgo embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ. Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo oteiŋ ore so mata." ††

³⁵ "Moreŋ niŋigo yaun narengareŋ eegobeneŋyon, iŋoke oŋu ekiminŋgo embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ. Ya otebeneŋ tifeine so bokirie noreko soine sagaga. Ya mo jiki noreinde tife oteiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ." ‡

³⁶ Oi yoore eru embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ: Iŋoji ya sosowore Rau fukeru fuŋqoduine fukega. Iŋoji ya sosowo maŋgo eteko fukeya. Oi iŋoyonŋunde kuriri bofukeiŋ ore eru fukeya. Ore eru noŋuŋ tinabiŋeine miteŋ gabeneŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperupeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine. ‡†

Gogononŋuŋ uruŋu gobeneŋ Anuture sagaiŋ?

12 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji oŋu ŋonemaŋ noreya ore nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Ŋoŋo ŋonemaŋine oi maŋ kiniŋaŋuŋji manesuku ore so tifeine bokirieru ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goinebi. Oŋuakon ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki fu oi Anuture kikitin pesiŋ ruainebi. Oŋu ruanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo gboreru gbagbataeŋine fukebi Anutuji pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi ŋoneme sagako aŋiine maneeiŋ.

² Rone morende eebobo sembenere buru boyoberu gobuŋyon, damaŋ yoo oŋuine oi so jikigaru eku goinebi. Oŋu matayon, maŋ mamananŋaŋuŋji gboreko qowirieru goinebi. Oŋu goku Anutuji ŋoŋore aŋi uruŋu manega, oi baaru soine sananŋaru osoeru bofukeni-

iŋ. Oi bofukeru ore so eenimiŋ ine, kadi fiine boyobebi sagako kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeenimiŋ.

³ Jijibu kosa egu gonimiŋ ore buŋo mo mibemiŋ. Anutuji yaunmoriri nareme ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore iŋi ŋajigo: Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manekabi ropekiine so fukeiŋyon, moakon moakon ŋoŋo poretiŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane muku goinebi. Anutuji mamananesiŋ noreko ore foriine fukeega ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe ore ore so buŋo miku goinebi.

⁴ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Saki funonŋuŋji moakon fukegayon, saki fu tifenonŋuŋ oi kokoine. Mobeine sosowo yoŋoji gio moakon oŋuakon so baegobi. ‡† Ore so maŋkekerisie niŋigo noŋuŋ oŋuakon kokoine gogobeneŋyon, jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku saki fu oŋuine foriine moakon fukegobeneŋ. Moakon fukegobeneŋyon, bubu niŋoji jikigaru eru moko gio babeneŋ sagako dimagobeneŋ.

⁶ Anutuji yaunmoririine noreya ore so gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine raugaru gogobeneŋ. Moji kajeqouŋ giore mamane yaun biŋe qoqo ega ine, iŋoji oi gion ruaine. Mamananesiŋineji otesinŋaega ore so gion ruaru Anuture buŋo miku goine. ‡†† More kiŋaŋqoqo giore mamane yaun oteya ine, ore so goine damaŋ so bapi yaberu goine. More qaqaŋi gio bainte mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji boseqosembe tomiri damaŋ so goine qaŋi yareru goine.

⁸ More maŋ kikitin giore mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji damaŋ so yameŋ keku niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru kitiŋ yaberu goine. Goineji yare basiqasi baku embimbiŋgabi more oi kitiŋ yabeinde mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji tuturiine tomiri damaŋ so kitiŋ-gaku bapi yaberu goine. More siŋaŋyayabe giore mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji qiŋ keru dimaku goine siŋaŋ yaberu goine. More manjijojoko giore mamane yaun oteya, iŋoji gio oi jeri paio baŋo goigonŋ. Oŋu.

Manjokore kadi oi poretiŋ boyobeinebi.

⁹ Ŋoŋo kiko bokeru poretiŋ manjijojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi. Sembene misomben baku ŋadi gaku goinebi. Oroinere eŋareme oo qakatoru goinebi.

¹⁰ Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oi waigo paiineo eyareku poretiŋ manjoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi. Araŋ qoqo naduŋgadun enimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi, oo aŋi sogo maneru mimiteŋ eru goinebi.

¹¹ Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji so gbaŋiru wirieŋyon, oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji dobe ŋabeko jojoineke dimaku Ofonde gio baku goinebi. ¹² Ŋoŋo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekiminŋgo odigaru oori eru jeri paio goinebi. Suronŋoqo maneru kariere goinebi. Ŋoŋo damaŋ so dimaku Anutu oŋga wosigaru goinebi. ¹³ Anuture niŋigo gbagbataeŋineji yare embimbiŋgagobi, oi bapi yaberu goinebi. Ŋoŋo niŋigo kepore yaberu moko ŋeku uqo munjaŋ noku jeri eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Kekesuesue eŋareegobi, niŋigo oi so qaiso yabeinebiyon, ŋoŋo Anutu oŋga wosigabi mifia ŋareeiŋ. ‡††† Jeriegobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu jerieinebi.

† 11.33 Ais 55.8 †† 11.34 Ais 40.13 ‡ 11.35 Job 41.11 ‡† 11.36 1 Kor 8.6

‡† 12.4 1 Kor 12.12 ‡†† 12.6 1 Kor 12.4-11 ‡††† 12.14 Mat 5.44; Luk 6.28

Kuyogobi, yonjoke bapi yaberu kuyoinebi. ¹⁶ Bio maŋmoakon eyareku womoo goinebi. Nonjo-njanunde so manebi ropeine. Jauba-irinbirin so einebiyon, ninjigo wakiqoqoine oi ogo eyareku goinebi. Nonjo-njanunde manebi maŋboron ninjigo gogobi ore so, so fukeine. †

¹⁷ Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi more so einebi. Ninjigo sosowoji mosi goine yonjore manebi eebobo fiine fukegobi, oi yamen keku baku goinebi. ¹⁸ Ya more embinqombin so egobi, sasanaŋ pe njarega ore so yamen keku ninjigo sosowo yonjoke womoo goinebi.

¹⁹ Buŋo mo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega, "Nonji sembenere tife bokiriebe paiyanunjo ropein. Oi nonde gio. Ofon nonji onju migo." Ore eru yoro ogopune, nonjo-njan sembenere geo so bokirieinebiyon, oi Anuture bokebi maŋine rigaŋgame injore tife bokirieru bomuku njabein. ††

²⁰ Ore eru oi nonjo-njan so bokirieinebiyon, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu goinebi, "Rosigoji uqore komega ine, oi uqo gume. Gore rosiji obure manega ine, oi obu otende noine. Onju eku gore mosi fiine oiji maŋ bapakare etende mimiine maneru bokena." Buŋo oi boyoberu goinebi. ††²¹ Moji mosi sembene oiji egu gbin egareinjon, gake mosi fiine eru oiji gbin eteru mosiine sembene oi gboreminj. Onju.

Gawman yonjore buŋo yukuyanunjo raru renŋaru goinebi.

13 Gawman mo oi injoyon akon so fukeyayon, Anutu, usun Rauine injoji oi gawman igodon-gako ore so Sogunenonunde usun paio dimaku sinan noreegobi. Mimiti giore kukure oi Anutu. Ore eru nonjo sosowo nonjo-njanunde gawman yonjore buŋo ruru-maŋgo raru goinebi. ² Funjine onju manegobi ore eru moji mimiti sinan yonjore usun qopiega, injo Anutuji gogore buru ruaya, oi qopiega. Mimiti Rauine qopiegobi, Anutuji yonjore buŋo mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobin bofukeniminj.

³ Sinanbobo yonjoi ninjigo eebobo sembene baegobi, oi kokoi mamane eyareegobiyon, fiine baegobi, oi onjuine so eyareegobi. Ore eru sinan usunyanunke yonjore kokoi maneinjo manege me mata? Oi so maneinjo manege ine, eebobo fiine eba eku gokande miter guniminj.

⁴ Gawman yonjoi oi Anutu kinan qa teru bobian guniminjo manegobi. Onju manegobi ore ninjigo sembene fukegobi, ore geoine bokiriebi paiyanunjo ropeme yobin maneminjin ore dimagobi. Anuture kinanqoqopu fukebi kambantire siqo sogo yareya, oi omaine yobu so baku gogobi. Ore eru ya sembene ege ine, go kokoi maneru goigon. ⁵ Yobin paiyanunjo egu ropein ore gawman miyanun renŋaru goinebi. Ore akon matayon, Anuture jinoo onjuakon sagainjo ore onju eku goinebi. So renŋabi Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame miko maŋ wombunyanunjo onju manebi manyanunji egu sembeain ore onjuakon gawman yonjore buŋo yukuineo raru goinebi.

⁶ Gawman yonjoi oi Anuture gio mobe mo baku oo qin keru dimaku sinan njabeegobi. Gioyanun oi baniminjin ore nonjoi bapi yaberu takis onjuakon eegobi. ⁷ Gawmande takis ruaru kikitin funje funje wojimu yareniminjin ore miegobi, oi sosowo ore so yareeinebi. Gawmande takis funje funje sosowo yareru komuniti gio oi poretin baieinebi. Gawmande gio bobo ninjigo yonjore kobi eru aran ba yareeinebi. Onju. ††

Damaŋ yasogoji bembengako jojoko nadungadun eru goinebi.

⁸ Onju eku more tife mo nonjoke so eko goinebi. Jibu nonjore tifenanun moakon oi damaŋ so inji pega: Nonjo manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebi. Moji goine jojoko manyanun eyareega, injoji Kadi buŋo boyobe foreega.

⁹ Mimiti buŋo qoruine oi inji, "Gake manji jojoko ege, ore so goine sosowo manjoko eyareeigon." Buŋo ore maŋgo mimiti buŋo yo onjuine pegobi, "Boesau so eigon," "Ninjigo mo so qande komein," "Kian so baigon," "Yare so sase eigon." Oi eru mimiti buŋo goine sosowo oi buŋo qoruine ore meaineo fukegobi. ††

¹⁰ Ninjigo mo manji jojoko etege ine, injore ya sembene mo so eteigon. Ore eru manjoko eru onjuine oo mimiti buŋo sosowo renŋaru boyobeege.

¹¹ Damaŋ yore funje mane mukugobi ore eebobo onjuine eba eku goinebi. Rone Kristo manesin garu maŋnonun kerisiebeneŋ, damaŋ oo akon fungaru go wapebeneŋ Ofonji bomuku nobeko Sombunjo ropekimin, ore damaŋineji maŋfunjo ware forega. Ore eru nonjo kuban pegobi, oone maŋ-nanun gboreko pakareniminde damaŋ oi warega. ¹² Ubu joroine gobeneŋ wegi jinoin jojirigo wape tamainjo ega. Ore eru qisirire eebobo oi keririkebi wakiko tata-mainere jigo qakiminde kuriri oi ro kebi rakame dimainebeneŋ.

¹³ Tatamare maŋgo gogobeneŋ ore so eebobo gbagbataenine eba eku goinebeneŋ. Goineji jebe pati eru kanenji noegobi, onjuine noku obu sananine noku bobojibu eegobi. Sau ekeson eru kosa njigo kian poreegobi. Pugaru roinjaru kekepari eru kiki rorori eru manji roroin maneru nanjadi eegobi. Eebobo onjuine oi so sagaga. ¹⁴ Maŋ sakire anj sananine sembeneji gboreneru pakerebi yokore anj egu renjaniminjin ore oi kaje so ruaru so manesuku yabeeinebi. Onju matayon, Ofon Yesu Kristo injore eeboboji oi tebe garikin-nanun fukeko oi mariku onjuine keru goinebi. Onju.

Ogo gbagbanine oi so miyareru goinebi.

14 Monde mamanesinji gbagbanine fukeko oi sinan maŋgo eyareru kepore teru goinebi. Injoke mimane eku migobobo buŋo fukeko ore eru pepesiri so eku goinebi. ††² Goineji mamanesinjanunde so uqo

† 12.16 Qoq 3.7 †† 12.19 Dut 32.35 † 12.20 Qoq 25.21-22

†† 13.7 Mat 22.21; Mak 12.17; Luk 20.25 †† 13.9 Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18 ††† 14.1 Kol 2.16

munjan̄ sosowo soine noegobiyon̄, goine yon̄ore ma-
manesin̄ji gbagban̄jine fukeko uqo kun̄gan̄jine akon̄
noegobi. Man̄yan̄jun̄ji egu kejigain̄ ore man̄yoka eru jo-
ma nemu gbon̄ yon̄ore pesin̄ ruruaine oi misomben̄
eku munjan̄ akon̄ in̄joyon̄e rigaru noegobi. ³ Uqo mun-
jan̄ sosowo noegobi, in̄joji ogopuyan̄un̄ munjan̄ akon̄
noegobi, oi mipemirin̄ so eyareru goinebi. Anutuji
ogopunan̄un̄ uqo munjan̄ sosowo noegobi, oi
on̄uakon̄ “Sagagobi,” miku n̄onemain̄ eyareega. Ore
eru munjan̄ akon̄ noegobi, n̄on̄oji ogopunan̄un̄ yon̄ore
buño so mitariinebi.

⁴ Goji wamo fukeru more kin̄an̄qoqo mitari tenon̄?
In̄joji oi in̄joyon̄e raunere jin̄oo buñore mobe miko os-
oeru mitarime sagako dimain̄ me yobin̄ paiineo
ropeko wakiin̄. Ofon̄ji sanan̄garu qin̄ keru dimain̄ ore
kitin̄ gateein̄. Ore eru soine qin̄ keru dimain̄.

⁵ Goineji una kokoinere manesubi kamasiyan̄un̄ so-
gokon̄ egobiyon̄, goineji unaine unaine osoeru una
more manebi ropeko fun̄jine mo fukeko una goineji
ore mea yukuineo fukegobi. N̄on̄o moakon̄ moakon̄
n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde mamananego qakatoru oo man̄yoka
sosowo yoberu koimo dimaku goinebi. ⁶ Goineji un-
aine unaine osoeru roperu wakiru ruaegobi, yon̄oji oi
Ofon̄ tinabiñe otein̄go maneru eegobi. Goineji joma
sosowo noegobi, yon̄oji Anutu miteñ garu Ofon̄ji on̄u
tinabiñeineke fukein̄ ore noegobi. Goineji joma
goinere sowo goegobi, yon̄oji Ofon̄ji tinabiñeineke
fukein̄ ore maneru oi eegobi eru on̄u goku Anutu
miten̄ gaegobi. ⁷ Non̄undeone moji in̄joyon̄ere akon̄ so
goga eru in̄joyon̄ere akon̄ so komein̄.

⁸ Ore fun̄jine oi in̄ji: Gariine gokimin̄ ine, gogonon̄un̄
Ofondeo kisingaru gokimin̄. Komekimin̄ ine, Ofondeo
komekimin̄. Ore eru gokimin̄ me komekimin̄ ine,
Ofonde biñe fukegobenen̄. ⁹ Kristoji komebuñ eru
jin̄oke gogobenen̄, sosowo non̄unde Ofon̄ fukeru
goingon̄ ore komeru gboreya. ¹⁰ Anutuji sosowo oga
noberu in̄joyon̄ere buño koroinero rua nobeko di-
makimin̄. Ore eru goine n̄on̄oji wamo fukeru man̄kek-
erisie ogopunan̄un̄ mitari yareegobi? On̄uakon̄ ogop-
une goine n̄on̄oji wamore man̄kekerisie ogopunan̄un̄
goine oi mipemirin̄ eyareegobi? Pouguru roroñ ebi
mosinan̄un̄ oiji so sagaga. ¹¹ Ore buñoine oi Biñe
Quran̄go in̄ji quran̄gabi pega,

“Ofon̄ non̄ji goku sanan̄gago, ore so buño foriine
yobu in̄ji n̄ajigo: N̄in̄igo sosowo n̄on̄o nonde jin̄o maio
dikan̄ji keru min̄an̄un̄ji Anutu non̄ miteñ nunimin̄.” ^{††}

¹² Buño ore so non̄un̄ sosowoji bubu eebobonon̄unde
sundu oi Anutu ojiru mitanin̄gabenen̄ osoe nobein̄.
On̄u.

Moji odetan̄garu egu waki qain̄ ore manesuinebi.

¹³ Ore eru so jikigaru mimisembe eru buñon̄an̄un̄ so
mitariinebi. Man̄kekerisie ogopunan̄un̄ yon̄ore kadio
odetan̄garu egu waki yabein̄ ore ya mo oi so ru-
aeinebi. Ore buñoine yameñ keku mikipeinebi. ¹⁴ Uqo
munjan̄ ya moji in̄joyon̄e akon̄ wuwun̄jineke so
fukegayon̄, n̄in̄jigoji yare manebi wuwun̄jineke

† 14.10 2 Kor 5.10 †† 14.11 Ais 45.23

fukega, yon̄oyon̄unde akon̄ oi wuwun̄jineke fukega.
Non̄ji Ofon̄ Yesuke dimaku buño oi maneru ore eru
man̄yoka mo so manego. ¹⁵ Anutuji uqo munjan̄
sosowo munan̄ qa foreko gbagbataen̄jine fukegobiy-
on̄, jibu ogopunon̄un̄ goineji sowobotuyan̄un̄ eru joma
goine so noegobi. Kristoji yon̄ore eru komeyayon̄,
goine n̄on̄oji wamore joma noku on̄uine oiji yon̄ore
man̄ bosembeaegobi? On̄uineo n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde an̄ji
boyobebi man̄kekerisie ogopunan̄un̄ji ore eru
beusembe bofukeegobi, on̄uine oo man̄ji jojokore kadi
oi so jikigaru boyobeegobi.

¹⁶ Mamane fiine pe n̄aregayon̄, ore paiineo ee-
bobon̄an̄un̄ji kosa ebi goineji ore eru buño urugo miku
miyareegobi. On̄u egu enimin̄ ore n̄on̄o sisingan̄ eku
goinebi. ¹⁷ Wamo uqo nokimin̄ eru wamo obu nokimin̄,
oiji Anuture qorumande moge so fukega. Ya oiji oi
wawakiine fukega. In̄ore qoruman̄ man̄jineo gogore
fori oi in̄ji: Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko eebobo poretin̄
boyobebenen̄ womo qa noreko jerieru gogobenen̄. Oi-
ji mogeine fukega. ¹⁸ Uri yon̄oji on̄u eru Kristore kin̄an̄
qaegobi, yon̄oji Anuture jin̄oo sagabi n̄in̄jigoji buñoy-
an̄un̄ manebi saga yabeega.

¹⁹ Ore eru nin̄o womo ee ebenen̄ man̄moakon̄ji
saein̄go ore yameñ keinebenen̄. On̄uine oo
man̄non̄un̄ bobian̄garu babasanan̄ einebenen̄. ²⁰ Anu-
tuji uqo munjan̄ sosowo munan̄ qa foreko gbag-
bataen̄jine fukegobi, oi manegobenen̄yon̄, moji joma
me uqo mo noko ogoinere man̄ji ore eru sembeako
yomben̄jine fukeko agiburan̄ke fukega, oiji so sagaga.
Moji goine yon̄ore so manesuku in̄joyon̄ere akon̄
maneru kosa noga, in̄joji on̄uakon̄ agiburan̄ke fukein̄.
Ore eru Anutuji yon̄ore man̄yan̄un̄gio gio baya, goine
n̄on̄oji gioine fiine oi uqore eru so bosembeinebi.

²¹ Ore eru man̄kekerisie ogopunan̄un̄ yon̄ore eru jo-
mare sowo goku wain obu oi so noku goinebi. On̄uine
oo moko bobobian̄ enimin̄. On̄uakon̄ man̄-n̄an̄un̄ji
yare me yare eru sembeako agiburan̄ke fukeru
gban̄jena, n̄on̄oji oi so einebi. On̄u moko bobobian̄ en-
imin̄. ²² Pepesisiri buñore mamanan̄jine on̄u me on̄u
pe garega, oi Anuture jin̄o maio sabareku goigon̄. Moji
buño more “Sagaga,” miku oo qakatoru mane sanan̄-
garu ore eru in̄joyon̄e so mimitari ega, in̄joji ki-
waqawaineke fukega.

²³ Oi me oi mamanan̄jine paiineo so dimaku eegob-
enen̄, oi sosowo agiburan̄ fukega. Ore eru moji uqo
more man̄yoka eru jibu oi naga, in̄joji agiburan̄ ein̄.
Mamanan̄jine paiineo so dimaku nega ore Anutuji in̄ore
buño mitarime qun̄garu yobin̄ bofukein̄. On̄u.

N̄on̄o Kristore mamanan̄s boyoberu goinebi.

15 Mamanan̄jineon̄un̄ji sanan̄ qan̄qan̄jine fukega,
n̄in̄oji non̄unde akon̄ kosa jerieru non̄unde an̄ji-
go egu gokimin̄. Goine yon̄ore mamanan̄jine gbag-
ban̄jine fukeko fogaturun̄go kadi odureru poretin̄ so
boyobeegobi, non̄un̄ oi man̄jijojoko eyareku
yobin̄yan̄un̄ osiganimin̄ ore bapi yabeinebenen̄.
² Non̄un̄ moakon̄ moakon̄ ogopunon̄un̄ji fianimin̄go so
manesuku bapi yabeinebenen̄. On̄u eyareku

manyanun bobiangabi sasanaŋ bofukeniŋ. ³ Kristoji onuakon inoyonere akon inoyonunde anigo so jerieyayon, Biŋe buŋo yooŋ so etebi goya, “Niŋigo buŋo fofoine miku go migareegobi, yonore buŋoji oi nuko joiserereŋine maneego.” Buŋo onu pega. †

⁴ Anutuŋi nonunde ore anjiine inŋ maneega: Nonun yameŋ keku sananŋaru dimaku Biŋe Quraŋ os-egabeneŋ maŋnonun kitiŋgako onuine oo senŋinbanŋin fukekimiŋgo odigaru oori eru gokimiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo sosowo ronekon quraŋgabun, Anutuŋi ore so qaji noreiŋgo manega. Ore eru oi quraŋgabi pega. ⁵ Anutuŋi inoyonere maŋ-ŋanun kitiŋgako soine yameŋ keku sananŋaru dimaineŋi. Inoji Moroine ŋareme dobe ŋabeko botunŋanunŋo manji kikiŋe eku Kristo Yesure mamaneŋ boyoberu goineŋi.

⁶ Onu goku soine maŋmoakon paiineo miŋanun qodureru Anutu, Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore Mama oi miteŋ garu goineŋi. Anutuŋi ŋonŋo onu eru gonimiŋ ore maneega. Onu.

Bobian Biŋeŋi kantri goineo raru wareya.

⁷ Kristoji ŋonŋo mane sabareku maŋgo enareega, ore so ŋonŋo onuakon maŋgo sisiŋan eku goineŋi. Anuture tinabiŋeŋi saueiŋ ore onu eru goineŋi. ⁸ Nonji buŋo foriine yo mibemiŋ: Anutuŋi buŋoine buŋoine Juda kufufun niŋore funŋbodupu yonore mikipeya, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Kristo soreme Anuture Biŋe buŋo fofori sananŋainŋo ore eru Juda niŋore botugo wakiru kiŋan qa noreru goya. ⁹ Juda niŋo kiŋan qa noreru goyayon, kantri goine yonŋoji onuakon inore ŋonemaiŋ maneru ore eru Anutu miteŋ garu gogobi. Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inŋ quraŋgabi pega,

“Ore eru nonji kantri goine yonore botugo goku miteŋ guru tinabiŋegoŋi saueinde kiki keebemiŋ.” ††

¹⁰ Ore buŋoine mo oi inŋ miku quraŋgabi pega, “Anutuŋi Juda niŋo rosoe nobeko kufufunine fukeru jerieegobeneŋ. Kantri goine ŋonŋo niŋoke jikigaru jerieru kokorian eru goineŋi.” †

¹¹ Ore buŋoine mo oi inŋ,

“Kotu kantrire kubu sosowo ŋonŋo oi Ofon miteŋ garu goineŋi. Kae so gogobi, ŋonŋo oi sosowo ‘Anutu danŋe!’ miku kiki keku goineŋi.” ††

¹² Kajeqonun ŋi Aisaia inoji onuakon ore buŋoine inŋ miko pega,

“Yo goduone gidaine pougaru pakarega, ore so ŋi tinaine Jesi inore osigidagone mo fukeru niŋigo moreŋ so siŋan yabein.

Onu eyareme morende kufufun sosowo yonŋoji bapi yabeinŋgo odigaru oori eru gonimiŋ.”

Buŋo ranŋbanŋine oiji damaŋ yoo foriineke fukeega. ††

¹³ Moro Tiriinere usunji kitiŋ ŋabeko ooriŋanunji sananŋaru sanan qanqanŋine fukeiŋgo manego. Ore eru oori Rauine Anutu inoji womo eyareku jeri sosowo oiji maŋ-ŋanun bofuseine. Onu onga wosibe soine Anutu manesiŋ gaku senŋinbanŋin bofukeniŋgo odigaru oori eru gonimiŋ. Onu.

Buŋo sananŋine oi urunure quraŋgago?

¹⁴ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nake ŋonore inŋ mane sananŋago: Niŋon mutu so gogobiŋon, Anutuŋi ya sosowo fiine oi maŋ-ŋanunŋo ruame puseko mamane funne funne bofukeru oiji soine unŋowon buŋo qaji nadunŋadun enimiŋ ore so fukegobi. ¹⁵ Onu fukegobiŋon, jibu buŋo oi egu niga ŋabeinŋgo maneru ore funine oi moke kegbore ŋarego. Anutuŋi yanmoriri nareko ore paio dimago ore koimo paiineo buŋo sanan qanqanŋine goine quraŋga ŋarego.

¹⁶ Ore funine inŋ: Anutuŋi kotu kantri ŋonŋoji maŋ-ŋanun kerisiebi Moro Tiriineŋi bagbagbaga yabeme gbagbataenŋine fukeniŋgo maneega. Rone boji rigabi kondunŋineŋi ropeko Anutuŋi jerieya, ore so damaŋ yoo Anutuŋi niŋigo moreŋ so biŋeine fukebi ŋone yaberu jeriein ore anŋi sogo maneega. Ore eru Bobian Biŋeine kantri goine yonore botugo misaueinŋgo miku gioine paineo ruame ore so mande giore siŋan fukeru Kristo Yesure kiŋan qaego.

¹⁷ Ore eru Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture gio babe biŋeroro nareme sakine ba ropeku koimo dimago. ¹⁸ Kristoji kantri goine yonŋoji Anuture mi renŋanimiŋ ore maneru bobururu bapakare nuega, oiji maŋgo enareko buŋone miku eebobone baego. Buŋo goine kosa misaueinde koimo oi so pe narega.

¹⁹ Moro Tiriinere usunji maŋgo enareko mosi qo-qowirie moge usunyanunke fukebun. Nonji Jerusalem siti bokero kantriine kantriine roregaru raru raru Yuro-pre siti mo tinaine Ilirikum oo ropebe. Onu moreŋ so roregaru Kristore Bobian Biŋe oi mitaniŋga yare foreboŋ. ²⁰ Moji otun sariko moji wareru inoyonere piine ore paiineo baku buŋoineke fukein. Ore so moji Kristore buŋoji mamaneŋinde otun sari foreko dimaya, nonji wareru inore otun paiineo ode sananŋaru dimaku manyanun jikigaru bobianŋaru basanaŋ yabebemiŋgo useru gobon. Mande gio funfunŋaine baku oiji kuririquanŋe bofukeiŋgo yameŋ keku gobon. Ore eru niŋigo uri yonŋoji Kristore tina so maneru mutu gobun, nonji Bobian Biŋe yonore mitaniŋgabemine anŋine sogo maneru gobon. ²¹ Ore buŋoine Biŋe Quraŋgo inŋ quraŋgabi pega,

“Uri yonŋoji buŋoine so yajibi manebun, yonŋoji goku oi ŋonenimiŋ. Uri yonŋoji funine rone so maneru mutu gobun, yonŋoji goku oi mane taniŋanimiŋ.” †††

²² Gio onuineŋi kipe nuya ore damaŋ so ŋonoreo warebeminde embimbiŋgaru gobon. Onu. †††

Polji Rom rarare buruine ruaya.

²³ Onu gobonyon, roregaru maŋbapakare gio funfunŋaine baku kae sosowo mane yabegobeneŋ, oo oi ba foreru gobon. Mande gio funfunŋaine babemiŋ ore kaeine oi damaŋ yoo moke so pega. Onuakon ŋonŋo ŋone ŋabebeminde anŋi maneru gobe gosa kokoine tariya. ²⁴ Ore eru kantri tinaine Spein rabemiŋ, ore ŋadiineo ŋonoreo warebeminde buru ruaru ŋone

† 15.3 Kiki 69.9 †† 15.9 2 Sml 22.50; Kiki 18.49 † 15.10 Dut 32.43 †† 15.11 Kiki 117.1 †† 15.12 Ais 11.10

††† 15.21 Ais 52.15 ††† 15.22 Rom 1.13

ñabebemiñ ore oori eru inji manego: Ñone ñaberu ñoñoke jeri eru kokiine mo añibanji ñebe bapi nubi soine kadi jikigaru Spein rabemiñ.

²⁵ Oñu manegoyon, damañ yoo Jerusalem sitire kufufun gbagbataenine kitiñga yabekimiñ ore oo rabemiñ. Oo raru ñoñoreo warebemiñ. ^{†26} Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka yokore mañkekerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine yoñoji Jerusalem sitire ñinjigo gbagbataenine bapi yarekiminde buño kipebuñ. Anuture ñinjigo gbagbataenine wakiqoqoine gogobi, yoñore buño kiperu pesiñ kokoine soguine ruaru qodurebi oi roru raru yarebemiñ.

²⁷ Oñu ruaniminde manjeri maneru buño kiperu qodure pesiñ yasogo oi ruabuñ. Oñu eniminde tife pe ñareko ruabi soine sagaga. Anutuji Juda kufufun mifia noreinde buño miko eko mifia oiji kotu kantriine kantriine sagaru paiyanñungo ropeko gogobi. Ore eru kotu kantri yoñore tife eko mobeine bokirieru yaunyanñunji Juda kufufunde wakiqoqoine bapi yabebi sagaga. ^{†28} Nonji yaun oi roru raru meyanñungo ruabe gione oiji tariko ore ñadiineo oi boke yaberu iqo akon ñoñoreo wareru ñone ñaberu ñadio jikigaru Spein kantrigo rabemiñ. ²⁹ Ñoñoreo warebemiñ, damañ oo Kristore mifia oi sosowo roru wareru ñarebemiñ. Oñu mane mukugo.

³⁰ O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofon Yesu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku inji mañ bapakare ñabego: Moro Tiri-ineji manjoko eteru kitiñ ñabeega ore so nonde eru Anutu onga wosiru goinebi. Jogbasasanañ ego, oo manjokonañunji bapi nuru goinebi.

³¹ Judia prowinsgo raru ñinjigo Kristore qoqomuku eegobi, yoñore meo egu ropebemiñ ore Anuture onga wosibi dobu kipe narena. Oñuakon pesiñ yaun yasogo roru Jerusalem raru ñinjigo gbagbataenine yoñore meo ruabe sagako anjiine manenimiñgo ore onga wosiru goinebi. ³² Oñu onga wosibi Anutuji anji onu manega ine, nonji jeri paiineo ñoñoreo wareru ñoñoke añibanji ñeku beufi enarebi gobemiñ. ³³ Womo Rauine Anutu injoji sosowo ñoñoke dimaine. Buño oi foriine.

Momojo buño tatarine

16 Ogononñun Fibi (Foibe) injoji Senkria mañkekerisie kufufunde gio bobo ñjigo fukega. Injoi Rom ñoñoreo wareiñ, oi siñan mañgo etenimiñ ore weu ñareru meñanñungo ruago. ² Injoi ñinjigo kokoine eru non ñoñuakon bapi noberu goya. Ore eru Anuture ñinjigo gbagbataenineji ogopunoñun kepore yareegobeneñ, ore so Fibiji wareme oi Ofonde tinao onga wosigaru keporeinebi. Ñoñoreo wareru ya more embimbiñgako ore so bapiniñ.

³ Noe ñonun yoyoka Prisila eru Akwila Kristo Yesuke dimagobire, muranñokane oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi. ^{†4} Yokoji nonde eru gogoyakun kisiñgaru komenimi ore fukebu. Nonji akon so miteñ yapegoyon, kantri goineo mañkekerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine yoñoji oi onuakon yokore ore danje miegobi.

⁵ Mañkekerisie kufufun piyakun go tumangaegobi, oi onuakon nonde momojo mibi maneniñ. Eisia prowinsgo gio babe foriine funfun gaineji fukeko Epainetus injoji mañine kerisieru Kristore biñe fukeya, yoro ogone oi nonde momojo mibi maneñ. ⁶ Mariaji ñoñore eru gio soguine baku goya, inore nonde momojo mibi maneñ. ⁷ Andronikus eru Junias tifyokane yokoji rone Kristoreo qakatobire nonji yokore ñadigo mañne kerisiebe ore ñadio noke witi pigo gobeñ. Aposol yoñoji yokore ore manebi botuyanñungo ropekine fukegobire. Oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

⁸ Yoro ogone Ampliatus Ofonke dimaga, inore nonde momojo mibi maneñ. ⁹ Neñanonñun Urbanus Kristoke dimaga eru yoro ogone Stakis yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. ¹⁰ Apeles Anutuji eesoi oteme sagako Kristoke qakatoru dimaga, inore nonde momojo mibi maneñ. Aristobuluske pi moko gogobi, yoñore nonde momojo mibi maneniñ. ¹¹ Tifene Herodion ino nonde momojo mibi maneñ. Narsisuske Ofonke qakatoru pi moakon gogobi, yoñore nonde momojo mibi manenimiñ.

¹² Trifina eru Trifosa ñjigo yoyoka yokoji gio yasogo baku Ofonke dimagobire, yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. Yoro ñjigo ogone Persis injoji Ofonde gio soguine yobu baku goga, ino nonde momojo mibi maneñ. ¹³ Rufus injoji Ofonde gio fiine yobu baega eru inore mañgo damañ so non onuakon madeine onuine siñan mañgo enareku goya, yokore nonde momojo mibi manenimi. [†]

¹⁴ Asinñkritis, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas eru mañkekerisie ogo goine yoñoke dimaku gogobi, yoñore nonde momojo mibi manenimiñ. ¹⁵ Filologus, Julia, Nereus senjineke eru Olimp as eru ñinjigo gbagbataenine goine sosowo yoñoke gogobi, yoñore nonde momojo mibi manenimiñ.

¹⁶ Mañkekerisie ogopunoñun yoñore botugo kokobo eru meayanñun soseku mijeriyañun eku goinebi. Kristore mañkekerisie kufufun sosowo yoñoji momojoyañun ruabi ñoñoreo foga. Oñu.

Uñsowon buño tatarine

¹⁷ O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji mañ-ñanñun inji bapakareru ñajigo: Ñinjigo goineji mañ roroñ fukeiñ ore qoru qaegobi, yoñore eru sisiñan eku goinebi. Mañmoakonde mosi fiine qaji yarebi manegobiyon, buño oi qomukuru pepesisiri buño goine oiji mañ-ñanñun bapakarebi sembeako qunñgaru wakiegobi. Ñinjigo onuine oi boke yaberu joñorigo goinebi. ¹⁸ Ñinjigo onuineji nonunde Ofon Kristore gio so baegobiyon, yoñoyañunde anire so fukeiñ ore gigirañ miku yoñoyonje kiñan qaegobi. Jiji buño fiine fiine anjiineke miku ñinjigo kikoyañun tomiri yoñore manñañun bapakare-ru eadu yabeegobi.

¹⁹ Nonjo Bobian Biñe reñgaru boyobeegobi, buño oi sosowo inore kajego rakame manegobeneñ. Ore eru nonji ñoñore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Oñu egoyon, ñoñon inji eru gonimiñgo manego: Nonjo sembene

† 15.25 1 Kor 16.1-4 †† 15.27 1 Kor 9.11 ‡ 16.3 Apo 18.2

‡† 16.13 Mak 15.21

baniminde maŋgboron-ŋaŋuŋ bokebi wakiiŋ. Gio oroine baniminde maŋgboron-ŋaŋuŋ oi damaŋ so kegboreru bosogueinebi. ²⁰ Womo Rauine Anutu iŋoji Satan pipa odejaŋgako ŋoŋore yukuo wakiko kokorian eru jerieru gonimiŋ.

Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesure yaunmoririji ŋoŋoke peine.

²¹ Nonde muraŋ Timoti iŋoji momojoine ruame ŋoŋoreo foga. Nonde tifepune Lusius, Jeison eru Sosi-pater yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga. †

²² Tertius nonji Polre buŋo maneru quraŋ yo quraŋ-gago, nonji oŋuakonŋ Ofoŋke dimaku momojone ruabe ŋoŋoreo foga.

²³ Gaiusji piine mitarime gobe maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ yoo wareru tumaŋgabi uqo aŋibaŋi enoreega, iŋoji momojoine ruame ŋoŋoreo foga. Erastus iŋoji sitire siŋaŋ muraŋinere ofis maŋgo takis moner siŋaŋ gaega eru maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Kwartus yokoŋi momojoyakuŋ ruabire ŋoŋoreo foga.

††²⁴ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririineji ŋoŋoke peine. Buŋo oi foriine.

Ofoŋ miterŋ garu iŋi oŋga wosiego:

²⁵ Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo foriine oi ronere ronekoŋgo go wapebuŋ, oo soŋsoŋgo peya. Oŋu peko Yesuji wakiru barariŋga noreru mitaniŋgako maneru misaueego. Biŋe buŋo ore so Anutuŋi sanaŋgaru mamasiniŋ-ŋaŋuŋ basanaŋgako soine qiŋ keru dimaku sanaŋ-gainebi. Ore eru noŋuŋ Anuture tinabiŋe miterŋ gabenerŋ saueeiŋ.

²⁶ Rone Biŋe buŋo foriineji sumuŋineo pe wapeyay-onŋ, damaŋ yoo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo quraŋ quraŋgabi pega ore so totogo fukeya. Anutuŋi damaŋ so go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ, iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ garu reŋgaru gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru gio iŋi bakimiŋ ore mitiga noreya, "Ŋoŋo raru moreŋ so rore-garu Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru goinebi." Buŋo ore so niŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo manenimiŋ ore mitaniŋgaru gobeŋ.

²⁷ Anutu iŋoyoŋe akonŋ maŋgboron Rauine fukega, noŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tinao iŋore tinabiŋe miterŋ gabenerŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

† 16.21 Apo 16.1 †† 16.23 Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20

1 Korint

Mimitaniŋ

Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yoyoka fukeko Grik siti Korint oo raya. Korint oi Akaia prowinsre siti qorune. Ore sunduine oi (Apo 18.1-6) ɲoneru oseniŋ. Damaŋ oo Korint oi siti soguine yobu. Bisnisyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne kokoine ruaru baegobuŋ. Korint yoŋoji nemu gboŋ eru nemu fuŋne fuŋne ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Masiriyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne ruaru jerieebuŋ. Kokoineji boesau eru gobuŋ.

Quraŋ yo iŋi ore quraŋgaya: Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus sitio gome goineji Korintgone wareru botuyaŋuŋgo yobiŋ fukeya, ore biŋeine ojikabi maneya. Yobiŋ goine iŋi: Maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋoji roingaru siŋsaŋ qaku gobuŋ (1.10-4.21), boesau kosa eru gobuŋ (5.1-13), ɲoe ɲonuŋ gogore fuŋneji jibugaya (Gaŋ 7), nemu gboŋ yoŋore kanerŋ nokimiŋgo noigoŋi eru gobuŋ (Gaŋ 8), tebu tiriine nokimiŋgo mimi-jibu eru gobuŋ (11.17-34), zioz gogore buru so boyoberu iriŋbiriŋ gobuŋ, kantri goinere buŋoŋe buŋoŋe minde mibe eru miegobuŋ (12-14). Goineji buŋo iŋi miegobuŋ: “Komebuŋ, yoŋoji moke so pakerenimiŋ.” (15.12-33) Korint yoŋoji quraŋ mo oŋuakoŋ quraŋgabi Polreo wareya, oo weweu goine etebuŋ, (oi 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 oo oseigon).

Polji weweyaŋuŋ oi bokieru yobiŋyaŋunde uŋsowon buŋo yareru quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Manjokore buŋo (Gaŋ 13) oi fiine yobu. Jiki iŋoyonɛ Korint raru ɲone yabebeminde buŋo miku quraŋgaya (16.5-7).

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi iŋi:

Mimitaniŋ buŋo 1.19

Roiŋgaru kubuine kubuine gobuŋ 1.10-4.21

Boesau eru ɲoe ɲonuŋ gogo 5.1-7.40

Maŋkekerisieru eru maŋkekerisieru yaura gogo 8.1-11.1

Maŋkekerisie gogo eru mimiten buru 11.2-14.40

Kristo eru sosowo noŋuŋ komegone pakerekimiŋ 15.1-58

Judia maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋore pesiŋ ruabuŋ 16.1-4

Polre buru eru momojo buŋo tatariine 16.5-24

1 Kristo Yesuji Pol noŋ oŋga nareko Anuture mire so sosore ɲi aposol fukego. Nonji maŋkekerisie ogone Sostenes iŋoke ɲegobere.

² Anuture kufufuŋ Korint sitio gogobi, nonji ɲoŋoke Biŋe buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore warego. Kristo Yesuji ɲoŋo oŋga ɲareko iŋoke qakatobi roosoe ɲareru gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Oŋuakoŋ ɲiŋigo uri yoŋoji moreŋ so Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tina oŋgaku oŋga wosibi oi eru niŋo oŋuakoŋ ofoŋ enoreega, sosowo ɲoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ yo quraŋgabere. †

³ Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ɲarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Polji Korint yoŋore Anutu iŋi miteŋ gaga:

⁴ ɲoŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabi Anutuŋi yaunmoririine ɲareya, ore eru damaŋ so ɲoŋore Anutune danɛ miku miteŋ gaego. ⁵ ɲoŋo Kristoke qakatoru dimabi gio bobore mamane yaun boakoŋ yobu

ɲareme mamane fuŋne fuŋne biŋe gaku soine Biŋe buŋore fuŋne sosowo miegobi.

⁶ Niŋo Kristore fuŋne kitiŋgaku mibeneŋ buŋo ore foriji fukeru sananɛgako dimagobi ore so mamane yaun sosowo oi ɲareya. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaego.

⁷ Ore eru gio bobore mamane yaun more so embimbiŋgaru dimaku Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoŋi moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi.

⁸ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoŋi basanaŋ ɲaberu damaŋ tatariineo totogo fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo ɲoŋo posiine fukeru buŋoŋaŋuŋ tomiri dimaku oi ɲonenimiŋ. ⁹ Anutuŋi buŋoŋe poretiŋ boyoberu bapi ɲabeeiŋ. Iŋoji ɲoŋo iŋoyonunde Made Yesu Kristo Ofoŋnoŋuŋke jiki-garu gonimiŋ ore oŋga ɲareya. Oŋu.

Korint kufufuŋi roingaru kubuine kubuine dimagobi.

¹⁰ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tinao iŋi maŋbapakare enarego: ɲoŋo sosowo yobu maŋ moakoŋ eru botuŋaŋuŋgo roroŋi so eru goinebiyoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojukabi moakoŋ fukeko ma-

† 1.2 Apo 18.1

mane moakon boyoberu goinebi. ¹¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, ñoño botuñanungo kekepari kokoine eru gogobi, ore biñe buño oi ñigo Kloe ñore garikinpu goineji najibun.

¹² Yoore eru oi migo: Ñoñoreone goineji ñi miegobi, "Ñiñoji Polre buño boyobeegobeneñ." Goineji "Ñiñoji Apolosre buño boyobeegobeneñ," miegobi. Jikigaru goineji ñi miegobi, "Ñiñoji Pitare buño boyobeegobeneñ." Ñeñeineo moke goineji ñi miegobi, "Ñiñoji Kristore buño boyobeegobeneñ." ¹³ Kristoji pougaru kokoine fukeya me? Pol nonji ñoñore eru mariponngo komebe me? Pol nonde tinao miti meso rau ñarebun me? Onu maneru egu jibugainebi?

¹⁴ Nonji ñoñoreone Gaius eru Krispus miti meso rau yatebonyon, goine oi so rau yarebon ore eru "Anutu danje!" migo. ¹⁵ Ore eru "Polre tinao miti meso norebun," moji buño omaine onu egu miine.

¹⁶ O fofori, Stefanus eru ñore garikinpu oi onuakon miti meso rau yatebonyon, yoñore ñadio mo miti meso rau tebon me mata, oi poretiñ so manego. ¹⁷ Kristoji noñ ñiñoji miti meso yarebemiñ ore eru so sore nuyayon, Bobian Biñe misauebeminde najime raru wareego. Kristoji noñunde ore mariponngo komeya, gio ore tobiriineji wakiru omaine egu fukeiñ. Ore eru Biñe buño oi moreñ ñire mangboron paiineo kosa so miego. Onu.

Kristoji Anutture usun eru mamane buruine bararinga noreya.

¹⁸ Ñiñoji misi korure biñe fukenimiñ, yoñoji mariponjine Biñe buño maneru ore eru manebi manyanun tomiri yoñore buño kamasi fukega. Onu fukegayon, Sombunde biñe fukegobeneñ, ñiñore buño oiji Anutture usun bararinga noreko maneegobeneñ. ¹⁹ Ore buñoine Biñe Qurango ñi qurangabi pega,

"Nonji mamane ñiñoji yoñore mangboron ketotiebe jibugain.

'Mane taniñga mukuegobeneñ,' miegobi, yoñore mamane bojibugabe gbaniru omaine fukeiñ." [†]

²⁰ Mangboron ñiñoji foriine oi uro gogobi? Buk os-egaruru mamane fune bofukebun, oi uro? Morengo migobobore qaqaji fukeru buño babokirieru miegobi, oi foriine tinabiñyanun fukegobi me? Morengo mangboron pega, Anutuji yoñore mamane-muku oi bawiwirime man-ñanun tomiri kamasi fukega. Buño oi foriine. [‡]

²¹ Anutuji ñoyonunde mangboronde so morengo gogore buru ruayayon, ñiñoji yoñoyanunde mangboronyanun kitingaku onuine oiji Anutture fune mane mukukimiñgo embimbiñgaru mutu gobun. Embimbiñgaru goku Kristoji mariponngo komeya, ore eru "Manyanun tomiri yoñore buño!" mibunyon, Anutuji Biñe buño oi ñiñoji misauekimiñ ore nojiya. Oi mitaniñgabeneñ uri yoñoji manyanun kerisieru manesiñ

† 1.12 Apo 18.24 †† 1.14 Apo 18.8; 19.29; Rom 16.23 ‡ 1.16 1 Kor 16.15 †† 1.19 Ais 29.14 †† 1.20 Job 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25

ganimiñ, oi babaan qa yabeinggo maneko sagaya. ²² Juda yoñoji moge mosi qoqowirie fukenimiñgo yamen keegobiyon, Grik kantri yoñoji mangboronyanunji sogueinggo maneru janjanbunbun odeegobi.

²³ Oi janjanbunbun odeegobiyon, ñiñoji Kristo mariponngo qabi komeya ore Biñe buño misauegobeneñ. Juda yoñoji buño oi manebi manyanun sembeako oo qungaru manyanun so kerisieegobi. Kotu kantri yoñoji ore eru manebi buño mutuine fukega.

²⁴ Kokoineji onu manesuegobiyon, Anutuji onga noreko mannonun kerisiebeneñ, Kristoji ñiñore Anutture mangboron bararinga noreru ñoyon Anutture usun fuke noreru dimaga. Juda me kantri goine fukegobeneñ, oi jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku moakon fukegobeneñ.

²⁵ Ñiñoji noñunde mangboron eru tobirionun oi wawakiine. Anutuji manje tomiri fukena ine, oiji jibu ñiñoji mangboronun odureru ropekiine yobu fukena. Anutuji wiriine fukena ine, oiji jibu ñiñoji tobirionun odureru sanan qanqanine yobu fukena.

²⁶ Mankekerisie ogopune, ñoño-ñanunde fune urun eko Anutuji onga ñareya, oi manesuebi? Ñoño kokoineji morende mangboron soguine so roru gobun. Kokoineji usun paiineo mebonanunke so gobun. Mamapunyanun kokoineji biñeroroyanunke so gobun.

²⁷ Onu matayon, moreñ ñiñoji yoñore manebi manyanun tomiri ñiñoji omaine fukegobi, Anutuji ñoño onuine rosoe ñabeya. Morende mamane ñiñoji yoine oi mimiganan eyareya. Moreñ ñiñoji yoñore manebi wiriine fukegobi, Anutuji ñoño onuine rosoe ñabeya. Morende usun ñiñoji yoine oi mimi qa yareya.

²⁸ Moreñ ñiñoji mipemiriñ enareku funnenanunde manebi wawakiine fukegobi, Anutuji ñoño onuine rosoe ñabeya. Moreñ ñiñoji yoñore jino maio soguine fukegobi, yoñore biñeroro ba waki ruako mataeiñ ore wawakiine fukegobi, oi rosoe ñabeya.

²⁹ Moji Anutture jino maio sakiine egu ba ropeiñ ore onu rosoe ñabeya. ³⁰ Anutuji mango enareko oga ñabeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru goku sanangaegobi. Inoji Anutture mangboron fun mo bararinga noreme maneegobeneñ. Kristoji duenonun baru buñononun mitariko posikebeneñ gogobeneñ eru rosoe noreko gbagbatañine fukegobeneñ. ³¹ Biñe Qurango buño mo ñi qurangabi pega, "Moji sakiine ba ropeiñ, inoji Ofoñ manega ore eru sakiine ba ropeine." Buño ore so ebeneñ sagain. Onu. ^{‡‡}

Kristo mariponngo komeya ore buño mibon.

2 Mankekerisie ogopune, nonji ñoñoreo wareru Anutture fune kitingaku mitaniñga ñarebon, oi buñone anji-anjiineke fukeiñ ore so miku gobon me morende mangboron ropekiine ñaduru oiji sakine so ba ropeku gobon. ² Nonji yoñore botugo mamane furuine sosowo qanqanineo ruaru Yesu Kristore buño eru mariponngo komeya ore fune oi akon mane mukuru oi misauebeminde buñone kipebon.

‡‡ 1.31 Jer 9.24

³ Buño oñu kiperu ñoñoreo wareboñ, damañ oo ñi gbagbanjine fukeru gburugburu kokoine qako kokoi maneru gobonj. ¹⁴ Nonji Biñe buño mitaniñga ñareboñ, oi mañgboronj soguinere jiji buño oiji so ñajiru gobonj. Oi matayonj, Moro Tiriineji boburo ñabeko usunj sunj-sunjineji mañ-ñañunjo dobe ñabeinjo yamenj keku buño ñajiru gobonj. ⁵ Moreñ ñijigore mañgboronj matayonj, Anuture usunji mañgo eñareko manesinj ganimiñ ore yamenj keku gobonj. Oñu.

Moro Tiriinere mañgboronj oi funj mo.

⁶ Nonji jibu mañkekerisie ogopune kuririyañunje gogobi, yoñore botugo ñebe Anuture mañgboronj rakakiine oi soine mi maneegobenerj. Morende mañgboronj so mi maneegobenerj. Moreñine moreñine siñañ yaberu gobi usunyanjuni mataeinj, yoñore mañgboronj oi oñuakonj so mi maneegobenerj.

⁷ Oi matayonj, Anuture mañgboronj soñsonjine oi mi maneegobenerj. Anutuji Sombunj moreñ so bofuke yapeko oo ronekonj buruine inji eru kipeya, “Ñijigoji jiki fukeru kuriri bofukeniñ ore mañgboronjne funj mo oi barariñga yarebemiñ.” Oñu miku oi soñsonjo ruame peya. ⁸ Morende ñi koitoine koitoine go wapebunj, yoñoreone moji mañgboronj oi so mane mukuya. Oi mane mukunobunj ine, Ofonjoñunj kuririquañineke oi mariponjo so qabi komena. ⁹ Mañgboronj funj mo ore eru buño inji qurañgabi pega,

“Moji ya oi jijo kajeineji so ñoneru maneya. Ore ma-maneyi more mañgo so fukeko maneyayonj, ñijigo Anutu mañyanjuni manjoko eteegobi, yoñore oi bo-mogaru ruame pega.” ††

¹⁰ Moreñ ñijigo ya oi so maneru qiqu gobunyonj, Anutuji oi Moroine soreme niñore barariñga noreko manebeñ. Injoji buño sosowore funje baaru bofukeega. Anuture mamane rakakiine oñuakonj mane forega, injoji oi boburo nobeko manebeñ.

¹¹ Monde mañine moji so manega. Mañinere iiru injoji akonj oi mane mukuga. Oñuakonj Anuture mañ oi moji so manegayonj, Anutu injoyonjunde Moro Tiriine injoji akonj oi mane mukuga. ¹² Niñoji morende eebobo sembenere gemo mo so biñe qoqo eebenyonj, Anutuji ya yanj noreya, ore funjine manekimiñ ore injoyonjunde Moro soreme mañnoñunjo rakame gogobenerj.

¹³ Ore funjine rakakiine oi tumañgaru mi maneegobenerj. Moreñ ñijigoji mañgboronjanjunde paiineo buño qaji norebi ore so oi so mi maneegobenerj. Oñu matayonj, Moro Tiriineji buño qaji noreya, ore so mande buño foriine osoebenerj boburo nobeko mitaniñgaegobenerj. ¹⁴ Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeko buño oi oñu osoegobenerj ine, funje bofukeru mane mukukimiñgo so fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriineji uri yoñore mañyanjunjo so gome omaine kosa gogobi, yoñoji Anutu Moroinere biñe oi mane sabareniminde embimbiñgaegobi. Yoñoji Biñe ore manebi buño mutuine kamasi fukeko funjine mane taniñganiñgo embimbiñgaegobi.

¹⁵ Yoñoji embimbiñgaegobiyonj, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobega ine, buño sosowore funje osoeru mitarikimiñgo so fukegobenerj. Oñu fukegobenerjyonj, mañkekerisie ñijigo more funje oi moreñ ñijigo sosowoji poretiñ mitarinimiñgo embimbiñgaegobi. ¹⁶ Ore funjine oi Biñe Qurañgo inji qurañgabi pega, “Ofonde mañ mamane oi ñi moji mo so maneya.

Ore eru moji oi unjowonj oteinjo so mata.” oji oi so maneyayonj, niñoji Kristore mañ mamane roru gogobenerj. Oñu. ‡

Anuture gio bobo ñijigo

3 O mañkekerisie ogopune, ñoñjo memenda oñuine Kristoke qakatoru dimabunj. Ore eru nonji ñoñjo morende eebobo boyobeegobi ore kamasi gobi Biñe buño mitaniñga ñareru botunjanjunjo gobonj. Moro Tiriineji boburo ñabeme gogobi ore kamasi oñuine ñajibemiñgo embimbiñgaru gobonj. ² Nonji buño mane mukunimiñ ore so moñ obu oñuine gume ñaberu gobonj. Uqo foriine nonimiñ ore so, so fukebunj ore buño rarakaine oi so ñareboñ. Damañ oo uqo foriine noniminde embimbiñgabunj eru damañ yoo oñuakonj oi soine so noegobi. ††

³ Ñoñjo jikigaru morende eebobo sembene boyoberu gogobi. Ñoñjo mañ-ñañunji mañgo fukerowin maneru kekepari eru buño mimiñanjanji naduremeñ gadurebe eegobi. Oñu ebi mañ sakire añiñanjanj sanañine sembeneji siñañ ñabeko mañkekerisiere yaura ñijigo omaine yoñore kamasi eegobi. ⁴ Goine ñoñoji inji miegobi, “Niño Polre buño boyobeegobenerj.” Goineji inji miegobi, “Niño Apolosre buño boyobeegobenerj.” Oñu miku moreñ ñijigo omaine fukeegobi ore kamasi oñuine gogobi. ††

⁵ Apolosji wamo fukega eru Pol nonji wamo fukego? Nikoji Anuture gio baku gogobere. Ofonji niko gio bubu noteya, ore so bapi ñabebere mañ-ñañunj kerisieru Ofonj manesinj garu gogobi.

⁶ Nonji korunj saribe Apolosji obu roru wareru oo konjgayayonj, Anutuji kesueko touñmoriri fukeya. ††† Ore eru sariya, injoji tinabiñeineke so fukega. Obu konjgaya, injoji oñuakonj tinabiñeineke so fukegayonj, Anutuji mifiako touñmoririine waperu sogueegobi, injoji akonj tinabiñeineke fukega. ⁸ Oñu fukegayonj, sariago eru obu konjgaega, nikoji so moakonj fukegobere. Moakonj fukegobereyonj, oi jibu furinokunj oi gionokunj baegobere ore so bubu ronomi.

⁹ Nikoji Anuture giore murañyokaine fukeru injoke gio baegobere. Ñoñore mañ-ñañunj oi Anuture tenin oñuine fukeko sasari gioine oo baega. Anutuji pi oñuine mañ-ñañunj dobegaru qodure ñareme sanañgaru wapeegobi. ¹⁰ Anutuji yanjmoriri nareya, nonji ore so pi bobore mamane ñi oñuine fukeru Anuture otunj sanañine mañ-ñañunjo igodonjgaru saribe moji ore paio pi baega. Soine baegayonj, moakonj moakonj niñoji pire gio fiine akonj bakimiñ ore so fukegobenerj. Ñone mukuru bakimiñ ore jijo sisiñañ ee eiebenerj.

† 2.3 Apo 18.9 †† 2.9 Ais 64.4

‡ 2.16 Ais 40.13 †† 3.2 Hib 5.12-13 †† 3.4 1 Kor 1.12 ††† 3.6 Apo 18.4-11, 24-28

¹¹ Mande otuñine oi Yesu Kristo. Nonji oi mañ-ñañuñ-go saribe moji mamasinde otuñ mo bofukeiñgo embimbinañ.

¹² Otuñ moakon fukegayon, ore paio goineji piyanuñ goul silwaji me ko foriineke goine oiji baegobi. Goineji piyanuñ yo niginji, robu bohoñ rekaineji me sopoji baegobi. Mosinoñuñ oñu me oñu dimaku baegobeneñ ine, ¹³ mande gionoñunde foriji bubu totogo fukeiñ. Ofonji damañineo ware fukeme oo pi baya ore komoñine doduiñ. Pi komoñonoñunji Anuture misi boruñineji fukeme jaku wakiko foriineji totogo ñonekimin ore so fukeiñ. Misi oiji moakon moakon niñore pire kamasi foriine oi eesoigo ruaru osoeñ.

¹⁴ Misiji jaku pi sosowo osoe yareme babi foriyañunji sanañgaru dimanimin ore, yoñoji gioyañunde furi rauganimin. ¹⁵ Goineji piyanuñ babi foriyañunji jaku wakinimin ore, yoñoji furi matayon, sisibiri bofukenimin. Oi bofukeniminon, yoñoyoñe jibu Sombunde biñe gonimin. Misi borunji ja yabeko ore kamasi odureiñgo ore janjañbumbuñ oderu peroriebi Anutuji bomuku yareme Sombuñuñ ropenimin.

¹⁶ Ñoño-ñañe Anuture Biñe sorin (tempel) fukebi Anuture Moroji mañ-ñañuñgo goga, oi manegobi me mata? ^{†17} Anuture Biñe sorin oi mokiine fukega, ore so ñoñoji gbagbatañine fukegobi. Ore eru moji Anuture sorin bosembeaga ine, Anutuji oi inoyonje bosembeañ.

¹⁸ Moji inoyonjere moreñ mamane boyoberu egu eadu eiñ. Ñoñore botugo moji inoyonunde maneko "Morende mañboron ropekiine roru gogo," miga ine, inoji rone mañine tomiri fukeru oñuine oiji mañboron foriine bofukena.

¹⁹ Anutuji morende mañboron ropekiine ore eru maneko mañyañuñ tomiri yoñore buño fukega. Ore buño Biñe Qurañgo inji qurañgabi pega, "Anutuji mañboron ropekiine roru gogobi, oi nigin yabeko yoñoyañunde mamane añiji qoqopuse eku qunqanimin." ^{†20} Ore buñoine mo oi inji pega, "Ofonji mañboron ñiñigo yoñore mamane burure maneko omaine fukega." ^{†21} Ore eru ñoñoreone moji ñiñigo niñore eru sakiine egu ba ropeine. Sosowo niñoji ñoñore biñe fukegobeneñ.

²² Pol, Apolos, Pita [†] niñoji ñoñore biñe fukegobeneñ. Ñiñigo moreñ so gogobeneñ, niñoji sosowo ñoñore biñe fukegobeneñ. Ore eru soine buño oi me oi osoeru roru oñuine oiji gogoñañuñ gonimin ore komeñañuñ komeñimin. Damañ yoo gogobeneñ, sosowo niñoji ñoñore biñe fukegobeneñ eru jiki gio bobo ñiñigo gonimin, yoñoji oñuakon ñoñore biñe fukenimin. ²³ Oñu fuke ñaregobeneñyoñ, ñoñoji Kristore biñe fukebi Kristoji Anuture biñe fukega. Oñu.

Niño Kristore aposolpuine fukegobeneñ.

4 Ore eru ñiñigo sosowoji niñore inji manebi sagain: Kristoji mitiga ñareko gioine baegobi. Anutuji buñoine soñsoñine noreko biñenoñuñ fukeko

† 3.16 1 Kor 6.19; 2 Kor 6.16 †† 3.19 Job 5.13 ‡ 3.20 Kiki 94.11 †† Pita tinaine mo Sifas.

siñañ gaegobeneñ. Niñoji pi siñande kamasi oñuine fukegobeneñ. ² Siñañ yoñore rauji pi yaine siñañ ganimin ore meyañuñgo ruaga, inoji buño qoruine inji yameñ keku mitiga yareega, "Gionañuñ baribatatañine tomiri dimaku gbeñ akon baku goinebi. Boseqosembe so einebi. Oñu bofuke ñarebe sagain." ³ Korint ñoñoji me morende buño koro more siñañi noñ osoeru mitari narenobuñ ine, nonji buño ore eru manebe wawakiine yobu fukega. Nike oñuakon nakene buño so mitarigo. ⁴ Mañne osoeru buño mo so manebe bo yobinga naregayon, ore eru jibu posiine so fukego. Niñigo matayon, Ofonji nonde buñone osoeru mitari nareega.

⁵ Ore eru ñoñoji damañ yoo more buño mo oi so mitariinebi. Ofonji damañine ruame ware fukeiñgo odigainebi. Odigaru gokabi oo wareru buño ya sumuñgabi pega, oi tatamaineji barañgako totogo fukeiñ. Inoji wareru ñiñigo mañnoñuñ ba tamaeko eebobonoñunde fuñneji totogo fukeko ñoneiñ. Eebobonoñunde fuñne ñoneru moakon moakon osoe noreko Anutuji ore so damañ oo miteñ nobena.

⁶ O mañkekerisie ogopune, ñoñoji pougaru jauba-ir-ñbirin ore kosa mobemobe qurañ qaga eku dimaku kekeua eegobi. Oñu egu gonimin ore Apoloske niko manesu noteru ñoñoji-ñañunde añi bokero buño yoore fuñne mane mukuinebi, "Biñe buño qurañgabi pega, oi so odureinebi." Buño oi mane mukubi mañ-ñañuñgo peko reñgaru fianimin ore binañnokun oñu qurañgago. Oi nakene eru Apolos nikore fuñnenokun osoeru manesuku mane taniñganimin ore qurañgago. Roroñgañañunji oñu tariñ.

⁷ Morende ya moji so qowirie guko goine yadureru fuñ mo fukeneñ me mata? Oi mata. Ya sosowo pe garega, oi Anutuji yañuñ gareko raugameñ me mata? Oi yañuñ raugameñ ine, go wamore yañuñ mata ore kamasi oñu sakigo omaine ba ropeege? Oi so sagaga.

⁸ Ya sosowo roru gokiminde añi manegobi, oi pe ñare forega. Anutuji Sombuñ rouñineone yañuñine yañuñine keseru ñareme kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Niñoji so bapi ñabebeneñ ñoñoji-ñañe jibu mamasinde kin ofon oñuine fukegobi. Ñoñoji-ñañunde oñu manesugobi. O fori ñoñoji kin fukebi sagana. Oñu fukebi niñoji oñuakon ñi ofonpuñañuñ fukeru ñoñore keriringo soine moko sakinonñuñ ba ropeku eri-onñbaron ee enobey. Nonji oñu ekiminde añi manego.

⁹ Nonji oñu manegoyon, noñunde fuñne ñonebe kamasi inji fukega: Anutuji aposol niño igodon nobeko ñiñigo jino maiyañuñgo wawakiine yobu fukeru gogobeneñ. Niñigo yabebi komeiñgo mitaribun ore kamasi totogo raru warebeneñ kosa ongaku mimi qa noregobi. Ya ñoñoneine fuñ mo fukebeneñ moreñ so yoñore rauine eru Sombuñ yoñore mimerereñ yoñoji jioyañunji ñone nobe mukuru bibitara enoreegobi.

¹⁰ "Kristore dimaku mañine jibugako goga," nonde oñu miegobiyon, ñoñoji Kristoke dimaku mamane ñiñigo kuririyañuñke fukegobi ore kamasi fukegobi. Nonji gbagbañine fukegoyon, ñoñoji "Niñigo sanañine fukegobeneñ," miegobi. Niñigoji ñoñoji aran ba ñaree-

gobiyon, nonde manebi wakiko mipemirin enareegobi. ¹¹ Daman yo onjineo onjuaon uqo mujande komeru obure maneru kambaŋ ranŋbanine sugakiine keru gobeneŋ jigoji kosa ke nobebi njeŋe pinonun tomiri goku jikigaruraru wareegobeneŋ.

¹² Nonjunde meji sakiqoqo gio baegobeneŋ. Niŋigoji kosa qaiso noreegobiyon, niŋoji mifia yareru yonore onga wosiegobeneŋ. Kekesuesue enoreegobiyon, niŋoji oi maneru kariyeru yameŋ keku gogobeneŋ. ¹³ Maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine minoreegobiyon, niŋoji womo paio denanndenanaŋ bokirieegobeneŋ. Niŋoji morende yau yon onjine fukebeneŋ morejine morejine yonoji misombenononun qaku nadi nobeegobi. Onu go waperu daman yo onjineo onu jikigaruraru gogobeneŋ.

¹⁴ Mimi qa narebemende buŋo yo so quranŋagoyon, yoro odumadepune onjine unjowon-ŋanun narebeming manego. ¹⁵ Mamanesinde qaqaji 10,000 yonoji Kristoke qakatoru sinan garu qaji narenobun ine, oi jibu nonji Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Boban Biŋe mitaniŋgaru mananun fukebe maŋ-ŋanun kerisiebun. Ore eru mamapunun kokoine so gogobi.

¹⁶ Ore eru maŋ-ŋanun inji bapakarego: Nonji mosi eego, ore so njonji nonde mosi oi boyoberu goinebi. ^{††17} Nonji mosine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru eba eku morejine morejine roregaru maŋkerisie kufufun so qaji nareego, ore eru egu niga nabein. Nonji ore eru yoro madene Timoti sorebe njonoreo warein. Inoji noke daman so goku Ofonke qakatoru dimaku wareru funene miku kegore narein.

¹⁸ Njonoreone goine yonoji njonoreo so warenobo, onu maneru sakiyanun miteŋ garu jaubairinbirin eru kosa gogobi. ¹⁹ Onu gogobiyon, Ofonde anji nonde "Raigon!" miin ine, pipa njonoreo warebemin. Warebemin, daman oo jauba-irinbirin niŋigo yonore tobirire weu yarebe mifukebi manebemin. Sakiyanun ba ropeku buŋo sogo kosa miegobi, oi nonji manebe wawakiine fukeega. ²⁰ Anuture qoruman oi buŋo akon mimiinere ya matayon, foriine oi Anuture usun. Oiji maŋgo enorega.

²¹ Ore eru maŋ-ŋanun so kerisieru kosa gonimin ine, nonji kobin roru wareru buŋoji qa nabebemin. Maŋ-ŋanun kerisienimin ine, maŋwomo paiineo manjoko enarebemin ore warebemin? Buŋo yoyoka oi osoeru nonde anjanun urunu manegobi, oi maneru osoeru najinin. Onu.

Moji boesau eya, oi botunanjungone yobeinebi.

5 Buŋo mo inji mibi nonde kajego rakaya: Goineji maŋkerisie kufufun botunanjungo boesau eegobi. Moji mamainere nonun roru goga. Boesau onjine oi maŋkerisiere yaura niŋigo yonore botugo onjuaon mo so pega. ^{‡2} Moji onu eko njon jibu sakinun ba roperu kosa jauba-irinbirin eegobi. Oi so sagayon, mosiinere beusembeji bokome nareme sagana. Onu eru soine ni agiburan onjine eya, oi bo-

tunanjungone yobeinebi sakibe wakin. Oi urunu eru so yobegobi?

³ Nonji fofori njonoreone jorigo gobe sakine so noreegobiyon, jibu iiruneji njonoke goga. Moji eebobo qembibi tatariine eya, nonji njonore buŋo osoeru botunanjungo gogore kamasi maneru mitariru inji migo: ⁴ Njon Ofonononun Yesure tinao tutuman ruabi nonde iiruneji njonoke jikigako Ofonononun Yesure usunji maŋgo enareko sogokon dimaku buŋoine miku inji kipeinebi: ⁵ Satanji sakiinere anji sananine sembene qame wakinon ore nadi gaku Satan njonore meo ruabi botin gatein. Botin gateko gbanjiru maŋine kerisieme Anutuji munan qateru Ofonde daman go iirune bo-mukuko Sombunde bin fukena.

⁶ Sakiyanun ba ropeegobi, oi fiine mata. Njon buŋo yoyoka yo mane mukiinebi, "Yist mobe mendaine obuke qodureru flauago ruabeneŋ bosoguko dis puseega. Onjuaon kanen beu mokiineji pougaega, oiji fuine sosowo bosembeaga." ^{‡†}

⁷ Buŋo ore so njon flaua dis gbagbataenine onu fukebunon, agiburande yist mo oi kipa onjine botunanjungo waperu kinabeega. Sosowo egu sembeanimin ore eru yistinun ranŋbanine oi osoeru kipeinebi. Ni oi beu mokiine onjine yoberu njeineo moke bobosu gariinere flaua dis gbagbataenine onjine fukeru goinebi. Nonemaiŋ koman daman go lama boji rigaru poron yistine tomiri noegobi, onjine so Kristoji nonjunde nonemaiŋ lama fukeko qabi komeya. Ore eru njon soine flaua dis gbagbataenine yistine tomiri onjine fukeinebi eru moke senginbanin maŋgo waperu goinebi. ^{‡†}

⁸ Kristo komeya ore eru jeribari koman ruaru goinebeneŋ. Yist me beu mokiine oi eebobo sembene ingonmanjonineke. Ore paiineo jeri koman so ruainebeneŋ. Ore eru kiko bokeru buŋo foriine boyoberu poron yistine tomiri onjine fukeru ore paio jeribari koman ruaru goinebeneŋ. ^{‡††}

⁹ Nonji Biŋe Quran quranŋa nare ruaru inji najibon: Njon boesau eegobi, yonoke aniban so njeke mi maneinebi.

¹⁰ Morengo manyanun so kerisieru eebobo sembene eegobi, yonore buŋo oi so quranŋabon. Yonoji boesau eru yare suron eru roku roinon ore sase eegobi. Ya kigaku kian baegobi eru nemu gon ohowayanun baku miteŋ yabeegobi. Yonore eru onu quranŋa narenobo ine, njon morengo gokiminon embimbanonun.

¹¹ Yonore matayon, funine yoore eru buŋo oi quranŋa narebon: Moji inyonunde tina maŋkerisie ogo miku jibu boesau ega me yare suron eru roru roinon ore sase eega me nemu gon ohoweine baku miteŋ gaega, injoke aniban so njeke mi maneinebi. Mamansin kubu njonore botugo moji igosisi eega me obu sananine noku bobojibu fukeega me ya kigaku kian roega ine, injoke njeke uqo munan mo so noinebi.

¹² Sakibe gogobi, nonji yonore buŋo so mitariego. Oi nonde gio mata. Njon onjuaon kufufun sosowo yonore buŋo matayon, manyanun kerisieru dobu maŋgo gogobi, yonore buŋo oi akon osoeru mi-

† 4.12 Apo 18.3 †† 4.16 1 Kor 11.1; Fil 3.17 ‡ 5.1 Dut 22.30

†† 5.6 Gal 5.9 ‡† 5.7 Eks 12.5 ‡†† 5.8 Eks 13.7; Dut 16.3

tariegobi. ¹³ Sakibe kosa gogobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariinj. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo yoore so einebi, "Nji sembene oi botuŋaŋuŋgone yobeinebi." Oŋu. †

Maŋkekerisie ogoŋaŋuŋ oi sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo so ruainebi.

6 Maŋkekerisie niŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo moji ogoine buŋo koroineo ruaingo manega ine, iŋoji Anuturo niŋigo gbagbataeŋine yadureru niŋigo kekesiine yoŋore jioyaŋuŋgo rako so sagaga. Mata! Maŋkekerisierie yaura niŋigo bapi nimiŋgo ore weu yareme mimiineke fukega. ² Anuturo niŋigo gbagbataeŋine niŋoji kantriine kantriine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikimiŋ, oi mane foregobi. Nŋoŋo moreŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo mitarinimiŋ ore so fukegobi ine, uruŋu eru buŋo memenda osoeru mitarinimiŋ ore so, so fukenobuŋ? Nŋoŋo fofori ore so fukegobi. ³ Maŋkekerisie niŋigo niŋoji Sombuŋ mimererenpunoŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikimiŋ, oi mane foregobi. Ore so fukegobeneŋ ine, moreŋgo gogore buŋo oi afagaru osoeru soine mitariekiminj.

⁴ Ore eru moreŋgo gogore buŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo fukega, buŋoŋaŋuŋ oi wamore sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo roperu mitarinimiŋgo weu yaregobi? Maŋkekerisierie yaura niŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo mipemiriŋ eŋareegobi, yoŋore jibu buŋo damaŋineo manebi ropeega. Oi so sagaga.

⁵ Buŋo oi mimi qa ŋarebeminj ore migo. Mamanesiŋ niŋigo ŋoŋore botugo buŋo pega, ŋoŋoreone more maŋgboroŋine sagako buŋo oi soine mitariinjgo so fukega me mata? Nŋoŋo soine botuŋaŋuŋgone ŋi oŋuine bofukenimiŋ. ⁶ Mata kamasi fukeko maŋkekerisie ogo moji ogoine sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo ruaega. Oŋu eru niŋigo Anutu so manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋore jioŋo maio raru buŋo giore weu yareega. Oi so sagaga.

⁷ Botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo koroineo rurua eegobi, oŋuine oiji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe waki ŋabeko Kristore tinabiŋeji wawakine fukeko gogobi. Niŋigoji bosembea ŋabebi maŋŋaŋuŋ ore eru pakereko buŋoo rua yarebi Anuturo jioŋoo so sagaga. Eadu eru yaŋaŋuŋ poreru robi ŋoŋo mobeine so bokirie yarebi oŋuine oiji Kristore fuŋeji kuririineke fukeinj.

⁸ Nŋoŋo Kristore tina inji bosembeaegobi: Oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eadu eru niŋigo bosembea yabeku yayaŋuŋ poreru roegobi. Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore oŋuakoŋ eyareegobi.

⁹ Niŋigo iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine yoŋoji Anutu qorumaŋinere maŋgo roperu ŋeŋe so ronimiŋ, oi manegobi. Eeboboŋaŋuŋgo eadu ee eku tiŋtuŋ egu einebi. Goineji boesau eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ gaegobi. Goineji ŋoe ŋonunŋ gogo odureru jikiboti eegobi. Goineji monende kosa rorobaba eku gogobi eru ŋi yokoyoke akonŋ ŋigo yokoyoke akonŋ rorobaba eku gogobi. Oŋuine yoŋoji Anuturo qorumande biŋe so fukegobi.

† 5.13 Dut 13.5; 17.7

¹⁰ Goineji kianŋ roku yare suronŋ fukeru roku roinjgo ore sase eegobi. Goineji obu sanaŋine noku bobojibu fukeru kosa igosisi eegobi. Goineji ya kigaku kianŋ baegobi. Niŋigo oŋuineji Anuturo qorumaŋ oi biŋe so qoqo enimiŋ. ¹¹ Nŋoŋoreone goineji rone oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, jiki Ofonŋonoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo raugabi dariineji jureru roosoe ŋabeme iŋore tinao gbagbataeŋine fukebuŋ. Bofosike ŋabeko Anutunoŋunde Moroŋi dobe ŋabeko poretiŋgaru gogobi. Oŋu.

Saki fuŋaŋuŋji Anuturo sorinj mokiine fukega.

¹² Nonji ya sosowo soine babemiŋgo so fukegoyonŋ, ya sosowoŋi so bobianŋ nuiŋ. Ya sosowo soine babemiŋgo so fukegoyonŋ, ya moji siŋaŋ egu fuke nareinjgo ore siŋaŋ eego. ††¹³ "Uqo oi uqo akonŋ. Oi beumaŋgononunde eru ŋega. Beumaŋgononunŋ oi uqo munjanŋ nobeneŋ rakainŋ ore eru ŋega." Moji oŋu minayonŋ, Anutuŋi uqo eru beumaŋgo oi moko mitariko mataenimi. Saki funonunŋ oi boesau ekimiŋgo ore matayonŋ, Ofonde gio bakimiŋ ore eru ŋega. Oŋu ŋeko iŋoyonŋ saki funonunŋ fiainjgo ore uqo ya noreega. ¹⁴ Anutu iŋoyonunde usunji Ofonŋ Yesu bogboreko komegone pakereya, iŋoji niŋo oŋuakoŋ bogbore nobeko pakerekimiŋ.

¹⁵ Nŋoŋore saki fuŋaŋuŋji Kristoke jikigaru iŋore saki mobeine fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? Ore eru nonji Kristore saki fu mobeine mo roru kadi yasogo ŋigoke qakatobemiŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu! Oi boke! ¹⁶ Anutuŋi buŋoine inji miko pega, "Yokoŋi saki fu moakonŋ fukenimi." Ore eru moji kadi yasogo ŋigoke qakatoga, iŋoji iŋoke saki fu moakonŋ fukenimi. Oi manegobi me mata? ¹⁷ Moakonŋ fukenimiyonŋ, moji Ofonŋke qakatoga, iŋore iiruŋi Ofonde Moroŋe qodureme moakonŋ fukeru gonimi.

¹⁸ Boesau oi useru bokeinebi. Agiburaŋ goine oi me oi eegobeneŋ, oi sosowo sakinoŋunde sakigo fukeega. Moji boesau eega, iŋoji iŋoyonunde saki bosembearu agiburaŋ eega. ¹⁹ Saki fuŋaŋuŋji Moroŋ Tiriinere Biŋe sorinj (tempel) fukega. Anutuŋi Moroŋine ŋareme raugabi maŋŋaŋuŋgo goga. Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde biŋe so fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? ††

²⁰ Nŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde biŋe matayonŋ, Kristoŋi ya soguineji furinaŋuŋ bako iŋore biŋe fukebuŋ. Ore eru sakinaŋuŋgo eebobo gbagbataeŋine ebi Anuturo tinabiŋeji saueru rainŋ. Oŋu.

Noe ŋonunŋ eru jeŋonŋ usunŋari gogo ŋeŋe

7 Nŋoŋo buŋo goine quraŋgaru weubunŋ, oi mitaniŋgabemiŋ. Njiŋi ŋigo so roru jeŋonŋ goga, oi fiine. ² Oi fiine fukegayonŋ, saki fure anjiŋi boesau egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo moakonŋ moakonŋ bubu ŋoe ŋonunŋ rorobaba eku goinebi. ³ Noeŋi ŋonunŋinere anjire so ŋoe ŋonunŋ gogore buru boyobeigonŋ. Nŋonunŋineji oŋuakoŋ ŋoeinere anji boyoberu goine.

†† 6.12 1 Kor 10.23 † 6.16 Jen 2.24 †† 6.19 1 Kor 3.16; 2 Kor 6.16

⁴ Nnonuninere sakiji inoyonjere biɛe so fukeko inoyonje oi so siɛaɛ gaegayonj, ɛoeineji oi siɛaɛ gaega. Nɛoineere sakiji onjwakonj inoyonjere biɛe so fukeko inoyonje akonj so siɛaɛ gaegayonj, nonunineji oi siɛaɛ gaega. ⁵ Ore eru njokonjake so sabare ee eku goinebire. Njokonjake akonj maɛmoakonj eru gbenj akonj onjgawowosi gio banimi ore soine bubu gonimiyonj, damaɛ goine onj gobire tarime moke qodureru moko gonimi. Maɛ-njakunj soine so siɛaɛ gabire Satanji esoi njapeko agiburanjgo wakiru egu njapein ore onj eru gonimi.

⁶ Onj enimi ore soine migoyonj, mimipanj bunjo onjine oi so rua njarego. ⁷ Nonji njinigo sosowo nonj onjine nonunj tomiri gonimijngo manegoyonj, nonjo goine Anuture gio bobore mamane yaunj onjine oi so roru gogobi. Anutuji mamane yaunjine boroinjgako moakonj moakonj ninjoji oi me oi inoyonje inoyonje raugaru gogobenerj.

⁸ Nɛe nonunj so fukeru koje gogobi, nonjore inji migo: Nonjoji nonj onjine jikigaru njoe nonunj so fukeru posiine gonimij, oi fiine fukega. ⁹ Fiine fukegayonj, njoe nonunj fukekimij ore maɛ-njanj jɛo jako egu gonimij ore soine njoe nonunj fukeinjo afagaij. Ore eru yonjoji manyanjnj siɛaɛ ganimijngo embimbijngagobi ine, soine njoe nonunj fukenimij.

¹⁰ Njoe nonunj gogobi, nonjore inji mitigago, nonji akonj matayonj, Ofonji inoyonje bunjo yo miga: Njogoji njoeine so bokeine. ¹¹ Onj migayonj, jibu njoeine bokeinj ine, nj mo so roru mo goine me njoeineke moke mimane eku kikipi eku gonimi. Onjwakonj njoeineji nonunjine so bokeine.

¹² Oi Ofonde bunjyonj, njoe nonunj goine nonjore kajebounj oi Ofonji so migayonj, nonake oi inji migo: Maɛkekerisie nj more nonunji maɛine so kerisieru jibu injoke goinjgo manega, injoji nonunjine oi so bokeine.

¹³ Onjwakonj maɛkekerisie njigo more njoeji maɛine so kerisieru jibu injoke goinj manega, injoji njoeine oi so bokeine. ¹⁴ Ore funjine oi inji: Monde njoeji maɛkekerisieru yaura nj fukeko Anutuji oi jibu maɛkekerisie nonunjineke qakatoga ore eru rosoe teme gbagbataenjine fukega. Onjwakonj more nonunji mamane-sinjine tomiriyonj, maɛkekerisie njoeineke qakatoga ore eru Anutuji oi rosoe teme gbagbataenjine fukega. Moji gbagbataenjine so fukena ine, odumadeyakunji Anuture sa sakibe gonobunj. Onj gonobunjonj, Anutuji moko rosoe yabeya ore gbagbataenjine fukegobi.

¹⁵ Gbagbataenjine fukegobiyonj, moji so manesinj garu njoeine me nonunjine bokeinjgo manega ine, soine bokeine. Onj fukeko nonde bunjoji maɛkekerisie ogononjnj oi so kipeinj. Anutuji nonjo womoo gonimijngo onja njareya. ¹⁶ Njigo, go njego maɛ bapakare etende maɛine kerisierj me mata, oi urunju manenonj? Me nj, go nonunjgo maɛ bapakare etende maɛine kerisierj me mata, oi urunju manenonj? Ore eru womoo goinebi. Onj.

Anutuji onja njareya ore so jikigaru goinebi.

¹⁷ Ofonji moakonj moakonj nonjore gogore buru ruame njoe nonunj me njoe nonunj tomiri gobi Anutuji onja njareya, ore so jikigaru goku gogonanjunde funjine oi so kepieinebi. Maɛkekerisie kufufunjine kufufunjine roregaru kae so onj mitigaga yarego.

¹⁸ Anuture moge nj more sakigo ketigabi goku onjine onja teya ine, moge oi kepieinjgo so yamenj keine. Anuture moge more sakigo so ketigabi goku onjine onja teya ine, oi ketigainjgo so yamenj keine. ¹⁹ Anuture moge sakinoonjngo ketigabi pega me so pega, oiji Anuture jinoo ya omaine fukegayonj, mimipanj bunjine renjaru boyobebenerj oiji foriineke fukega.

²⁰ Anutuji onja njareko damaɛ oo njoe nonunj me njoe nonunj tomiri gobunj, nonjo moakonj ore so jikigaru goinebi. ²¹ Monde kinanjqoqo omaine fukende Anutuji onja gareya ine, ore eru manebu so eru goigonj. Maɛgo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukenonj ine, oi soine bofukeigonj me maɛgo afagako soine jikigaru kinanjqoqo omaine goigonj. ^{††}

²² Oi yoore eru: Moji kinanjqoqo omaine fukeko Ofonji onj onja teko maɛine kerisieme agiburande ninjinjine pirueko posiine fukeru goga. Onjwakonj moji posiine fukeko Ofonji onj onja teko maɛine kerisieme inoyonjunde anj matayonj, Kristore mi renjgande ninjinjgo dimaku kinanj qateku goga. ²³ Kristoji furi soguineji furinanjnj bako gogobi ore eru morenj njinigo yonjore bunjo rurunanjgo raru kokoinanjnj so maneru kinanjqoqoyanjnj omaine fukeru egu goinebi. ²⁴ Ore eru maɛkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji onja njareko damaɛ oo posiine ninj-njanjnj tomiri me kinanjqoqo raunanjunde ninj gbedigo gobunj, nonjo moakonj ore so Anuture jinoo jikigaru goinebi. Onj.

Njinigo jenonj eru koje yonjore unjowonj bunjo

²⁵ Njigo jenonj jumuine [‡] nonjore kajebounj oi Ofonji so mitigako manego. Ore eru Ofonji nonemaij nareko bunjone kosa matayonj, manesinj narebi sagaga ore so miego, ore so osoeru nakene mamaneji inji mibemij:

²⁶ Sisikonjkonj damaɛ bombenjgaga ore eru nj jenonj njigo jenonj gogobi, sosowo nonjoji ore so jikigaru gokabi fiine fukeinj. Onj manesugo. ²⁷ Njigo roru goge ine, nonunjgo bokemijngo so janjanbunbunj odeigonj. Nonunjgo tomiri jenonj goge ine, njigore so baaigonj.

²⁸ Jibu njigo roinj, oiji agiburanjineke so fukeinj. Onjwakonj njigo usungariji nj roinj, injoji agiburanj so einj. Agiburanj matayonj, onj enimij, yonjoji sakiyanjngo sisikonjkonj kokoine bofukenimij. Nonjoji oi egu bofukenimij ore sabare njarebemijngo manego.

²⁹ Onj maneru kajebounj-njanjnj migoyonj, jibu bunjo mo inji najibemij: Maɛkekerisie ogopune, Ofonj wareinde damaɛnji bembenjgaga ore eru njigo roru gogobi, nonjoji onjwakonj damaɛnj yoone funjaru nonunyanjnj tomiri kamasi onj fukeru goinebi.

^{††} *Bunjo ore funjine mo oi inji: Maɛgo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukege ine, go soine jikigaru kinanjqoqo omaine goigonj.* [‡] *Bobojibu so qoqoine.*

³⁰ Beusembe maneru kuyogobi, ñoñoji so kuyoni-minde kamasi oñu fukeru goinebi. Mañ-ñañuñ fiameriegobi, ñoñoji so jerieniminde kamasi oñu fukeru goinebi. Ya furiine bagobi, ñoñoji oi so rauganiminde kamasi oñu fukeru goinebi.

³¹ Morengo damañ yoo buru boyoberu goegobi, oiji jibugain ore so fukega. Ore eru morende yareya rojikibajiki eru giore ruaegobi, ñoñoji oiji mañ-ñañuñ kipeinde kamasi oñu so fukeru goinebi.

³² Ñoñoji morende yobinde manebunñuñ tomiri gonimingo manego. Ñinigo jeñon goga, iñoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru "Uruñu ebe Ofonde manji fiameriegobi," iñoyonere oñu miega.

³³ Oñu miegayon, ñigo roru goga, iñoji morende yareya ore manebu eega. Oi eru "Uruñu ebe ñonunñere manji fiameriegobi," iñoyonere oñu miega.

³⁴ Ofonji aribe ñonunñeji aribe fufuru eru mamaneine keporebire mañineji roingako goga. Oñuakon ñigo ñoeine tomiri eru ñigo jeñon gogobire, yokoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu manegobire. Oi maneru "Uruñu ebe iirune eru saki fune gbagbataene fukeko Ofondeo sagana," yokoyoke eru oñu miegobire. Oñu miegobireyon, ñi roru goga, iñoji morende yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru "Uruñu ebe ñoenere manji fiameriegobi," iñoyonere oñu miega.

³⁵ Ñoñoji-ñañe bapi ñabebeini ore maneru unñowon buño oi enarego. Oi goine nigin oñuine kipe ñabebe yobin bofukemini ore matayon, funine yoore eru oi ñarego: Nonji ñoñoji eebobo poretin boyoberu mañro-roin matayon, damañ so Ofonke qakatoru dimaku sananñanimingo manego. Ore eru unñowon buño oi ñajigo. Oñu.

³⁶ Ñi moji ñigo jeñon binje qoqo ee eku goku bokeinde manesuga, iñore unñowon buño oi iñi mibemini: Ñi oiji iñi manesuku miga, "Ñigo oi roru mosi fiine so etebemini." Oñu miko ñigo roinde anji mane sananñagako ñigore gosa ñi rorore so fukega ine, iñoji soine anjiine boyoberu rorobaba ebire sagain. Oñuine oiji agiburanineke so fukein. ³⁷ So fukeinyon, ñiji ñigo oi so roinde buño iñoyonere mañgo kiperu mane sananñaga, ore eru iñi mibemini: Moji ñi oi buñoji so bapakareko qungagayon, soine iñoyonere anji boyobeko buño moji so kipega, ine, iñoji soine iñoyonere anji boyoberu ñigo oi so roine.

³⁸ Oñu fukeko ñi oiji ñigo jeñon roin, iñore mosi poretin fukeinyon, oi so roin, iñoji kadi fiine yobu boyobein. Oñu. †

† ^{36b} *Ñi moji oduine ñi otebemingo manyoka manega, nonji iñore unñowon buño iñi mibemini: Mamaineji iñi manesuku miga, "Odune ñi oi oteru mosi fiine so etebemini." Oñu miko oduinere gosa ñi rorore so fukeko ñi oteinde anji mane sananñagaga ine, iñoji soine anjiine boyoberu ñi oteru roko sagain. Mamaineji oñu oiji agiburan so ein. ^{37b} *So einyon, mamaineji oduine ñi so oteinde buño iñoyonere mañgo kiperu mane sananñagaga, ore eru iñi mibemini: Moji mamaine oi so bapakareko qungagayon, soine iñoyonere anji boyobeko buño moji so kipega ine, iñoji soine anjiine boyoberu oduine sabareine. ^{38b} *Oñu fukeko odu jeñon ñi otein, iñore mosiji poretin fukeinyon, oi so otein, iñoji kadi fiine yobu boyobein. Oñu.

³⁹ Ñigo ñoeineji jinñoke goin ore so rorobabare buñoji kipeme gogayon, ñoeineji komein ine, buño oiji oñuakon komeko soine ñi anjiineji miin ore so roine. Mañkeresiere yaura ñi matayon, ñi Ofonke qakato-ga, oi akon roine. ⁴⁰ Soine ñi roru jeri wawakiine bofukeinyon, jikigaru jeñon goin ine, manjeri foriine bofukeru jerieein. Nonji buño oi osoeru oñu migo. Anuture Moroñi nonde mañgo oñuakon goga, ore eru oñu manesuku migo. Oñu.

Uqo nemu gbonde pesin ruruaine oi nokimij me mata?

8 Ñoñoji uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine ore quran quranñabi unñowon iñi mibemini: Manjokoji bapi ñabein. Noigo mibi goineji iñi miegobi, "Sosowo ñinoji nemu gbon yonore fune mane mukubener omaine fukega." Buño oi foriine yobu fukega, oi manegobener. Ñoñoji mamane oñuine miku gokabi mañ-ñañunji pakereko sun oñuine furarieru erionñarion kamasi eegobi. Oñu eru roingaru jibibu gogobi. Kadi buño qoruine oi manjijojoko. Kadi oñuine oiji nonde mañnonñuñ bobianñame basanañ ee eibener. ² Moji "Buño more fune mane mukugo," oi miineji miga, iñore mamane-muku foriineji so fukeko jikigaru qouma goga. ³ Oi buñoji akon migayon, moji Anutu mañineji jojoko eteega, Anutuji iñore maneko foriine fukega.

⁴ Uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruabun, oi nokimij me mata? Buño iñi miegobi, "Nemu gbon oi ofon foriine so gogobi ore kegoi fukegobi," eru buño mo oi iñi, "Anutu moakonji goga. Ogoine mo mata." Buño yoyoka oi foriine fukegobire, oi manegobener. ⁵ Buño ore funine oi iñi, "Gemo nemuine nemuine," tinayanñuñ oñu miegobi, oi kokoine gogobi. Qonikingo me morengo gogobi, oi soine so manegobener. Fofori gemokaku, nemu eru ñi koito oi kokoine gogobi.

⁶ Oi gogobiyon, oi jibu Anutu moakon iñoji akon nonde ofunnonñuñ eru Mamanonñuñ fukega. Iñoji ya sosowo bofukeko fukega. Gogononñuñ iñore gokimingo eru noreko gogobener. Oñuakon Ofon moakon Yesu Kristo goga. Iñoji Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebu. Niño oñuakon bapi nobeko goku sananñagobener.

⁷ Oñu manesin gagobeneryon, ñinigo sosowoji mamane-muku oñuine oi so roru gogobi. Oi matayon, goineji rone nemu gbon ohowayanñuñ baku mane sananñabuñ ore eru damañ yoo oñuakon jikigaru uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine oi noku oñuine oiji afagaru nemupunñuñ oi manesuku gogobi.

Mañyanñunji gbagbanine fukeko manyoka eru nobi mañyanñuñ oiji kejigaega. ⁸ Kejigaegayon, uqoji oga nobu Anuture bembengo so rua nobeega. Uqo sowo gokimij, oiji sisibiri so bofukekimij. Uqo noku gokimij, tinabinonñunji oiji so soguein.

⁹ Oi jibu uqo sosowo noinggo afagagobi, ñoñoji qan-goqasa kosa egu gonimij ore sisinñuñ eku goinebi. Qan-goqasa oñu gobi goineji ñone ñaberu mañyanñuñ gbagbanine oiji sembeako waki egu yabein. ¹⁰ Ore

funjine oi inji: Goji mamane-muku foriine roru goku afa-garu nemu gbonj soriñineo raru ñeku uqo munjanj nonde ogogo moji ñone guko inji yobingainj: Mañineji gbagbanjine fukeko mañyoka ega, injoji onju ñone guru mañineji pakereko afagaru uqo nemu gbonj yonjore pesinj ruruaine oi noku wakiru qana.

¹¹ Gore mamane-muku foriine oiji gogakere mañkekerisie ogo bapakareko mañyoka paiineo gbagbanjine fukega ore eru afagaru noku waki qana. Kristoji injore eru komeyayonj, uqo oi noku onju waki qaku sibirigame so sagainj.

¹² Sibirigainjonj, mañkekerisie ogopunjanj onju bosembea yabeku mañyanj gbagbanjine oi qa ketotieru agiburanj eegobi, onjuine oiji Kristo injoyonje qo-mukuru agiburanj eegobi. ¹³ Ore eru nonji uqo mo nobe oiji mañkekerisie ogone maunjae teme waki qaku agiburanj ega ine, nonji damanj mogo uqo oi so jikigaru nobeminj. Nonji ogone suruyoingaru egu maunjae tebeminjo ore yamenj keku dimago. Onju.

Aposol urunju fukebe sagana?

9 Wamo niginji kipe nuko posiine so fukenobo? Nonjoi osoe nubi aposol fukego me mata? Ofonjonjonj Yesuji fuke nareko ñonebonj me mata? Nonji Ofondeo qinj keru gio babe ñono gio ore foriine fukegobi. ² Ofonji injoyonje aposol gio nareme injoke di-maku babe ñono mañ-ñanj kerisieru nonde giri moge fukegobi. Ore eru goineji osoe nubi aposol so fukenobo ine, ñonojoi funnene onjuine mane mukugobi. Oi afagaru kitingaku mibi sagainj.

³ Njinigo goineji nonde "Aposol so fukega," miku tumangaru ñadi qoqo enareegobiyonj, nonji ñonjore binanj miku oiji nakene funne kitingaku miego. ⁴ Ore eru misi eru uqo munjanj norebi ogopune yonjoke roru noku gonobonj, oiji soine fukena. ⁵ Pita, aposol goine eru Ofonj Yesure gbopu yonjoi njigopuyanjanj mamane-sinjanjanjke ro yaberu moko ra wareegobi. Nonji onjuakonj onjuine so enobo ine, mosi oiji kadi kigaru qatatanjanobonj me mata? Oi mata yobu.

⁶ Sakire gogoo ñono njinigo minebobo kitiñ yareegobiyonj, nonj eru Barnabas mata. Niko giore furi so notebi mo gogobere. Oi manebi sagaga me mata? Goineji mande gio babi furi yarebi sakiyanjunde gio so baegobiyonj, nikore akonj kikitinjonkunj nikonake bofukeniimi ore migobi me? ⁷ Gawmande mamari gio baegobi, yonjoreone moji injoyonje gogoinne kikitin eeku baega me mata? Wain gio sariegobi, yonjoi sosowo ore foriine roru noegobi me mata? Onjuakonj bulmakao sinjanj gaegobi, yonjoi sosowo ore monj obuine noegobi me mata?

⁸ Buño oi moreñ njinigo nonjunde mamane oi akonj boyoberu so migoyonj, Anutuji onjuakonj buño oi akonj Mosesre Kadi buño miga. ⁹ Mosesre Kadi buño Juda nonjunde gio bobo mosi oi mitaningaru inji qurangabi pega, "Wit kurumbu korunj eru yau osoeniminj ore bulmakao nj ogagaru wareru ruabi kurumbu kubu paiineo oderu odehyagaega, injore mi mau so bojigainebi. Onju gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagainj." Ore so

qoroji wasonjanj baku joma bofukeko qaku uqo mobeine otebi noko sagainj. Anutuji qoro bulmakao yonjore manebu so maneru onju miga. Oi mata. †

¹⁰ Jomare matayonj, buño oi ninjore eru miko pega. Buño oi ninjoi inji ekiminj ore eru qurangabi pega: Nji moji kinonji moreñ banjanjgaga, injoji foriine fukeinde oori paiineo gioine baeine. Onjuakonj nj moji kurumbu tonjonj goku foriine eru yauine osoega, injoji mobeine roru noinjo odigaru gioine baeine. ¹¹ Ninjoi mande buño korunj botunjanj gopogaru tieru gob-eneñ ñonojoi gogore kikitin ja so norebi mimiineke fukega. Nonji bobianj ñabebe ñonojoi ore mobeine bokirie narebi soineo fukein. ††

¹² Goineji botunjanj goku mande gio babi kitiñ yabebi soine fukega ine, nonj so oi odureru kitiñ nubi sagainj. Mobeine ñarebi ore mobeine norebi saganayonj, nonji onju eniminj ore so weu ñarebonj. Kristore Bobianj Biñe buño saueinde funne egu kipekimiñ eru ya noreniminde so weu ñarebenj. Matayonj, ninjononje akonj yamenj keku sanangaru yobinj sosowo osigaru gobonj.

¹³ Buño yo manesuinebi: Boji soriñjo gio baegobi, yonjoi soriñ oone uqo munjanjanj roru noegobi. Boji rigaru alatara misi borunj sinjanj ganiminj ore igodonj yabebi dimagobi, yonjoi njinigo uqo pesinjanjanj alatao ruabi uqo ore mobeine goine oi oone biñe qa eegobi. ¹⁴ Buño ore so Ofonji onjuakonj mitigaru buño inji miya, "Bobianj Biñe misauebi njinigoji maneniminj, yonjoi Bobianj Biñere mobe kikitin pesinj ruabi gogoyanjunde kikitin bofukeru goniminj." ††

¹⁵ Nonji soine buño ore so manesuku mande gio baku furi nareniminde weu ñarenoboyonj, kikitin pesinj ruanimin ore buño sosowo oi bokebonj. Moner ruaniminde buño qurangago, oi ñonojoi onju enareniminjo so qurangago. Furi robeminj ore manesube yobinjanj komere eru manebe afagaga. Nakenere oi buño omaine matayonj, furi so nareniminde buño oi sakine miterj gaku migo. Nonde buño oi moji me moji kipeinjo embimbjanj goku gobeminj.

¹⁶ Bobianj Biñe misauego, ore eru sakine miterj gabeminj ore so, so fukego. Nonji Anuture mimiti ruru-manj goku oi misauebeminjo so, fukego. Gio oi bokebeminj ore embimbjanj goku. Bobianj Biñe so misaunenobo ine, ore eru yobinjanj paineo ropeko ñone nuru yamenjae minimin ore so fukenobo.

¹⁷ Nakene anjinere so gio oi roosoreru banobo ine, soine furi nareniminjo odiganobo. Onjuyonj, Anutuji igodonj nuko nakene anj so boyoberu Biñeine sinjanj gaego ine, oi Anutuji manesinj nuru gioine nareme gogo ore so baego. ¹⁸ Onju fukeko wamo yaji furi enareega? Bobianj Biñe misaueku oi furiine tomiri baego, oiji furi enareega. Anutuji gioinere mobe nareniminj ore mitigako Biñe Qurangago pega, buño ore so furire so yamenj keego.

¹⁹ Njinigo moji me moji so kipe nuko soine nakene anjigo gonoboyonj, oi jibu nake baba waki eku gogo. Njinigo sosowoji mañyanjanj kerisieniminj ore yamenj

† 9.9 Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18 †† 9.11 Rom 15.27 ‡ 9.13 Dut 18.1 †† 9.14 Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7

keego. Onu enimiŋ ore ŋinigo sosowo kiŋaŋyaŋuŋ qaku gogoyon, boakon yonjoji jibu Kristore biŋe so fukeniŋigo so, fukegobi. ²⁰ Juda yonjoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo Juda kamasi fukeru gobon. Mosesre Kadi buŋo yukumaŋgo gogobi, yonjoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu nonake Kadi buŋo ore rumaŋgo so goku jibu buŋo ore niginji kipe nuga ore kamasi fukeru botuyaŋuŋgo gobon.

²¹ Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru gogobi, yonjoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo Kadi buŋo so maneru gogo ore kamasi fukeru gobon. Nake Anature Kadi buŋore qouma so gogoyon, Kristore Kadi buŋo rumaŋgo raru oi reŋgaego. Oi jibu yonjore botugo Anature Kadi buŋo so manego kamasi fukeru gobon. Niŋjigo boakonji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore onu eru gobon.

²² Mamanesiŋyaŋunji gbagbaŋine gogobi, yonjoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru sanaŋganimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo gbagbaŋine kamasi fukeru gobon. Niŋjigo goine wamo afaine fukena oi kadi oo me oo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu ŋinigo fuŋne fuŋne yonjore botugo kamasi fuŋne fuŋne eru gobon.

²³ Kamasi sosowo oi Bobiaŋ Biŋeji saueiŋgo ore eego. Saueme mifiaineji nakere paio ropeko nonake oŋuakon ŋeŋiŋbaŋiŋ fukebemiŋ ore eru onu eego.

²⁴ Buŋo yo manesuinebi: Sisiri eere damaŋgo sosowo yonjoji gbiŋ enimiŋ ore tobiriyaŋuŋ qojugaru raegobiyon, moakon moji gbiŋ eru furi roiŋ. Noŋo moakon ore so giniŋgaru raru furi roiŋ ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Noŋo ore so mamesiŋ kegboreru goinebi.

²⁵ Niŋjigo masirio gbiŋ enimiŋgo ore raegobi, yonjoji sosowoji yonjonye poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ enimiŋ ore kegboregobi. Yonjoji nigiŋ bote pougaru gbaŋiŋ, oi akon ronimiŋgo yameŋ keegobiyon, niŋjoji resoŋ buresoŋ so mataeiŋ, furi oi rokimiŋgo yameŋ keegobener. ²⁶ Ore eru nonji kosabasa raqo wareqo so giniŋgaru raego. Mene bajiru jigo kosabasa so qaegoyon, sisiri bobo ogopune gbiŋ eyarebemiŋ ore poretiŋ akon poretiŋ qaego.

²⁷ Nonji niŋjigo goine Biŋe buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu gobe tariko Anutuji ŋadi nuko nonake resoŋbureson so egu robemiŋ. Ore eru nakene saki fubotiniŋgaru poretiŋ kegboreru siŋaŋ gaego. Onu.

Israel ronekon gobuŋ, yonjore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

10 O maŋkerisie ogopune, Israel niŋore apa ŋasononunji Mosesre ŋadio boyoberu warebi ya fukeya, ore binande qaouma egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru Israel niŋore fuŋne iŋi jikigaru quraŋgabemiŋ: Yonjoji sosowo kuaŋ rumaŋgo wareru goku Koe Boboron petigabi yonjoreone moji mo so sibirigaya. ¹² Anutuji miti meso rauine kuaŋgo eru koego ruame oi petigaru wareru sosowoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Mosesre kufufuŋ fukebuŋ. ³ Onu fukeru sosowo yonjoji mande uqo oi akon bofukeru noku gobuŋ. ^{††}

† 10.1 Eks 13.21-22; 14.22-29 †† 10.3 Eks 16.35

⁴ Onuakon sosowo yonjoji mande obu oi akon bofukeru noku gobuŋ. Mande obu oi ko soguine moji boyobe yabeku ŋadiyaŋuŋgo wareya, oone bofukebuŋ. Ko soguine oi Kristore soso. ⁴⁵ Onu gobuŋyon, oi jibu Anutuji kufufuŋ foriine yonjore manjeri so maneru gome moreŋ buroineo sibirigabi qoŋgbuŋyaŋunji siŋsaŋ peku goregabun. ^{††}

⁶ Onu fukeya, oi noŋunde kajeqouŋ fukega. Anutuji soso oi niŋore eru ruame siŋaŋ bobo buŋononunji iŋi fukega: Yonjoji maŋyaŋuŋ so siŋaŋ garu sembene bakimiŋ ore sase ebuŋ, niŋjoji ore so eru egu sibirigakimiŋ. ^{†††} Onuakon Israel yonjoreone goineji nemu gbon ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ, niŋjoji ore so eru egu gonimiŋ. Yonjore Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Kufufuŋ yonjoji noku jeri eru tumaŋgaru ŋekabi maŋyaŋunji pakereme oiji kerisieru kajeboji iŋi fukeya: Yonjoji kiki kiraŋ woku obu sanaŋine noku boesau kosa ebuŋ.” Buŋo onu pega. ^{†††}

⁸ Yonjoreone goineji boesau ebi Anature yombende eru niŋjigo 23,000 ore so una moakonde maŋgo komeru wakibuŋ. Niŋjoji goine yonjore so boesau egu ekimiŋ. ^{††††} Onuakon Israel yonjoreone goineji Ofoŋ esoiŋabi kobeŋ yonjoji ki yabebi komebuŋ. Niŋjoji goine yonjore so Ofoŋ egu esoiŋakimiŋ. ^{†††††} Yonjoreone goineji siŋaŋpuyaŋuŋ ŋunonunji mikeson eru ŋadi yaberu gobi basisibirire mimererenji yabeko komebuŋ. Niŋjoji goine yonjore so ŋunonunji mikeson kosa eru egu gokimiŋ. ^{††††††}

¹¹ Onu fuke yareya, soso buŋo oi noŋunde kajeqouŋ fukega. Moreŋgo gogore damaŋ tatarineji ware fore noreko gogobener, binaŋ oi niŋore eru quraŋgabi siŋaŋ bobo buŋononunji fukega. ¹² Ore eru dimaku sanaŋgabemiŋ ore mige, go egu waki guiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goigon.

¹³ Eesoi painaŋuŋgo ropeega, oŋuakon moreŋ niŋjigo sosowo niŋore paio ropeegobi. Eesoi kamasiine mo bofukenubuŋ, oo tobiriŋaŋunji so sagaiŋ ore wakinobuŋyon, Anutuji buŋoine kipeya ore so oi damaŋ so boyoberu eega. Iŋoji esoi Rauine sabare teko esoi tobiriŋaŋuŋ so sagaiŋ ore so oi eŋareiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru eesoi manebi Anutuji usuŋine ŋareru oŋuine oiji kamiine sumuŋganiminde kadi oŋuakon boburo ŋareme fukeega. Ore eru niŋjoji morende eesoi oo soine sanaŋgaru gbiŋ enimiŋ ore so, fukegobi. Onu.

Nemu gbonde jebe eru Ofonde tebu mokiine

¹⁴ Ore eru yoro ogopune, goineji nemu gbon ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabeegobiyon, niŋjoji oi perrieru bokeinebi. ¹⁵ Nonji mamane niŋjigo kuririyaŋuŋke fukegobi ore so buŋo mibemiŋ, oi niŋjore ŋaje osoeru ore foriine bofukeinebi.

¹⁶ “Ofonde tebu nokimiŋ,” onu miku mifiare popure Anutu sage sogo miku oŋga wosiru popu oone noegobener, oo Kristoreo jikigaru dariine noegobener.

‡ 10.4 Eks 17.6; Jare 20.11 †† 10.5 Jare 14.29-30 ††† 10.6 Jare 11.4 †††† 10.7 Eks 32.6 ††††† 10.8 Jare 25.1-18 § 10.9 Jare 21.5-6 §† 10.10 Jare 16.41-49

Poron bajiru oone noegobener, oo Kristore jikigaru fuine noegobener. Oi egu niga nabein. ^{†17} Sosowo niñoji poron moakon oone noegobener. Poron oi moakon fukega ore eru kokoine niñoji Kristore fori moakon fukegobener.

¹⁸ Nño Israel kufufunde gogoine manesuinebi. Nñi-go boji riganimij ore uqo ruabi goineji ore mobeine noegobi, yonjoji alatao jikigaru gioine Anuture baegobi. ^{††19} Buño ore funjine foriine oi urunju minobo? Nemu gbon yonjore kanen qabi dariine wakiko boji rigaegobi, oiji foriineke fukega ore miga me mata? Nemu gbon oi foriine fukegobi ore miga me mata? Buño ore funjine oi urunju?

²⁰ Nemu gbon oi foriine matayon, mankekerisiere yaura yonjoji jibu bojiyanun gemokaku yonjore rigaegobi. Oi Anuture mata. Nonji nño gemo yonjoke jikigaru egu goniminde manebu ego. ^{‡21} Nño Ofonde popuone eru gemokaku yonjore popuone sogokon noinggo embimbinanimij. Onuakon Ofonde uqo nene eru gemokaku yonjore uqo nene oi sogokon jikiganimij ore embimbinanimij. ²² Eebobo onjuineji Ofonde manjine roko sembeako manjine rigangaingo manegobener me? Usunnonunji Ofon odureru roperu gogobener me? [‡]

Ninononunde anigo gogo bokeru Ofon miten gainebener.

²³ Goineji inji miegobi, “Niño soine ninononunde anigo aninonun boyoberu ya sosowo eekimij.” Buño oi foriineyon, eebobo sosowoji so bapi nobeega. “Niño soine ninononunde anigo aninonun boyoberu ya sosowo eekimij,” onju miegobiyon, eebobo sosowoji manjonun so kitingaku basanan nobeein. ^{‡‡24} Moji mo injoyonere akon manesuku fiaingo ore egu yamen keineyon, ogopuineji fianimij ore yamen keko sagain.

²⁵ Joma oi me oi narengaren kaeo eru qomuku nono pigo (stuago) furiine banimij ore ruaegobi, oi manyoka bokeru noeinebi. Jomare eru manyanunji egu kejugainde weweu mo so ruani. Mata! ²⁶ Buño ore funjine oi Biñe Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Moren eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi Ofonde biñe fukega.” ^{‡‡†}

²⁷ Mo Kristo so manesin gaga, injoji onga hareko injoreo rakimij ore maneru raru nebi uqo munjan oi me oi jinonjanun ruo narenimij, oi manyoka bokeru nonij. Uqo munjande eru man-ñanunji egu kejugainde weweu oi so ruani. Mata! ²⁸ Nño-ñanunde matayon, “Uqo yo nemu gbon yonjore pesin ruruaine fukega,” moji onju najiya ine, oi najiya, injore manji egu sembeain ore sisinjan eku so noinebi.

²⁹ Gakere mangoji egu kejugain ore so migoyon, ogogore manji egu sembeain ore oi migo. Nonji nakene anigo ya ebe ogonere manji sembeako osoe nuru Anutuji bunone mitariru geoine egu bokirie narein. Mo onju boboroin ebener ruge fukeko so saga. ³⁰ Nonji ninigo yonjoke jikigaru neku uqoyanunde

“Anutu sage sogo!” miku joma nobemij, goineji onju ebe none nuru ore eru nadi nubi so sagain. Jomare Anutu miten gago, ore eru buño gomogofu minarebi so saga.

³¹ Ore eru uqo obu nonimij, eru oi me oi enimij, oi sosowo Anuture tinabinjeji saueingo ore eru eku goinebi. ³² Ya mo so ebi more manji ore eru sembeako mamanesinjeji gbaniru egu wakij. Juda me kantri goinere ninigo me Anuture kufufun yonjore botugo more manji njonore eru egu sembeain. ³³ Nonji onjuakon ya sosowo eego, oo ninigo sosowo manyanunji fiaij ore yamen keku gogo. Nonakun fiainggo so dimagoyon, ninigo boakonji fianimij ore janjanbumbun odebe moke qowireru Sombunde biñe fukenimij ore yamen keego. Onju.

11 Nonji Kristore mosi onjuine eego, ore so njonji nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Onju. ^{‡‡}

Nigo njonji qorunjanun komongaru Ofon miten gainebi.

² Nonji ya sosowo eego, nño oo manesu naregobi ore sage sogo minarego. Nño qaji harebon ore so bunone renjaru boyobeegobi, ore eru miten nabego.

³ Nonji nño buño yo mane mukuniminde manego: Kristoji ni sosowo ninore qorunonun fukega. Niji nig-ore qoru fukega eru Anutuji Kristore qoru fukega.

⁴ Ore eru ni nño dunjanun qomukuru onga wosiru Anuture buño mibi sagain. Ni sosowoji qorunjanun kemagaru onga wosigobi, me Anuture kajeqoun buño mitaningagobi, Anutuji yonjore mamanyanunde maneme mimiineke fukeko yonoyone baba waki eegobi.

⁵ Onjuon, nigo moji qoruine so komongaru tumoqo-qo tutumango onga wosiga me Anuture kajeqoun buño mitaningaga, injoji hoeine qoru fukega, oi mimi qa teru injoyone bawaki eein. Onju eru qoru sikiine sosowo ketigabi totogo mo goin ore so fukein. ⁶ Njigoji qoruine so komongaga ine, injoji qoru sikiine onjuakon miko ketigabi sagain. Oi sagainyon, njigoji qoru sikiine miko ketigabi mimiineke egu fukein. Ore eru qoruine komongaru goko sagain. ⁷ Njigoji hoeinere kuririine fukegayon, njiji Anuture sasako eru kuriri fukega. Ore eru njiji qoruine so komongako sagain. ⁸

⁸ Oi yoore eru: Ronekon njiji nigogone so fukeyayon, njigoji nigone fukeya. ^{††9} Anutuji ni oi nigore matayon, njigo oi nire eru bofukeme gogobi. ¹⁰ Funjine ore eru njigoji usun rurumango gogore soi oi qoruine komongaru goko sagain. Onju fukeko Sombun mimereren yonjoji arambobore mosi fiine nneegobi.

¹¹ Onju sagainyon, Ofonke qakatoru gobener njigoji nire buño so odureru injoyonere anigo kosa so goine. Niji onjuakon nigore buño so odureru injoyonere anigo kosa so goine. ¹² Njigoji nire siagone fukeko ore so njiji onjuakon nigore kua mangone fukeru gogobeneryon, yareya sosowore kukure Rau oi Anutu.

† 10.16 Mat 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20 †† 10.18 Lew 7.6 ‡ 10.20 Dut 32.17 †† 10.22 Dut 32.21 ‡‡ 10.23 1 Kor 6.12 ‡‡‡ 10.26 Kiki 24.1

‡‡‡ 11.1 1 Kor 4.16; Fil 3.17 § 11.7 Jen 1.26-27 §† 11.8 Jen 2.18-23

¹³ Ore eru njigoji qoruine so komonjgaru Anutu onga wosiko sagain me mata? Buño oi njonjo-njanje osoeru kipeinebi. ¹⁴ Anutuji njingigo bofuke noberu morengo moko gogo burugaya, buru oi njonjeru osoeru mosi yo injiine mane taningagobenej me mata? Njiji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji mimiganjan ega.

¹⁵ Anutuji njigore qoru siki joroine oi komonjine fukeinj ore oteme goga. Ore eru njigoji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji kuririine fuke tega. ¹⁶ Moji buño ore eru noigoi einjo manega ine, nonji ore eru buño moakonj inji mibeminj; Anuture kufufunjinine kufufunjinine Anutu miterj ganiminj ore tumanjgaegobi, yonjoji ninjoke manjmoakonj eru mosi oi akonj boyoberu mosi goine useegobi. Onju.

Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi

Mat 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20

¹⁷ Njonjo manjkerisise tutumanjo tumanjgaru oo so fiaegobiyonj, jikigaru sembeqombeaegobi. Ore eru nonji so miterj njabegoyonj, buru ruaru mitiga njarego. ¹⁸ Buño funfunjaine mo kajeneo rakame inji manebonj, "Njonjo manjkerisise kufufunde tutumanjo tumanjgaegobi, oo botunanjanjo kekepari eegobi." Buño oi mikabi maneru mobeine akonj foriine fukega, onju manesinj gago.

¹⁹ Botunanjanjo roinjgaru qoko memenda ebi Anutuji njone njabeko uri njonjoji mamananesinde esoigo dimaku sananjaniminj eru uri njonjoji so saganiminj, buño oiji totogo fukeega. Ore eru manjyoka so manego.

²⁰ Manjkerisise tutumanjo tumanjgaegobi, oo Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi so boyobeegobi.

²¹ Oi yoore eru migo: Tebu mokiine noegobi, oo sogokonj matayonj, bubu uqonjanjanj roru funjgaru kosa nobi tariko goineji jikigaru uqore komeru goineji obu sananjinine kokoine noku bobojibu bofukegobi. ²² Kuban pinjanjanj pe njarega me mata? Oo soine uqo eru obu noinebi. Anuture manjkerisise kufufunj mipemirinj enjareinjore ore manegobi me njingigo wakiqoqoine uqo munjanjanjanjanj tomiri oi bawaki yabeniminjore manegobi me? Ore eru nonji njonjo miterj njabebeminj ore manegobi me? Onju mata yobu. Urunju minjarebe saganā?

²³ Ofonji buño nareya, nonji njonjoji onjuakonj oi maneniminj ore inji mibeminj: Ofonj Yesu babae batebun ubu oo poronj roya. ²⁴ Oi roru mifiagaru danje miku bajiru inji miya, "Yo nake fune. Oi njonjore eru njarego. Oi noku nonj manesu nuku goinebi." ²⁵ Onju mime no forebi onjuakonj popu roru inji miya, "Popu yo jojofo gariine fukega. Nonde dari yoji Anuture jojoko basanjanjako peine. Oi noeniminj so nonj manesu nuku goinebi." †

²⁶ Poronj eru popu oone noegobi, oo damanjanj so Ofonji komeya, ore binje ba taningaru go ropebi kirieru wareko tariinj. ²⁷ Ore eru moji poronj me Ofonde popu oone irinjbirinj paiineo noga, injoji Ofonde fu eru dari baba waki eru agiburanjineke fukega. ²⁸ Ore eru njingigo

ninjore nonjunde manjnonjunde funjne osoeru poronj eru popu oone nobenej sagainj.

²⁹ Moji Ofonde fu eru dari so aranjanj baku uqo munjanjanj mo onjuine kosa noinj, Ofonji injore buño mitariko yobinj paiineo ropeinj. ³⁰ Kosa noku gobunj ore eru njingigo boakonji botunanjanjanjo wirieru jibe bofukebi kokoineji ninjanjanjanj kome forebunjanj.

³¹ Kome forebunjanjanj, nonjunde manjnonjanj osoenobenj ine, Anutuji buñononjanj osoeru mitariko yobinj so bofukekiminj. ³² Oi so bofukekiminjyonj, Ofonji buñononjanj osoeru mitariku onju damanjanj yoo botinj nobeega. Jiki mitari noreko njingigo manjanjanjanj so kerisiebunjanj, yonjoke sogokonj misi korugo egu rakainj ore botinj nobeega.

³³ Ore eru manjkerisise ogopune, uqo nokiminj ore tumanjanjanjanjanj, oo njonjo-njanjunde odi ee eru sogokonj noinebi. ³⁴ Moji uqore etega ine, injoji injonjonjunde pigo uqo munjanjanjine noine. Tumanjanjanjanj kosa nobi Anutuji njone njaberu buñonjanjanjanj mitariko yobinj egu bofukemininj ore onju migo. Buño goine njonjoreo warebeminj, damanjanjanj oo mitiga njarebeminj. Onju.

Gio bobore mamane yauj yonjore funjne

12 O manjkerisise ogopune, nonji Moro Tiriinere mamane yaujine yaujine ore buñore qaqouma egu goniminj ore manego. ² Manjkerisise yaura gobunjanj, damanjanjanj oo injoji me injoji pore njaberu oga njabeme nemu gbonj omaine ohoweyanjanjanj baku miterj garu gobunjanj. Onju me onju miku tinjanjanjanj raru kosa gobunjanj, oi soine manegobi.

³ Ore eru njonjo buño yo maneniminj ore migo: Anuture Moro mo boburoko "Yesu qaisogo," buño oi minjingo embimbjanjanjanj. Onjuakonj Moro Tiriineji nj me njingigo mo so boboro tega ine, injoji "Yesuji Ofonjine fuke narega," buño oi minjingo embimbjanjanjanj.

⁴ Gio bobore mamane yauj oi funjne funjne fukegobiyonj, Moro Tiriine injoji moakonj fukega. †⁵ Manjkerisise kufufunjanjanj kinjanjanj qa yarekiminj ore gio funjne funjne baegobeneyonjanj, Ofonji moakonj fukega. ⁶ Kinjanjanj qa yarekiminj ore Anutuji usunjanjanjine sosowo ninjore boroinjanjanj noreko afagaru sananjanjanjanj gio babenej foriine funjne funjne fukeega. Foriine sosowo oi Anutureone wareegayonjanj, Anutuji moakonj fukega.

⁷ Moro Tiriineji kufufunjanjanj manjnonjanjanj kitingjako sananjanjanjanj maneru gio bobore mamane yauj bararinjanjanjanj noreme foriineji moakonj moakonj ninjoreo inji me inji fukeega: ⁸ Moro Tiriineji more manjo rakaru Anutu manjo eteru manjboronjanjanj buño mimire yauj otega. Moro moakonj injoji akonj mo boburoko mamane funj mo mane mukuga ore yaujine binje qoqo ega.

⁹ Moji Moro moakonj oi qakatoru mamananesinde yauj binje qoqo ega. Jikigaru moji Moro Tiriine injoke akonj qakatoru bobobiande yaujine yaujine binje qoqo ega.

¹⁰ More mosi qoqowirie bobore usunjanjanjanj otega. More Anuture kajeqounjanjanj buño mimire yauj otega. More moro eru gemo boroinjanjanjanj yauj oteme moro fiineji me gemokaku moji boburoko goga, oi soine osoeega.

† 11.25 Eks 24.6-8; Jer 31.31-34

†† 12.4 Rom 12.6-8

More buņoine buņoine fuņ mo mimire yaun otega. Jikigaru moji buņo fuņ mo miko more oi kerisieinggo yaun otega. ¹¹ Gio bobore mamane yaun sosowo oi Moro Tiriine moakon inoji akon bobururu maneko sagaga ore so boroingako sosowo niņoji bubu biņe qoqo eru gogobener. Onu.

Kristore sakiine moakonyon, tifeputine kokoine.

¹² Saki funonun moakon fukegayon, jibu ore manineo saki tifeputine oi kokoine fukegobi. Tifeine sosowo oi kokoine fukegobiyon, jibu oi qodureru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Kristore sakiji onuakon ore so fukega. ¹³ Ore funine oi inji: Moro moakonji sosowo niņo bobururu kerikeru oiji rau enoreko Kristore saki fu moakon fukegobener. Niņo Juda me kantri goinere rau gogobener, nonunde giononun baegobener me raunonun mo kiņan qa yareegobener, oi jibu sosowo niņo Moro ino akon raugabener mannonunngo rakame mane tegobener.

¹⁴ Saki funonunji saki tifeine moakonde so, so fukegayon, ore manineo tifeputine kokoine fukegobi. ¹⁵ Kufunonunji inji mina, "Non mego mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo." Onu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru inoyon akon so gona. ¹⁶ Kajenonunji inji mina, "Non jinogo mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo." Onu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru inoyon akon so gona.

¹⁷ Sakinonunji sosowo jin fukena ine, buņo manere kajenonunji uro nena? Onuakon jumuineji kaje fukena, oi kou manere sigononunji uro nena?

¹⁸ Bubu matayon, Anutuji saki fu tife moakon moakon oi burugaru maneko sagaga ore so qodure yabeme saki fu moakon fukegobi. ¹⁹ Saki tife sosowo oi tife moakon fukenobun ine, urun saki fu moakon fukena? ²⁰ Onu matayon, saki tifenonun oi kokoineyon, saki fuji moakon fukega.

²¹ Ore eru jinonji mere inji miinggo embimbingaga, "Non gore so embimbingago." Onuakon qoruji kufure "Non gore so embimbingago," onu miinggo embimbingaga. ²² Siombensaomber matayon, saki tifenonun manebener gbagbanine fukegobi, yononji mataebi jinoke gokimij ore embimbingakimij. ²³ Saki tifenonun manebener tinabinayanun wawakiine fukegobi, oi komongabener tinabinayanunke fukegobi. Saki tifenonun manebener mimiyanunke fukegobi, oi poreti komongabener ninigo jinoyanunngo sagaga.

²⁴ Saki tifenonun totogo yadunngo ore mimi so manegobener, oi so komongabener sagaga. Onu eegobeneryon, Anutuji saki tifeine tifeine qodureru kipe yaberu tifeine omaine oi tinabiņe soguine oteme so-gokon fukegobi. ²⁵ Saki fu tife yononji botuyanunngo pougaru kekepari egu enimiyon, kamasi moakon sisanin enimiyon ore burugako sogokon fukegobi.

²⁶ Saki fu tifeine moji joisererer manega, goine sosowo inoke joisererer manegobi. Saki tifeine moji tinabiņe bofukega, goine sosowo inoke jerieegobi.

²⁷ Nononji Kristore saki fu fukegobi eru moakon moakon nononji inore saki tifeputine fukegobi. ²⁸ Ore so Anutuji rua nareme mankerisie kufufunde gio inji baegobi: Rone goine igodon yabeko sosore ni aposol fukegobi. Ore nadiineo qoko yoyokaine igodon yabeko kajeqonun ninigo fukegobi. Kubu jare yokaamo yononji qaqaji fukegobi. Ore nadiineo goineji mosi qoqowirie bobo ninigo fukegobi. Goine yonore mamane yaun yareme jibeine jibeine bobiangaegobi. Goineji afagaru sanaganu goine ogo babapi eyareegobi. Goine yonore yaun yareme sisanayayabe gio baegobi. Goineji buņo fuņ mo miegobi. ††

²⁹ Sosowo nononji sosore ni aposol so fukegobi. Onu mata yobu! Sosowo nononji kajeqonun ninigo so fukegobi. Sosowo nononji qaqaji fukegobi me mata? Sosowo nononji mosi qoqowirie bobo ninigo fukegobi me mata?

³⁰ Jibeke bobian yabekiminde mamane yaunine yaunine oi sosowo nonore pega me mata? Sosowo nononji buņo fuņ mo so miegobi. Mata. Buņoine buņoine fuņ mo mibi nono sosowo oi kerisienimij ore afagagobi me mata? ³¹ Nononji gio bobore mamane yaunine yaunine fiine yobu oi rauganiminde anji sogo bofukeinebi. Onu anji nabile nononji kadi fiine yobu naduru ore mamane yaun oi inji mitaningabemij.

Manji jojoko nadunngadunde yaun

13 Nononji ninigo eru Sombun mimererer yonore buņoine buņoine fuņ mo oiji buņo miku gonoboyon, manjokoneji so fukega ine, jibu inji fukenobo: Sio qabi gonon qako keumangame manegobener me kegobiri itiringabi qinqururun qaegobi, ore so fukenobo.

² Kajeqonun buņo mimire mamane yaun pe nareme buņo sononine sosowo manenobo eru buņo sosowore funne mane mukunobo ine, oiji soineo fukega me mata? Oi jibu manjonere foriji so fukeko onuine ya omaine akon fukeru mo yobu gonobo. Mananesin sananine yobu bofukeru ore paio tukure rau mitigabe soine renaganu tukuine qomukuru mogo ruanayon, manji jojokone so fukega ine, oiji jibu ya omaine akon fukeru mo yobu gonobo. ‡

³ Mebone sosowo ninigo wakiqoqoine yonore boroingaga yarenobo eru saki fune goine yononji rigabi jaingore mitari yarenoboyon, manji jojokonere foriji so fukega ine, oiji so yobu bapi nuin.

⁴ Moji ogoine manji jojoko etega, inonji manjohne tomiri manwomo paio ogo eteega. Anda so maneru yainere so sase eega. Sakiine so ba ropeku jauba-ir-irbirin so goga. ⁵ Eeboboineji ogoine furu kane so eru manine so bosembeaega. Inoyon fiainngo ore akon so yamen keega. Manqoqo etebi manjohne pipa so eega. Bosomeba tebi joisererer maneya, oi so manesuku mo bokeega.

⁶ Goineji sembene egobi, ore eru so jeriegayon, buņo forine boyobeegobi, yonoke moko jerieega. ⁷ Daman so ogoine sa kiperu keriringo dimaku sanaganu manesin gateega. Onu me onu fukeko Anuturu

† 12.12 Rom 12.4-5

†† 12.28 Ef 4.11 ‡ 13.2 Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

oori eku odigaru koimo dimaku joisereren sosowo maneru karieega.

⁸ Manji jojoko eebobo oi damaŋ tatarine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Kajeqouŋ buŋo miku buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo miegobi, oiji mataeiŋ eru mamane fuŋ mo oiji oŋuakonŋ omaine fukeru tariiŋ. ⁹ Mamane fuŋ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukuegobeneŋ eru kajeqouŋ buŋo oi mobeine sowo miegobeneŋ. ¹⁰ Mobeine sowo eegobeneŋyoy, Anuture yaunŋine kuriryaŋuŋke fukeminiŋ, damaŋ oo mobeine sowo gogonoŋunji mataeme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ batiqatiine tomiri gokimiŋ.

¹¹ Nonji memenda goboy, damaŋ oo memenda buŋo miku goboy. Maŋ mamaneŋeji memenda maŋ fukeko ore so buŋo osoeru manesuku goboy. Ni yasogo fukeru oo memenda eebobo oi bokero ŋadi gaboy.

¹² Ore so damaŋ yoo Anuture kuriri oi soine so ŋoneegobeneŋ. Oi kukuraŋo piku ŋoŋoneinere kamasi ŋone esegarŋo kamasiine poretiŋ so maneru mo manesuegobeneŋ. Oŋu manesuegobeneŋyoy, jiki Anutuke jiŋo maŋ naduŋgaduy eru ŋone sarigakimiŋ. Damaŋ yoo mamane fuŋ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukugoyoy, damaŋ oo oi sosowo mane muku forebemiŋ. Anutuŋi noŋ mane tari nuga, nonji ore so iŋore fuŋne mane tari forebemiŋ.

¹³ Buŋo yo misanaŋgagobeneŋ: Yaunŋ yokaomo mamaneŋ, oori eru maŋjoko oi sanaŋgaru pe ropeniŋyoy, maŋjiŋojoko eebobo oiji botuyaŋuŋgo ropekiine fukega. Oŋu.

Kajeqouŋ buŋo eru buŋo fuŋ mo mimire yaunŋ

14 Maŋjokore fuŋne boyoberu goinebi eru gio bobore mamane yaunŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi rauganimiŋ ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Oiji fiineyoy, kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire yaunŋ roninde sanaŋgaru yameŋ keku goinebi. ² Moji buŋo fuŋ mo miga, iŋoji ŋiŋigo niŋore matayoy, Anuture akoy oi miega. Moro Tiriineji boburoko buŋo soŋsoŋine fukeko miega ore goine niŋoji buŋo oi so mane taniŋgaegobeneŋ. Oŋu iŋoyoye akoy bapi gae-ga.

³ Mutu gogobeneŋyoy, kajeqouŋ buŋo miega, iŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuy basanaŋgaru kitiŋgaku bobomiriŋ enoreiŋgo eru buŋo miega. ⁴ Moji buŋo fuŋ mo miku oiji iŋoyoyunde maŋ bobiaŋgaru sasanaŋ bofukeegayoy, kajeqouŋ buŋo miega, iŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo maŋnoŋuy bobiaŋgaru basanaŋ nobeega.

⁵ ŋoŋo sosowoŋi buŋo fuŋ mo miniminde manegoyoy, kajeqouŋ buŋo minimiŋ ore yameŋ keku kokoine manego. Kajeqouŋ buŋo miega, iŋoji buŋo fuŋ mo miega, oi odurega. Buŋo fuŋ mo miku oi oo akoy noŋunde buŋoo kerisiega, oŋuine sogokoy fukegobire. Oŋu fukeko buŋoineŋi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuy bobiaŋgaru basanaŋ nobeme sagaga.

⁶ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji ŋoŋoreo wareru buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo minobo, oiji uruŋu ŋoŋo bobiaŋ ŋabenobo? Oŋu matayoy, Anuture buŋo barariŋga ŋarebemiŋ me mamane fuŋ mo ŋarebemiŋ me kajeqouŋ buŋo mibemiŋ me uŋsowoy buŋo qaji ŋarebemiŋ ine, oiji bobiaŋ ŋabebemiŋ.

⁷ Mimi me gita kulele me ya moji kikire maru bofukeegobeneŋ, yoŋoji gogoyaŋuy tomiriyoy, fuŋneyaŋuy oŋuakonŋ iŋi pega: Moji mimi kosa puteme me gita kulele kosa qame oiji nomegine bubu so bofukeega ine, kikire maru uruŋu mane taniŋganobeŋ?

⁸ Oŋuakonŋ qey pute sembeabi fonuŋine poretiŋ so mane taniŋgagobeneŋ ine, moji jigo qoqore afagaru jauena?

⁹ ŋoŋore fuŋne oi oŋuine akoy pega: Namaŋ-ŋaŋunji ŋiŋigo so mane taniŋganimiŋ ore so buŋo kosa migobi ine, moji buŋo oŋuine uruŋu mane taniŋgana? Buŋo oŋu migobi, oiji mo kosa gbinji raega. ¹⁰ Moreŋine moreŋine oo buŋo furuine furuine wojimu miegobeneŋ, oi moji manenayoy, jibu sosowo yoŋoji buŋore fuŋne mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore pegobi.

¹¹ Fuŋne ore eru miegobeneŋyoy, moji buŋo miko buŋoinere fuŋne so manego ine, nonji iŋore buŋore kotuine fukebe iŋoji oŋuakonŋ nonde buŋore yabane fukega. ¹² ŋoŋore fuŋne oi oŋuakonŋ pega: ŋoŋo gio bobore mamane yaunŋine yaunŋine rauganimiŋ ore aŋi sogo manebi sagaga. Oo yaunŋ yo iŋiine ronimiŋgo yameŋ keku goinebi: Mamane yaunŋ maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋyaŋuy bobiaŋgaru basanaŋgaegobi, oi rau-garu gioo ruabi fiine yobu fukeiŋ.

¹³ Ore eru buŋo fuŋ mo miega, iŋoji iŋi oŋga wosiko sagaiŋ, "O Anutu, buŋo migo, oi kerisiebeminde mamane yaunŋ nareigoŋ." ¹⁴ Ore fuŋne oi iŋi: Nonji buŋo fuŋ mo miku oŋga wosigo ine, nonde moroji buŋo akoy miku oŋga wosiegayoy, maŋ mamaneŋeji foriine mo so bofukeega.

¹⁵ Ore eru uruŋu ebe sagaiŋ? Noŋ moroneŋi akoy matayoy, maŋ mamaneŋeŋe oŋuakonŋ oo ruaru oŋga wosiebemiŋ. Kiki keku miteŋ gaego, oi moroneŋi akoy matayoy, maŋ mamaneŋeŋe oŋuakonŋ oo ruaru kiki keebemiŋ. ¹⁶ Go Anutu morogoji miteŋ gage ine, ŋiŋigo omaine moji tutumaŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo wareru ŋeku miteŋ gage ore fuŋne so mane mukuŋiŋ, iŋoji "Buŋo oi foriine," oi uruŋu mina? Wamo mige, iŋoji oi so mane taniŋgaru mo mutu ŋega. ¹⁷ Go soine Anutu miteŋ gageyoy, gore buŋoji goine yoŋore maŋyaŋuy so bobiaŋgaru basanaŋ yabega.

¹⁸ Nonji sosowo ŋoŋo ŋadureru buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo oi kokoine miego, ore eru Anutu miteŋ gago.

¹⁹ Anutu miteŋ gagoyoy, maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋi-neo ŋiŋigo qaji yareŋgo ore yameŋ keku mane taniŋganimiŋ ore buŋo miine 5 mibemiŋgo manebe foriine fukega. Buŋoine buŋoine fuŋne mo oo buŋo miine 10,000 nakere akoy mibemiŋgo manebe wawakiine fukega.

²⁰ Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo buŋo osoeru mane-suegobi, oo memenda kamasi bokero ŋiŋigo soguine yoŋore kamasi fukeru manesuku goinebi. Sembene ekimiŋ mibi oo gorube oŋuine fukeru embimbiŋganimiŋyoy, mamane-mukuŋaŋunji ŋiŋigo soguine fukeru goinebi. ²¹ Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

"Nonji kotu ŋiŋigo bapakare yabebe kufufuŋ yo yoŋoreo warerumiyaŋunji buŋo kamasiine mo mibi

kosa waregaeniminyon, oi jibu nonde buño so mane mukunimiy. Ofon nonji onu migo.” †

²² Buño ore so buño fun mo mibeneñ mañyanuñ so kerisiebi yonjoji manebi Anuture moge fuke yaregay-on, mamananiy ñijigo ñijore oiji mogeine mo so fukega. Oi matayon, kajeqouñ buño mibeneñ oiji mamananiy ñijigo ñijore Anuture moge fukega. Mañkekerisiere yaura yonjoji oi manebi Anuture moge mo so fuke yarega.

²³ Mañkekerisie kufufun ñonjoji tumangaru sosowo ñonjoji buñoine buñoine fun mo oo mibi goineji Biñe buño so qaji yarebi mañyanuñ so kerisieru mo oo ropenimiy, yonjoji popureru inji minobun me mata, “Qoru jijibu fuke ñarega.”

²⁴ Onu minobunyon, sosowo ñonjoji kajeqouñ buñoine buñoine mibi moji Biñe buño so qaji tebi mamananiyine tomiri mo tutumanñ-ñanunjo ropein ine, sosowo ñonjoji agiburanine bararungaru manjine so kerisieya ore buño miforebi funjine mane mukoko totogo fukein. ²⁵ Mañjine buño sonsonjine sonsonjine totogo fukeko injoji daberu wakiru Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ garu inji mifukeru ongain, “Anutu oi foriine ñonjore botugo goga.” Onu.

Mañkekerisie tutumande buru oi inji.

²⁶ O mañkekerisie ogopune, ore eru ñijo urunju mibeneñ sagain? Ñonjo Biñe buñore tumangaenimiy, oo moakon moakon ñonjo sosowo burunjanuñ mo me mo oi inji ruainebebi: Moji Biñe owaoware buruine ruame moji Biñe buño qaji ñareme moji Anuture un-sowon buño gariine bararanga ñareko moji buño fun mo ñajime moji oi kerisiein. Buru sosowo oi mañkekerisie kufufun mañnonuñ bapakareru basanananimingo eru ruainebebi.

²⁷ Goineji buño fun mo minimiy ine, ñijigo 4 matayon, yoyoka me yokaomo yonjoji akon tutuman moakonde maño onu minimiy. Yonjoji akon burunjanunde so boyoberu mibi moji oi kerisiein. ²⁸ Moji buño kerisiein ore so, so fukega ine, yonjoji mañkekerisie kufufunde tutumanjo buñoyanuñ bokeru ñeku yonjoyanunde akon buñoyanuñ fun mo mibi Anutuji manein. ²⁹ Kajeqouñ ñijigo yonjoreone yoyoka me yokaomo yonjoji akon buru yarebi buño ñajibi goineji buñoyanuñ osoinebebi.

³⁰ Onu einebiyon, moji tutumanjo ñeko Anutuji un-sowon buño manjineo bararungako manega ine, injoji oi ñajiko kajeqouñ buño rone miga, injoji buñoine bokeru buño mo ñeine. ³¹ Ñijigo sosowoji Anuture un-sowon buño manebi mañyanuñ kitingako fianimiy ore ñonjo sosowo soine damanñ-ñanun roru burunjanunde so kajeqouñ buño miinebi. ³² Kajeqouñ ñijigo yonjoji soine moroyanuñ siñaj gabi moroyanunji buño rurumanjo ragobi ore so fukegobi.

³³ Anutuji bobojibu Rauine matayon, womo Rauine fukega. Ore eru tutumanñ-ñanun buruo boyoberu eku goinebi. Ñijigo gbagbataenine yonjore botugo kufufun so eegobi, ñonjo onuakon ore so inji eku goinebi:

† 14.21 Ais 28.11-12

³⁴ Ñigo ñonjo mañkekerisie kufufunde tutumanñ-ñanunjo buño bokeru ñeinebi. Yonjoji buño minimiy ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kadi buño pega ore so buño ruru-manjo raru goinebi.

³⁵ Ñigoji mañkekerisie kufufunde buño mitigaku qaji ñareme so sagaga. Ore eru buño more funjine maneinjo manegobi ine, yonjoji piyanunjo raru ñeku yonjoyanunde ñoepuyanun weu yareinebi.

³⁶ Anuture Biñe buño oiji ñonjore botugone fukeya me mata? Buño oiji fukeru saueru ñonjoreo wareru ñonjore biñe akon fukega me mata? ³⁷ Moji inji mina, “Nonji kajeqouñ buño mibe Moro Tiriineji boburo nuko buño oke mañmoakon so ego.” Onu miga, injoji buño yo mane mukueine: Nonji ñigore buño quranga ñarego, oiji Ofonde mimiti buño fukega. ³⁸ Moji buño ore kaje so ruaru keoma goga ine, ñonjo ñi injore buñore kaje so ruaru goinebi.

³⁹ Ore eru mañkekerisie ogopune, ñonjo kajeqouñ buño mikiminde anji sogo maneru goinebi eru buño fun mo egu miniminde agiine oi so ruainebebi. ⁴⁰ Oi so ruainebiyon, ya sosowo porein buru ruaru boyoberu eku goinebi. Onu.

Kristoji komegone pakereya.

15 O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji Bobian Biñe mitaninga ñarebon, oi egu niga ñabein ore bogbore ñabebemiy. Ñonjo oi raugaru mamananiy-ñanunjo oo ruaru qin keru dimagobi. ² Nonji Bobian Biñe mitaninga ñarebon, ñonjo oi ore so daman so roru sabarenimiy ine, oiji qowirie ñabeko Sombunde biñe fukenimiy. Onu so enimiy ine, mañ-ñanunjo mo yobu kerisieru gogobi.

³ Nonji buño goine sosowo qanajineo ruaru nonake Biñe buño maneru sabarebon, oi manebe ropeko ore buño korun manenimiy ore oi inji ñarebon: Kristoji Biñe Quran pega ore so ñijore agiburanununde eru komeya. †† Komeko Biñe Quran pega ore so yangabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya.

⁴ Komegone pakereru Pitareo fukeya eru ore ñadio kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoreo fukeya. ††

⁶ Ore ñadio daman moakon oo akon mañkekerisie ogopunonun jareyanuñ 500 odureya, yonjoreo fukeya. Yonjoreone ñijigo foriine yonjoji jikigaru daman yoo onuakon gogobiyon, goineji kome forebuñ. ⁷ Ore ñadio gboine Jeimsreo fukeya eru ore ñadio aposol sosowo yonjoreo fukeya.

⁸ Yonjoreo sosowo fuke foreru tatariine nondeo onuakon fukeya. Nonji aposol fufukeineji matayon, gbagbaine onuine fukebon. ††† Ore funjine oi inji: Nonji aposol yonjore botugo manebe wakiko jyanunjo fukego. Anuture mañkekerisie kufufun kekesuesue eyareku gbon, ore eru nonde tina aposol mibi manebe mimiineke fukega. †††

¹⁰ Mimiineke fukegayon, daman yoo ya ego, oi Anuture yanmoririji qowirigaru maño enareko gogo.

†† 15.3 Ais 53.5-12 † 15.4 Kiki 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32 †† 15.5 Mat 28.16-17; Mak 16.14; Luk 24.34, 36; Jon 20.19 ††† 15.8 Apo 9.3-6 ††† 15.9 Apo 8.3

Injoji yaunmoririine nareme qosorieku qanda so ebe waki qaku omaine so fukeyayon, nonji aposol sosowo yadureru gbiñ eyareru sananġaru gio baku gobon. Oi nonake matayon, Anuture yaunmoririji dobe nuko gionere fori onu fukeru saueya.

¹¹ Nonji babe me yoñoji babi foriine fukeya, oi jibu. Niñoji Bobian Biñe buño onu mitaniñgaegobeneñ eru ñoño ore so mañ-ñanun kerisieru Kristo manesiñ garu gogobi. Onu.

Nonun komegone urunu gboreru pakerekimiñ?

¹² Maneniñ! Kristoji komegone gboreru pakereya, inore fune onu mitaniñgaegobeneñ ine, ñoñoreone goineji urunu eru inñ miegobi, “Komekiine yoñoji so gboreru pakerenimiñ.” ¹³ Onu miegobiyon, komekiine yoñoji so gboreru pakerenobun ine, Kristoji onuakon so gboreru goku sananġana. ¹⁴ Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme komegone pakereña ine, niño Biñe buñoine oi mitaniñgaegobeneñ oi buño omaine fukena. Oi manesiñ gabi mamanesiñ-ñanun oiji onuakon janġaru mataeru omaine fukena.

¹⁵ Anutuji fofori komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenobun ine, Kristo onuakon so bogboreme pakereña. Niño oi jibu Anuture fune inñ kitiñgaku miegobeneñ, “Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya.” Buño oi foriine so fukena, niñigoji ore eru funnenonun bofukebi ikoine fukeko soine niñore inñ minobun, “Anuture fune kitiñgaku mijibugaegobi.” Buño oiji mimiineke fukena. ¹⁶ Anutuji komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenimiñ ine, Kristoji onuakon so gboreru pakereña.

¹⁷ Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme pakereña ine, ñoño mo yobu manesiñ garu jikigaru agiburan-ñanunde niñiñ gbedigo gonobun. ¹⁸ Onu fukeko ogopunonunji Kristoke qakatoru komebun, yoñoji onuakon jibugaru misi korure biñe fukenobun. ¹⁹ Nonun Kristo oori eteru moreño gokimiñ ore so siñan nobeko daman oo tariin ore odigagobeneñ ine, niño niñigo goine sosowo yadureru yukuyanunġo rakaru aputa oporo akon gobeneñ sosowoji beusembe mamane enoreegobi ore so, fukenoben.

²⁰ Onu fukenobenyon, Kristoji foriine gboreru komekiine yoñore minebobayanun fukeru komegone pakereya. ²¹ Ore fune oi inñ: Ni moji kome kesueko fukeko funġaru komeru go wapeben. Komeru gogobeneñ ore eru ni moji komeru gboreru gogo sananine kesueko fukeya. Ore eru nonun sosowoji onuakon gboreru komegone pakerekimiñ. ²² Sosowo nonun Adam onuine fukeru komekimiñ, onuakon Kristoke qakatogobeneñ, Anutuji nonun sosowo goku sananġakimiñ ore bogbore nobein.

²³ Bogbore nobeinon, sosowo nonun Anutuji daman ruaya ore so gboreru pakerekimiñ. Kristoji minebobononun fukeru gboreko ore ñadiineo inore biñe fukegobeneñ, nonun kirieru wareko daman oo gboreru pakerekimiñ. ²⁴ Kristoji kirieru wareru gemokaku sosowo moreñ so tobiri sunsun paiineo siñan gaegobi, yoñore usunyanun ba waki eru to-

biriyanun sosowo ketotiein. Oi ketotieru qorumanine Anutu Mamare meo ruame moreño gogo oo tariin.

²⁵ Kristoji siñan garu go ropeko Anutuji Biñe buño pega ore so “Rosipuine sosowo gbiñ eru inoyonunde kufu rurumanġo rua yabein.” Kristore siñanayabe gioji oo tariin. ²⁶ Rosipuine gbiñ eyareko oo kome Rauineji tatariine fukeko bawaki tein.

²⁷ Ore fune oi Biñe Quranġo inñ pega, “Anutuji ya sosowo inore kufu rurumanġo ruame pega.” Buño onu pegayon, “Ya sosowo ruame pega,” buño onu miko fune totogo inñ pega: Anutuji ya sosowo Kristore rurumanġo ruame peko inoyon so bawakiru Kristore rurumanġo so rurua eya. ²⁸ Onu matayon, Anutuji ya sosowo Madeinere rurumanġo ruame siñan garu rosipuine sosowo inoyonunde usunde rurumanġo rua yabein. Oi tariko oo Anutuji Madeine onuakon inoyonunde usunde rurumanġo ruaru siñan gatein. Onu fukeru Anutuji ya sosowore Ofon fuke foreru go ropein.

²⁹ Buño mo oi inñ: Niñigo goineji manyanun so kerisieru mo komebun ore eru goineji komekiine oi bapi yabenimiñ ore miku tifeyanun fukebi neñeineo moke miti meso rau yareegobi. Komeine yoñoji so gboreru pakerenobun ine, yoñore gio foriineji urunu fukena? Anutuji komebun, oi so yobu bogbore yabeme pakerenobun ine, niñigo onuine yoñoji urunure eru mibi yoñore tifeyanun fukebi miti meso rau yareegobi? Gioyanun oi mo egu banimiñ.

³⁰ Komeru so pakerenoben ine, niñoji onuakon mannonun Anuture gioo so ruaru kipenoben. Anuture giore eru egu komekiminde yobiñ rurumanġo jijiki so raru gonoben. Mata.

³¹ Komeji daman so gbaga nobein ore so fukega. Buño oi foriine. O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji Kristo Yesu Ofononun inoke dimaku ñoñore eru sakine ba ropego, ore soso buño foriine oi totogo ñajibe maneniminde manego.

³² Nakene anñ boyoberu gio yo babemimde manesugobi ine, ya yoji urunu bapi nuiñ? Onu weu ñarebe oi manesuku bokirie yareinebi: Nonji Efesus siti yoo niñigo gien kanenñ momokiine onuine bofukeru egu komebemiñ ore yoñoke jigo qaku gobon. Onu oorine rako maneru jigo qaku gobon. Komeru so gboreru pakerekimiñ ine, onu so jogba sasanen enobo. Efesus pipa bokenobo. Onu fukeko soine goine yoñoke inñ minobo, “Yanekon komekimiñ ore soine nojeri eru obu sananine noku goinebeneñ.” †

³³ Tinun so einebi. “Niñigo sembene yoñoke anibanñ nebi eebobonanun fiine oiji sembeain.” Buño mo onu pega. ³⁴ Nonore botugo niñigo goineji Anutu so manegobi, ore eru mañkekerisie ñoñoji mimiñanun manenimiñ ore eru oi migo. Ore eru ñoño qaoumananun bokeinebi. Mañ-ñanunji qowirieko poretin maneru agiburan so jikigaru eku goinebi. Onu.

Saki funonunji gboreru pakereru fun mo fukein.

³⁵ Moji inji weuna, "Anutuji komekiine oi urunju bogbore yabeme pakerenimin? Saki fuyanunji qowiriekoo kamasi urunju fuknobun?" ³⁶ Onu weuna, manjine tomiri ore bunjo mina. Nonjo yagon korun so komeko sarininin ine, oiji so pougaru pakerein. ³⁷ Korunde kigo pakerein oi so sarigeyon, korun akon sarige. Wit me yagon korun me wikiine goine sariru tieege.

³⁸ Oi akon sariru tieegeyon, Anutuji anjinere so kigoine otein. Korun kamasiine bubu oi yonoyayunde kigo bubu yareega.

³⁹ Ya fuyanun oi kamasiyanun moakon mata. Ninjigo fuyanun bubu, joma fuyanun bubu, webo fuyanun bubu eru jembaen fuyanun oi bubu.

⁴⁰ Ore so Sombunjo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega eru morengo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega. Bubufukegobireyon, Sombun sakire kuriri oi moren sakire kuriri odureru fun mo fukega. ⁴¹ Wegire kuririquan oi bubu, kainde kuririquan bubu eru bobun yonore kuririquan oi bubu. Bobun tamaebi goine yonore kuririquan oi bobun goine yonore kuririquanyanun oi odureega.

⁴² Komegone gboreru pakerekimin, ore funjine ore so pega. Saki fu yangakimin, oiji goregaru mataein, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakerein, oiji so komein.

⁴³ Saki fu yangakimin, oiji gbagbanjine kuririine tomiri fukegayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereru oo sanajine fukeru kuririquanjineke fukein.

⁴⁴ Saki fu yangakimin, oiji morengo gogore saki fukegayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereru oo iuru kaeo gogore saki fu fukein. Morende saki fu pega ine, ore so iurure saki oi onuakon pega. ⁴⁵ Ore bunjo oi Binje Qurango onuakon inji qurangabi pega, "Ni funfungaine Adam injoji qowirieru iuruine bofukeru sigo rombun poreru gogoineneke fukeya." Bunjo oi manebenej mobeine inji fukeya: Adam mo jiki fukeru kekegborere iuru fukeya. ⁴⁶ Iurure ya oi rone so fukeyayon, morende yaine oiji funfungaine fukega. Iurure yaji ore njadiineo fukeya.

⁴⁷ Anutuji ni funfungaine rufeone bako moren ni fukeya. Adam jikiine injoji Sombungone wakiru botunonunjo fukeya. ⁴⁸ Moren njinjigoji ni morengone fukeya, injore so fukegobi. Sombunde binje fukegobenej, ninjiji ni Sombungone wakiru fukeya, injore kamasi fukegobenej. ⁴⁹ Nonunjo moren ni funfungainere kamasi roru gogobenej, ore so Sombun njire kamasi oi onuakon roru gokimin. Onu.

⁵⁰ O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji bunjo inji njajibe manenin: Dari funonunji Anuture qoruman manjo roperu njeje roniminde so mata. Oi embimbanganimi. Saki fu yoji goregaru mataein, oiji senginbangin so bofukein. Sombunde njeje so mataein, oi saki fu yoji roinjo embimbanganin.

⁵¹ Manenin! Nonji bunjo sonsonjine mo inji bararinga njarebemin: Sosowo ninjiji so nininjaru komekimin. Matayon, komekiine yonjiji qowiriele goine ninjiji saki

† 15.45 Jen 2.7

funonunje qowiriekimin. ^{†52} Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeme qen fun mo tatariineji ongako oo pakerebi nonun boribori eko pipa akon qowiriekimin. Rone komebun, yonjiji moke so komeinin.

⁵³ Dari fu yo goregaru mataein, oiji qowirieru so jibugain ore so, fukein. Saki fu yo komein, Anutuji oi kamban onjine qomukuru ore tifeineo saki fu so komein, oi noreko roru mariku onjine kekimin.

⁵⁴ Onu fukegayon, qowirieru oi fuke foreko saki funonun fun mo robenej so komeru goregain, daman oo jeriekimin. Binje Qurango bunjo qurangabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeko ore so inji minimin, "Injiji kome Rauine ketotieru gbin eme kokorian kegobenej." ‡

⁵⁵ Bunjo ore ogoine mo oi inji, "O kome Rauine, goji gbin emingo ore so mata. O kome Rauine, gore damu miine oiji kinobeinjo embimbanganin." ††

⁵⁶ Bunjo onu pegayon, komere damu miine oi agiburan eebobo. Mimipan bunjineji agiburan egu eniminde agi ruame jibu ebenej agiburanji usunineke fukega. ⁵⁷ Usunineke fukegayon, Ofononunjo Yesu Kristoji Anuture qakatoku ogo babapinonun fukeko injore eru kome gbin eru odureru gokimin. Ore eru "Anutu sage sogo!" migo.

⁵⁸ O yoro ogopune, gbin ekimin ore njonjiji dimaku sananganu gburugburu bokoru man-nanun so rope waki eeinebi. Ofondeo qakatoru gioine babi foriineji wakiru omaine so fukein. Oi mane mukuku Ofonde gio oi manjo ‡ paiineo qin keru daman so baku goinebi. Onu.

Jerusalem ogo babapi yabeniminde mimiti

16 Judia kufufun gbagbataejine yonore ogo babapi monej roru qojuganiminjo weu narebun, ore eru inji mitiga njarego: Nonji Galesia prowinsre manjekerisie kufufunine kufufunine mitiga yare forebon, njonjiji onuakon ore so inji eku goinebi. †††

² Sonda so una funfungaine oo njonjo sosowo bubu pesin ruainebi. Yaujmoriri roegobi so monej-nanun mobeine oi rou-nanunde qanajineo ruaru sinan garu goinebi. Onu ruabi nonji daman mogo njonoreo warebe oo pesin biobio ruanimin ore so onu so einebion, oi soine rou-nanunone roru alatao ruainebi.

³ Onu ruabi njonoreo warebemin, nonji daman oo soine mimitanin quran quranganu ni gio ore manebi sagaga, yonore meo ruaru sore yabebe qoqodure yan-nanun oi roru Jerusalem ranimin. ⁴ Nonji yonjoke moko rabemende rabemin ine, yonjiji soine noke jikigaru moko koe petigaru rakimin. Onu.

Polre giore eru kadi rarare buru

⁵ Nonji Masedonia prowins odureru rabemin. Ore eru Masedonia bokoru njonoreo warebeminde manego. ††† Njonoreo wareru daman goine njonjoke njenobo me kuyoiko daman (winter) oi onuakon

†† 15.51 1 Tes 4.15-17 ‡ 15.54 Ais 25.8 †† 15.55 Hos 13.14

‡‡ Manjo oi Ofonde oroinere miga. Manjo sembene oi mata.

††† 16.1 Rom 15.25-26 ††† 16.5 Apo 19.21

ņoņore botugo jikigaru go forenobo. Oņu gobe soine bapi nubi uro ranobo, oo afagaru kadi jikigaru rabe-
miņ. ⁷ Damaņ yoo ņoņoreo wareru yayaba akoņ ñone
ņaberu ñadureru rabemiņgo so manegoyoņ, Ofonji o
miin ine, damaņ goine ņoņoke ñeiņgo jauego.

⁸ Oņu jauegoyoņ, rone Efesus siti yoo jikigaru gobe
gosa minebobo gariine (pentekost) oiji ware fukeiņ.
¹⁹ Anutuji nonde giore mendi soguine rome soine gio
soguine babe foriine fukeru saueegayoņ, kokoineji
kiso enareegobi. Ore eru yoo jikigaru gobemiņ ore
manego. ††

¹⁰ Timotiji noņ oņuine Ofonde ņi yoine fukeru gioine
baku goga. Ore eru iņoji ņoņoreo wareiņ ine, ņoņo
siņaņ gatebi kokoi mamaneine tomiri ņoņore botugo
goiņ. ††¹¹ Moji mo so takireru mipemiriņ eineyoņ,
ņoņoke gokame tariko nondeo wareiņgo miin, oo bapi
gabi womoo boke ņaberu kirieru wareiņ. Nonji
maņķekerisie ogopune yoņoke oi ñoneiņgo odigagob-
eneņ.

¹² Maņķekerisie ogonoņuņ Apolos iņore buņo oi iņi
mibemiņ: Iņoji maņķekerisie ogopune yoņoke
ņoņoreo wareiņ ore buņo sanaņine ojiru maņine ba-
pakare teboņ. Oņu bapakare teboņyoņ, damaņ yoo
ņoņoreo wareiņ ore maņine sanaņako takigaga. Jiki
damaņine soine pe teiņ, oo wareiņ. Oņu.

Momojo buņo tatariine

¹³ ņoņo maņgarigari goku mamanesiņ-ņaņuņ ke-
boreru sanaņgaru goinebi. ņi sanaņinere so mande
kikitij iņiņigo fukeru Ofonde usuņķe dimainebi. ¹⁴ Ya
sosowo eku eboenimiņ, oi manji jojoko paio ebi fukeiņ.

¹⁵ Stefanas iņore pigo gogobi, ņoņo oi mane yabego-
bi. Akaia prowinsgo gio babeneņ maņyaņuņ kerisiebi

† 16.8 Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11 †† 16.9 Apo 19.8-10 ‡
16.10 1 Kor 4.17

gionoņunde fori fuņfuņgaine oņu fukeya, oi manego-
bi. Yoņoji iņiņigo gbagbataeņine oi gbeņ akoņ kiņaņ qa
yareku maņyaņuņ oo kiperu ruaku gogobi, oi manego-
bi. O maņķekerisie ogopune, nonji maņ-ņaņuņ iņi ba-
pakarego: ††¹⁶ ņoņo oņuakoņ iņiņigo oņuine eru
yoņoke jikigaru gio moko baku Anutu kiņaņ qa teego-
bi, sosowo yoņore buņo rurumaņgo raru goinebi.

¹⁷ Nonji Stefanas, Fortunatus eru Akaikus yoo warebi
ore jerieego. ņoņo noke Efesus yoo so gogobi yoņoji
ņoņore tife fukeru aņibaņi enarebi sagaga. ¹⁸ Yoņoji
ņoņore iiru beufi qaku gogobi, ore so nonde iiru
oņuakoņ beufi qa noreku gobuņ. Ore eru ņoņo ņi
oņuine yoņore manebi ropeko oi totogo akoņ miku
buņoyanoņunde poretiņ kaje ruaru goinebi.

¹⁹ Maņķekerisie kufufuņine kufufuņine Eisia prowins
yoo gogobi, yoņoji momojoyaņuņ ruabi ņoņoreo foga.
Akwila, Prisila eru maņķekerisie kufufuņ yokore pigo
tumaņgaegobi, yoņoji Ofonde tinao momojoyaņuņ
kokoine ruabi ņoņoreo foga. ††²⁰ Maņķekerisie ogop-
une sosowo Efesus yoo gogobi, yoņoji momojoyaņuņ
ruabi ņoņoreo foga. ņoņo maņķekerisie ogopuņaņuņ
yoņoke mijeriņaņuņ miku kokobo eru mi bibiņaņuņ
mudugaru goinebi.

²¹ Nakene momojo ņoņore ruaru tinane nake meneji
iņi quraņgago: Pol.

²² Moji Ofonj so manjijojoکو so eteru goga ine, Ofonji
qaisoine iņore paio ruako ropeine. Ofonoņuņ, go
wareigoņ!

²³ Ofonj Yesure yaņmoririji ņoņoke peine.

²⁴ Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, nonde manjoko-
ji sosowo ņoņoke peku mifia ñareko goinebi. Buņo oi
foriine. Oņu.

†† 16.15 1 Kor 1.16 †† 16.19 Apo 18.2

2 Korint

Mimitaniñ

Pol eru Korint mañkekerisie kufufun yonjoji mañmoakon fiine so ebi damañ oo Polji Masedonia goku quranjine yo qurangaya. Goineji Pol kiso sananjine etebunyon, Polji jibu kekepari baba waki eru yonjoke mañmoakon en-imin ore yamen keya. Kekepariyanun tariingo ore manjeriine yaduya.

Qurañ mobeine funfunjaine (Gañ 1-7) oo Polji Korint mañkekerisie kufufun yonjoke jofofo ruaya ore bunjo miga. Funjine urunju eru mañkekerisie kufufun oi sanañ qanqanjine akon miyareya? Onju eko mañyanun kerisieru mañmoakon ebuñ, ore jeribari yaduru mitaniñgaga.

Qurañ mobeine 2 (Gañ 8-9) oo Judia mañkekerisie kufufun bapi yaberu pesin yabenimin ore bapakare yabega. Qurañ mobeine 3 (Gañ 10-13) ore bunjo oi inji: Qaqaji jijibuine goineji yonjoyanunde tinayanun 'Aposol foriine' miku Polre aposol ikoikoini mibi Polji bunjo ore mobeine bokirie yareya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:

Mimitaniñ bunjo 1.1-11

Pol eru Korint mañkekerisie kufufun 1.12-7.16

Judia mañkekerisie kubu yonjore pesin ruainebi 8.1-9.15

Polji aposol foriine fukega ore usun 10.1-13.10

Bunjo tatariine 13.11-13

1 Anutuji mañ anjiinere so Pol non igodon nuko Kristo Yesure sosore ni aposol fukego. Nonji mañkekerisie ogonoñun Timotike ñegobere. Korint sitio Anuture mañkekerisie kufufun gogobi eru ñijigo gbagbataenine sosowo Akaia prowinsyanun sagaru gogobi, nikoji ñonjoke Biñe bunjo mimane ekimin ore wareru qurañ yo qurañgabere. [†]

² Anutu Mamanonun eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarekabire womoo goinebi.

Polji Anutu bobomirinere miteñ gaga.

³ Niño Ofononun Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteñ gaegobeneñ. Injoji ñonemaiñ Rauine eru bobomirin sosowo noreega ore Anutu fukega.

⁴ Niño sisikonkon funne funne bofukeegobeneñ, damañ oo Anutuji mañnonun bomunangaga. Mañnonun bomunangako maneru ore paio dimabeneñ goineji sisikonkon funne funne bofukeegobi, oi soine afagaru bomunayabeekimin. ⁵ Ore funjine oi inji: Kristoke qakatokabeneñ inore joiserereneñ painonun ropeko boakon yobu manegobeneñ, ore so mañnonun onjokon bomunangako Kristoke qakatokabeneñ bobomirineneñ mañnonun rakame boakon yobu manegobeneñ.

⁶ Niñoji konkon mañgo gogobeneñ ine, Anutuji ñonjore mañ bomunangako mañ-ñanun moke kerisieru senginbangin fukemin ore manega. Anutuji

mañnonun bomunangako ñonjoke oi ñoneru ñonon-ñanun mañ bobomunay eku goinebi. Anutuji bomunay ñabeega ore foriineji mañ-ñanun inji fukeega: Niño joiserereneñ manebeneñ ñonjoke onjokon joiserereneñ oi akon bofukemin ine, oi soine maneku kariere sanangaru gonimin. ⁷ Joiserereneñ painanun ropeko manegobi, mañ bobomirinji onjokon ñonjore paio ropeko gogobi, oi manegobeneñ. Oi maneru ore eru ñonjoke dima sananganin ore odigaru oori sanañ qanqanjine eegobeneñ.

⁸ O mañkekerisie ogopune, niño Eisia prowins mañneo gio baku goku giore joiserereneñ maneru sisikonkon bofukeru manebeneñ, ñonjoke ore qaqouma egu gonimin ore manegobeneñ. Giore yobinji tobirinonun odureru ropekiine fukeru bodun nobeko dimaku sanangakimin ore embimbigneneñ, jibu yamen kebeneñ bawaki nobeko gobeñ. Onju fukeko jikigaru jinononunke gonobeñ me mata, ore eru onjokon oorinonun mata eko gobeñ. ^{††}

⁹ Onju goku mañnonun inji manesubeñ: Moji komekiminde bunjo mitariko bunjo oiji painonun ropeko sibirigakimin ore odigabeneñ. Nonunde usun roegar eku gokiminonun, Anuture usun paio roegar gokimin eru onju fukeya. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeko pakerenimin, injoji afagaru niño onjokon bapi nobeein.

† 1.1 Apo 18.1

†† 1.8 1 Kor 15.32

¹⁰ Egu komekiminde kokoinoŋuŋu soguine yobu manebenyoŋ, Anutuji oone bomuku nobeya. Bomuku nobeya eru jikigaru bomuku nobeeiŋ. Niŋo oorinoŋuŋ Anuturo ruaru oŋu manesiŋ gaku dimagobeneŋ.

¹¹ Nŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ bapi noberu niŋore eru oŋga wosibi bomuku nobeeiŋ. Kokoineji niŋore eru oŋga wosibi Anutuji maneru ore tifeine bokirieko yaunmoririineji saga nobeko ŋone noberu embon eeiŋ. Oŋu bomuku nobeko ogopune kokoineji oi maneru niŋore eru qodureru miteŋ gabi oŋgawowosiyaŋunji kokorian oŋuine roperu Anuturo kajego rakaeiŋ. Ore eru jikigaru nonde eru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Oŋu weugu.

Polji kadi rarainere buru qopieya.

¹² Goine ŋoŋoji nonde fuŋnere maŋyoka egobi, ore eru buŋo iŋi mibemiŋ: Anutuji posiine gokimiŋ ore maneege, niŋoji ore so kaeine kaeine roregaru oo eebobo gbagbataeŋine oi damaŋ so boyoberu gobeŋ. Nŋore botugo oi yameŋ keku poretiŋ boyoberu gobeŋ. Oi moreŋ niŋigo maŋgboroŋoŋunde so matayoŋ, Anuturo yaunmoririŋi dobe nobeya ore so oi eba eku gobeŋ. Anutuji eebobone oi ŋoneru kitiŋgaku “Sagaga,” miko maŋkajeneji buŋo oi maneego eku ore eru sakiŋoŋuŋ ba ropeegobeneŋ.

¹³ Quraŋ quraŋgaego, ore buŋoine sosowo soine osagaru mane taniŋganimiŋ ore so fukega. Buŋone oi kikoine tomiri. Buŋo fuŋne soŋsoŋine mo so quraŋgaego. Oi totogo akon pege. Ore eru nonde fuŋne oi sosowo mane taniŋganimiŋ ore maneru oori ego.

¹⁴ Nonde fuŋne oi mobeine akon iŋi mane taniŋgagobi: Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesuji moke fukeiŋ, nonji damaŋ oo ŋoŋore eru sakine ba ropebemiŋ. Ore so ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ soine nonde eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki miteŋ gabi sagaiŋ. Nŋoŋo nonde fuŋne oŋu mane taniŋganimiŋ ore manego.

¹⁵ Nonji buŋo ore paio koimo dimaboŋ ore eru rone ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋabebemiŋ ore buru ruaboŋ. Ateine yoyoka wareru ŋone ŋabebe mifia ronimiŋ ore eru kadi warebemiŋ ore buru iŋi ruabe peya: ¹⁶ Masedonia prowinsgo rabemine kadio rone ŋoŋo ŋone ŋaberu jikigaru Masedonia raru kirieru moke ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ ore miboŋ. Wareru gobe ya goine bapi nuru sore nubi boke ŋaberu Judia prowinsgo rabemiŋ ore manebon. †

¹⁷ Burune oŋu ruabe peyayoŋ, oi kepieboŋ. Oŋu eru raqowarego paio gbedigaru kosa so eboŋ. Nakene buru oi moreŋ niŋigo yoŋore so nakenere kosa manesuku so ruaboŋ. Oŋu so manesuinebi. Buŋo rombuŋ moakoŋ oo akon “Oŋ, soine warebemiŋ,” eru “So warebemiŋ,” buŋo yoyoka oi qodureru so miboŋ. Non eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyobeego.

¹⁸ Anutuji buŋo miku ore so damaŋ so eega, niŋoji iŋore jiŋoo iŋi misanaŋgagobeneŋ: Niŋoji damaŋ mogo “Oŋ, oi soine ekimiŋ,” miku kiperu ore ŋadio “Oi so ekimiŋ,” qoqomuku oŋu babokiri so miku gobeŋ.

¹⁹ Anutu Madeinere fuŋne oi iŋi: Non, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji ŋoŋore botugo Kristo Yesure fuŋne mitaniŋ-

garu gobeŋ, Kristo oi “Anuturo mi reŋgabemiŋ,” eru “So reŋgabemiŋ,” buŋo maru yoyokare paio babokiri eiŋ ore so fukeru goyayoŋ, Anutuji buŋo miku kipeya, ore so “Oŋ!” miku bako foriineke fukeya. ††

²⁰ Anutuji mimipaŋ buŋo (promis) boakoŋ wojimu noreya, jareyaŋuŋ so manegobeneŋyoŋ, Kristoji buŋo sosowo ore “Oŋ!” miku basanaŋgame sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pege. Ore eru Kristoji oŋuakoŋ maŋgo enoreko buŋo ore foriyaŋunji fukeko maneru “Buŋo oi foriine,” mikimiŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ Anuturo tinabiŋeji saueeiŋ.

²¹ Anutu iŋoyonŋe niŋo eru ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ basanaŋ nobeko Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanaŋgakimiŋ. Iŋoji Biŋe buŋo misauekimiŋ ore eru bogunu ba nobeko gogobeneŋ. ²² Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋgo Moro Tiriine bakatoko iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokiminde buŋoine kitiŋgaku misanaŋgaega. Anutuji oŋu eku biŋeine fukekiminde giri mogeine oi bakato nobeya.

²³ Nonji kanegaru yobiŋ egu ŋarebemiŋ ore maneru pipa Korint ŋoŋoreo so kirieru wareboŋ. Oŋu miku Anuturo tina mibe soine buŋone oi kitiŋgaku miŋi.

²⁴ Mosi uruŋu eru Anutu manesiŋ gaegobi, oo qoduŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋgo so manego. Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji odesiŋ ŋabe foreko dimaku sanaŋgaegobi. Ore eru jeri paio gonimiŋ ore bapi ŋabebemiŋ ore maneru ŋoŋoke moko mande gio baekimiŋ. Oŋu.

2 Rone ŋoŋoreo wareru jijiŋu ebuŋ ore miŋarebe mimiŋaŋuŋ maneru beusembe ebuŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoreo warebe moke oŋu egu enimiŋgo maneru maŋneji buŋo kiperu kadi rarare buru kepieboŋ. ² Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Mimi eŋarebe beusembe enobuŋ ine, moji soine maŋne bomunaŋ nuko moke jeri bofukeno? Tiŋtuŋ-ŋaŋunde eru miŋarebe beusembe enobuŋ ine, goineji jeri enarenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabi nake oŋuakoŋ beusembe eru egu gobemiŋ. Ore eru pipa wareru mimigaŋgaŋ bofuke ŋarebemiŋ ore taki nuga.

³ Quraŋ sanaŋine oi fuŋine yoore eru quraŋgaru ruaboŋ: Nonji jeriekabe sosowo ŋoŋoji noke jerienimiŋ. Nonji ŋoŋo sosowo oŋu maŋyokaine tomiri manesiŋ ŋarego. Nonji goine ŋoŋore jeri bofukeiŋgo manegoyon, warebe fuŋneŋaŋuŋ jibugame kosa gobi ŋone ŋaberu beusembe egu manebemiŋ. ⁴ Beusembe enimiŋ ore quraŋ oi so quraŋgaboŋyoŋ, mokemoke yobu manji jojoko eŋareego, ŋoŋo ore fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore buŋo sanaŋine oi quraŋgo quraŋgaboŋ. Maŋneji ŋoŋore eru manebu soguine maneru koŋkoŋ paiineo ŋeku jiŋo oboneji wakiko quraŋgaboŋ. Oŋu.

Moji kadi odureya, iŋore agiburaŋ oi bokeinebi.

⁵ Moji agiburaŋ eme ŋoŋoji mimiŋaŋuŋ manebi beusembe fukeya, oiji nonde paio akon matayoŋ, sosowo ŋoŋore paio oŋuakoŋ ropeya. Buŋo oi mi soguebe egu jibugaeiŋ ore iŋi akon mibemiŋ: Mimi oiji sosowo saga ŋabeko ore eru soguine me mendaine mo beusembe ebuŋ. ⁶ Kufufuŋ foriine ŋoŋoji buŋore

† 1.16 Apo 19.21

†† 1.19 Apo 18.5

mobe bokirie tebuñ, oiji sagako mañine moke kerisieya.

⁷ Damañ yoo mimiganñan eru beusembe soguine yobu maneko oiji egu ja yobugain ore yobiñ so jikigaru oteinebi. Yobiñ matayon, yameñ keku agiburanine bokeru bobomirin eteinebi. ⁸ Ore eru inji mañbapakare enjarego: Nñoño buño kiperu mañji jojokonañan moke jikigaru sananñaru oduru goinebi. ⁹ Nonji qurañne oi yoore eru qurañgaboñ: Nñoño nonde buño sosowo reñgaru eesoigo dimaku sananñanimin me so reñgaru odekamañgaru wakiminin, ore fuñine osoeru manebemin ore maneru oi qurañgaboñ.

¹⁰ Nñoño more agiburañ bokegobi ine, nonji oi onuakoñ boke tego. Sembene enareya, ore eru so manebe ropegayon, ñoñoji moke fiaru qoqodure enimin ore manego. Ore eru sembeneine oi Kristore jinoo foroi boke forebe tariya. ¹¹ Satanji buruine ruaru sakigo rua fuñne fuñne eega, ore eru mutu so gogo. Ore eru Satanji egu gbiñ enoreinño eru ñi inore agibu- ran oi boke foreinebi. Onu.

Polji Troas goku Taitusre manebu eya.

¹² Nonji Kristore Bobiañ Biñe misauebeminño eru Troas taonño rabe Ofonji mendi ro nareme gioine oo babemin ore afagaya. ¹³ Onu afagayayon, mañkek- erisie ogone Taitus so bofukebe buñoayanñ so najime manebon ore eru manebu maneru womo mañneo so peya. Ore eru momojoyanñ miku boke yaberu Taitus baabemin ore Masedonia prowinsgo rabon. Onu.

Kristoji usun noreko gbiñ eegobenen.

¹⁴ Niñoji Anutu yoore eru miten gaekimin: Kristore biñe fukeru kijañine qabenen Anutuji damañ so ma- mari siñan onuine oga nobeko raru kokoriañ keegob- enen. Gbinji jariñ iruinere kou fiine roru wareko ma- neegobenen, ore so Anutuji maño enoreko kae uro uro roregaru Kristore fuñne mitaniñgabenen totogo fukeru saueru rako kae so maneegobi. Ore eru Anutu miten gaegobenen.

¹⁵ Ore fuñine oi inji: Niñoji ñinño Sombunño roopen- imin eru misi korugo rakanimin, yoñore botugo raru wareben moji kounonñ gbagbataenine maneegobi. Kristore fuñne misauebenen Anutuji giononunde kouine maneko fiine fukeega.

¹⁶ Misi korugo rakanimin, yoñoji Biñe buñononñ manebi oiji buñoayanñ mitariko kome sananñanimin ore manebi qonñbunde mumu kou onuine fukeega. Sombunño roopenimin, yoñoji Biñe buñononñ manebi señgibangin eyareinño manebi gogo sananñinere kou mumundonineke onuine fukeega. Moji gio fuñine mo onuine bain ore so fukega? ¹⁷ Niñigo goine kokoineji non onuine so fukegobi. Yoñoji gogoyanñ kitingan- iminño maneru Anuturo buño oi rojikibajiki gio onuine kosa baku ruaru miegobi. Nonji yoñore so, so fukeru eegoyon, Kristoke qakatoru keoma bokeru mañne gbagbataenine fukeko dimago. Anutuji sore nuya, oi

maneru inore jinno maio dimaku Biñe buñoine poretin misauego. Onu.

Jofofo buru gariinere gio bobo ñinño fukegobenen.

³ Nake fuñne moke fuñgaru mi-booro ebemin ore manesugobi me? Onu mata. Gio bobo ñinño goineji Korint ñoño yoñore fuñne maneniminño maneru mi-booro qurañ qurañgakimin ore yameñ keegobi. Goineji Korint ñoño yoñore fuñne kitingaku mi-booro qurañ kokoine qurañganimin ore ñoño ba- pakare ñabeegobi. Nonji gione poretin akon baego ore mi-booro qurañ onuine so embimbunño.

² Anutuji Korint ñoño nonde meo rua ñabeko qowireru nonde yoro ogopune fukeru ñoño-ñare nakene mi-booro qurañne onuine fukegobi. Anutuji nakene mi-booro qurañne onu qurañgame ñinño sosowoji yoñore eebobonñan gariine oi ñoneru os- eegobi.

³ Nñoño Kristore qurañ papia onuine fukegobi, oiji to- togo pega. Mosesji Kadi buñoine guen obuine inñ oiji ko tafao qurañgaya, ñoño ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kris- toji qurañine yoñore mande tafao inji qurañgame dimagobi: Niñoji gio babenen foriine fukeko Kristoji Anutu gogo sananñinere Raure Moroin mañ-ñanñon ruame qowiribun. Niñigoji giononunde foriine oi ñonebi oiji bapi yabeko giononunde fuñne mane taniñgaegobi. ††

⁴ Kristoke qakatokabenen Anutuji giononunde ka- masi manega. Ore eru gio babenen ñoño Kristore biñe fukebuñ, oi soine Anuturo jinoo koimo dimaku migob- enen. ⁵ Nonñ sasanñ paio gio fiine yo Anuturo jinoo bakimin ore so fukegobenen, onu soine so mikimin. Nonñ ya mogo so fooregaegobenenyon, Anutuji inoyon akon dobe noberu mamane noreko gio yo baegobenen.

⁶ Anutuji dobe noberu mamane noreko jofofo buru gariinere gio bobo ñinño fukegobenen. Mosesre Kadi buñore qurañine moakon moakonde manjo enoben ine, buño oiji buñononñ mitariko kome sananñinere biñe fukegobenen. Moro Tiriinere gio buru mitaniñ- gabenen inoji bogbore nobeko sananñaru gogob- enen. Ore eru Kadi buñore buru oi akon boyobenimin ore so yameñ keegobenenyon, Moro Tiriine mane sabarenimin ore mañ bapakare enaregobenen. Onu. ‡

Jofofo buru gariinere gio oi kuririineke.

⁷ Anutuji Kadi buñoine miku qurañine kogo keru qurañgayayon, ñinñoji oi so reñgabi Anutuji buño ore so osoeru geoine bokirie yareme komeru komekiineti- na go wapebuñ. Anutuji rone Kadi buñoine noreko damañ oo kuririqurañineji Mosesre jinno mai eteme tamaeya. Kuririqurañ oiji gigaru jibugain ore so fukeyayon, oi jibu Israel ñinño yoñoji jinno maiine poretin piku nonenimin ore so, so fukebuñ. Soguine

† 2.12 Apo 20.1

†† 3.3 Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26 ‡ 3.6 Jer 31.31

tamaeya ore oi embimbingabuñ. Kadi buñore Biñe buru rangbanjineji oñuine kuririquarañineke fukeya. †

⁸ Oñuine fukeyayon, Moro Tiriineji Biñe buru gariine noreko ore kuririquarañineji fukein, oiji jojofu buru rangbainere kuririquarañ odureru mokemoke yobu tamaeru jiñonoñuñ siñsiñineke eteein. ⁹ Rone Mosesre Kadi buñu oi fukeru osoe noreko ore so misi korure biñe fukegobeneñ. Biñe buñu oi kuririineke fukeya. Ore eru Anutuji buñonoñuñ osoeru mitariko posikekimin, Biñe buñu ore kuririineji ropekiine fukega. Oiji jojofu buru rangbainere kuriri oi soguine odureru kobiineke fukega.

¹⁰ Biñe gio rangbanjineji rone kuririineke fukeyayon, oi Biñe gio buru gariineke qodureru osoebeneñ rangbanjine oiji tinabiñeine tomiri fukega. Moro Tiriinere gio buru ore kuririji ropekiine fukega ore gio buru rangbanjineji ya omaine oñuine fukega.

¹¹ Anutu munañqoqoinere kadi rangbanjineji jibugain ore so fukeya. Oiji kuririquarañineke fuke foreya. Ore eru kadi gariine tatarine tomiri pe ropein, ore kuririquarañineji kadi funfunjainere kuririquarañ oi mokemoke yobu odureru jiñonoñuñ igosiñsingaega.

¹² Jojofu gariineji tatarine tomiri bapi nobeko kuririquarañineji fukein, oñu Anutu oori etegobeneñ. Ore eru kokoinoñuñ so yobu maneru koimo dimaku buñu oi qaji ñareegobeneñ. ¹³ Mosesji Israel ñiñigo kuririquarañ peru josengaeaya, oi egu bibitatara ñonenimin ore manebu maneru jiñu maiine kamban mobeineji komoñgaya. Niñoji ore so, so eegobeneñy-on, Biñenoñuñ tumoqoqoo miegobeneñ. ††

¹⁴ Biñe rangbainere kuririquarañ noñebunyon, manyanunji jibu kejigame kosa go wapebuñ. Damañ yoo oñuakon ya moji kamban mobeine ore so Juda ñiñigo kokoine yoñore manyanun kejigame gogobi. Ore eru Jojofu Rangbanjine Biñe buñoine buñoine osegobi, ore funneyanun oi poretin so mane taniñgae-gobi. Manyanun kerisieru Kristoke jikigabi oñuine oiji kamban mobeyanun oi qomukuko mane taniñganimin. ¹⁵ Damañ yoo oñuakon Mosesre Kadi buñu osebi ya moji kamban mobeine oñuine manyanun kejigame mamayanunji yobingame gogobi.

¹⁶ Oñuine gogobiyon, Biñe Qurande buñu mo inji pega, "Mosesji 'Ofonke mimane enimi,' miku kamban mobeine jiñu maiineone qomukueya." Buñu oñu peko yoñoreone moji mañine kerisieru Ofonke jikigaga, damañ oo akon ya kamban mobeinere so oi qomukuko Anuturo munañqoqore funne mane taniñgagin. ¹⁷ "Ofonde" miga, buñu oi Ofonde Morore miga. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji uri yoñore manyanun goga, inoji agiburanyanunde niginine pirueko posiine (fri) gogobi. (Oñuine goku posiine poretin fukenimin ore Kadi buñu boyobeniminde so yamen keegobi.)

¹⁸ Ore so mañonoñuñ kerisiebeneñ Ofonde kuririquarañi sosowo noñunde jiñu maio iga noberu buruburu fukeko jiñonoñuñ so komoñgabeneñ ñiñigoji ñone noberu Anuturo kuriri fiine yobu oi kukurao piku ñoñoneinere kamasi ñoneegobi. Niño oi sogueru

saueru ñoneenimin ore so qowirieekimin. Oñu qowireru kuririine fiine yobu oi sogueru tamaeru Ofonde kamakamasi fukeekimin. Ofonji Moro fukega, inore kuririquarañi oñu qowirie nobeega. Oñu.

Niño gbakeñ oñuine fukebeneñ Moro Tiriineji foriine fukega.

⁴ Anutuji ñonemaiñ enoreya ore so gio yo painoñun go ruame baegobeneñ, ore eru qin keru dimabeneñ mañonoñunji so wakiin. Mata! ² Niñoji gio bobore kadi soñonoñine mimiyanunke oi sosowo ñadi gaben. Eadu so eru Anuturo buñu so boñorieegobeneñy-on, buñu foriine oi totogo akon miku mosiine eegobeneñ. Oñu ebeneñ Anuturo jiñu maio ñiñigo beufi mane norenimin ore dimabeneñ mi-booro buñonoñunji fukeko sosowoji buñu poretin egu minorenimin ore embimbingaegobi.

³ Oñu eegobeneñy-on, goine ñoñoji inji miegobi, "Polji Bobian Biñe oi komoñineke miega." Oñu minobo ine, komon oiji misi korugo rakanimin, yoñore mañgo pega ore kejigame embimbingaegobi.

⁴ Kristoji Anuturo sasako fukega. Kristore kuriri oi inoyonere Bobian Biñeji barariñga noreru tatamaine oñuine tamaegayon, yoñore jiñoji dabu eko tinun qaegobi. Damañ yoo sembenere moreñfun kae so siñan yabeega, inoji mañkeresiere yaura ñiñigo yoñore iirure jiñu bokobeko kosa gogobi. Ore eru Bobian Biñere tatama ñone taniñganimin ore embimbingaegobi.

⁵ Nakene tinabiñeji soguein ore Biñe buñu oi so mitaniñgaeoyon, ñoñoji Ofon Yesu Kristore funne maneru miine reñganimin ore mañ bapakare enabeego. Niñoji Ofonde mi boyoberu ñoñu kiñan qa ñareegobeneñ. ⁶ Funne yoore eru kiñan qa ñareegobeneñ: Anutuji funfunjaineo inji mitigaya, "Tatamaji qisiri qame tamaeine." Oñu miya, inoji Biñeinere tatama ruame mañonoñuñ bapakareko tamaeya. Kristoji eeboboine eba eko Anuturo kuririquarañi jiñu maiineo tamaeko ñonebuñ, Anutuji niño ore funne mane mukukimin ore yamen keega. Tatamare funne misauekimin ore eru tatamaine oi noreya. ††

⁷ Tatamaineji mañonoñuñ igoko tamaebeneñ mane-muku ore furiine oi milyon kina odureru ropekiine fukegayon, saki funonun oi gbakeñ oñuine afa-garu pougaega. Anuturo tatamaji saki fu oñuine mañgo pega. Niñigoji ore funne ñonenimin ore Anutuji buruine rua noreya. Soso buñu ore funne oi inji: usun mokemoke yobu rua noreega, oi niñoreone omaine fukein ore so matayon, Anutuji ore Rauine fukega.

⁸ Paibe yukube mobeine mobeine oone yobin funne funne painoñun go roperu kindun nobebi ñeriñetatan maneeegobeneñ. Oi maneeegobeneñy-on, jibu oiji so banjan nobebi wakieegobeneñ. Damañ goineo mandan oñuine guruineo qunqaru kadi so bofukeegobeneñy-on, jibu oorinoñuñ so tariko mañyoka so maneeegobeneñ.

† 3.7 Eks 34.29 †† 3.13 Eks 34.33 ‡ 3.16 Eks 34.34

†† 4.6 Jen 1.3

⁹ Njijigoji kekesuesue enoreegobiyon, Anutuji nadi so nobeega. Njijigoji ba wawaki eru ode nobeegobiyon, jibu so sibirigaegobenenj. ¹⁰ Yesu qabi komeya, ore so niño onuakonj biñeine misaueegobenenj ore eru nobebi egu komekiminj ore maneru ra wareru gogobenenj. Yesuke sananjaru gobenenj dobe nobeega, njijigoji ore funjine mane mukuniminj ore eru onu gokiminj ore manmoakonj egobenenj.

¹¹ Morengo jinjoke goku Yesure gio baegobenenj ore eru damanj so komekiminj ore so fukegobenenj. Saki funonunj komeinj ore so fukegayonj, Yesuji manononunjo sananjaru goku saki funonunjo bogboreega, njijigoji ore fori none mukuniminj ore eru dimagobenenj. ¹² Niño damanj so joisererenj maneru komekiminj ore so fukegobenenjyonj, nonji nonjore bo-tugo gio baku gobonj, nonjoni ore eru gboreru gogo sananjinero roperu go ropeniminj.

¹³ Miti kiki (Buk Song) mogo bunjo inji qurangabi pega, "Anutu manesinj garu komegone bomuku nuinjgo onga wosiru gobonj." Niñoji bunjo ore so komegone bomuku nobeinj ore manesinj gagobenenj. Mamanesinde Moro Tiriine oi akonj robenenj biñenonunjo fukega ore niñoji onuakonj bunononunjo miku onga wosiegobenenj. ¹⁴ Anutuji Ofonj Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, injoji niño onuakonj bogbore nobeko pakereya Yesuke ropebenenj jinjo maiineo rua nobeko nonjoke moko go ropekiminj. Oi manegobenenj ore eru bunononunjo miku onga wosiegobenenj.

¹⁵ Bunononunjo miku onga wosibenenj Anuture yaurmoririji jikigaru njijigo boakonj saga yabeinj. Onu fukego yonjoni afagaru Anutu boakonj yobu miterj gabi tinabinjeineji saueru pe ropeinj. Nonjoni onuakonj Anutu mitenga saueniminj ore manego. Ore eru yobinj funje funje osigaru jogbasasananj eru gogobenenj.

Mamanesinjgo gogore kamasi oi inji:

¹⁶ Nonunjo bogbore nobeinjgo maneru qinj keru dimabenenj manononunji so wakiinj. Fofori sakinoonunjo obe mujugaru qanjiegobenenjyonj, oi jibu manononunjo obe damanj so gariine fukegobenenj. ¹⁷ Oi inji ore migo: Morengo sisikonjkonj damanj pomponjine yobu maneru gokiminjyonj, ore nadio kuririquaraj mokemoke yobu bofukeru tatariine tomiri senjinbanjinj gokiminj. Kuririquaraj eru sisikonjkonj yoyoka oi osoe yatebenenj kuririquaraj oiji ropekiine fukeko morende sisikonjkonj funje funje oi manebenenj afaine eru wakiqoqoine fukega.

¹⁸ Njijigo eru yareya jinjoni nonjoneine oi damanjanunjo tariko mataeniminjyonj, Sombunjo kaere yareya damanj yoo so noneegobenenj, yonjoni damanj tatariine tomiri pe ropeniminj. Ore eru niño jinjoni nonjoneine oi matayonj, nonjoneine mata onu oobe piku noneegobenenj. Onu.

Polji Sombunde senjinbanjinj akoo rainjo maneya.

5 Niñoji bunjo yo manegobenenj: Morenj saki fure kambanj seri akoineo gobenenj komeji oi ketiime wakiinj, Anutuji damanj oo saki fure pi gariine injoyonje bako Sombunjo peinj, oi binje qa noreko oo gokiminj. Saki fure pi funjine mo oi tatariine tomiri sananj qanjanjine pe ropeinj.

² Bunjo oi maneru damanj botuineo yoo qowiriekiminde anj maneru nakafe nobeko Sombunjo gogo kaenonunjo ropekiminde anj sogo manegobenenj. ³ Sombunjo ropebenenj saki fu funjine mo ke noreko njekiminj, damanj oo moji gbandanj so bofuke nobeinj.

⁴ Morenj saki fu yo qomukuniminjgo so manegobenenjyonj, Sombunjo gogo kaenonunjo roperu saki funonunjo gariine rokiminj ore anj sogo manegobenenj. Saki fu yoji komeinj, oi gogo sananjinjeji gbagako mataeme Anutuji tifeine senjinbanjinj saki fu noreinjgo manegobenenj. Ore eru damanj yoo seri ako yore manjo goku manjyobinonunjo osigaru qowiriekiminde anj maneru nakafe nobeeko gogobenenj. ⁵ Anutu injoyonje Sombunjo saki fu rokiminj ore maneru bofuke noberu Moro Tiriine manononunjo ruame senjinbanjinj fukekiminde munanj moge fukega.

⁶ Ore eru niño damanj so kobinonunjo jogbake goku inji manegobenenj: Saki funonunde gogo akononunjo yoo gokiminj, damanj ore so paibe Sombunjo gogo kaenonunjo Ofonj Yesuke so gokiminj. ⁷ Damanj yoo Sombunjo eru morende yareya so piku none yabeegobenenjyonj, jibu oi manesinj garu ore so eba eku gobenenj manjo enoreegobi. ⁸ Ore eru kobinonunjo sananjaru saki funonunde gogo akoine yo bokekiminj ore yamerj keku kaenonunjo foriineo paibe roperu Ofonjke gokiminj ore manegobenenj.

⁹ Ore eru kaenonunjo yoo me paibe gokiminj, niñoji manononunjo Ofonj Yesu beufi etekiminj ore kiperu ore eru sananjaru yamerj keegobenenj. ¹⁰ Ore funjine oi inji: Sosowo nonunjo Kristore bunjo korogo fukekiminj. Morengo saki fuke goku Ofonde mananj anj soine renjgaberj me baribatatanj eberj me omaine kosa gobenj, injoyonje bunononunjo oi osoeru ore so furinonunjo bubu noreko raugakiminj. Onu. ††

Njijigo Anutuke manmoakonj eniminde gio baegobenenj.

¹¹ Kristore bunjo korogo dimakiminj, niñoji oi maneru Ofonde mamane egu odurekiminde kokoinonunjo manegobenenj. Oi manegobenenj ore njijigo funnenonunjo gbagbataenjine maneniminjgo yamerj keku manj bapakare enareegobenenj. Funnenonunjo oi Anuture jinjo totogo pega. Nonji eadu nj mata, nonjoni onuakonj oi manjanunjo mane mukuniminjgo maneru oriego.

¹² Onu miku nonunde mi-booro bunjo maneniminjgo moke so yamerj keegoyonj, funnenonunjo oi akonj mitaninja narebeminde manego. Nonjo oi maneru soine

† 4.13 Kiki 116.10

†† 5.10 Rom 14.10

niñore saki oi qaqaji jijibuine yoñore jinoo miteñ gabi sagainj. Yoñoji ya ñoñore mañgo pega, ore eru matayonj, sakinjanunde ya jinoji ñonekiminj ore so fukega, ore eru anj sogo maneru yoñoyanunde saki ba ropeku buño kosa miegobi. Ore eru buñone yo migo. Ñoñoji yoñore buño aputa (abutaine) manegobi ore niñore fuñne mitaningaru poretiñ bokirie yareinebi.

¹³ Ñoñoji nonde “Manjijibu kamasi onjuine fukega,” mibunj ine, nonji Anuture giore eru manjo maneru gobonj. Goineji nonde inji migobi, “Manjoine matayonj, buñoine waigo akonj miega.” Onju migobi ine, oi ñoñoji bapi ñabekiminj ore eru ebonj. Oi egu niga ñabeine.

¹⁴ Ore fuñine oi inji: Kristoji jojoko enoreega, oiji ke-sosoeru igodonj nobeko gioine baegobenenj. Ñi moakonji sosowo noñunde tife fukeru tifenonjuñ roru komeya. Ore eru agiburanonjuñde geo so bokirie noreyayonj, sosowo noñunde agiburanj bokeme jikigararu komekiine so fukegobenenj. Buño oi mane taniñgaru mane mukugobenenj, Kristore manjokoji sosowo noñunñ suruyoñ enoreku gioine bakiminj ore bapakare nobeega.

¹⁵ Injoji yoore eru sosowo noñunde tifenonjuñ komeya: Moreñgo jinjoke gogobenenj, noñunñ gogononjuñ jikigararu noñunde akonj egu gokiminj. Onju matayonj, mo noñunde eru komeru pakereya, gogononjuñ inore oteru gokiminj ore komeya.

¹⁶ Ore eru mañnoñunñ kerisiebenenj, damanj oone akonj fuñgaru ñinjigo sasaki so osoe yareegobenenj. Ñinjigo mo moreñgo mosiinere so, so mane mukugobenenj. Rone Kristo osoeru manebenenj moreñ ñi yobu fukeyayonj, damanj yoo mane muku tebenenj Sombunde Munañqoqo Raunonjuñ fukega. ¹⁷ Ore eru moji Kristoke qakatoga ine, injoji fufuke gariine fukeru kugunñ gariine fukega. Gogo ranjbanjineji jibugame gogo gariineji tifeineo fukeru fuke taniñgaga.

¹⁸ Onju gogayonj, ya sosowo ore kukure Rauine oi Anutu. Injoji Kristo soreme furinonjuñ baru sabare noberu Anutu injoyonjke mañmoakonj ekiminj ore fuñine bataniñgaya. Kadi onju fukeko Anutuji gio noreko ñinjigo Anuture ogopu fukeniminj ore suruyoñ eku bapakare yabeegobenenj.

¹⁹ Anutuke mañmoakonj ekiminde fuñne oi inji: Kristoji wakiru moreñine moreñine noñunde furi bako sagako Anutuji sabareku oga nobeko ogopuine fukeberj. Kadi odureru go wapeberj, agiburanj ore buñoyanjuñ so oseru manesuku geoine so bokirie noreya. Anuture ogopu fukebenenj manesiñ noberu Kristore furire eru Anutuke mañmoakonj ekiminde Biñe buño oi menoñunñ ruaya.

²⁰ Oi ruame Kristore minebobopu fukegobenenj. Anutuji buño sanju rua noreko ore so ñinjigo mañyanjuñ bapakare yabeegobenenj. Kristore mi roru yamenj keku inji weu yareegobenenj: Ñoñoji Kristore furi biñe qa ñararu Anuture ogopu fukeniminj. ²¹ Anutuji sosowo noñunde agiburande buño mitariku geoine bokirieru Kristo agiburanj mo so eya ore paiineo ruame ropeko tifenonjuñ roru joisererenj maneya. Kristore joiser-

erende eru inoreo qakatokabenenj Anutuji soine buñononjuñ mitariku posikekiminj. Onju.

6 Niño Anutu injoyonjunde gio bobo ogopu fukegobenenj ore eru mañ-ñanjuñ inji bapakaregobenenj: Anuture yaunmoririji omaine egu fukeinj ore oi biñe qa ñareninj. ² Anutuji buño mo inji miko Biñe Qurañgo pega,

“Ñone guru embonj eere damanji ware fukeme nonji onjgawowosigo manebonj.

Munañqoqo damanjneji ware fukeme oo bapi gubonj.” Buño onju pega, oi maneniñ! Damanj muñambe yoo Anuture munañqoqo damanj fukega. Anutuji ñone ñaberu embonj einjo maneko damanjneji ware fukeme ñonemaiñine oi muñambe yoo biñe qa ñareninj. Onju. †

Polji sisikonjon fuñne fuñne bofukeya.

³ Mo niñore eru mañine sembeako egu wakiñ ore sisiinñ eku goegobenenj. Mi norebi giononjuñ buñoineke fukeru egu wakiñ ore onju eegobenenj.

⁴ Anuture gio bobo ñinjigo fiine yobu fukegobenenj, oi eebobononjuñ sosowoji noduega. Sisikonjon eru qaima fuñne fuñne enorebi ñerinetatanj mañgo gogobenenjuñ, oo maneku kariaru yamenj keku sananjaru dimaegobenenj.

⁵ Noñoru jorunekeji noberu witi piine piine oo rua nobebi gobenj. Oyowoine oyowoine fukebi ore mañgo egu komekiminde oorinonjuñ mataeme kokoinonjuñ maneru gobenj. Kubanj gariine ñeku uqore komeru gobenjuñ, jibu sakinonjuñ qaru gio baku gobenj. ††

⁶ Eebobo gbagbataenjine boyoberu Anuture mañ anj mane taniñgaru yobinj koboru maneku kariaru ñinjigo ogo eyareegobenenj. Moro Tiriineji mañnoñunñ puseko botunjanjuñgo kikoine tomiri manji jojoko enararu gogobenenj. ⁷ Buño foriine akonj mibenenj Anuture usunji mañgo enoreko eebobo posiinere tebe damu robenenj me furononjuñgo eru kijononjuñgo baru dimagobenenj. Onju dimaku aribe Biñe buño misaueberj, aribe buño ikoine sakinonjuñgo ruabi ore tifeine mibotinj eru gobenj.

⁸ Tinabiñe norebi sakinonjuñ so miteñ gaegobenenj. Kakane miku mimiqoqo enorebi mañnoñunji so wakiega. Niñore sundu fiine eru sembene oi kosa miegobi. Ñinjigo buño ikoine miegobi, onjuine enoreegobiyonj, jibu buño foriine akonj sosowo miegobenenj.

⁹ Ñinjigoji fuñnenonjuñ soine mane mukuegobiyonj, jibu goineji qaouma eru keta enoreegobi. Damanj goineo komeinjo eru gobenjuñ, jibu jikigararu jinjoke gogobenenj. Suronqoqo ñi onjuine noberu gobunyonj, jibu so komeberj. ¹⁰ Beusembeji nobeko jibu damanj so jerieru gogobenenj. Wakiqoqo goku jibu ñinjigo boakonj bapi yabebenenj mañyanjuñji kobiyanjke fu-keegobi. Morende mebononjuñ tomiriyonj, jibu senjinbanjinñ sosowo biñe qa noreru ki-waqawanonjuñke gogobenenj.

¹¹ O Korint ñinjigo, niñoji mañnoñunde mendi ñoñore poreru buño mo so kebenenj rakame fuñnenonjuñ to-

† 6.2 Ais 49.8 †† 6.5 Apo 16.23

togo akonj hajibe manegobi. ¹² Njonoji ninjore manj ma-manenonj egu manenimij ore oi so sabareegob-enejyonj, ninjoni njonjore manj egu manekimij ore njono-njanje akonj sabareegobi.

¹³ Nonji manj mamananene njarebe njonoji ore tifeine onjakoŋ poretiŋ nareinebi. Nonji odumadepune onjine kamasi buŋo inji hajiru quraŋgago: Njono onjakoŋ njono-njanjunde mande mendi poreru manji jokoŋonjanj oi moke moke noduinebi. Onju.

Mamanesinyanjunj tomiri yonjoke so qakatoinebi.

¹⁴ Njinjigo manjanj so kerisiebuŋ, yonjoke manjanj so kiperu † moko so goinebi. Gogo posiine eru gogo kekesiine oi bubu fukegobire. Oi qodure yapekimijgo embimbijgakimij. Dabuqisiri eru tata-ma oi moko so fukegobire. Mata! ¹⁵ Kristo eru Gibio (Satan) yokoŋi manjmoakonj eru moko gonimi ore embimbiganimi. Ore eru manjkekerisie njinjigo moji eeboboine manjkekerisiere yaura njinjigo mo injoke moko qodureru enimi ore embimbijgaenimi. ¹⁶ Anutu injoy-onje buŋoine mo inji miko pega,

“Nonji kufufunpune yonjore manjgo goku botuyanjanjgo ra wareru koitoyanj fukekabe yonjoni nonj kinjanj qa nareru miteŋ nuru gonimij.”

Buŋo ore so Anuture Moroji manjanjanjgo gome saki funonjuni Anutu gogo sananjinere Raure sorij fukega. Anutuŋi injoyonjunde boji sorinjineo nemu gbonj miteŋ gakiminde agi ruame peko embimbijgaegobenerj. Anuture sorij eru njaso sorij oi bubu. Ore so ninjoni manjkekerisiere yaura njinjigo yonjoke qakatokiminde agi ruame peme embimbijgaegobenerj. ††

¹⁷ Ore eru njono Ofonji buŋo inji miya ore so boy-oberu einebi,

“Oi boke yaberu sakibe wareru kubu injoyonje mo goinebi.

Wuwunyanjanjke fukeegobi, oi so yono yabebi nonji mane sabareku manjgo mama eyareku gobemij. ‡

¹⁸ Nonji Mamanjanj fukebe njono nonde odumadepu fukeru gonimij.

Ofonj usunj sosowore Rau ji onju miga.” Onju. ††

7 O wombunj ogopune, Anutuŋi mama enoreinde buŋo onju kiperu noreko pega. Ore eru ya saki iirunonj kebojigaga, nonj onju oi sosowo qomukukimijgo ore Kristo onja wosibenerj munanjanj qa noreij. Anuture mi egu odurekimij ore kokoinonj maneru yamenj kebenenj boposike nobeko gbagbataenine fuke forekimij. Onju.

Manjanj kerisiebuŋ ore Polji beufi maneya.

² Ninjoni mo so mi ketoqototie etebenenj sibirigaya. More ya so qajangabenj. Mo so eadu eteru jinjobosonj etebenenj. Ore eru njonoŋi manjanjanjunde mendi roru

ninj manjanjanj kipe noberu goinebi. ³ Goineji botunjanjgo gio baku sakigo rua buŋo onju miku minorebuŋonj, nonji buŋo oi njonjore buŋonjanj mitariku geoine bokirie njarebemij ore eru so migo. Nonji buŋo inji mibe mane forebuŋ: Ninjoni manjanjunde mendi roru njono manjanjanj kipe njabeegobenerj. Onju eru soine njonjoke moko kiperu komekimij eru moko sananjanjgo gokimij.

⁴ Manjokaine tomiri mamananesijne soguine njonjore eru gogo. Njonjore saki oi kokoine miteŋ gaego. Njonjore eru bobomirijne soguine bofukego ore eru sisikonjkonj funje funje maneru oo jibu mokemoke yobu jeriego.

Masedonia prowinsgo raru Taituske qodurebu.

⁵ Taitus baaru gobonj ore ‡ mibonj, buŋo oi jikigaru mibemij. Masedonia prowinsgo waperu oo onjakoŋ manjwomo bofukeijgo embimbijgabonj. Uro uro rabonj, oo konjkonj funje funje bofukebonj. Anuture jinjigo qaku goine yonjoke kekepari eru njonjore manebu maneru gobonj. ††⁶ Onju gobonjyonj, Anutuŋi manjwawaki njinjigo kitij nobeega, injoni Taitus wareya, oiji bobomirij enareya.

⁷ Taitusji wareya, oiji akonj matayonj, Korint njonoŋi bobomirij etebi injoni najime Anutuŋi oo onjakoŋ bobomirij enareya. Njonjore sundu inji najiya, “Njonjoni nonj njone nuniminde anj maneru gogobi. Beujanjanj fofori mane nareku yobij narebunde buŋo miku nonde tifene kitingaku mikiminde jaupegobi.” Sundu oi najime maneru manjeri soguine yobu manebonj.

⁸ Nonji manjanjanj Binje buŋoni bapakareru quranj oi quraŋgabe oseru njono-njanje mane sembeabuŋ, ore eru nonj so nakene mane sembeago. Rone nakene mane sembeabonj, oi jibu damanjanj yoo yoore eru moke jeriego: Quranj buŋoneji manjanjanj bosembeako beusembe ebunjonj, beusembe oiji kerisieru damanjanj pomponjine yobu peku tariya. Funjenjanj onju njonebonj.

⁹ Damanjanj yoo njono mane sembeabuŋ ore eru so jeriegoyonj, yoore eru jeriego: Njono eebobonjanjunde eru mane sembeabi mimiganjanj beusembejanjanj bapi njabeko manjanjanj moke kerisieru poretiŋgabunj. Oi Anuture mire so fukeko manjanjanj ninjore eru so sembeayayonj, fofori bapi njabebonj.

¹⁰ Agiburanjanjunde eru mane sembeagobenerj ine, mimiganjanj beusembe oiji bapi nobeko manjanjanj moke kerisieru poretiŋnekimij. Poretiŋgakimij, Anutuŋi oga nobeko Sombunjanj ropekimij. Moji manjine kerisieru ore eru yakere so mane sembeainj. Moreŋ njinjigo goineji agiburanjanjunde beusembe maneegobiyonj, Anutuŋi oi bokeijgo so weunimij ine, injoni geoine bokirie yareme kome sananjanj komenimij.

¹¹ Njonoŋi Anuture manjanjanj anjire so beusembe bofukebi mimiganjanj ore fori oi manjanjanjgo fukeko qowiribi, oi osoeru njoneru waragaru inji mibunj, “Nonj jeregougounonj bokeru manjanjanj qojugaru manjo paio pakereru funjenonj jijiubine os-

† *Begi (yoke) oi kananjuku me bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakunjo ruabi rakame kereta me morenjooqore kiju ya poreegobire. Onju njokonjakerere anjigo egu enimi ore embimbijgaegobire. Onju tintunj egu ranimij.* †† 6.16 Lew 26.12; Eze 37.27; 1 Kor 3.16; 6.19 ‡ 6.17 Ais 52.11 †† 6.18 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13; Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9

‡† 2 Kor 2.13 oo Taitusre miya. ††† 7.5 2 Kor 2.13

oeru botingabeneŋ. Njɪnigo agiburaŋ ebuŋ, yoŋore maŋnoŋuŋ pakereme misombenyaŋuŋ eku miyarebeneŋ. Anuture mi egu odurekimiŋ ore popure yobugabeneŋ kokoinoŋuŋ manebeŋ. Polji wareru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ ore fori ŋoneiŋ ore aŋi maneru gogobeneŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ eebobo poretiŋ eiŋgo ore ruabeŋ eru moji kadi tiriya, oi botingakimiŋ ore jaueru gobenŋ.” Oŋu mibi sagaiŋ. Damaŋ yoo kadi poretiŋ boyobegobi, oi nadubi ŋonego.

¹² Ore eru moji botuŋaŋuŋgo sembeaya, oi akon botinganimiŋ ore eru quraŋne so quraŋgaboŋ me mo oi bosembea teya, oi akon bapi yabenimiŋ ore quraŋ oi so quraŋgaru ruaboŋ. Oi iŋi ore quraŋgaboŋ: Nŋoŋo Anuture jiŋo maio noke maŋmoakoŋ enimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi, mosi oiji totogo fukeiŋ ore quraŋ oi quraŋgaboŋ.

¹³ Nakene bobomiriŋne oi akon so manegoyon, Taitusre maŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo fiame ŋonebeneŋ oiji oŋuakoŋ maŋne kitiŋgako mokemoke yobu jerieego. Nŋoŋoji sosowo Taitus beufi etebuŋ ore jerieega, jeribari oiji oŋuakoŋ kitiŋ nuko ore eru mokemoke yobu jeriego. ¹⁴ Nonji ŋoŋore mosiŋaŋunde eru sakiŋaŋuŋ Taitusre jiŋoo miteŋ garu gobon, ŋoŋoji ore so ebi non mimi so roboŋ. Nonji ŋoŋore botugo goku buŋo sosowo ŋajiboŋ, oi foriine akon. Ore so ŋoŋore buŋo Taitusre jiŋo maio miku miteŋ garu gobon, buŋo oiji oŋuakoŋ fuŋneŋaŋuŋ botiŋgabi foriine fukeya.

¹⁵ Nŋoŋo sosowo nonde buŋo rengabi Taitusji wareko sombuŋaŋuŋke maneru gburugburu ŋabeme keporebi. Taitusji mosiŋaŋuŋ oi manesuku buŋo najime beufiineji ŋoŋore eru sogueme sananŋaru miteŋ ŋabeega. ¹⁶ Nonji eeboboŋaŋuŋ sosowo manesuku oo soine ŋoŋore eru kobineke oŋu maneru sananŋaru jogbake gobemiŋ. Ore eru jerieego. Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kitiŋ yabekiminde buŋo

8 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji yaunmoririine maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine oo noreko foriine Masedonia prowins maŋineo fiine akon fukeya. Nonji ŋoŋo ore eru qaouma egu gokimiŋ ore maneru sunduyaŋuŋ iŋi mibemiŋ: ¹² Yoŋoji sisikonkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukebi eesoi yobiŋinekeji paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko wakiqoqoine yobu gogobiyon, oi jibu mokemoke yobu jeriebuŋ ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kitiŋ yarekimiŋ ore moneŋ pesiŋ soguine yobu ruabuŋ.

³ Yoŋore fuŋne iŋi kitiŋgaku mibemiŋ: Moji so bapakare yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo jibu afagaru tobiriyaŋunde so pesiŋyaŋuŋ ruabuŋ eru oi oŋuakoŋ odureru yarebuŋ. ⁴ Yoŋoji yameŋ keku kokoine bapakare noberu iŋi karieru weuku nojibi, “Niŋo oŋuakoŋ Judia prowinsre ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine bapi yabekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru Pol, go soine ‘Oŋ!’ minde niŋo kiwaqawaineke maneru gio ore mobeine afagaru bakimiŋ.”

⁵ Oŋu mibi mibe pesiŋ ruanimiŋ ore odigaboŋ, ore so oi akon matayon, oi odureru iŋi ruabuŋ: Yoŋoji rone kikitin Ofonde jiŋoo sagaga, oi ruakimiŋ ore

maŋyaŋuŋ kipebuŋ eru ore ŋadio Anuture mi reŋgakiŋgo maneru yoŋoyaŋunde gogo oi oŋuakoŋ niŋore meo ruabuŋ. ⁶ Ore eru Taitus iŋi mitiga teboŋ, “Go kikitin gio oi fuŋgaru bameŋ, ore eru oi jikigaru Korint kufufuŋ bapi yabende maŋyaŋuŋyaŋuŋ yaduru moneŋ pesiŋ soguine oi moke jikigaru ruabi botuyaŋuŋgo tariiŋ.”

⁷ Mande ya fuŋne fuŋne oi boakoŋ yobu biŋe qa yareru iŋi eku gogobi: Fiine akon Kristo manesiŋ garu Biŋe buŋo foriine misarigaru Anuture maŋ aŋi mane mukuru goine kitiŋ yabekimiŋ ore damaŋ so aŋi eegobi. Nŋoŋoji goine yadureru fiine akon maŋjoko enoreru fiine yobu fukegobi. Ore so kikitin gio yo oŋuakoŋ soine basarigaru goine yadurebi fiine yobu fukeiŋ.

⁸ Oŋu miku moneŋ ruanimiŋ ore so mitiga ŋarego. Oi matayon, maŋyaŋuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kikoineke fukega me mata, oi eesoigo ruaru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ manebemiŋ ore manego. Kufufuŋ goineji jeregougou bokeru kikitin gioyaŋuŋ foriine yobu baku qiŋ keru dimagobi, buŋo oi miku oiji ŋoŋo eesoi eŋarego.

⁹ Pesiŋ wojimu ruanimiŋ ore osoenimiŋ, oo Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore fuŋneŋe kamasi manesuinebi. Nŋoŋo iŋore yaunmoriri soguine oi iŋi manegobi: Iŋoji Sombunde yareya sosowore Rau ropekiine fukeyayon, jibu ŋoŋo senŋiŋbanginde kobinaŋuŋke fukeniŋ ore eru moreŋgo wakiru wakiqoqoine fukeru gogoine kisiŋgaru qoisogaya.

¹⁰ Moneŋ ruanimiŋ ore so mitiga ŋaregoyon, Yesuji soso ruaya, ore so unŋowone oi akon ŋarego. Nŋoŋoji gosa yukuineo fuŋfuŋgaine fukeru kikitin gio yameŋ keku babuŋ eru oi jikigaru bakimiŋ ore aŋi sananŋine manebuŋ. ¹¹ Damaŋ yoo gionanŋuŋ oi ba foreinebi. Rone kikitin gio bakimiŋgo yameŋ keku aŋi sogo manebuŋ, ore so oi jikigaru ba foreinebi. Ya pe ŋarega ore so pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boakoŋ ruainebi. ¹² Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Pesiŋ ruakiminde aŋinaŋuŋji fukeru pega ine, ya pe ŋarega ore so ruabi Anutuji maneme sagaiŋ. Iŋoji ya so pe ŋarega ore so, so osoeru miŋareega.

¹³ Pesiŋ soguine ruabi ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋore gogoji afagako ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde paio yobiŋ ropeiŋgo so manegobeneŋyoŋ, ogopunoŋuŋ embimbingaru basiqasi egobi, yoŋoke boroiŋgaru sogokon gokimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.

¹⁴ Ore eru damaŋ yoo ya boakoŋ yobu pe ŋareko goineji gogoyaŋunde yare embimbingagobi, ŋoŋo oi bapi yabebi soine fukeiŋ. Oŋu eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe jiki yare embimbingabi yoŋore yareji boakoŋ yobu peiŋ, damaŋ oo oi mo bapi ŋabenimiŋ. Oŋu nadungaduŋ ekabi ogo babapi mosiŋaŋuŋji sogokon fukeiŋ. ¹⁵ Oi Biŋe buŋo yo quraŋgabi pega ore so fukeiŋ, “Soguine qojugaru goya, iŋoji iŋoyonunde so noko uqo siŋiŋine so ŋeya eru memenda qojugaru goya, iŋoji uqo yare so embimbingaya.” Oŋu. ††

† 8.1 Rom 15.26

†† 8.15 Eks 16.18

Ogopune yokaomo sore yabebeneŋ wareru bapi ɲabenimiŋ.

¹⁶ Anutuji Taitusre maŋ boburogame ɲoŋore non ɲuine manebu maneru bapi ɲabeinggo yameŋ keku goga. Ore eru “Anutu danŋe!” migo. ¹⁷ Nonji Taitus ɲoŋoreo wareiŋ ore weu teru maŋine bapakarebe qoruine kerisieya. Oi akonŋ matayonŋ, iŋoyonŋe ɲoŋo bapi ɲabeinggo maneru sase eru iŋoyonunde anji boyoberu boke noberu Korint ɲoŋoreo warebemiŋgo miya. ¹⁸ Niŋoji maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ mo sorebeneŋ iŋoke warenimi. Yoo Bobian Biŋe misaueega ore eru oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowoŋi miteŋ gaegobi.

¹⁹ Iŋore buŋo jikigaru iŋi mibemiŋ: Masedonia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yonŋoji oi rosoebi kikitinŋ pesinŋ oi roru niŋoke moko kadi rakimiŋ. Niŋoji Ofonŋ iŋoyonunde tinabiŋeji saueiŋ ore maneru pesinŋ soguine oi soine siŋaŋ garu Judia prowinsgo raru yarekimiŋ. Ogo babapi eyarekiminde maŋyaunŋonoŋuŋ onŋu totogo yadukimiŋ.

²⁰ Onŋu eru kikitinŋ pesinŋ soguine oi eadu ebi egu jibugaieŋ ore soine siŋaŋga sarigakimiŋ. Moŋi mosi-noŋuŋ ore eru egu minoreiŋgo maneru yameŋ keku dimagobeneŋ. ²¹ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Niŋoji mosi Ofonde jiŋoo poretiŋ fukega, oi egu qatataŋgakimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ egobeneŋ. Oi akonŋ matayonŋ, mosi ɲiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo sagaga, oi onŋuakonŋ ekimiŋ ore maneru yameŋ keegobeneŋ. †

²² Yokake maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ mo oi onŋuakonŋ sorebeneŋ wareiŋ. Oi damaŋ kokoine eesoi eteku kamasiine iŋi ɲoneberŋ: Iŋoji damaŋine damaŋine Ofonde gio baiŋgo ore maŋjo eega. Damaŋ yoo ɲoŋo goine ogo babapi eŋarekimiŋgo manegobi, onŋu manesiŋ ɲarega ore ɲoŋoreo wareru bapi ɲabeinggo maneru maŋ papakare soguine maneega.

²³ Nonji Taitus iŋi ore rosoeberŋ: Iŋoji nonde ogo babapine eru gio bobo muraŋne fukega. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine yonŋoji ogoyokanoŋuŋ yoyoka oi rosoe yapebi mineboboŋaŋuŋ fukegobire. Kristore tinabiŋeji yokore eru sogueega. ²⁴ Ore eru ɲi yokaomo warenimiŋ, oi maŋ-ɲaŋunji jojoko eyareru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ onŋu oi yadubi ɲonenimiŋ. Onŋu enimiŋ ine, niŋoji mosiŋaŋunde sakiŋaŋuŋ miteŋ gabeŋ, buŋo ore foriji totogo fukeko ɲonebi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kokoineji manenimiŋ. Onŋu.

Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ bapi yabeinebi.

9 Anuture ɲiŋigo gbagbataeŋine ogo babapi mon-eŋ yarenimiŋ ore quraŋgabemiŋgo manegoyonŋ, ɲoŋo buŋo oi mane foregobi ore eru buŋo moke mibemiŋgo so embimbiŋgago. ² Ŋoŋo ogo babapi eni-minde maŋ aŋiŋaŋuŋ pega. Nonji oi maneru ore eru ɲoŋore sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku Masedonia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yonŋore jiŋoo miteŋ ɲaberu iŋi mibonŋ, “Korint eru Akaia maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goineji gosa yukibe akonŋ fuŋgaru Judia ogo babapi eyarenimiŋ ore

jaueru gogobi.” Onŋu mibe ɲoŋore maŋ jore manebi buŋo oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareya. Ore eru kufufuŋ fori-ine yonŋore maŋyaŋuŋ pakereko ogo babapi eiŋgo afagabuŋ.

³ Ŋoŋo-ɲaŋunde anji fuke ɲareko manegobiyonŋ, jibu ogopune yokaomo yo sore yabego. “Korint yonŋoji mon-eŋ roru qojuŋakimiŋ ore jaueru gogobi,” onŋu miku buŋo ore eru ɲoŋore saki miteŋ gabe. Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko kokoineji egu manenimiŋyonŋ, buŋoŋaŋuŋ boyoberu mon-eŋ fofori ruabi kojiŋ ko-moŋgo ɲeko sosowoŋi onŋu ɲone yabenimiŋgo manego.

⁴ Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko mon-eŋ-ɲaŋunji pi guruyaŋuŋgo so ɲeko mo gobi Masedonia ogopune goineji noke wareru onŋu bofuke ɲabenobuŋ ine, nonji ɲoŋore eru mimi so bofukebemiŋ. Renŋanimiŋgo manesiŋ ɲaberu gobe foriine so fukena ine, ɲoŋo onŋuakonŋ buŋoŋaŋuŋ omainere eru mimigaŋgaŋ so bofukeniŋiŋ.

⁵ Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yokaomo oi maŋ bapakare yarebemiŋgo manebe sagako iŋi ya-jibe, “Ŋoŋo ronekonŋ Korint yonŋoreo raru kikitinŋ pesinŋ soguine ruaniminde buŋo kipebuŋ, buru oi boyoberu rua forenimiŋ ore maŋbapakare eyareinebi. Onŋu ebi ogo babapi pesinŋ-ɲaŋuŋ oi tataki eku ebu paio matayonŋ, oi wiriine akonŋ afagaru soguine ruainebi. Oi qodurebi ziozre kojiŋ komoŋgo ɲeko wareru soine rokimiŋ.” Onŋu mibonŋ.

Koruŋ afagaru soguine qopogaru tieinebi.

⁶ Buŋo yo manesuku goinebi: Uqo koruŋ afaine akonŋ qopogaru tiega, iŋoji foriine onŋuakonŋ afaine akonŋ roinŋ. Uqo koruŋ soguine qopogaru tiega, iŋoji foriine onŋuakonŋ soguine roinŋ. Ore eru soguine ruabi Anutuŋji tifeine soguine ɲareinŋ. ⁷ Ŋoŋo bubu pesinŋ-ɲaŋuŋ maŋ-ɲaŋunji kipebuŋ ore so ruainebi. Jeri paio afagaru basaqasa ɲiŋigo yaunŋ ɲaregobi, Anutuŋji oi maŋji joko eyareega. Ore eru pesinŋ-ɲaŋuŋ moŋi bapakare ɲarega ore eru maŋyoka paio so ruainebi. Oi tatakike so ruainebi.

⁸ Maŋ-afanŋ paio kikitinŋ-ɲaŋuŋ soguine ruabi Anutuŋji sanaŋgaru yaunŋmoririine sosowo bosae ɲareinŋ. Onŋu ɲareme gogo sosowo oo yare embimbiŋganimiŋ, oi sosowo damaŋ so raugabi saga ɲabeeiŋ. Onŋu fukeko gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne oi afagaru babi foriine boakonŋ yobu fukeiŋ. ⁹ Ebu bokeru pesinŋ sogo sogo ru-aegobi, oi Biŋe Quraŋ buŋo yo quraŋgabi pega ore so fukegobi,

“Iŋoji afagaru yaunŋine yaunŋine boroŋgaru ɲiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareega.

Eeboboine poretiŋ tatakiine tomiri oiji damaŋ tatarine tomiri Anuture jiŋoo pe ropeiŋ.” ††

¹⁰ Anutuŋji qopoga-titie ɲire uqo koruŋ oteko uqo fukeko noegobeneŋ, iŋoji uqo mujande basaqasa eenimiŋ, oi onŋuakonŋ yareeiŋ. Oi yareme maŋyaŋunji wirieko soine afagaru buŋo koruŋ qopogaru tiebi saueme eebobo posiinere fori fukeko Anutuŋji oi

† 8.21 Qoq 3.4

†† 9.9 Kiki 112.9

bosogueko saueeiñ. ¹¹ Oñu ebi Anutuji gogo sosowo oo mifiagaru basaue ñabeme fiaenimiñ. Oñu soine afagaru ñiñigo damañ so kikoine tomiri yañ soguine yareeinebi. Oñu ebi oi roru (Jerusalem raru) yarebeneñ ñiñigo kokoineji kikitin-ñañunde eru Anutu miteñ gabi foriine ñoñore fukeeiñ.

¹² Kikitin gio yo baenimiñ, oiji Anuture ñiñigo gbagbataeñine yoñoji yare basiqasi ebi bapi yabeeiñ. Oi akoñ matayon, ore eru "Anutu ñañge!" buño oi kokoine minimiño ore eru foriine ñoñoreo fukeeiñ.

¹³ Ore funjine oi inji: Kikitin gio yo baku oñuine oiji manesiñ-ñañunde funjine yadukabi ñiñigo kokoineji oi ñoneru Anuture mi reñganimiñ ore miteñ garu inji minimiñ, "Korint yoñoji Kristore Bobian Biñe oi buñoji akoñ so mifukegobiyon, Polre buño oi kikoine tomiri reñgaru afagaru wiriine akoñ niño eru goine sosowo yoñore yañ jñorara noreegobi."

¹⁴ Oñu miku ñoñore oñgawowosi gio baku oo ohoweñañun kokoine ba ñareru inji minimiñ, "Ti-ia! Anutuji yañmoririine boakon yobu Korint yaree manyañ-yañunde fori soguine norebi." Oñu mibi Anuture yañji totogo fukeiñ. ¹⁵ O noñun Anutu yaññinere eru miteñ gainebeneñ. Injore yañ Yesu Kristoji fiine yobu fukega. Kikitin ruaniminde buño oi oñu ware tariga.

Polre giore buño mibi tifeine bokirieya.

10 Goineji ñoñore botugo nonde inji miegobi: Jino mainoñun go guko manjo so eegayon, mogo raru oo buño sanañ qañqañine akoñ minoreega. Oñu miegobiyon, Kristoji ñonemaiñ waigo enareega, nonji ore paio nake mañ-ñañun yoore eru bapakarebemiñ:

² Goine yoñoji niñore inji manesuku miegobi, "Pol eru injore ogopu yoñoji morende eebobore kamasi boyoberu yoñoyañunde manesuku eegobi." Nonji ñoñoreo wareru buño oñu miegobi, oi kane yaberu koimo dimaku miyarebemiño manegoyon, jibu mañ-ñañun sanañine yobu bapakare yaberu miyarebemiño taki nugo. Ore eru ñoñore ñiñigo nonde buño oñuine miegobi, oi pipa ñadi yabeinebi. Buñoañun oñuine oi botiñgabi ñone yabebe maññeji womo eme botuñañun wareru womoke gobemiñ.

³ Fofori, eebobone moreño eegoyon, oi jibu nakere eru morende eebobo sembene so boyoberu jigo so qaego. Oñu matayon, Anuture mamari siñañ fukeru rosipuine sa bapakare yaberu oo buru gbagbataeñine boyoberu jigo qaego. ⁴ Moreñ ñiñigo yoñoji mañañun rañgbañine boyoberu jigore ya sosowo oike jigo qae-gobiyon, niñoji oñu mata. Mamari ñi yoñoji morumbon koro dobuine dobuine simeñ aenji bakine oi igo mukuru ketotiebi wakiegobiyon, Anutuji tebe garikiñ funjine mo usunineke oi noreko dobe nobeko oiji rosi yoñore buño buru sanañ qañqañine oi bapakare yaberu qomukubeneñ wakiegobi.

⁵ Mañkekerisiere yaura yoñoji Anuture funjine egu mane mukunimiñ ore eru yoñoyañunde saki ba ropeku mamanyañun poretin kejiñgako qosorieku

qanda gogobiyon, niñoji yoñore mamanesu buru kekesiine dobuineke oi sosowo kepiere ketotiebeneñ wakiegobi. Niñigoji buño mamanyañun sembene oi bafagako niñiganiminde kadi yadubeneñ soine buñoañun sosowo Kristo reñga tekiminde so manesuenimiñ.

⁶ Oñu manesuku Korint ñoñoji rone Kristore buño sosowo reñgaru aposol gione kitiñganimiñ ore odigagobeneñ. Niñoji mañ-ñañun moke oñu kerisie forebi ñadio niñoji buño qoqomuku ñiñigo yoñore buño sosowo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie yarekimiño jaueru gogobeneñ. Oñu.

⁷ Niño ya sosowo sakire akoñ so ñone osoeinebi. Botuñañun eebobo jibugaega, ore funjine fori oi manesuinebi. Goineji botuñañun noñ bawaki nuru yoñoyon Kristore minebobopu fukegobi ore mañyoka so eru mane sanañgagobi ine, yoñoji jikigaru nonde oñuakon inji manesuinebi: Yoñoji Kristore biñe fukegobi, nonji oñuakon Kristore biñe fukego.

⁸ Ofonji yoore eru usun nareya: Niño bawaki ñabebemiñ ore matayon, mañ-ñañun bobiangabe sanañganimiñ ore eru gogo. Ore eru usun ore eru sakipepe eru sun oñuine sakine ba ropeku furarienobo ine, oi jibu mimi mo so bofukeno.

⁹ Qurañine qurañine qurañgaru ruabe osegaru usunere sombuñañun egu manenimiñ. Ore koko manenimiño so manego. Ore eru buño oi damañ yoo so jikigaru mibemiñ. Oñu.

¹⁰ Goineji buño inji miegobi: Polji qurañine oo buño yobiniñeke qurañgaru mañnoñun ofori bapakaregayon, botuñañun dimako ñonebeneñ ñi gbagbanjine fukega eru buñoine miko manebeneñ gorumo fukega. ¹¹ Nonji buño ore mobeine inji mibemiñ: Buñoañun omaine oi bokeinebi. Nonde funjine inji manesuinebi: Noñ mogo raru qurañgo buñone sanañine qurañgaego, ore so botuñañun go guko oñuakon sanañ qañqañine botiñ ñabebemiñ.

¹² Eadubobo yoñoji yoñoyon mi-booro eegobiyon, ofori noñ nadureru aposol tinabiñeyañunke fukeno buñ ine, nonji mimine manenobo. Oñu fukeko nakene eru yoñore eebobo mobemobe ruaru ñone osebemiñ ore qatatañgaru fogaturun fukeno boyon, yoñoji mamanyañun pomponjine boyoberu yoñoyañunde añire so mañañun someda ruaru osoegobi. Eeboboyañun oñu kosa osoeru "Pol oduregobeneñ," miku beufi maneegobi. Buño omaine oñu miku mañañun tomiri fukegobi. Anuture somedaji osoe nobi soine yadureru gogo.

¹³ Anutuji gio bobore ruge enareya, oi so odureru sakine kokoine miteñ gabemiñ ore so manego. Anutuji gio bobo burune rua nareko baego, ore so ñoñore botugo oñuakon gio baego eru ore forire akoñ sakine miteñ gaego.

¹⁴ Goineji buño inji mijibugaegobi, "Polji Korint botuñañun gio bame ore eru sakiine miteñ gako so sagaga. Anutuji moreñ bopogaru gio baine gañ rua teya, Polji oi odureru kosabasa kigaega." Yoñoji ronekon gio ñoñore botugo so babuñun, jibu noñ

† 9.10 Ais 55.10

bawaki nuru yonjonyunde saki buñoji akonj miteñ gaegobi. Nonji Kristore Bobianj Biñe misaueku raru goku rone Korint ñonjoreo wareru mande gio babonj. Rone so warenobo ine, eadubobo qaqaji yonjoni nonde buño onju mibi sagako nonji nakene fuñne mibeminde miki mijibuganobo.

¹⁵ Anutuji moreñ bopogaru gio bobore gañ rua yareya, yonjoni ganjanunj oi kigaru ñonjore botugo wareru mande gio baegobi. Nake rugene so kigaru goine yonjore botugo gio babonj ore sakine miteñ gaego. Qaqaji goineji mande gio baku gobunj, ore eru sakine so miteñ gaego. Ñonjore botugo rone fuñgaru gio babonj ore onju ebe soine sagaga. Anutire buru boyoberu botunjanunjo gio baku gobenerj mamane-sin-ñanunji jikigaru sogueko kitiñ nobenimij ore odigaru oori ego.

¹⁶ Kitiñ nobekabi soine kaeine kaeine Korint mobeineo Not oobe pegobi, yonjoreo aroo onjuakonj raru Bobianj Biñe mitaniñgakimij. Giononunji onju sogueko ñadiqoqo buñoyanunji tariiñ. Anutuji goine yonjore gio bobo gañ rua yareme babi foriine fuke foreya, ore eru nake sakine miteñ gabemij ore so manego.

¹⁷ Onju matayonj, Biñe buño yo boyoberu ruainjo ore manego, "Moji sakiine miteñ gainjo manega, injoji Ofonde giore foriinere eru sakiine miteñ gako sagaiñ."

¹⁸ Buño ore fuñne oi inji: Yonjonye yonjoke mi-booro eegobi, yonjoni Anutire jinoo so sagagobiyonj, Ofonji mo mi-booro eteiñ, injoji eesoigo sananjaru dimainj. Onju. †

Aposol jijibuine yonjoni egu eadu enjarenimij.

11 Nonji mañne tomiri kamasi buño mendaine meñ miku sakine ba ropebe ore eru so mane yobinjanij. Oi jibu nonj so ñadi nunimij, oi manego. ² Nonji ñonjo ñi moakonj Kristo injore biñe fukebi ñigo jeyonj jumuine gbagbataenine onjuine ñarebe injoji akonj ro ñabeinde buño mikipebonj. Ore eru Anutuji ñonjore eru mañne manetiqoti maneru manjone pakereega, nonji ore so goineji jiji buñoji kepore ñaberu jiji eku kepore ñabebe egu sembeanimijgo manebu maneego.

³ Yoore eru manebu maneego: Kobenji gufukopari eko Ewaji (Iwji) sembeaya, ore so eadubobo yonjoni onju me onju miku eadu eru oga ñabebe mañ-ñanunj keji-gako tinñunj egu enimij. ††

⁴ Ore fuñne oi inji: Goineji wareru Yesu mitaniñ-gabenj, oi matayonj, Yesu furuine more fuñne misaueku gobi ñonjoni yonjore so manebi yobinngaega. Moro Tiriine robi biñenjanunj fukeya, oi matayonj, gemo moji goine yonjore mañgo rakame bobojibu goku ore eru jibu konkonj so manegobi. Bobianj Biñe maneru sabarebunj, oi matayonj, buño kamasiine babu someda mo tinaine akonj Bobianj Biñe ongakusa kosa mibi goineji oi afaine akonj maneru sabareegobi. Onju fukeega ore ñonjoni jibu manebu mo so maneegobi. Oi so sagaga.

⁵ Ore eru manebu maneegoyonj, eebobone onju me onju osoebi nonji wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji

apostol tina roru eadubobo kosa eegobi, nonji yonjore mea yukuyanunjo so yobu gogo. ⁶ Buño nareegobi ore mobeine oi inji migo: Buño fiine yobu mimiinere kamasi oi soine so manegoyonj, Biñe buñore fuñne oi mane sarigo. Oi damanjne damanjne gberj akonj toto-go barariñga ñarekabe mane mukugobi.

⁷ Ñonjo ba rope ñabebemijgo maneru nake ba wawaki eku gogone kitiñgabemij ore gio baku gobonj. Ore eru Anutire Bobianj Biñe oi ñonjore furiine tomiri mo mitaniñga ñareru gobonj. Onju eru gobonj ore goineji nonde mañ tomiri buño inji miegobi, "Polji kadi odureru agiburanj eega." ⁸ Mañkekerisie kufufunj goineji gio so babe jibu pesinjanunj mo narebi robe kitiñ nuko ñonjo mo kinanñ qa ñareku gobonj. Goineji ore eru inji miegobi, "Polji kian bobo mosi onjuine eyareku goga. Ore eru injoji apostol so fukegayonj, injoyonjere gio baega." Nonde onju mijibugaegobi.

⁹ Ñonjoke goku yare embimbinjaru basiqasi eku baku oo ñonjoreone mo so bapakareru bo yobinjaru uqo yaine so roru gobonj. Onju matayonj, mañkekerisie ogopune Masedonia prowinsgone wareru yare embimbinjabonj, oi ñone taniñgaru moneñ narebi sagaya. Eebobone sosowo oo egu bo yobinñ ñabebemijgo maneru sisanñ eku gobonj eru moke jikigaru onju gobemij. ‡

¹⁰ Egu bo yobinñ ñabebeminde buñone ore eru nake sakine ba ropeku gogo. Moji buñone oi Akaia prowinsyanunde kaeine kaeine sosowo oo kepieinjo embimbinjanij. Kristore buño foriineji mañgo enareko buño onju kiperu miku dimago. ¹¹ Oi wamore? Oi ñonjo so manji jojoko enjarenobo, ore eru me? Ñonjo fofori manji jojoko enjareego, oi Anutuji manega.

¹² Aposol jijikora onjuine fukeegobi, yonjoni niñjoke "Sogokonj fukekiminde gio kamasiine oi akonj baegob-eneñ," onju miinjo manegobi. Ore eru inji bapakare ñaberu miegobi, "Polre kamasi onjuine gio baegob-eneñ, ore eru ñonjo Pol onjuine kitiñ nobeinebi." Gioyanunj ore sakiyanunj miteñ ganimijgo maneru ore fuñne baaegobiyonj, oi soine so bofukenimij. Nonji oi onjuine so fukego. Ore eru egu bo yobinñ ñabebemij ore nake sisanñ eku goego eru moke jikigaru onjuine gobemij.

¹³ Yonjoni apostol foriine matayonj, apostol jijibuine eru gio bobo ñinjo gufukopariyanunjke fukegobi. Kristore apostol niñjore kamakamasi fukeru sakiyanunj yaduru gio kosa baegobi. ¹⁴ Satan injoyonj tatamare mimer-ereneñ kamasi onjuine mosiine yaduru gio kosa baega. Ore eru eadubobo yonjoni onju fukebunj ore so waragaekimij.

¹⁵ Ore eru Satande kinanqoqo ñinjo opu yonjoni ñinjo kinanjanunj qanimij ore kamakamasi eru Kadi buño boyoberu onjuine oiji posiine fukenimij ore mijibugaru sakiyanunj yaduegobi. Gio onju kosa baegobi ore niñjo so popureru waragaegobeneñ. Sakibobo onju eegobiyonj, damanñ tatariineo Anutuji furiyanunj eeboboy-anunde so bokirie yareinj. Onju.

† 10.18 Jer 9.24 †† 11.3 Jen 3.1-5, 13

‡ 11.9 Fil 4.15-18

Polji aposol gio baku joisererej soguine maneya.

¹⁶ Buņone moke inji mibemiņ: Nņoreone goineji nonde “Maņine tomiri goga,” oņu miku manesunobuņ. Oņu manesunobuņ ine, noņ ģi maņine tomiri oņuine kepore nuniņ. Oņu ebi soine oi oņuine nakene saki ba ropeku botuņaruņgo gobemiņ. ¹⁷ Koimo soguine maneru sakine ba ropeku buņone migo, oi Ofonde mamaneo so boyoberu migoyoņ, buņo oi ģi maņine tomirire kamasi oņuine migo.

¹⁸ Nņigigo kokoineji botuņaruņgo morende eebobo sembene boyoberu sakiyaņuņ ba ropeegobi, ore eru nonji oņuakoņ eru buņone ore so migo. ¹⁹ Nņoņo-ņaņe “Mamane ģiņigigo ropekiine fukegobeneņ,” migobi ore ģoņoji ģiņigigo maņyaņuņ tomiri yoņore manebi so yobiņgaega.

²⁰ Nņoņoji foriine yobu inji fukegobi: Nņigigo yo inģiine yoņore manebi maņ-ņaņuņji so yobiņgaega: Moji oga ģaberu kipeme kiņaņqoqoņuine wakiqoqoine fukegobi. Moji kepore ģaberu uqoņaņuņ no foreega. Moji ģiji buņo miku eņareme iņore biņe fukegobi. Moji inģoy-oņunde sakiine ba ropeku buņo fofoine miku mauņaņuņ qotiņgaega.

²¹ Oi oņuine furu kane eņarebemiņ ore wiriine fukeru goboņ. Waigo eņareboņ ore “Kokoi mamane made fukega,” miku nonde oņu manesugobi me mata? Buņo oņu miku oiji soine mimigaņgaņ enarenimiņ ore so fukega me? Buņo mibemiņ, oi ģi maņine tomirire kamasi oņu mibemiņ. Eadubobo yoņoji gio baegobi ore sakiyaņuņ ba ropeku mimiyaņuņ so manegobi ine, nonji oņuakoņ ģionere eru sakine ba ropebemiņgo sanaņgaego.

²² Yoņoji buņo inji miku sakiyaņuņ ba ropeegobi, “Niņo Juda ģiņigigo fukeru Hibru buņo miegobeneņ.” Oņu miegobiyoņ, nonji oņuakoņ ego. “Israel ģiņigigo fukegobeneņ,” miegobiyoņ, nonji oņuakoņ fukego. “Abrahamde ģaso apapu fukegobeneņ,” miegobiyoņ, nonji oņuakoņ fukego.

²³ Buņo mo oi ģi maņine tomirire buņo kamasi oņu mibemiņ, “Yoņoji Kristore gio baegobeneņ,” miegobiy-oņ, nonji oi ģbiņ eyareku yadureru baego. Nonji ģiņigigo oi yadureru gio sanaņgaru baku goboņ. Kristore ģiore eru witi pigo rua nubi oo oi yadureru damaņ kokoine ģeboņ. Nņoņoru ģorunekeji joineke yobu nuku gobuņ. Damaņine damaņine yobiņ bofukeru komeiņgo eku goboņ. †

²⁴ Juda sorij siņaņ goineji mibi soņsoņ kobinji nubi ateine 39 fukeko joiserereņ maneru goboņ. Oņu enarebi buruine 5 fukeya. †²⁵ Rom gawman yoņoji mibi oporoņ ģiineji nubi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine moakoņ koji nubi komeiņgo eboņ. Ogâ yasogoo gobe koe rigaņineo bapakareru quņgaru jaņgame ateine yokaomo fukeya. Damaņ mogo ogâ qajaņgame koego rakaru una moakoņ eru ubu mo koe paiineo kosa gob-oņ. ‡

²⁶ Damaņine damaņine kadi raware eku goboņ. Obu soguine soguine kokoine petigaru oo yobiņ bofukeru sibirigainggo eku goboņ. Suroņqoqo ģiņigigo yoņore eru komere kokoi maneru goboņ. Juda kufufuņpune yoņore eru yobiņ bofukeru sibirigainggo eku goboņ. Kotu kantri yoņore eru yobiņ bofukeru sibirigainggo eku goboņ. Taoņine taoņine oo yobiņ bofukeru sibirigainggo eku goboņ. Gomende kaeine kaeine oo yobiņ bofukeru sibirigainggo eku goboņ. Koe petigaru raru oo yobiņ bofukeru sibirigainggo eku goboņ. Ogopune qaqaģibuine yoņoji nubi egu komebemiņ ore beune waperu keboģigame goboņ. ††

²⁷ Gogone kitiņgabemiņ ore gio sanaņgaru baku goboņ. Kubaņ ģariine kokoine goboņ. Gio kokoine baboņ ore uqore damaņne so eko uqo obure komeru goboņ. Uqo mataeme damaņ kokoine roro goboņ. Kambaņ marikure embimbiņgaru moteņgaru goboņ. ²⁸ Oi akoņ matayoņ, ģikigaru inji maneru goboņ: Maņķekerisie kufufuņine kufufuņine sosowo yoņoji manebu buņoyaņuņ najibi maņņeji damaņ so mane yobiņgaru goboņ.

²⁹ Mamanesiņ ogopune uri yoņoji ģbaņjiru wiriebi ine, nonji oņuakoņ oi manebe yobiņgame maņne wirieega. Moji suruyoiņ ruame maņķekerisie ogoneji agiburaņ ega, agiburaņ ore joineji nonde maņ oņuakoņ ja nuko kanegaego.

³⁰ Nņoņoji saki barorope buņo akoņ maneniminde aņi maneegobi. Ore eru nonji sakine ba ropebemiņ ore so fukenobo ine, noņ sakinere yare matayoņ, maņnere yare wakiqoqoine fukebe tobirine wakiega ore eru sakine ba ropenobo. ³¹ Anutu Ofoņ Yesure Mama damaņ so miteņ ģakabeneņ tatariine tomiri kuriri-ineke go ropeiņ, iņoji nonde fuņne maneko buņo ikoine matayoņ, buņo foriine yobu oi migo.

³² Damaskas sitio gokabe kiņ Aretasre kiap iņoji kambantipuine ro nuru kipe nunimiņgo mitiga yareko Damaskas ģiņigigo yoņore siti sa mendio rubaru sumuņgaru egu rabemiņ ore siņaņ baru dimabuņ. †³³ Oņu dimabuņyoņ, ogopune yoņoji ro nuru jambe maņineo rua nuru niginji kiperu siti sa toone waigowaigo ruabi moreņgo waki keru meone sumuņgaru wareboņ. Oņu.

Polji qohoņ iru ģoneru barariņ buņo maneya.

12 Nņore sakibobo ogopuņaņuņji ģiņofurure buņoine buņoine miegobi, ore eru nonji oņuakoņ sakine miteņ ģaru ģiņofurure buņone mibemiņ. Buņo oi soine so bapi ģabeiņyoņ, ģibu buņo ģikiģaru qohoņ iruine iruine ģonebe Ofoņji buņoyaņuņ barariņga nareko maneboņ, ore binaņ mibemiņ. ² Nģi mo mane tebe Kristoke qaķatoru goga. Moro Tiriineji oi ogagame morende kuaņ ģbiņ ruģeine odureru roperu bobuņ ruģe odureru roperu Anutu inģoyoņunde Sombuņ kae maņineo paibe ropeya. Damaņ oone akoņ gosa 14 tariko gogobeneņ. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri iiruine akoņ ropeya, oi so manego. Anutuģi oi manega.

† 11.23 Apo 16.23 †† 11.24 Dut 25.3 ‡ 11.25 Apo 16.22; 14.19

†† 11.26 Apo 9.23; 14.15 ††† 11.32 Apo 9.23-25

³ Moro Tiriineji ni oi ogagame Anuture senjinqbangin kaeineo ropeko buño funjine mo mibi maneya. Moren ni nonji buño oi mibeminde agi pega eru buño oi moren njingigo nonjunde buñoji mikiminde so mata. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri ropeya, oi Anutuji manega. Nonji oi so manegoyon, injore binañ manego.

⁵ Nonji ni injoreo ya fukeya, ore eru sakine ba ropebeminj ore so fukego. Nakenere oi fukeyayon, jibu ore eru nake sakine so miteñ gaego. Ore eru matayon, tobiri wawakiine fukego ore onj eego.

⁶ Nakenere saki onjuaqon ba ropebeminj ma-nenobo ine, buñone buño foriinere so minobo. Onj buño omaine mimi ni so fukenoboyon, oi yoore eru kekesonj eego: Sosowo njonjoi qohonj oi njonebonj ore eru buño poretiñ odureru nonde manekabi ropekiine egu fugebeminj. Eebobone ebe njonebi buño mibe manebun, ore so akonj osoe nareniminj manego.

⁷ Barariñ buño ropekiine manebe buño goine odureega, ore eru egu nakere sakipepe ebeminj ore Anutuji ya miineke nonde saki fuo ruame buñi qinqambure so kinuega. Satande mimererenji joisererenj oi enareko maneejo. ⁸ Ore eru Ofonji oi saki funeone kepaiñ ore onja wosibe ateine yokaomo fukeya.

⁹ Onj onja wosibonjon, buño inji najiya, "Mata! Tobiri wawakiine fukende nonde usunji afaqaru mañgo puseko kuririgo fukeej. Ore eru nonde yañmoriri biñe qa garende sagaiñ." Buño oi najiru Kristore usunji paineo ropeing maneejo. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore sakine miteñ gaego. Yobiñ oi mataej ore so jikigaru onja wosiego.

¹⁰ Kristoji nonj tobiri wawakiine fukeego, damañ oo usunj enareko sanangaru dimaego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukego ore jibu manebe sagako tataki so eego. Goineji mañqoqo buño fofoine minarebi manebe saga nuga. Kristore eru suronj qoqo kekesue-sue enarebi konjon maneru oo jibu mañwomo bofukeego. Onj.

Polji Korint yonjore manebu maneya?

¹¹ Sakine ba ropeku ni mañine tomiri kamasi fukego. Poretiñneniminj ore eru kadi furuine mo so bofukeru nonde manebi ropeij ore oi migo. Fofori, Anutuji so bapi nuna ine, nake ya mo so ebe ñadiqoqo buñoyañunji foriine fukena. Foriine fukenayon, eebobone onj me onj osoego, wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tinabiñeyañkere tina roru eadubobo kosa gogobi, nonji yonjore mea yukuo so yobu gogo.

¹² Njonjore botugo gio baku yobiñ kokoine mane karieru gobon, oo Anuture usunji boburo nuko mosi qoqowirie soi fune fune fukeya. Eebobo oiji aposol fukeinde fune ñadugako njonebun.

¹³ Njonj bapi ñabebonj eru mañkekerisie kufufun goine oi njonjoke sogokonj enjarebonj. Goine oga ñabebe pakerebi njonj urunju boke ñabebe mo gonobun? Fofori, kitiñ nareniminde yobiñ oi njonjore paio so ruabonj. Aposol qaqañibuine yonjoi yobiñ oi njonjore paio ruaegobiyon, nonji oi goine yonjore paio ruabe osigugobi. Kitiñ nareniminj ore so bapakare

ñaberu oiji baka enjarebonj me? Ore eru "Polji baka ni fukega," minobun, bakane oi bokeniminj ore weu njarego.

¹⁴ Maneninj, damañ yoo moke njonjoreo warebeminj jauebe ateine yokaomo fukeej. Wareru gione kitiñganiminde yobiñ oi njeneineo moke njonjore paio so ruabeminj. Oi mata. Njonj-ñanjunde mebere so sase egoyon, njonj-ñanje nonde añi maneniminj manego. Odumade yonjoi mañgomamayanñun kitiñ yobeku mebo qojugaru yareniminj ore so, so fukegobiyon, mañgomama yonjoi oi odumadepuyanñun yonjore mebo qojugabi sagaiñ. Ore so mande gio oobe nonji ma-mañañun fukego. Ore eru manji oobe bapi ñabebe-minj manego.

¹⁵ Ore eru njonjoi fianiminj ore yane sosowo oi jeri paiineo ñarebe njonjore biñe fukeing manego. Nake gogone onjuaqon njonj fianiminj ore qoisogabeminj manego. Onj mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enjarebe mañjokoneji sogueegayon, njonjore mañyaunji jibu wamore mujugaega?

¹⁶ Fofori, kitiñ nareniminde yobiñ oi njonjore paio so ruabonj. Nonde kisopuji buño ore eru mañmoakonj egobiyon, goineji inji minobun, "Pol oi mamane ni fukega ore eadu eru mañañun bedangaru qopuse yabeme monañañun onj me onj poreega." Buño oi foriine mata! ¹⁷ Oi urunjore migobi? Ogopune sore yabebe njonjoreo warebun, yonjoreone moji Pol mebo oteniminj ore bapakare ñabeya me mata? Mata. ¹⁸ Taitus njonjoreo wareñ ore bapakareru mañkekerisie ogo mo injoke sorebe warebu. Taitusji nonj mebo nareniminj bapakare ñabeya me mata? Mata! Moro Tiriine moakonji boburo nopeko gio kikitinde kadi moko akonj ra wareru gobu. Onj.

Polji Anuture usunj paio wareñ.

¹⁹ Qurañ yo osegaru oo nonde inji egu manesuniminj, "Buño mitebenj, ore tifeine yameñ keku miku onj qurañgaga." O yoro ogopune, nonji ore eru inji mibeminj: Nonji Kristoke qakatoru buñone Anuture jijo maio miku qurañgabonj. Giononj sosowo oi njonjoi mañ-ñañun bobianñaru sasanañ bofukeminj ore baegobenenj.

²⁰ Njonjoreo wareru njonebe eebobonñun usego, oi moke boyoberu egu goniminj. Onj egu bofuke ñabebe-minj manebu manego. Eebobonñunde geo bokirie ñarebe painañun ropeij, njonjoi kamasi onjine ebeminj, oi taki ñabeij, onj manego. Botuñañun eebobo inji egu eniminj ore sombune manego: Manji maneti qoti maneru pougaru kekepari egu miniminj. Aari eru kakane so miinebi. Sakigo rua nadunñadun eku roingaru njonj-ñanjunde qokore akonj manesuku so goinebi. Ñadiqoqo buño fofoine miku oiji mañ-ñañun bobosembe so einebi. Goine yonjore buño mibi egu gbiñgo rainj. Jauba-irinbirinj eru buruine poretiñ so boyoberu njonj-ñanjunde añigo kosa so goinebi.

²¹ Onj eru goniminj ine, nonji inji fukeing manebu maneru warebeminj: Njijigo kokoineji rone agiburanj

eru gobuñ, nonji yonjore mañrigañ eru egu kuyobemij. Eebobo wunuñineke kosa boyoberu anjyañuñ sanañine bofukeniñingo ore boesau ebi eru mimiyañuñ so maneru yonjoke so mane sembeabuñ. Botuñañuñgo warebe mañ-ñañuñ moke so kerisiebi ñone ñabebe Anutuji mañne bapakareko moke mañwawaki egu ebemij. Onju.

Sijañ bobo buño tatariine

13 Damañ yoo ñonjoreo warebe ateine yokaomo fukeij. “Buñore korogo ruruare buño sosowo oi ñiñigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitingaku mibi sanañgae-ga.”¹² Nonji Biñe buño ore so ego. Ñonjore botugo gobe ateine yoyoka fukeko damañ oo siñañ bobo buño somu ñareboñ. Buño somu oi damañ yoo moke kegboreru bonieru migo, oiji tariga. Ore eru moke warebemij, damañ oo ñiñigo agiburañ rone ebuñ me egobi, oi so ñone yaberu emboñ ebemij. sem-beneñañuñke ñonjo sosowo botiñ ñabebemij.

³ Kristoji tobiri wawakiine paiineo so enjareegayon, usuñine ñonjore botugo ñaduega. Kristo iñoji akonj boburo nuko aposol fukeru buño miego, ñonjo ore funjine mañyoka eru yameñ keku weweu eegobi. Ore eru mosiñañunde so buño miñareru botiñ ñabebemij.

⁴ Kristo mariponjo qabi komeya, damañ oo tobiri wawakiine kamasi goyayon, jibu Anuture usuñji mañgo eteko sanañgaru goga. Nonji onjuakon iñoke qakatoru nake tobiri wawakiine fukeru gogoyon, Anuture usuñji mañgo enareko Kristore mi reñgaru botiñ ñabebemij ore sanañgaru gogo.

Bio ñonjo-ñañe oosoe eku mañ-ñañuñ kerisieinebi.

⁵ Bio ñonjo-ñañe poretiñ oosoe einebi. Mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru fofori Kristo manesiñ gagobi me mata, ore eru ñonjo-ñañe eesoigo ruaru oosoe eniñ. Kristo Yesure Moroji mañ-ñañuñgo sanañgaru goga, oi mane mukugobi me mata? Mañ-ñañuñgo so goga ine, ñonjo eesoi oo waki ñabeko Kristore biñe so fukegobi. ⁶ Nonji ñonjore aposol foriine fukego me mata, ñonjo onju os-oe nubi eesoi oo so waki nuiñ, onju manego. Ñonjo

† 13.1 Dut 17.6; 19.15

nonde funje onju totogo ñoneru mane mukuniñingo oori eru gogo. Ore eru botiñ ñabebe fofori sagañ.

⁷ Buño sosowo qurañgaru wapego, oi ruabi egu jibugaeiñ ore Anutu onga wosigobeneñ. Buño mo mi-jibugaru gobi wareru botiñ ñabebe kisopuneji aposol usuñne fofori ñone taniñganiñ. Onju fukeiñgo so onga wosigo. Ñonjo so botiñ ñabebemij ore so egu ñone nunimiñgo so onga wosigoyon, ñonjoji mañ-ñañuñ poretiñ kerisienimiñ ore onga wosigo. Mañ-ñañuñ fofori kerisienimiñ ine, nonji so botiñ ñabebe kisopuneji nonde jikigaru “Ñi gbagbañine!” miku manenobunyon, oi jibu.

⁸ Niño buño foriine qomukuru mo qopiekimiñgo em-bimbiñgakiñyon, buño foriineji saueiñ ore soine dimakimiñ. ⁹ Nonji usuñne so ñaduru tobiri wawakiine kamasi gokabe ñonjoji sanañgaru dimaniñ, damañ oo jeri eekimiñ. Mañkekerisiere kuririñañuñ sosowo bofukeru sanañgaru dimaniñ ore niñoji Anutu onga wosi etegobeneñ. ¹⁰ Ofonji ñonjo bawaki ñabebemij ore matayon, mañ-ñañuñ bobianğgabe sanañganiñgo maneru usuñine oi nareya. Usun ore paio dimaku ñonjoreo warebemij, damañ oo joineke egu enjarebemij ore buño yo jorigo goku ñonjore qurañ yo qurañ-gago. Ñonjo-ñañe bobotiñ enimiñ ine, waigo enjarebemij. Onju.

Momojo buño tatariine

¹¹ O mañkekerisie ogopune, buñone mitariku uñ-sowon iñi enjarego: Ñonjo jerieru goinebi. Funñeñañuñ jibugaya, oi sosowo botiñga foreinebi. Mañbapakare buño ñarego, oi biñe qoqo eru reñgainebi. Buño mi-bon, oo mañmoakon eru womoo goinebi. Onju ebi Anutu botunonjuñgo mañji jojoko enimiñ ore dobe noberu womo enoreiñ, iñoji ñonjoke goine.

¹² Ñonjo mañkekerisie ogopuñañuñ yonjoke mijer-iñañuñ miku kokobo eru kadi gbagbataeñine boy-oberu mumudu eru goinebi. Anuture ñiñigo gbag-bataeñine sosowo yoo gogobi, yonjoji momojoyañuñ ruabi ñonjoreo foga.

¹³ Ofonj Yesu Kristoji yañmoririine ñareme Anuture manjokoji mañgo enjareko Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe ñabeko mañmoakon eru añibanj goinebi. Onju.

Galesia

Mimitaniŋ

Polji Biŋe Quraŋ yo Galesia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore quraŋgaya. Galesia prowins oi Eisia Maino (Turkey) maŋineo Rom yoŋoji mitiga yarebi yukuyaŋuŋgo gobuŋ.

Aposol yoŋoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo misauebi bonieru Juda goine eru jiki kotu kantri goineji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Damaŋ oo Juda yoŋoji yameŋ keku buŋo yoyoka iŋi mibi yobiŋgaya:

1) "Kotu kantri yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋore so Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋgo so ketiganimiŋ ine, yoŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ foriine so fukenimiŋ." Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore moge oi saki keketi. Jen 17.10-12. Polji oi maneru "Buŋo oi foriine mata!" miku iŋi mitiga yareya, "Kotu kantri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ gabi Anutuji mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ ore eru buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru maŋkekerisie kubu foriine fukenimiŋ."

2) Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji Polji Moro Tiriinere usuŋgo gio baya, oi bawakiru eru iŋi mibuŋ, "Pol oi aposol foriine so fukega ore eru buŋoine so maneinebi." Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Polji sanaŋgaru miya, "Nonji Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe mi-mi ŋi fukebe Anutuji osiŋ nuru igodoŋ nuko aposol foriine gogo." Oŋu miku Galesia yoŋore maŋkekerisie kubuine kubuine eebobore uŋsowoŋ buŋo quraŋgaya. Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ine, afagaru Kristo manjoko eteru gioine babeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-10

Pol noŋ aposol foriine fukego 1.11-2.21

Anutu yaŋmoririinere Biŋe buŋo 3.1-4.31

Niŋonoŋunde aŋire agi 5.1-6.10

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 6.11-18

¹ Pol nonji buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore Galesia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Sosore ŋi fukeinde fuŋne oi iŋi: Niŋigoji aposol giore so igodoŋga nubi baku gogo. Moreŋ ŋi moji so sore nuyayoŋ, Yesu Kristo eru Mama Anutu Madeine oi komegone bogboreya, yokoji burugaru aposol gio narebire baku dimago. ² Ogopune sosowo noke dimagobi, yoŋoji noŋ kitin nubi quraŋ yo ruabe Galesia prowinsgo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine ŋoŋoreo faga.

³ Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaŋmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

⁴ Yesuji noŋunde Anutu eru Mama iŋore mi boyoberu noŋunde agiburaŋ ore eru gogoine kisiŋgako qabuŋ. Damaŋ yoo morende damaŋ sembeneo goegobeneŋ, iŋoji yoone munaŋ qaku bomuku nobeiŋ ore eru komeya. ⁵ Ore eru Anuture tinabiŋe damaŋine damaŋine miteŋ gagobeneŋ tatariine tomiri kuriri-ineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Bobian Biŋe oi so mijibugaru mikasigainebi.

⁶ Nonji ŋoŋore fuŋne ore eru popurebe jiŋo koruŋne riŋaga. Anutuji Kristore yaŋmoriri biŋe qa ŋarenimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareko iŋoke gobuŋyoŋ, nonji boke ŋabebe

goineji wareru Bobian Biŋe furuine mibi damaŋ so joroko kirieru buŋo kekesiine oo qakatoru bojiqoŋibu gogobi. Ore eru noŋ popure yobugo. ⁷ Buŋoyaŋuŋ oi Bobian Biŋe foriine so yobu fukegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo goineji Kristore Bobian Biŋe oi boboŋibu baku bagaigagabi kasigaga. Oŋu fukeko kosa roregaru ŋiŋigo bapakare yabebi maŋyaŋuŋ jijibu fukeme gogobi.

⁸ Niŋigo oŋuine oi use! Niŋoji Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareru goben, moji oi kepiere biŋe buŋo furuine mitaniŋgana ine, iŋoji Anuture jiŋo maio misi korure biŋe fukega. Oi niŋoreone moji me Sombunde mimerereŋ moji wakiru mina, oi jibu buŋo oŋuine oi so yobu reŋgainebi. Buŋo kekesiine oi jibu. ⁹ Buŋo rone miku goben, oi akon muŋambe yoo moke migo: Niŋoji Bobian Biŋe roru maneru sabare forebuŋ, moji oi kepiere biŋe buŋo furuine mitaniŋgana ine, Anutuji oi qaiso gako misi korugo rakaine.

¹⁰ Buŋo oŋu migo, oi ŋiŋigoji ŋoneaŋi enarebi nake yoŋore jiŋoo sagabemiŋ ore eru so migoyoŋ, Anutuji ŋone nume iŋore jiŋo maio sagabemiŋ ore eru oi migo. Nonji moreŋ ŋiŋigo beufi mane narenimiŋ ore so yobu yameŋ keego. Jikigaru ŋiŋigo jiji eyareku dabe yarenobo ine, nonji Kristore gio babemiŋ ore embimbiŋganobo. Oŋu.

Kristoji qowirie nuko aposol fukeboŋ.

¹¹ O ogopune, Bobiaŋ Biŋere fuŋne oi inŋi mane mukuinebi: Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaego, oi moreŋ ni moji so manji qougaroiŋ buŋo mime pega. ¹² Moji mo oi so qaji nareya. Oi moreŋ ni moreone so maneru sabare-beyoŋ, Yesu Kristoji iŋoyoŋe fuke nareru Bobiaŋ Biŋeine barariŋga nareko mane taniŋgabe nonde biŋe fukeya.

¹³ Nŋoŋoji nonde fuŋne soine manegobi. Juda nŋiŋgoji Anuture Kadi buŋo ore manjo eegobi, nonji rone yoŋore mamane boyoberu yoŋore so fukeru baku gobon. Oŋu goku Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ oi kaneru yaberu qaima eyareru gobon. Joineke kekesuesue eyareku roru sibiri yabebemiŋ ore eeso i baku gobon. ¹⁴ Juda nŋiŋgo jeŋoŋ ogopune gosanoŋuŋ moagoŋgo gober, nonji yoŋoreone boakoŋ oi gbiŋ eyare foreru Kadi buŋo ore manjo qaku gobon. Oŋu goku Juda eebobonoŋunde fuŋne poretiŋ boyoberu apa ŋasonoŋunde mimiti buŋo egu wakiŋ ore mokemoke yobu yameŋ keku gobon. ^{††}

¹⁵ Oŋu eru gobonyoŋ, Anutuji ronekoŋ maŋgo beu maŋineone ŋone nuru iŋoyoŋunde roosoe nuko eru jiki yaŋmoririinere ore eru oŋga nareya. Oŋga nuya, iŋoji nonde buru inŋi maneme sagaya: ^{†16} Iŋoji Madeinere fuŋne noŋ barariŋga nareko maneŋgo maneru Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe roru kotu kantri goineo raru yoŋore botugo mitaniŋgaru gobemiŋ ore najiya. Iŋoji oŋu najiya ore eru nonji pakerreru fuŋfuŋ-gaineone fuŋgaru moreŋ nŋiŋgo yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋore so yobu baaru weu yareru go wapeboŋ.

¹⁷ Oŋuakoŋ Jerusalem sitio so roperu sosore ni aposol rone go wapebuŋ, yoŋoreo so raru fukeboŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, oo akoŋ Arebia moreŋgo raru goku moke Damaskas sitio kirieboŋ. ¹⁸ Damaskas kiriebe gosa yokaomo tariko "Pita ŋoneru mane mukubemiŋ," miku Jerusalem sitio roperu iŋoke gioboboine 15 ore so gobon. ^{††19} Oo gobonyoŋ, sosore ni aposol goine oi so ŋone yabebon. Ofonŋ gboine Jeims iŋo akoŋ ŋoneboŋ.

²⁰ Ore eru maneniŋ, buŋo quraŋga ŋarego, oi buŋo foriine fukega. Ikoine mo mata. Buŋo oi Anuture jiŋo maio migo.

²¹ Jerusalem bokeru Siria eru Silisia moreŋgo raru kae goine roregaru gobon. ²² Oŋu raru gobonyoŋ, Judia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, yoŋoji so ŋone nubun ore damaŋ oo noŋ so mane muku nuku gobun. ²³ Nonde biŋe buŋo inŋi akoŋ oi yoŋore kajeo rakame manebuŋ, "Rone kekesuesue ba noreru goya, iŋoji qowirieru goga. Mamanesiŋ buŋo mataeiŋ ore qaima banoreya, iŋoji damaŋ muŋanekoŋ yoo iŋoyoŋe buŋo oi akoŋ mitaniŋgaega." ²⁴ Oŋu maneru nonde eru Anutu miteru garu gobun. Oŋu.

Aposol yoŋoji Pol keporebi botuyaŋuŋgo wareya.

² Ore ŋadio gosa 14 tariko oo "Barnabaske Jerusalem sitio moke ropebemiŋ," miku Taitus oŋuakoŋ oga gabe moko ropebe. [‡]

² Anutuji rone nondeo fukeru rabeminde buŋo barariŋga nareya ore eru yokoke raru Jerusalem roperu gionere fuŋne mitaniŋ yareboŋ. Gio damaŋ so baku waperu gogo, oiji aposol yoŋoreo so sagame gionere foriji wakiru qame egu jaŋgaru mata eiŋ. Oŋu manesuku sundune nŋiŋgo omaine yoŋore kosa so yajibonyoŋ, minebobopunoŋuŋ araŋ ba yareegobeneŋ, oi akoŋ kepore yabebe tumangabuŋ. Tumangabi oo Bobiaŋ Biŋe kotu kantri botuyaŋuŋgo roregaru misauego, oi totogo mitaniŋgakabe manebuŋ. ³ Yoŋoji oi maneru "Soine!" mibuŋ. Oŋu miku ogobabapine Taitus Grik ni iŋoji noke goyayoŋ, jibu sogunepunoŋuŋ yoŋoji Anuture moge sakiineo ketiganiminde so mitiga tebuŋ. Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo oi so basanangabuŋ.

⁴ Juda soguine yoŋoji matayoŋ, goineji ni sakiine ketigakiminde maneru botuineo botuineo bapakareru mibuŋ, qaqaji jijiibuine yoŋore fuŋne oi inŋi: Yoŋoji "Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiegobeneŋ," miku oŋu gbedigaru niŋore fuŋne ŋone mukunimiŋ ore sumuŋgaru jaŋ qaku wareru ogo oŋuine botunoŋuŋgo waperu gobun. Niŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatokabeneŋ gogo raŋgbainere nigigone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeneŋ, ore mosi ŋone mukunimiŋ ore dimabuŋ. Yoŋoji niŋore inŋi maneru sase ebi: Soine gobi oga yabebeneŋ noŋunde sa maŋgo wapebi Mosesre Kadi buŋo ruru maŋineo rua yabebeneŋ noŋunde kiŋaŋqoqopu fukeniŋ. ⁵ Oŋu sase eru tunŋa nobebiyon, niŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋere buŋo foriineji bobojibu egu fukeiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Oi ŋoŋore botugo qoju yabeniŋ sanangaru peiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Ore eru damaŋ mogo so wirieru buŋoyaŋunde rurumaŋgo rakimiŋ ore so yobu qotikebeneŋ.

⁶ Tutumaŋgo noŋ Biŋe buŋone mitaniŋgabe minebobo yoŋoji "Soine!" miku nonji Biŋe buŋo mo jikigaru mibemiŋ ore so mibuŋ. Ni oi yoyaŋuŋ fukebi araŋ ba yareegobi. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋ oŋu me oŋu fukega, nonji ore manebe so moakoŋ fukega. Anutuji nŋiŋgo goine so ŋoneaŋi noberu goine so sure yabee-ga. Someda moakonji osoe nobeega. ^{††7} Biŋe buŋone so yobu qopiebuŋyoŋ, Anuture gio buru ore "Aha!" miku inŋi ŋone taniŋgabun: Anutuji manesiŋ noberu Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgakiminde gio oi inŋi boroingaya: Nonji oi kotu kantri botuyaŋuŋgo misauebe Pitaji Biŋe buŋo oi akoŋ Juda kufufuŋ yoŋoreo mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabeega.

⁸ Gioine oŋu boroingaru aposol Pita dobe gako Juda ni sakiyaŋuŋ ketigabuŋ, yoŋore botugo maŋbapakare gio baega eru noŋ oŋuakoŋ dobe nuko sosore ni fukeru kotu kantri botuyaŋuŋgo roregaru gio oi akoŋ baego. ⁹ Ore eru Jeims, Pita eru Jon, ni yoine biŋero-royaŋuŋke yoŋoji Ofonji yaŋmoriri oŋuine nareko gobon, buŋo oi mane mukubi maŋmoakoŋ ebeneŋ.

† 1.13 Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11 †† 1.14 Apo 22.3 ‡ 1.15 Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18 ††† 1.18 Apo 9.26-30

‡ 2.1 Apo 11.30; 15.2 ††† 2.6 Dut 10.17

Gio oñu boroingaru ore sosoine Barnabaske niko menokun bakabi inji misanangabener, "Niko kotu kantri yonjoreo raru gio bakabere ñoño-ñaje Juda kufufun yonjore botugo jikigaru gio baeinebi." ¹⁰ Buño moakon weu noteru inji jikigaru nasibun, "Ñinjigo wak-iqoqoine bapi yabeinggo ore jikigaru manesuku goinebire." Oñu nasibi nonji oñuine akon eyarebemiñgo yameñ keku gogo. Oñu.

Polji Pita miqomuku teya.

¹¹ Oñu misanangabeneryon, Pitaji Antiokia sitio wareru babokiri eme ñinjigo manyanunji kokoine sembeaya. Ore eru Pitaji wareko ñonebe, damañ oo nonji jinjoineo bapakareru yoore eru kiso etebon: ¹² Pitaji rone kotu kantri yonjoke goku uqo moko noku gobunyon, ñi goineji Jeims bokeru Jerusalem sitione warebi ore ñadio ñinjigo oi ñone yaberu taigo taitai dimaya. Anutire moge sakiyanunngo ketigabi yonjore kokoi maneru ruruine eru Juda kubu yonjoke qakatoru goya.

¹³ Oñu kotu kantri ñinjigo oi Pitare taki yabeme tuturi qabi Juda mankekerisie ñinjigo goineji oñuakon Pitake qakatoru mankekerisiere sasaki qaku dimabun. Sasaki qaku dimaku Barnabas oñuakon porebi yonjoke tinun yaya. ¹⁴ Oñu eru eeboboyanunji Biñe buño foriine poretin akon so boyobebun, nonji oi ñoneru ñinjigo sosowo yonjore jinjo maio dimaku inji ojibon, "Pita, go Juda ñi fukegeyon, jibu kotu kantri yonjore eebobo boyoberu goge. Go Juda noñunde eebobo so boyoberu jibu kotu kantri ñinjigo oi boyoberu dimanimiñgo ore bapakare yaberu manjo maneege? Oi so saga-ga." Oñu.

Juda eru kotu kantri noñun Anutire jinjo maio sogokon fukegobener.

¹⁵ Juda fukeru mañnoñun kerisiebener, niñoji kotu kantri ñinjigo agiburanunñunke oñuine so fukeru gogobener. ¹⁶ Oñu gogobeneryon, munanqoqore fune oi inji peko mane mukugobener: Yesu Kristo manesin gakabener bunononun mitarime posikegobener. Moji Kadi buño boyoberu oñuine oo posiine so fukein. Ore eru niñoji oñuakon posiine fukekimiñgo maneru Kristo Yesu manesin gabener bunononun mitarime posikebener. Oi Kadi buño rengakimiñ ore eru mata. †

¹⁷ Oñu eru Kristoke qakatoru Anutire jinjo maio posikekimiñ ore yameñ kebener Anutuji jibu bofuke nobeko niñonoñe kantri goine yonjore kamasi oñuine agiburanunñunke gogobener ine, Kristoji agiburan ekimiñ ore mañgo enorega me mata? Mata yobu! Buño oi use! ¹⁸ Kadi buño boyoberu posiine fukekiminde buño oi ketotieru kepiebon. Kepiebonyon, oi moke esoigaru miku bapakarenobo ine, Kadi buño oi akon qomukuru agiburan ñi fukeru funnene moke ore so egu bofukebemiñ. ¹⁹ Rone funnene oñu bofukeru Kadi buño ore eru komekiine kamasi oñuine fukebon. Oñu fukebe Kadi buñoji so jikigaru sinan nume posiine

† 2.16 Kiki 143.2; Rom 3.20, 22

gogo. Nonji gogone Anutireo ruabe Kristoke mariponngo nubi oñuine komeru dimaku injoke sanan-garu gogo.

²⁰ Ore eru nake so jikigaru gogoyon, Kristore Moroji nonde mañgo sanan-garu goga. Kristoji manji jojoko enareku gogoine nonde kisingaru duene baya. Ore eru jikigaru jinjoke gogo gobemiñ, oo Anutu Madeine manesin gaku gobemiñ. ²¹ Kadi buño boyoberu oñuine oo posiine fukenober ine, Kristoji omaine yobu kome-na. Komeya, oi manesin garu Anutire yaunmoriri oñu so kepieego. Oiji mañgo enoreko posiine eegobener. Oñu.

Kadi bunjore akon dimainebi me Yesu manesin gainebi?

3 O Galesia witijibu ñinjigo, mañ-ñanun tomiri! Nonji Yesu Kristo mariponngo qabunde fune oi jinonanjungo ruaru miku ñadubonyon, moji nonde ñadio wareru manjijibu ba ñareko tinun egobi. Oi so sagaga. ² Ya moakomende weu ñarebe najibi maneinggo manego: Nonjoi Moro Tiriine oi urunyu eru ñonare biñe gabi? Oi Kadi buño boyobebun ore eru matayon, Bobian Biñe maneru Yesu manesin gabi Moro oi mañ-ñanun ruame ñonare biñe gabun. Nonji buño oi egu niga ñabein ore dimaku mañ-ñanun bapakarego.

³ Oi niga ñabeinde kamakamasi bokieru ma-manenanjun bokeru mañ-ñanun jibugame witijibu egobi. Rone Moro Tiriineji mañ-ñanun rakaru dobe ñabeko kadiine fungaru rabunyon, moke Mosesre Kadi bunjore kadio rakaru raegobi. Damañ yoo ñoño-ñanunde tobiri paio posiine fukekiminde eesoi baegobi me? Tobirinanjun oiji so sagaga.

⁴ Kristore eru joisererun kokoine enarebi painanjungo ropeya, oi omaine yobu maneru osigaru gobun me? Foriine so fukeko oi ofori omaine yobu osigabun. Ore eru ñoño ñinjigo manyanun tomiri gogobi. ⁵ Ore eru Anutuji Moro Tiriine ñareru botunanjungo mosi qo-qowirie fune fune usun sunsunineke baega, oi ñoñoji Biñe buñoine maneru Yesu manesin gaegobi ore eru baega. Kadi buño boyobeegobi ore eru oi so baega. Mata. Buño oi so niga ñabeine. Oñu.

Abrahamde kadi boyobebener sagain.

⁶ Buño ore so Anutuji Abraham eteko oi Biñe buño inji quranjabi pega, "Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako ñoneru buñoine mitarime posikeya." ††

⁷ Ore eru Abrahamde fune manesuku inji manenun: Uri yonjoi Anutu manesin gaegobi, yonjoi Abrahamde igokopuine fukeru gogobi. ⁸ Anutuji bonieru buruine inji ruaya, "Ñinjigo Juda mata yonjoi noñ manesin nu bi bunoyanjun mitaribe posikenimiñ." Buruine oñu ruaru ore so Abrahamde Bobian Biñe buño bonieru inji ojiya, "Gore eru nonde mifiaji morende ñinjigo kubu sosowo yonjore paio ropein." Goineji buño oi ronekon ñone taniñgaru Biñe buño quranjabun. ⁹ Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako mifia teko mamananinde funqodu

†† 3.6 Jen 15.6; Rom 4.3 † 3.7 Rom 4.16 † 3.8 Jen 12.3

fukeya. Ore so uri yonjoji Abraham onjuine manesin gagobi, Anutuji oi onjuakon mifia yareko Abrahamde igokopu fukenimij.

Yesuji tifenonun fukeko Anuture qaqaizare binje fukeya.

¹⁰ Onju fukeniminyon, sosowo yonjoji Kadi buño boyoberu ore paiineo roegararu gogobi, Anutuji oi qaiso yabeme gonimij. Buño oi Binje buño inji qurangabi pega, "Kadi buño Qurango buño sosowo qurangabi pega, moji mo oi sosowo so renjaru boyobeega, Anutuji oi qaiso gako goinj." ^{†11} Binje buño mo inji qurangabi pega, "Njinigo posiine more mamanesinji manjo eteko sanangaru goinj." Ore eru moji Kadi buño boyoberu oo posiine fukeingo ore manega, injoji Anuture jinoo so posikeinj. Mata. Buño oi totogo ndadube tariga. ^{††12} Mamanesinji Mosesre Kadi buño so manjo etega. Buño oiji mimipan buño sosowo renja forekimij ore manjonun bapakareega. Kadi yoyoka oi bubu. Kadi buñore funje oi inji miko qurangabi pega, "Kadi buño sosowo renjaru boyobeega, injoji sanangaru goinj." ‡

¹³ Kadi buño so buranganober, onjuineji gogo sanajine bofukener. Onyuyon, Anutuji nonun inyonunde Kadi buñore so qaiso nobeingo ore useru Kristo soreme ogo babapinonun fukeru duenonun baya. Binje Qurango buño mo inji qurangabi pega, "Njinigo yo ombuineo gbedi yabegobi, Anutuji oi sosowo qaiso yabeme gogobi." Ore so Kristo yogo gbedigabi nonunde tife fukeko Anutuji qaiso gako onjuine oo duenonun baya. Qaiso nonunde paio ropeya, oi qomukuya. ‡

¹⁴ Apanonun Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako mifia teya, ore so mifia oiji kotu kantri sosowo sagaru yonjore binje fukeinj ore maneya. Onju maneru sosowo nonunde due baya. Duenonun bame Kristo manesin gabener kadi inji fukeinj: Anutuji Moroine Tiriine norinde buño kipeya, ninjo manjonun kerisieru Moro oi soine binje gakimij. Onju.

Kadi buño eru senjinbanjin bofukekiminde mimipan buño

¹⁵ O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji morengo gogore soso buño mo inji mibemij: Moji meropuine goine yonjore binje fukeinj ore buñoine qokogo miko kipebi pega, oi moji mo kepiaru jiki buño mo paiineo jikigabemingo embimbingain. ¹⁶ Manenin, Anutuji jokokore buño oi Abraham eru osigidaine mo yokore miku kipeme pega. Binje buño oiji "osigidapugo" kokoine nonunde kamasi onjuine so migayon, ni moakon ore inji miga, "Oi gore osigidago mo oi otebeminj." Ni moakon oi Kristo. ‡

¹⁷ Buño ore funje ore inji migo: Jojofore buño ore fori oi wakiingo embimbingain. Anutuji oi ronekon miku kiperu gosa 430 tariko oo Kadi buño bofukeru Moses oteya. Kadi buño oiji jojofore buño ronekon miya,

† 3.10 Dut 27.26 †† 3.11 Hab 2.4 ‡ 3.12 Lew 18.5 †† 3.13 Dut 21.23 ‡ 3.16 Jen 12.7

oi kepiebemingo embimbingain. ^{††18} Senjinbanjin fukeinde mifia oi Kadi buño boyoberu bofukener ine, Anuture jojofore buño ore so jikigaru embimbingabener omaine yobu egu peinj. Binje buñoine Abraham oteya, oi omaine yobu so peyayon, Anutuji buñoine ore so Abraham mifia teko senjinbanjin bofukeru goya. ‡‡

¹⁹ Abraham mo mifia teru Kadi buño oi urunjure ruame pega? Ore funje oi inji: Njinigoji kadi odureru tinun eku gobun ore Anutuji Kadi buño oi jiki jikigaru mi bofukeya. Mi bofukeko Sombun mimerereng yonjoji oi bawakiru ogo babapi ni (namel man, mediator) Mosesre bararingaru meineo ruabi Anuture mi roru ninigo botunonunjo dimaku mitigako. Kadi buño oiji daman so pe roperu sinan nobeinj ore eru matayon, jiki Kadi buñore usunji wakiinj ore oi noreya. Abrahamde osigida more jojofore buño noreko ni oiji fukeya, daman oo Kadi buñore usunji wakiya.

²⁰ Ogo babapi ni injoji Anutu eru ninigo botunonunjo dimaku buño gio baega. Anutuji jojofore buñoine oi ogo babapiine tomiri, oi inyonun Abraham oteya. Ore eru senjinbanjin fukekiminde jojofore buño oi ropekiine eru Kadi buño oiji mea ruranunjo njea. Onju.

Kadi buñore gio foriine oi urunjo?

²¹ Onju noko Kadi buño eru senjinbanjin fukekiminde jojofore buño oi qoqo egobire me mata? Mata yobu! Anutuji sanangaru gokiminde Kadi buño norena ine, fofori Kadi buño boyoberu Anuture jinoo posiine fukener. Ore eru buño yoyoka oi so qoqo egobire.

²² Matayon, buño yoyoka oi bubu. Anutuji jojofore buñoine oi manjekerisie ninigo senjinbanjin bofukeru noreinj ore eru ruame pega. Jojofore buño oiji Yesu Kristo manesin gagobener, nonunde foriineke fukeinj ore maneru inji burugaru miya, "Agiburan ninigo manyanun so kerisienimij ine, nonjo omaine yobu Anuture jinoo so posikenimij." Ore funje oi Binje buño inji miko pega, "Agiburanji moren so ninigo sosowo niginj nobeko gogobener."

²³ Rone manjonun so kerisiebener mamane-sinjonunji so fukeko Kadi buñoji kiperu sinan noberu witire manjo rua noberu mendi ke noreya. Jiki Anutuji mamanesinde funje bararinga noreko fukeya, daman oo niginj gbedigo gogononun oi tariya.

²⁴ Onju nebener Kadi buño oi qaqaionun fukeru Kristore funje manekimij ore qaji noreega. Qaqaji ni jenon qaji yaregobi, ore so buño oiji oga noberu posiine fukekiming botingaru sinan nobegobi. Onju eru Kristore funje mane taningaru manesin gabener bujononun mitarime posikekimij ore bapakare nobeega. Manjonun kerisiebener qaqaire gio oi daman oo tariinj. ²⁵ Manjonun kerisiebener mamane-sinjonunji fukeko Kadi buño ruranunjo so gobener oiji qaqaionjuine so jikigaru sinan nobeega. Onju.

‡‡† 3.17 Eks 12.40 ‡‡† 3.18 Rom 4.14

Anuture odumadepu fukeru gogobener.

²⁶ Sosowo ñoñoji Yesu manesiñ gabi fufuke gariine ñareme Anuture odumadepu fukeru Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi. ²⁷ Kristoke dimanimiñ ore miti meso rau ñarebuñ, sosowo ñoño Kristo mane sabareku oo mariku yaganjine ore so kokomonñ eru inoke qakatoru dimagobi. ²⁸ Ñoño sosowo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimakabi qodure ñareme moakonñ fukeru gogobi. Ore eru Juda eru kantri goine yoñoji Anuture jinoo kubu yoyoka oi moke so fukegobi. Yoñoyanunde gio baegobi eru kiñanqoqo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji ñone yabekame kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi. Niñjigo yoñoji Anuture jinoo kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi.

²⁹ Ñoño Kristore biñe fukegobi ine, Abrahamde osigida inoreone fukeru tifepuine gogobi. Onu fukeru jojofu buñore fori señginbangiñ oi biñe ganimiñ ore so fukegobi. Onu. †

Nonuñ Kristore eru Anuture odumadepu fukeber.

4 Buño oi jikigaru fuñine inñ mibemiñ: Madeji mainere meropuine raugaingo ore so fukegayonñ, made jeñonñ goku damañ oo kiñanqoqo omaine yoñoke sogokonñ onjuine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeinjonñ, jibu kiñanqoqo yoñore keriringo ogoyanñ fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.

² Onu made goku siñanpuine yoñore mea yukuo dimako yoñoji gogoiine sosowo burugaru siñan garu mitiga teegobi. Mamaineji damañ rua teko wareru fukeinñ, oo akonñ fungaru inoyonñ merofu rauine fukeru goinñ. ³ Niñononñe onuakonñ rone mande mobeineo made jeñonñ onjuine gobenñ. Damañ oo nemu eru mamari siñanñ Sombuñ moreñ botuyakunngo ya sosowo siñanñ yabeegobi, yoñoji niño onuakonñ siñanñ nobekabi omaine yoñore kiñanñ qaku mea yukuyanñunngo gobenñ.

⁴ Onu gobenjonñ, Anuture damanji wareru fukeme Madeine soreme ñigoreone fukeya. Juda noñunde Kadi buño rurumanngo goinñ ore fukeya. ⁵ Kadi buño yukuineone pirue noberu duenoñunñ baiñ ore fukeya. Onjuineji Anuture odumadepu fukeru biñeine maneru sabare foreru gogobener. ††

⁶ Onu Anuture odumadepu fukegobi ore eru Anutuji Madeinere Moro soreme mañnonñunngo rakaru inñ ongaega, "O Aba Mamane!" ⁷ Onu ongaega ore eru so jikigaru kiñanqoqo omaine fukegeyonñ, Anuture odumadepu fukeru goge. Onu goge ore eru Anutuji señginbangiñ Biñeine gareko roru siñanñ garu gominiñ. Onu.

Polji Galesia yoñore manebu maneya.

⁸ Ñoño rone Anutu so mane mukuru gobuñ. Damañ oo nemu gbonñ eru nemu mamari siñanñ ofonñ foriinere gogo so roru gogobi, oi furiñanñunñ tomiri omaine kiñanñ qa yareku wakiqoqoine gobuñ. ⁹ Onu gobunjonñ,

† 3.29 Rom 4.13 †† 4.5 Rom 8.15-17 ‡ Aba oi Arameik buño Mama.

mañ-ñanñunñ kerisieru damañ yo inñji Anuture fuñne mane mukuru gokabi Anutuji mane muku ñabeko gogobi. Anutuji mane ñabega, buño oiji qoru fuke ñarega. Onu gogobiyonñ, ñeñeineo moke wamore nemu mamari siñanñ ya sosowo siñanñ gaegobi, yoñoreo kerisieru mai yaberu gogobi? Nemu mamari siñanñ oi usunyanñunñ wakiqoqoine fukegobiyonñ, ñoñoji jibu oi kiñanñ qa yareku wakiqoqoine fukekiminde anñ manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

¹⁰ Oi kiñanñ qa yareku kombañ ñeñe damañ fuñne fuñne ore eru manebi ropeko poretiñ boyobeegobi. Sabat kombañ ñeegobi. Kaiñ gariine wapeme nemunyanñunñ manesuku kaiñ so jerieegobi. Bobosu jeri eru kombañ goine oi gosa so poretiñ boyobeegobi.

¹¹ Nonji ñoñore eru kokoi yoore eru manego: Nonji ñoñore botugo gio babe foriine so fukeko omaine yobu sakiqoqo egu ebemiñ.

Galesia yoñoji Pol ñadi ganimiñ ore ebuñ.

¹² O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji inñ bapakareru weu ñarego: Nonji ñoño onjuine fukeru gobonñ ore ñoñoji nonde so fukeinebi. Ya sembene mo so enarebi.

¹³ Nonji rone ñoñoreo wareru jibe ba nume sakine wakiko gobonñ, fuñne ore eru ñeku Bobianñ Biñe mitaningakabe manebuñ. Ñoñoji oi mane mukugobi.

¹⁴ Nonji sakiwawaki gokabe ñadi nuinde eesoi bofukebuñ, oi manegoyonñ, jibu so mipemiriñ eru sure nubi. Onu matayonñ, nonñ ñone nubi Anuture mimererenñ ore so fukekabe oga nubi. Opoponñ, nonde Kristo Yesu inoyonñunde kamasi manesuku kepore nuko "Ohowe ohowe!" mibuñ.

¹⁵ "Ohowe ohowe!" miku sakineo ñadineo pupu qaku jinoo koruñ-ñanñunñ unugaru narenimiñgo manebuñyonñ, oi so sagako bokebuñ. Ñoñore fuñne maneru oi fofori onju kitiñgaku migo. Yei! Damañ oo buño jeribari mokemoke yobu ebuñ, oi urunñure damañ yoo mataeko mo gogobi? Oi so sagaga. ¹⁶ Ñoñore Biñe buño foriine miego ore rosi enaregobi me?

¹⁷ Niñjigo goine yoñoji ñoñore eru manjo eegobiyonñ, oi manjo fiine mata. Oi fiine matayonñ, yoñoji ñoño niñoreone oga ñaberu botunonñunngo ganñ baku use narenimiñgo manegobi. Onu boroiñ nobebi manjo paiineo yoñoyonñe kitiñ ñabenimiñgo yamerñ keegobi.

¹⁸ Ñoño eebobo fiine enimiñde manjo eegobi, oi fiine yobu. Nonji ñoñore botugo gokabe damañ oo akonñ matayonñ, ñoño damañ so onju ebi sagaiñ.

¹⁹ O kokopune, nonñ fufuke gariine fukeniñiñ ore goji onjuine nuko joisererenñ manebonñ, onuakonñ ñeñeineo moke manego. Kristore eeboboji ñoñoreo fuke foreiñ ore joisererenñ oi maneru gogo. ²⁰ Nonde manji ñoñore eru jijibu fukega. Ore eru nonji damañ yoo ñoñore botugo gobemiñ ore manetiqtike manego. Ñoñoke goku buño marune bawaki eru buño waigo mibemiñgo manego. Onu.

Hagar eru Sara yokore soso buṅo

²¹ Goine ṅoṅoji Juda niṅore Kadi buṅo Quraṅ boy-obeiṅgo manegobiyon, buṅo ore fuṅine oi fofori mane mukugobi me mata? Fuṅine oi mane taniṅganimiṅgo weuku bapakare ṅabego. ²² Biṅe buṅo mo iṅi quraṅ-gabi pega: Abrahamde madeyokaine yoyoka fukebu: Mo kiṅaṅqoqo ṅigo wakiqoqoṅeji (sleiw) roya eru mo oi iṅoyonere wombun ṅonunṅine (fri) posiine iṅoji roya. ^{†23} Kiṅaṅqoqo ṅigoji madeine roya, oiji made fufukere kadio fukeyayon, mo ṅonunṅ (fri) posiine iṅoji roya, iṅo Anutuji made fukeinde buṅo kipeya, buṅo ore foriine fukeiṅ ore fukeya.

²⁴ Buṅo ore fuṅine oi sumunṅine. ṅigo yoyoka oi Anutuji ṅiṅigo noṅunṅe jojofo buru yoyoka eya, oi yokore soso. Jojofo buru mo oi Sainai (Sinai) tukuo eya, ore sosoine oi ṅigo tinaine Hagar. ṅiṅigo jojofo buru oi boyobeegobi, yoṅoji Kadi buṅore mimiti rurumaṅgo gogobi eru osigidapuyanṅi buṅo ore kiṅaṅine qaenimiṅ ore fukeegobi.

²⁵ Hagar oi Sainai tuku, Arebia moreṅgo dimaga ore soso fukega. Sainai ore ogoine oi Juda morende siti tinaine Jerusalem. Siti ore kufufuṅine yasogo mendaine yoṅoji damaṅ yoo Kadi buṅo rurumaṅjineo gobi kipe yabeko posiine (fri) so fukegobi. Ore eru soyakuṅ moakonṅ fukegobire. ²⁶ Posiine (fri) so fukegobiyon, Jerusalem siti mo paibe gogobi, yoṅoji nigiy gbediyaṅunṅ tomiri posiine gogobi. Niṅore maṅgo Sara iṅoji siti ore soso fukega. ²⁷ Ore kajeqouṅ buṅo oi iṅi quraṅgabi pega,

“ṅigo ṅiji tagigaya, iṅoji odumade oga yabeko sauebuṅ iṅoji ṅigo ṅoeineke oi odureru gbiṅ eiṅ.

Ore eru ṅigo kufiṅine odumade so romenṅ, go jibu jerieru goigonṅ.

Goji so guko gomenṅ, go jibu oṅga jojoraru odumade fukeiṅ ore kokoriaṅ eru goigonṅ.” ^{††}

²⁸ O maṅkekerisie ogopune, ṅoṅo Aisakre so Anuturo jojofo buṅoji maṅgo eṅareko fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. ²⁹ Damaṅ oo odumade fufukere kadio fukeya, iṅoji gboine Moro Tiriineji maṅgo eteko fukeya, oi kekesuesue eteru goya. Damaṅ yoo oṅuakonṅ kekesuesue oṅuine oi pega. [‡]

³⁰ Oṅu pegayon, Biṅe buṅo mo oi jikigaru iṅi mibunṅ pega, “Kiṅaṅqoqo ṅigore madeineji Mamainere meropu so roiy. ṅonunṅ posiine iṅore madeke oi moko so boroṅgaru sabarenimi. Ore eru kiṅaṅqoqo ṅigo wakiqoqoṅe oi bio yobende madeineke rainebire.”

^{††31} O maṅkekerisie ogopune, soso buṅo oṅuinere so noṅunṅ kiṅaṅqoqo ṅigore igokopuine gbedinoṅunṅe so fukegobeneṅyon, ṅonunṅ posiine iṅore igokopu fukegobeneṅ. Ore eru bobojibu eebobo oi bio yobeinebi. Oṅu.

Wirieru Kristoke didima posiineo dimainebi.

⁵ Kristoji Kadi buṅo yukuineone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeneṅ. Oṅuine goku goineji ṅoṅo moke poreru Kadi buṅore begi oiji [‡] egu kipe ṅabenimiṅ ore ṅoṅo sisiṅaṅ eku goinebi. Kiṅaṅqoqo omaine oṅuine egu fukenimiṅ ore ṅoṅo sananṅaru gaṅ eku dimainebi.

² Maneniṅ! Pol nonji iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Goineji Anuturo moge sakiṅaṅunṅo ketiganimiṅgo mibi qodukeniṅ ine, Kristoji bapi ṅabeṅgo embimbingaiṅ. ³ Buṅo oi jikigaru iṅi kitingaku mibemiṅ: ṅi sosowo yoṅore saki ketigaru moge banimiṅgo manebi yoṅoji qodukeniṅ, yoṅoji Kadi buṅo sosowo reṅgaru boyobenimiṅ ore so fukegobi. Oi so boyobebi so sagaiṅ. ⁴ ṅoṅo Kadi buṅo reṅgaru boyoberu oṅuine oo posiine fukekimiṅ ore manegobi, ṅoṅoji Kristore sa kigaru iṅoke so jikigaru dimagobi. ṅoṅo Anuturo yaunṅmoriri bokero sakibe wakiru kosa gogobi.

⁵ Kosa gogobiyon, noṅunṅ Anuturo jiiṅoo poretiṅ fukekimiṅ ore oori eru aṅi sogo maneegobeneṅ. Oṅu ebeneṅ Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko Anutu manesiṅ gabeneṅ buṅonoṅunṅ mitarime posikekimiṅgo odigae-gobeneṅ. ⁶ Kristo Yesuke dimabeneṅ mande foriine mamanesiṅ oi moakonṅi bapi nobeega. Anutu manesiṅ gakabeneṅ dobe nobeko afagaru manji jojoko nadunṅ-gadunṅ ebeneṅ sagagayon, mamanesiṅ foriine tomiri oi so bapi nobeega. Oṅuakonṅ Anuturo moge saki-noṅunṅo ketigabi pega me mata, oi so moakonṅ fukega. Sakire mo me mo oi Anuturo jiiṅoo so bapi nobeiṅ.

⁷ Rone maṅ kekerisiere sisirio masiri oṅuine pipa rabunṅ. Fiine akonṅ rabunṅonṅ, qaqaji jijibuine moji ware-ru jijibu eṅareru ombuineo ketigako buṅo foriine so jikigaru reṅgaegobi. ⁸ Anutuji oṅga ṅareega, iṅoji ombuineo ketiganimiṅgo so kepore ṅaberu bapakare ṅabeega. Oi mata. ⁹ Yist mendaine deroo ruaru flauake kerisiebeneṅ sosowo roko sogueru wapeega. Ore so jijibu mendaineji oi saga ṅabeme sosowo tiṅ-tunṅ egu enimiṅ. ^{†††}

¹⁰ Qaqaji jijibuine iṅoji bojibu ṅabeko tiṅtunṅ eegobi, Anutuji iṅore eebobore geo bokirie teme joiserereṅ maneru goiy. Nonji Ofonṅke dimaku manesiṅ ṅaberu ṅoṅore iṅi maneru koimo fukego: ṅoṅo Kristore Biṅe buṅo poretiṅ boyoberu mamane furuine sosowo yobekimiṅgo maneru sananṅaru gonimiṅ.

¹¹ O maṅkekerisie ogopune, ṅoṅo oṅu gonimiṅyon, nonji Kristo mariṅonṅo komeya ore fuṅine misauebe Juda yoṅore maṅyaṅunṅi ore eru sembeaega. Mari-bonde buṅo bokenobo ine, kekesuesue so enarenobunṅ. Anuturo moge ṅi sakiyaṅunṅo ketiganiminde Biṅe buṅo jikigaru miku maṅbapakare eyarenobo ine, sisikonṅonṅ so enarenobunṅ. ¹² Goineji bapakare ṅaberu jijibu baegobi, yoṅoji keketire buṅoy-

^{‡‡} *Begi yo mobeine (yoke) oi bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakunṅo ruaru kipebi qodure yapeme oo moko kereta me moreṅqoqore kiju poreegobire. Ore so Kadi buṅo gbedio goge ine, gioine oi damaṅ so baigonṅ. ††† 5.9 1 Kor 5.6*

[†] 4.22 Jen 16.15; 21.2 †† 4.27 Ais 54.1 ‡ 4.29 Jen 21.9 †† 4.30 Jen 21.10

anɔŋ boyobe foreru yonɔyanunde saki mobeyanɔŋ sosowo keketi ebi manebe sagana.

¹³ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji ɔŋo kadi ranɔbainere buŋoone ɔeririkeru gbediyanɔŋ tomiri gonimiɔ ore ɔŋga ɔhareyanɔ, yoore eru sisanɔ eku goinebi, “Bio gbedione ɔeririkeru posiine gogobeneɔ,” ɔŋu miku gbedigaru maŋ-ɔnanɔnji wapeko sakire anɔnanɔŋ sananɔine sembeneji egu sisanɔ ɔabeinɔ. Nɔŋo-ɔnanɔnde anɔji matayanɔ, manɔjijoko paiineo dimaku botunɔnanɔŋgo kinanɔ qoqo eku goinebi. ¹⁴ Kadi buŋo qorune moakonɔ boyobebi Anuture buŋo sosowo ɔnuakonɔ foriineke fukeniɔniɔ. Buŋo qoruine moakonɔ oi inɔi, “Gake manɔi jojoko eege, ore so ɔninɔgo sosowo maŋgoji jojoko eyareeigonɔ.” ¹⁵ ɔŋu migayanɔ, kanenɔ qoro ɔnuine ɔŋo-ɔnanɔnde anɔgo kiki qoqo eegobi ine, ɔŋo-ɔnanɔ sisibiri eenimiɔ ore sombunanɔŋ damanɔ so maneru goinebi. ɔŋu.

Moro Tiriineji sisanɔ ɔbako goinebi.

¹⁶ Nonɔi inɔi mibemiɔ: Moro Tiriineji eebobonɔnanɔŋ sisanɔ gako goinebi. ɔŋu gokabi inɔji maŋ sakire anɔnanɔŋ sananɔine sembene oi qame wakiko so renɔgaru boyobeenimiɔ. ¹⁷ Ore funɔine oi inɔi: Maŋ sakire anɔi sananɔine sembeneji oi Moro Tiriine qopieru kosa sase eme Moro Tiriineji maŋ ranɔbainere tobiri qainɔgo maneko botuyakunɔgo roroɔniɔ peko qoqo eegobire. ɔŋu qoqo eegobire ore ɔŋoɔji ya fiine ebo enimiɔgo maneru oi embimɔnɔgaegobi. ¹⁸ Oi embimɔnɔgaegobiyanɔ, Moro Tiriineji oga ɔabeme raru gogobi ine, ɔŋo Kadi buŋo ruranɔgo so gogobi.

¹⁹ Maŋ sakire eebobo ranɔbainere gio foriine oi toto-go peko manegobeneɔ. Oi inɔi: Boesau ogoine-ogoinene kosa ebi maŋyanɔnji keɔgako boesau baegobi. ²⁰ Nemu gbonɔ ohowayanɔŋ baku koitopuyanɔŋ miterɔ yabebi maŋyanɔŋ boburo yabeko kipe seronɔ baegobi. Rosi fukeko kekepari eegobi. More yare maŋineji manetiɔotike maneru anda eru kane miku maŋgigi maneegobi. Yonɔyanunde akonɔ manesuku ya poreru ebu eru baegobi. Pugaru boboroɔniɔ eku qokoine qokoine baru mipemiriɔ eegobi.

²¹ Goine yonɔre yare ɔneanɔi maneru anda eru jebe ruaru uqo gaba tomiri noku obu sananɔineji boɔiqoɔibu fukeegobi. Oi eru mosi goine ɔnuine eegobi, yonɔre rone mibonɔ eru ore so sisanɔ bobo buŋo sowonɔ oi bonieru mibe ɔneineo moke inɔi migo: Nɔninɔgo mosi ɔnuine baegobi, yonɔji Anuture qorumanɔ maŋgo so ropenimiɔ.

²² Yonɔji matayanɔ, Moro Tiriineji gio baega ore foriine oi manɔjijoko, jeri, womo eru eebobo fiine inɔi: Yobiɔ sosowo maneku karienu goine ogo eyareku eebobo wiriine baegobi. Buŋoyanɔŋ damanɔ so boyobee-gobi. ²³ Womo paio goine eyareku yonɔyonɔre poretinɔ sisanɔ eegobi. Nɔninɔgo mosi ɔnuine eegobi, yonɔji Kadi buŋo so qomukuegobi. ²⁴ Nɔninɔgo Kristo Yesure biɔe fukeru gogobi, yonɔji maŋ sakiyanɔnde anɔi sananɔine sembene eru sembenere manɔyanɔŋ oi sosowo Yesuke mariponɔgo ruaru babi komeko gogobi.

²⁵ Moro Tiriineji maŋnonɔŋgo rakame gogobeneɔ ine, eebobonɔnanɔŋ ɔnuakonɔ Moro inɔji sisanɔ nobeko eru baku gokimiɔ. ²⁶ ɔŋu goku tinabiɔe omaine norenimiɔgo so yamenɔ keku omaine yobu botunɔnanɔŋgo so sakipepe eeinebi. Maŋsembe egu enimiɔ ore ɔŋo maŋ papakare eru maŋpepe paio so ee einebi. ɔnuakonɔ anda so eku goinebi. ɔŋu.

Yobiɔ-ɔnanɔŋ osigaru babapi eku goinebi.

6 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, moji kadi odureru agiburanɔ eku bofukegobi ine, maŋkekerisie ogopune ɔŋoɔji ogo ɔnuine oi bomiriɔnɔ eteru botinɔ gatebi moke kadi bofukeinɔ. ɔŋu eru gake ɔnuakonɔ eesoigo egu waki guinɔgo ore sisanɔ eku goigonɔ. ² Yobiɔ-ɔnanɔŋ babapi eku osigaeinebi. ɔnuine oo Kristore Kadi buŋo boyobebi foriineke fukeeinɔ. ³ Moji wakiqoqoine goku jibu inɔyonɔre maneko ropekiine fukega, inɔji inɔyonɔre eadu eega.

⁴ ɔŋu so einebiyanɔ, moakonɔ moakonɔ ɔŋoɔji ɔŋo-ɔnanɔnde eebobo osoeru baesoi babi sagainɔ. ɔŋu eru ogonɔnanɔŋ odureru biɔneroyanɔŋke fukegobi ore so sakipepe einebiyanɔ, ɔŋo-ɔnanɔnde funɔnere sakinɔnanɔŋ miterɔ gabi sagainɔ. ⁵ Anutuji yobiɔnonɔŋ furuine furuine boroingaru noreko bubu osigaegobeneɔ. Ore eru nonɔŋ goine yonɔke mobemobe eru osoe eku gokimiɔgo embimɔnɔgaegobeneɔ.

⁶ Qaqaji more Biɔe buŋo qaji teega, inɔji ore furiine bokirieru yaine fiine sosowo boroingaru mobeine oteeine.

⁷ Nɔŋo-ɔnanɔ so eadu eku goinebi. Moji uqo wikiine sariko foriine ore so fukeko bofukeinɔ. Buŋo ore so Anutuji seinenonɔŋ ɔneru geoine ore so noreinɔ. Ore eru Anutu oi ɔi omaine ɔnuine igosisi etekimiɔgo embimɔnɔgaegobeneɔ. ⁸ Maŋ sakire anɔi sananɔine sembeneji mo maŋgo eteko ore wikiine kosa sariaga, inɔji ore ketoqototieine bofukeru sembeainɔ. Inɔji sembeainɔyanɔ, Moro Tiriineji mo boburo teme ore wikiine sariaga, inɔji foriine ore so bofukeru gogo sananɔnere biɔe fukeru goinɔ.

⁹ Nonɔŋ miine dimaku gio fiine fiine baku goku oo wirieru roroka so eininebi. Qoquma eru gio so bokekimiɔ ine, foriine roro damanɔineji wareru fukeme oo giononɔnde furi bofukekimiɔ. ¹⁰ Ore eru morenɔgo gokimiɔ ore so nonɔŋ ɔninɔgo fiine eyarekimiɔ ore miine dimaku goinebeneɔ. Maŋkekerisie kufufunɔ maŋineo gogobi, oi rone ogo babapi eyareru goinebeneɔ eru yonɔre ɔadiyanɔŋgo ɔninɔgo goine sosowo kadi fukeko bobianɔ yaberu goinebeneɔ.

Sisanɔ bobo eru momojo buŋo tatarine

¹¹ Pol nonɔi kirifi roru nakene meji quranɔ qoruine soguine yo ɔŋoɔre quranɔgago, oi ɔnoneniɔ. ¹² Nɔninɔgo Anuture moge sakinɔnanɔŋgo ketiganimiɔ ore bapakare ɔabeegobi, yonɔji sosowo saki babi morenɔ ɔninɔgoji yonɔre manebi ropeinɔ ore yamenɔ keegobi. Kristoɔi mariponɔgo komeya, buŋo ore kekesuesue egu enɔarenimiɔgo ɔnu bapakare ɔabeegobi. Ore funɔine

furuine mo mata. ¹³ Anuture mogeyanunke yonjoji yonoyanekon onuakon Kadi buɔo so boyobe foreru gogobi. Onu matayon, nonore saki ketiganimiŋgo manegobi, yonjoji nonore saki tifeɔanunde ore eru yonoyanunde sakiyanun ba ropeku biɔeroroyanunke fukenimiŋgo maneegobi.

¹⁴ Onu maneegobiyon, nonji Ofonononun Yesu Kristo mariponɔgo komeya, Biɔe ore eru sakine miteɔ gaego. Tinabiɔe furuine mo so baaego. Oi boke (use)! Kristoji mariponɔgo komeko inoke jikigabe mamane buruneji qopieko mosi sembenere misomben baego. Moreɔ niniɔgoji sakire eebobo sembene banimiɔ ore mane-suku buɔo miegobi, nonji onu oobe komekiine kamasu fukego. Miteɔ nunimiɔ me sakineo buɔo ruanimiɔ, ore tifeine oi so bokiriebemiɔ. Moreɔgo buɔo osoeru goine manebi ropeko goine manebi wakiqoqoine

fukega, oi nonde mamane buruneke so moakon so fukegobire.

¹⁵ Sakinonunɔgo moge ketigabi me mata, oiji so moakon fukega. Oiji abutaine fukegayon, fufuke gari-inere kugun fukegobeneɔ, oiji foriine yobu fukega.

¹⁶ Niniɔgo fufuke gariinere mimiti buɔo boyoberu gogobi, Anutuɔi Juda sosowo oi eru Anuture mankekerisie kufufun sosowo nonore nonemaiɔ nareme womoo goinebi.

¹⁷ Buɔo tatariine oi inɔ migo: Nonji Yesu qabunde ropu oi nake sakineo eko osigaego ore eru moji manyobiɔ so jikigaru nareine.

¹⁸ O mankekerisie ogopune, Ofonononun Yesu Kristo yaunmoririji nonoke peku iirunonun mifiagaine. Buɔo oi foriine.

Efesus

Mimitaniŋ buŋo

Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ŋeku Efesus maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋore Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Efesus oi Eisia prowinsre siti qoruine. Siti ore maŋgo rojiki-bajiki kokoine eba eku gobuŋ. Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus wareru gosa yokaomo oo Biŋe buŋo miku goya. Efesus sitio Juda ŋiŋigo goine kae rauine yoŋore botugo gobuŋ ore Polji quraŋ yo quraŋgaru iŋi qaji yareya, “Kristoji kubu yoyoka qodureme maŋkekerisie kubu moakon fukegobire.” (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutuji maŋ aŋiine eru yaunmoririine maŋkekerisie kubu noŋunde uruŋu ruame pega, oi kokoine mitaniŋgaga. (3.10) Ore soso buŋo yokaomo oi iŋi miya:

1. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji saki fu moakon fukebi Kristo iŋoyoŋe qoruŋaŋuŋ fukega. (1.23; 4.15-16)
2. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji pi moakon oŋuine fukebi Kristoji ŋoŋore otuŋ sanaŋine fukega. (2.21-22)
3. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji ŋigo biŋe oŋuine fukebi Kristoji ŋoŋaŋuŋ fukega. (5.25-27) Oŋuakon Kristoji Efesus ŋoŋore kubu yoyoka qodure yapeme ore eru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Tatamare ŋiŋigo fukebuŋ ore gogoyaŋunde kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine quraŋgaya. Oŋu.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfunaŋe 1.1-2

Kristo eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ 1.3-3.21

Kristoke gogo gariine 4.1-6.20

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 6.21-24

¹ Anutuji Pol noŋ maŋ aŋiinere so sore nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maŋkekerisie ogopune gbagbataeŋine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Efesus sitio gogobi, nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mi manekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. [†]

² Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

Kristoji Anutire mifia noreega.

³ Noŋuŋ Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Injoŋi noŋuŋ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ maŋnoŋunji fiaŋgo ore Sombunde mifia eru yaun fuŋne fuŋne oi maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame go wapegobeneŋ.

⁴ Anutuŋi noŋuŋ bonieru ronere ronekoŋgo iŋi fukekimiŋ ore rosoe nobeya: Kristoji maŋgo enoreko noŋuŋ iŋore biŋe gbagbataeŋine fukeru Anutire jiŋo maio bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri dimakimiŋ. Oŋu rosoe noberu ore ŋadio Sombuŋ moreŋ bofukeru rua yapeya. Damaŋ oone akon fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo manjoko enoreru go wapeya.

⁵ Manji jojoko enoreru maŋ aŋiinere so ronekoŋ mibuŋo buruine ruaru buŋonoŋuŋ iŋi mitariya: Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enoreko Anutuŋi oga nobeko iŋoy-oŋunde odumadepu fukekimiŋ. ⁶ Yoro Madeine oi noŋunde ore soreme wakiru Anutire yaunmoririre usuŋ kobiineke kisiŋgaru furiine tomiri mo noreya.

[†] 1.1 Apo 18.19-21; 19.1

Noŋuŋ yaunmoririine ore eru Anutu miteŋ gainebeneŋ. ⁷ Anutire yaunmoririre rouŋ oi soguine yobu. Ore so Yesuji dariine keseru oiji duenoŋuŋ baya. Oi bame ore eru Anutuŋi soine agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru jure noreega. ^{††}

⁸ Injoŋi yaunmoririine oi rouŋineone boakon yobu keseme painoŋuŋgo ropeya. Maŋboronjine ropekiine sosowo ore so iŋi noreko mane taniŋgagobeneŋ:

⁹ Anutuŋi rone iŋoyoŋunde maŋgo buŋo buru kiperu maneko fiine fukeko buŋo buruine oi soŋsoŋgo peko mo go wapebuŋyoŋ, Kristoji Anutire buŋo mire so boyoberu wakiru noŋuŋ barariŋga noreme ŋoneru maneberu. ¹⁰ Anutuŋi ronekoŋ yaunmoriri buruine fuŋne oi iŋi manesuya, “Anutu nonji buru oi boyoberu goku gobe damaŋine poretiŋ ware fukeme oo fori-ineke fukeko iŋi fukeiŋ: Sosowo Sombuŋ eru morende koroino koroino oo me moreŋgo fukeru gogobi, nonji oi sosowo qodureru kipe yabebemiŋ eru Kristo igodonŋgabe sosowo yoŋore qoru moakon fukeru goiŋ.”

¹¹ Anutuŋi ronekoŋ iŋoyoŋunde maŋ mamanesure so buŋo kipeme pega, buru ore so bapakare buŋoine miko ya sosowo fukeega. Iŋoyoŋunde buru ore so rone Juda kufufuŋ niŋo iŋoyoŋunde biŋe fukeru gokimiŋ ore mitariku igodon nobeya. Ore so goine noŋuŋ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ bomuku nobeko iŋore

^{††} 1.7 Kol 1.14

senjigbanjig kuriri oi merofuine onjuine raugaru gogobener. ¹²Juda kufufun niŋo Kristoji sinan nobein-go ore odigaru bonieru oori eteru go wapeber, inoji nonun Anature usun kobiineke oi miter gaku gokimin ore eru roosoe nobeya.

¹³Kotu moren nonjoreone goineji onuakon Kristoke jikigaru qakatobun. Munanqoqore Bobian Biŋe mibi bunjo foriine oi maneru man-ŋanun kerisiebun. Moro Tiriine inoji Anature kobiinere moge soi fukega. Moro oi soreme wakiin ore bunjo kipeya, inoji oi man-ŋanun-go ruame rakaya. Kristo manesiŋ gabi Anutuji mo-geine sananine oi bakato nabeko gogobi. ¹⁴Anutuji kufufunjuine Sombunde senjigbanjig kuriri noreinde bunjo kipeya, oi rokiminde moge Moro Tiriine oi rone rua noreya. Moro Tiriine manonunjo ruame goga ore inji mane sananobener: Anutuji duenonun baru biŋepuine fukebener jiki morengone oga nobeko Sombunjo roperu senjigbanjig bofukekimin. Ore eru Anature usun kobiineke oi miter gainebener. Onu.

Polji Anutu miter garu inji onga wosiya:

¹⁵Onu senjigbanjig bofukekimin ore eru nonji Efesus nonjore onga wosiego. Nonjoi Ofon Yesu daman so manesiŋ garu ninjigo gbagbataenine sosowo man-ŋanunji joko eyareegobi, goineji ore biŋe bunjoine najibi. ¹⁶Ore eru biŋe bunjo oi manebon, nonji onuakon nonjore eru Anutu miter garu gobon, oi so bokebon. Mata. Nonji onga wosiru oo manesu nabeege.

¹⁷Manesu naberu Ofononun Yesu Kristore Anutu oi inji onga wosi eteego, "O Mamanonun usun Rauine, go Morogo Tiriine oi Efesus ogopononun yareigon. Moro oi manyanunjo ruande manboronyanun funine mo fukeko Anature fune fiine akon barannga yareko mane mukunimin. ¹⁸Anutu, go manyanunde jinjo ba taniŋgande gakere Biŋegore fune mane mukunimin." Anutuji inyonunde ninjigo gbagbataenine ninjore Sombun Biŋe usunine kobiineke oi noreinde bunjo kipeme nonjo ya oi bofukiminde odigaru originimin ore onga nareya. Oori ebi Yesuji moke fukeko kurinjanunke fukeminin, nonjo senjigbanjig ore funine mane sariganimin ore onga wosiego.

¹⁹Manesiŋ gakabi Anature usun sanan qanqanineji manonunjo saueru gio baega, oiji soguine yobu tatariine tomiri fukega. Nonjo ore funine mane mukunimin ore onga wosiego. Usun sunsunine qembibineke oiji sakinonun ketigaru dobe nobeege, Anutuji ore usunine oi inji noduya:

²⁰Anutuji usunine gioo ruaru Kristo bogboreko komegone pakereko eru ogame Sombun kaeo roperu saine saine roregaru koroine koroine yadureru ropeko Anutuji inyonunde me furoineo nenje funfunaineo ruame naga. ²¹Eme morumbon nenjeineo neku yareya sosowore qorunonun dimaga. Nemu mamari sinan eru nonjore mea rurumanjo muran, koito wawakiine eru gawman kiap ropekiine eru wawakiine usunanunke sinan nobeege, Kristoji nonjore funjo-

du fukeru sosowo yobu sinan yabeege. Sombun kaeo, morengo eru yokore botugo sinan tina sosowo mi-yarebi osigagobi, Kristoji oi sosowo yadureru ropega. Morende daman yoo akon matayon, jiki daman funine mo fukeko go ropekimin, oo onuakon yareya sosowo sinan garu go ropein.

²²Anutuji iiru, gemo, ninjigo eru yareya sosowo oi bawakiru Kristore rurumanjo rua nobeko gobener Ofononun ropekiine fukega. Anutuji Kristo oi mankekerisie kufufun noreru qorunonun dimain ore igodongame goga. ²³Inoji keji noberu mankekerisie kubu zioz nonunde qoru fukeko nonun inore forire me kufu sisipu fukegobener. Kristoji qorunonun fukeru inyonon akon nako so saganayon, nonun inore me kufu fukeru inoke jikigabener foriineji fukeko sagaga. Kristoji onuakon yareya sosowore mobe mo fukeru jikigako sosowo nonun Anature kurinonunke fukebener sagaru raega. Onu. ^{*}

Komegone gboreru Kristoke sananjaru gogobener.

2 Ronekon kadi odureru agiburanine agiburanine ebun ore gogo komekiine go wapebun. ²Nonjo daman oo morende eebobo sembene boyobebun. Gemokaku nonjore Koitoji daman yoo Sombun moren botuyakunjo goku qoqomuku ninjigo manyanun bobururu sinan yabeege, inoreo qakatoru renjaru gobun.

³Nonun sosowo onuakon rone nonjore botugo keoma eru kosa goben. Man sakire aninonun sananine sembene boyoberu nonunde anjigo goben. Onu kosa gobener Anutuji none nobeme so sagako yombenine painonunjo ruame goben. Bunjo qoqomuku ninjigo goine nonjore so onjuine Anature yombende biŋe fukeru goben.

⁴Onu gobenyon, daman yoo onjuine mata. Anutuji nonmainine tatariine tomiri oiji manjoko enoreya.

⁵Kadi odureru Anutu qopieru ore eru komekiine fukeru gobenyon, Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, nonun onuakon bogbore nobeko sananjaru gogobener. Inore yanmoririji munan qa nareme moke qowiriebun.

⁶Kristoji pakereya, nonun onuakon wiwi nobeko komegone pakereber. Anutuji Kristo Yesu ogame Sombun kaeo ropeya, nonun onuakon Sombun gogore koro pegobi, oo rua nobeme inoke goine sinan yaberu gogobener.

⁷Anutuji inji ore onu rua nobeya: Anature yanmoririre rouŋ tatariine tomiri oiji totogo fukeko mane taniŋgakinin ore maneya. Mane taniŋgaru jiki damanine damanine funine mo fukeko tatariine tomiri go ropekimin, daman oo oi bosogue noreinjo maneya. Anutuji Kristo Yesu soreme wareru manjokoine onu noduya. ⁸Anutu manesiŋ gabi yanmoririneji munan qa nareme moke qowiriebun. Nonjo-nanjo manjo ee eku onjuine oiji so qowiriebunyon, Anutuji yaninere eru qowirie nabeya. ⁹Nonjo-nanjo ya mo basarigabun ore eru so qowiriebun. Moji mo inoy-

† 1.20 Kiki 110.1

†† 1.22 Kiki 8.6‡ 1.23 Kol 1.18†† 2.1 Kol 2.13

onunde saki egu ba ropeinj ore eru yaunmoririinere akonj onj enareya.

¹⁰ Nonj Anature mequranj gogobenerj. Kristo Yesuke qakatobenerj Anutuji manj gariine bofuke noreya. Anutuji bonieru gio fiine fiine roosoeru bomogaya, nonj oi baku gokimij ore onj bofukeru noreko gogobenerj. Onj.

Kristoke qakatoru saki fu moakonj fukegobenerj.

¹¹ Ore eru Efesus nonj rone Juda ninjigo so fukeru Anature kufufunj so gobunj, oi manesuku goinebi. Goineji nonjore inji miku minjareru gobunj, "Ninj Anature mogenonjke gogobenerj onj, kantri goine nonj ninjigo omaine mogeyanuj tomiri!" Tina oi inji meji moge sakinojunge ketigaegobi, oi manesuku miku gobunj. ¹² Nonj damanj oo manj-njanuj Kristoke so kiperu omaine sakiineo gobunj. Kotu morej nonj Juda kufufunj ninjore mobepunonj gobunj. Anutuji ninjigo injoyonunde roosoe nobeko gogobenerj, nonj ninjore botugo tinaranuj tomiri gobunj. Anutuji Binjeine ogopuine yareingj miku bunj kipeya, nonj oi so yobu mane mukuru mo gobunj. Senjinbanginj fukeniminde oorinanuj tomiri. Anutananj tomiri onjine morengj omaine kosa gobunj. Oi manesuku goinebi.

¹³ Nonj rone taitai gobunonj, Kristo Yesuke qakatobi dariineji jure nabeko damanj yoo afagaru Anature bembengj wareru gogobi. ¹⁴ Kristo injoyonj womo Raunonuj fukega. Injoi Juda kufufunj eru kotu morej ninjigo kubu yoyoka nonj qodure nobeko bodureegobenerj. Botunonjunge rosi peku sa ruge sananjine sariku boroinj nobeya, injoi agi oi odepariko manjekerisie kufufunj moakonj fukegobenerj. ¹⁵ Yesuji injoyonunde morej sakiji komeko onjine oiji Juda ninjore Kadi bunj eru ore mimipanj bunj eru mimiti goine oi ketotieya. Kubu yoyoka qodure noberu kufufunj gariine moakonj fukekimij ore oi ketotieya. Ore eru manj gariine bofuke noreko Kristoke qakatobenerj botunonjunge womo bofuke noreya. †

¹⁶ Kristoji komeru rosi eebobononj maripongj game komeru rakaya. Saki fuine moakonji komeya ore dariineji ninjigo kubu yoyoka oga nobeko soine kirieru Anature manjunge warekimij. Onj qodure nobeko soine mebobob ekimij. Oi eforeru Kristoke saki fu moakonj fukeru gogobenerj. ††¹⁷ Kristoji wareru womo fukeingj ore Binjeine oi kotu morej ninjigo Anutu nadi gaku taitai gobunj, nonjore mitaningj nareya eru Juda ninjigo Anature manjunge gobenj, ninjore moko akonj mitaningj noreku goya. ††¹⁸ Kristoji Juda eru kotu kantri ninjigo nonj sosowo manj enoreko Moro Tiriine moakonji kadi noduko soine afagaru Mamanonjunde jinj maio ropekimij.

¹⁹ Ore eru nonj Juda ninjigo matayonj, jibu kotu ninjigo yayabaine oi so jikigaru gogobi. Anature kae morej rauine gbagbataenine fukebi ninjoke moko Anature manjekerisie kufufunj fukegobenerj.

²⁰ Kajeqonj ninjigo yonjoi ronekonj Anature bunjoi otunj sikeru igodonjgabi Kristo Yesu injoyonj wareru

otunonj sananjine fukeru aposol sore noberu qorunonj dimako Anature manjekerisie sorinj fukegobenerj. Nonj onjkonj otunj oo roperu kikitinj nadunjadunj eku sasananj bofukeegobi. ²¹ Injoi pi oi bojigaru qodureru kipeme dimaega. Nonj Ofonjke qakatoru dimaku bodurebenerj mamesinonj sananjaru sogueko Anature manjekerisie sorinj kubaine fukegobenerj. ²² Nonj onjkonj Ofondeo qakatoru manjekerisie ogopunonj goine yonjoke bodureru moko dimaku manj-njanuj kitingaku nadunjadunj eku sasananj bofukeegobi. Onj dimaku Anature manjekerisie sorinj fukebi Moro Tiriine manj-njanuj ruame injoyonj sorinj ore manjineo goga. Onj.

Polji kotu kantri yonjoreo raru Binje gio baya.

³ Funj ore eru Pol nonj kotu kantri ninjigo nonj bapi nabebemij ore gio baku gogo. Onj gobe Kristo Yesure gio babe ore witi pigo rua nubi neku dikanji keru onj wosiego. ² Anutuji yaunmoririine kantri goine nonjore boroinj nareme fianiminde gio nareya, nonj oi foriine mane foregobi. ³ Anutuji bunj buruine sonjine bararingj nareru miko mane mukugo, bunj ore funj qonjine yobu qurangj narebonj. ⁴ Qurangj narebonj, nonj quranj oi oseru soine nonde funj inji mane mukuinebi: Nonj Kristore funj sonjine oi fiine akonj mane mukugo. †

⁵ Ronere ronekonj ninjigoji funjaru go waperu gobunj, yonjoi damanj oo Binje sumunjine ore eru mo gobunj. Onjine go wapebunonj, damanj yoo Moro Tiriineji oi Anature aposol eru kajeqonj ninjigo roosinjine ninjore miku bararingj noreme manegobenerj. ⁶ Binje sumunjine oi inji: Kristo Yesuji senjinbanginj binj qa noreingj miku bunj kipeya, nonj oi Juda ninjoke sogokonj sabareku roru gogobi. Bobianj Binjeji ore funjine oi kotu morej ninjigo nonj onjkonj nadjega. Nonj manj-njanuj kerisieru soine ninjoke moko mifiare Binje so moko akonj raugaru gogobi. Manj-njanuj Anutuke kiperu moko Kristore saki fu fukeru ninjoke kubu moakonj dimagobenerj.

⁷ Injore usunji nonde manj boburoko manj kerisiebe Anutuji yaunmoririine furiine tomiri mo nareya. Oi nareko kadi fukeko Bobianj Binjere gio bobo inji fukebonj. ⁸ Nonj Anature kufufunj gbagbataenine sosowo nonjore mea yukuo wawakiine yobu gogo. Onj gogoyonj, Anutuji jibu yaunjine ropekiine injiine nareya: Nonj Kristore senjinbanginde Binje oi kotu morej ninjigo nonjore mitaningjabinj ore ki-waqawaineke manego. Senjinbanginj ore funjine oi sosowo sikeku mane muku forekimij ore so mata.

⁹ Anutuji ronere ronekonj ya sosowo bofukeru Binjeine sumunjine kejjigako ninjigoji go waperu gobunj, damanj oo mo gobunj. Ore eru nonj Anature Binje buru sumunjine oi sinanj garu gobe foriineke fukeega. Nonj ore funjine totogo mibe ninjigo sosowoj mane sariganinj ore kiwaqawake manego.

† 2.15 Kol 2.14 †† 2.16 Kol 1.20 ‡ 2.17 Ais 57.19

†† 3.4 Kol 1.26-27

¹⁰ Anutuji manḡboronḡine fuḡne fuḡne fuḡine mo barariḡga noreme damaḡ yoo maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ kubu botunoḡuḡgo mimane ebeneḡ totogo fukeru saueega. Anutuji maḡ aḡiine iḡi maneega: Nemu ma-mari siḡaḡ eru koito wawakiine mimerereḡ ropekiine eru wawakiine Sombuḡ moreḡ botuyakuḡgo yareya sosowo siḡaḡ gaegobi, yoḡoji oḡuakoḡ Anutire maḡboronḡ oi kaje ruaru maneniminde maneega. ¹¹ Yoḡoji oi manenimiḡ ore Anutuji Biḡe buruine oi ronere ronekoḡgo damaḡ tomiri oo iḡoyonḡunde maḡgo misanaḡgaru ruame peya. Ore so Ofonḡonḡuḡ Kristo Yesu soreme foriine bofukeko kufufuḡpuine fukeru qodure-ru dimagobeneḡ.

¹² Kristoke qakatoru dimaku manesiḡ gabeneḡ Anutire mendiji oḡu aḡgame soine iḡore iḡo maio ropekimiḡ ore koimo dimagobeneḡ. ¹³ Ore eru iḡi kariere ḡarego: “Nonji witi pigo ḡeku ḡoḡo fianimiḡ ore eru koḡkoḡ maneru goego, ore eru maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ so wakiine. ḡoḡo nonde joiserereḡ ore eru soine kuririḡaḡuḡke fukeniḡiḡ.” Oḡu.

Polji Efesus yoḡore iḡi oḡga wosiya:

¹⁴ Fuḡne ore eru nonji Mamanonḡuḡ dikanji keteru oḡga wosiego. ¹⁵ Iḡoji akonḡ mamananḡuḡ fuḡfuḡgaine fukega. Iḡore so Sombuḡ eru morende kufufuḡ sosowo noḡuḡ mamare tina oi miku oḡgaegobeneḡ.

¹⁶ Iḡi oḡga wosiego, “Anutu, go Morogo Tiriine rua yabende maḡyaḡuḡji sanaḡgaeiḡ. Gore Biḡe usuḡine kobiineke oi tatariine tomiri rouḡgo pega, go usuḡgo ore so basanaḡ yabeeiḡoḡ. ¹⁷ Basanaḡ yabende soine Kristo manesiḡ gabi maḡyaḡuḡgo ḡeḡe roru goiḡ. Oḡu gome sorukuḡyaḡuḡ Kristore manji jojokoo gbedigaru bodugabi rakako qḡi keru dimanimiḡ.

¹⁸ Manjokoineji maḡgo eyareko kufufuḡ ḡbagbataeḡine sosowo yoḡoke soine Kristore manjokore fuḡne mane mukunimiḡ.” Manji jojoko enoreega, manjoko ore so oi iḡi: Qaḡaḡine mobemobe tatariine tomiri raru bibiega. Joroine arore aroo ra tomirega. Joroine paibere paibeneo ropega. Oḡuakoḡ dikiine yukire yukiineo rakaru pega. ¹⁹ Kristore manjokoji morende mamaneḡonḡunde so odurega. Oi mane forenimiḡ ore iḡi oḡga wosiego: “Anutu, go kuririḡuraḡgo sosowo oiji maḡ mamaneḡaḡuḡ puseru ḡbogbo ba yareigoḡ.”

²⁰ Anutu oḡu oḡga wosi teru iḡi ore miteḡ gaego: Noḡuḡ mamane odureru yare oḡga wosiru weunoben me pororo sasako ḡoneru manesunoben ine, iḡoji ya oi soine basanaḡ nobeiḡ. Anutu usuḡineji maḡnoḡuḡgo gio baega, iḡoji ore so oḡgawowosi eru mamaneḡonḡunde so oi odure foreru afagaru ya sosowo soine noreeiḡ. Ore eru miteḡ gaekimiḡ. ²¹ Maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ noḡuḡ tumanaḡgaru Kristo Yesure eru Anutire tinabiḡe miteḡ gabeneḡ kuririineke fukeru peine. Oi apa ḡasopunoḡuḡ yoḡoji basanaḡgaru tatariine tomiri pe ropenimiḡ, damaḡ oo oḡuine akonḡ kuririineke fukeru peine. Buḡo oi foriine.

Kristoji qodure nobeko saki fu moakonḡ fukegobeneḡ.

⁴ Nonji Ofonḡe qakatoru dimaku gioine babe ore witi ḡi fukego. Buḡo oi mifereru maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ buḡo yoji miku bapakarego: Anutuji eebobo kuririineke eba eku gonimiḡ ore oḡga ḡareya, ore so ḡoḡo gogo fuḡine mo goinebi. ² Maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ ba waki eru buḡo ruruḡaḡo raru ḡiḡigo waigo paio eyareku goinebi. Yobiḡ maneku kariere goinebi. ḡoḡo aimuḡ eru sembenere mobe so bokirinebiyoḡ, mirimbobo eru manji jojoko eku goinebi. ¹³ Moro Tiriineji maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ qojuḡgaru womore niginji kiperu qodure ḡabeega, ḡoḡo maḡkikipe oi botuḡaḡuḡgo peiḡ ore yameḡ keku di-mainebi.

⁴ Anutuji oḡga ḡareya, oo sogokonḡ seḡiḡbaḡiḡ bofukekimiḡ ore oorinaḡuḡ moakonḡ oi akonḡ ḡareme odigaru gogobi. Ore so ḡoḡo oḡuine akonḡ Kristore fori saki fuine moakonḡ fukebi Moro Tiriine moakonji dobe ḡabeko goinebi. ⁵ Ofonḡonḡuḡ moakonji siḡaḡ ḡabeko sogokonḡ manesiḡ gabi miti meso moakonḡ oi akonḡ rau ḡarebi moko fukeru gogobi. ⁶ Anutunoḡuḡ moakonji sosowo mama enoreega. Iḡoji ya sosowo yobu nodureru Ofonḡonḡuḡ ropekiine fukeega. Oḡu fukeru miine reḡgakimiḡ ore sosowo bapakareru dobe noberu maḡnoḡuḡ so ḡeḡe gogo enoreega.

⁷ Ore so sogokonḡ Kristore saki fu moakonḡ gogobeneḡyoḡ, Kristoji yaḡmoririine maḡ aḡiine so kese noreya. Gio bobore mamane yaḡ fuḡne fuḡne oi moakonḡ moakonḡ sonoḡuḡgo boroḡga noreko gogobeneḡ. ⁸ Ore buḡoine oi iḡi mime Biḡe Quraḡo pega, “Iḡoji paibe roperu dimaku witi ḡiḡigo kokoine oga yabeko biḡepuine fukebi yaḡine yaḡine oi ḡiḡigo noḡunde noreya.” ††

⁹ “Paibe ropeya,” Anutuji buḡo oi uruḡure miya? Ore fuḡine oi iḡi: Kristoji rone Sombuḡone wakiya. Oi moreḡ dikiineo yukibe rakaya. ¹⁰ Rakaya, iḡoji oḡuakoḡ kirieru paibe ropeya. Roperu Sombuḡ kaere koroino sosowo yadureru paiineo paibe roperu goga. Oo goku Sombuḡ eru morende yareya sosowo oi usuḡineji pusegaru sosowo saga foreko goga. ¹¹ Kristoji ḡiḡigo noḡunde mamane yaḡine fuḡne fuḡne iḡi boroḡga noreya: Gioine boroḡga noreko goineji sosore ḡiḡigo qoruine (aposoḡ) fukebuḡ. Goineji kajeqouḡ ḡiḡigo (profet) fukebuḡ. Goineji maḡbapakare ḡiḡigo (ewan-jelis) fukebuḡ. Goineji ḡirau pasto eru qaqaḡi fukebuḡ.

¹² Kristore saki fu oi maḡkekerisie kufufuḡpuine. Niḡoji yoḡore maḡ kitiḡgabeneḡ sasanaḡ bofukeniḡiḡ ore gioine oḡu boroḡgaru igodonḡ nobeya. Kufufuḡ ḡbagbataeḡine noḡuḡ sosowoji mande gio bakimiḡ ore jaue foreru gokimiḡ ore eru oḡu basanaḡ nobeya. ¹³ Oḡu oḡu gio furuine furuine baku goku Anutu manesiḡ garu jiki Madeine mane mukuku oiji qoqodure eku moakonḡ fukeru dimakimiḡ. Anutire mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi kokoineji Kristoreo pega. Niḡoji Kristore rouḡgone mamaneine eru usuḡine porebeneḡ ḡbogboba nobeko sogueru saueru sanaḡ-

garu gobeneŋ kuririine kese noreko sosowo fukeko gokimiŋ.

¹⁴ Jikigaru namade oŋuine egu gokimiŋ ore Kristoji maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareru iŋoyoŋe oŋuine kuririnoŋuŋke fukekimiŋ ore dobe nobeega. Namade oŋuine gobeneŋ penaroŋ njiŋigoji buru oi me oi ruaru gbedigaru kepore norebi rondiŋgaru waki nobeya, ŋoŋo ore so fukeru kosa egu gonimiŋ. Gbinji poporiŋ oruŋoruŋ keko koeji kukugako siriji yaurasa kosa ogagaru raqo-warego eru siombenŋsaombenŋ eega. Ore so moreŋ njiŋigoji sakigo rurua eru qouŋ baku mamane eaduineke bofukeru njiŋigo kosa qaji yarebi tiŋtuŋ ee-gobi.

¹⁵ Ore so kosa so goinebiyoŋ, buŋo foriine akon damaŋ so miku jojoko naduŋgadunŋ eru goinebi. Oŋu goku Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukega, sorukuŋaŋuŋ iŋoreo gbedigabi rakako qinŋ keru ya sosowo oo sogueru sanaŋgaru kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi. ¹⁶ Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukeru iŋoyoŋunde saki fu noŋuŋ sosowo siŋaŋ nobeko ruaine sosowoji saki fuine eru me ku-fuine jikigaru kiperu qodure norebi moko fukegobeneŋ. Usuŋ moakonŋ moakonŋ pe norega ore so gionoŋuŋ baku kitiŋgaru manji jojoko naduŋgadunŋ ebeneŋ foriine saki fu oiji sanaŋgaru sogueega. Oŋu. †

Tatamare eebobo gariine eba eku goinebi.

¹⁷ Oŋu fukegobeneŋ ore nonji Ofonde mi baru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo iŋi mibe mane mukuinebi: Maŋkekerisiere yaura njiŋigo maŋ mamanyaŋuŋ jibugame yau oŋuine fukeru omaine yobu kosa goegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore kamasi sembene oi so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. ¹⁸ Maŋkekerisiere yaura njiŋigo yoŋore maŋ mamaneji qisiri eko Anutuke gogore jijibu eku jibugagobi. Mamane sembeneji maŋyaŋuŋ kebojiru gi-gaya ore eru qaqouma eru mutu gogobi. Ore eru Anutture gogo sanaŋineo so qakatogobiyonŋ, yoŋoyoŋe akonŋ kosa yobu gogobi. ¹⁹ Siŋaŋyaŋuŋ so sisiŋaŋ ebi maŋyaŋuŋ kejiga foreko mimi dariineke maneru gogobi. Maŋyaŋuŋ boesauji kiperu keboji yabeme ya oŋuine kosa jerieegobi. Ya roku rokiminde ebu eru sase eegobi.

²⁰ Yoŋoji oŋu eegobiyonŋ, ŋoŋo Kristoke gogore fuŋne oi oŋuine so qaji ŋarebi manebuŋ. ²¹ Ŋoŋo buŋo fori-inere Rau Yesuke qakatobi ore so fuŋine qaji ŋarebi foriine iŋi mane mukubuŋ: ²² Rone eeboboŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine boyobebi aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji sinefuru eŋareme sisibiri ee eiŋgo ebuŋ. Kadi qaji ŋarebi manebuŋ, ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine bo-mukuru bokeru ŋadi gainebi. ††

²³ Maŋ mamaneŋaŋuŋ bogborebi gboreru goinebi ore kadi qaji ŋarebuŋ. ²⁴ Anutuji noŋuŋ iŋoyoŋunde mosire so gbagbataeŋine fukeru sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ ore bofuke nobeya. Maŋ gariinere gogo posiine boy-obekimiŋ ore rua nobeya. Ore eru maŋ gariine oi akon bio kebi rakako goinebi. Kadi oi oŋu qaji ŋarebi mane mukubuŋ. ‡

²⁵ Kadi oŋu peko noŋuŋ Kristore saki fu moakonŋ ore maŋineo kakagbo oŋuine jikigaru oogo fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru buŋo ikoine oi bomukuru bokebi rakame botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo foriine akonŋ sosowo mi-mane eku goinebi. ††²⁶ Kanegarua yombenŋo enimiŋ ine, jibu agiburaŋ so einebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ rigaŋgaiŋ, buŋoŋaŋuŋ oi pipa wegi jiŋoji so tariru rakame mi-taribi posikeine. ††²⁷ Oŋu Sembene Rauineji botuŋaŋuŋgo egu wapeiŋ ore kepieru damaŋ mo so oteru pipa yobeinebi.

²⁸ Moji kiaŋ bobo goya, iŋoji oŋu moke so eine. Oŋu matayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde meji gio yameŋ keku baku goine. Gio baku iŋoyoŋunde uqo meboine bofukeru soine afagaru njiŋigo wakiqoqoine kitiŋ yabeeine.

²⁹ Buŋo sembeqambe mo miŋaŋuŋgone so wakiiney-onŋ, buŋo njiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku basanaŋgaiŋ, ŋoŋo oi akonŋ miku goinebi. Njiŋigo buŋoŋaŋuŋ maneru maŋyaŋuŋ pega ore so uŋsowonde embim-biŋgagobi, ore so kajeqouŋ buŋo yarebi aŋiine maneru fianobuŋ. ³⁰ Anutuji biŋepuine duenoŋuŋ bako Sombuŋgo ropekimiŋ, damaŋ ore moge sanaŋine qakato ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru Anutture moge fukega. Ore eru Anutture moge Moro Tiriine oi beusembe so qa teinebi.

³¹ Ŋoŋo maŋmoki eru maŋgigi sosowo oi qomukuru bokebi jorigo ŋeine. Manjoji so boruŋgaru ja ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji jigo qaku kakane keku egu mimi einebi. Oŋuakonŋ ŋadiqoqo buŋo fofoine oi so miinebi. Wuwunuŋ fuŋne fuŋneji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu kebojigaiŋ ore oi sosowo ŋadi gabi jojorigo peine. ³² Jojorigo peineyoŋ, oogo eku kekemiriŋ eru waigo paio ee eru goinebi. Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bokeru jure ŋareya, ŋoŋo ore so jikigaru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boboke eru goinebi. Oŋu. †††

Anutture tatamago gogo oi iŋi:

5 Anutture yoro odumadepu fukegobi ore eru eeboboŋaŋuŋ yameŋ keku Anutuji eega ore so eku boyoberu goinebi. ² Kristoji manjoko enoreru gogoi-ne niŋore eru kisiŋgaru bokeya. Boji rigabi konduŋineji ropeya, Anutuji ore so Kristo gogoinere yauŋ oi mane sabareko kouine mumundoŋineke oŋuine fukeru iŋore jiŋoo isirigame jerieya. Ŋoŋo oŋuakonŋ manji jo-jokoo dimaku Kristore so manjoko naduŋgadunŋ eru eba eku goinebi. †††

³ Boesau eru wuwunuŋ fuŋne fuŋne me ebure (greedy) mosi oi Anutture jiŋoo so sagaga. Ore eru Anutture njiŋigo gbagbataeŋine fukegobi ore so ya oŋuine buŋo mo oi botuŋaŋuŋgo so bouaku mibi maneinebi. Mata yobu!

⁴ Sio eku igosisi eru buŋo sembeqambe mamagi-ineke eru buŋo rerekaine oi so miinebi. Oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kebojigako so sagaga. Ore eru oi boke foreku nimitenŋ buŋo misaueku goinebi.

⁵ Buŋo koruŋ yo mane komeinebi: Moji boesau me wuwunuŋ me ebu fukeru yare sase eega, iŋoji Anutture

† 4.16 Kol 2.19 †† 4.22 Kol 3.9 ‡ 4.24 Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10

†† 4.25 Zek 8.16 †† 4.26 Kiki 4.4 ††† 4.32 Kol 3.13 ††† 5.2 Eks 29.18; Kiki 40.6

qorumanj oi raugainjo embimbainj. Eebobo oiji nemu ikoine me nemu gbonj miterj yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. Onju ega, injoji Kristo eru Anutu yokore qorumanj manjineo ropeingjo embimbainj.

⁶ Anutuji agiburanj onjuinere eru kanegaru yombenine buño qoqomuku njingjo yonore paio ruame ropeega. Ore eru moji buño omaine onjuine miku jiji eru kepore naberu egu eadu njareinj. ⁷ Ore eru njingjo onjuine njadi yaberu yonoke anjibanj so goinebi.

⁸ Rone qisirigo gobunjon, damanj yoo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku injore tatamake gogobi. Eebobonanj tatamainere binje fukegobi ore so eba eku goinebi.

⁹ Tatamare binje fukegobi ore toumroririine foriine oi inji: Njonjo eebobo fiine boyobebi Anutuji bunjonanj mitariko posikeniminj eru buño foriine yobu oi akonj miku goniminj. ¹⁰ Wamo ya Ofonde jinjo maio sagainj, ore funjine baaru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

¹¹ Qisirire eebobo abutaine eru baegobi, yonoke anjibanj so jikigaru goinebi. Yonore sembene oi bararinja yareru tatamago ruaru miyareinebi. ¹² Goineji agiburanj sonjonjo baegobi, oi totogo mibenenj mimineke egu fukeinj. ¹³ Anuture tatamaji agiburanjanj sosowo batamaeko funjeyanjanj foriineji totogo fukeinj. ¹⁴ Tatamare Rauji sonjonj yaine sosowo bararinja yareko tatamago fukeru peinj. Ore eru buño mo inji mibi pega,

“Kuban pege, go manjo gboreko mane.

Go komegone gboreru pakerende Kristoji batamae guinj.”

¹⁵ Buño ore so eebobonanj oi manjboronke eba eku goinebi. Mutu fukeru kosa egu goniminj ore njonjo fiine akonj sisanjanj eku goinebi. ¹⁶ Damanj yoo damanj sembene fukega ore eru mande gio bakiminde kadi mo fukeinj, damanj oi so bojibukaku sibirigainebijon, njingjo keririnyanjanj raru waigo unjowonj eyareinebi. ¹⁷ Ore eru nj manjanjanj tomiri onjuine kosa so goinebijonj, Ofonde manj anj oi fiine akonj mane tainjgaru dimainebi.

¹⁸ Wain obu sanainjine noku manjijibu so einebi. Njonjo-njanjunde anjigo gobi mamanejanjanj sembeneji fukeko qisiri gogoo kemukuru rakaru egu sibiriganiminj. Ore eru bobojibu so einebijonj, Moro Tiriineji manjanjanj puseinde yamenj keku dimainebi. ¹⁹ Njonjo Binje buño mimane eku miti kiki (Buk sonj), mimitenj kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi manj wombunjanjanj keku Ofonj miterj gaeinebi. ²⁰ Onju me onju fukeko ore eru Ofonjonjanj Yesu Kristore tina ongakuru Mamanonjanj Anutu jijiki danje miteku goinebi. Onju.

Njoe njonunj yonore unjowonj buño

²¹ Kristore mi egu odureniminj ore kokoinjanjanj maneru botunjanjanj buño rurumanjo raku goinebi.

²² Kristore saki fu oi manjekerisije kufufunj. Injoi ore qoruine eru Munanjgoqo Rauine fukega. Ore so njiji onjuakonj njonunjinere qoru fukega. Ore eru njigo njonjo Ofonde buño rurumanjo rarare so njonjo-njanjunde

njoepeu aranj ba yareru bunjonjunde rurumanjo raru goinebi. ²⁴ Manjekerisije kufufunj nonjanj Kristore bunjo rurumanjo dimagobenenj, ore so njigo njonjo onjuakonj njoepeunanjanj yonore buño sosowo boyobeku goinebi.

²⁵ Kristoji injoyonjunde manjekerisije kufufunj manjoko enoreru njonjunde ore gogoine useru kisingaya, onjuine nj njonjoi onjuakonj njonunjanjanj manjoko manjanjanj eyareku goinebi. ²⁶ Kristoji manjekerisije kufufunjine Binje bunjoineji roosoeru njigo binjine gbagbataenine fukekiminj ore obu onjuine oiji jureru bofosike nobeya. ²⁷ Injoi nonjanj momonjine posiine yobu fukekiminj ore maneru manjonjunde gara bofosikeru jukuwi yauine tomiri fukekiminj ore yamenj keega. Kufufunj gbagbataenine bakare bunjononjanj tomiri fukekiminj ore maneega. Kristoji wareru oga nobeko kuririquanjinero paibe ropebenenj jojorinjineji igoko tamaeru njigo binjine onjuine injoyonjunde jinjo maio rua nobeko kuririonjanjke eru njone anjonjanjke dimakiminj.

²⁸ Nj njonjo onjuakonj Kristore kamasi oi boyoberu njonunjanjanj manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Njonjine jojoko eteega, injoji injoyonje sisanjanj eega. Ore eru njonjo-njanjunde saki funj sisanjanj eegobi, onjuine oiji njonunjanjanj sisanjanj yabebi sagainj. ²⁹ Moji mo injoyonjunde saki fu damanj mogoro rosi so eteyayonj, sosowo nonjanj saki funonjanj gumeru sisanjanj gagobenenj. Kristoji onjuakonj manjekerisije kufufunjuine nonjanj saki fuine onjuine bunjoineji gume noberu sisanjanj nobeega.

³⁰ Manjekerisije kufufunj nonjanj Kristore saki fuine fukegobenenj. Nonjanj Kristore saki fure me kufupu fukeru gogobenenj. Ore eru gume nobeega. ³¹ Binje buño mo inji pega, “Ore eru njiji manjo mamaine boke yaperu njonunjineke qakatoru yoyoka yokoji saki moakonj fukeru gonimi.” ³² Buño oi soso buño sumunjine. Oi Kristo eru manjekerisije kufufunj nonjunde manj jokononjunde miku qurangago. Buño buru ore funjine oi sumunjine eru dikisiaine rakakiine. ³³ Onju fukegayonj, njonjore buño oi inji migo: Njonjo moakonj moakonj onjuakonj njonunjanjanj njonjo-njanj sisanjanj eegobi ore so manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Njigo njonjoi onjuakonj njoepeunanjanj aranj ba yareku goinebi. Onju.

Odumade eru manjomama yonore manjkikipe

6 Odumade njonjore eebobo poretinj oi inji: Njonjo Ofonke qakatoru manjo mamayokanjanjanj yokore mi renjaru boyoberu goinebi. ¹² Anutuji mimipanjanj buño 1-2-3 ore tatarine furiine noreinj ore so miya pegayonj, mimipanjanj buño jare 4 oi kikipe bunjoineke. Rone inji miga, “Manjo mama yokago aranj ba yateru goigonj.” Buño oi renjgabenenj Anutuji ore furiine noreinde buño inji kipeme qurangabi pega, ³³ “Aranj ba yatende Anutuji toumroriri gareko jikigaru morenjo damanj joroine go ropeminj.”

† 5.16 Kol 4.5 †† 5.19 Kol 3.16-17

‡ 5.22-23 Kol 3.18; 1 Pi 3.1 †† 5.25 Kol 3.19; 1 Pi 3.7 †† 5.31 Jen 2.24 ††† 6.1 Kol 3.20 ††† 6.2 Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16

⁴ Odumadepuñanun aariyanunke egu fukenimij ore mama ñoño buñoayanun so odureru so keporeru kane yaberu goinebi. Onu matayon, Ofonde Kadi buño reñganimij ore qaji yareru ore so botij yabebi soguenimij. Onu. †

Kiñanqoqo eru siñan ñoñore unñsowon buño

⁵ Kiñanqoqo ñoño morengo siñanpuñanun yonore buño Kristore buño onuine renngaru migoba so eku goinebi. Buñoayanun egu odurenimij ore sombuñanun maneru gburugburu qaku goinebi. Mañ-ñanunji kiko so einebiyon, ñoño qij keru dimaku eba eku goinebi. ††⁶ Raupuñanunji kukurere qoru fukebi ñijigoji ñone anji enarenimij ore matayon, maiqambarañ bokero mañ-ñanun gíoo ruaru baieinebi. Onu eru Anuture mañ anji boyoberu Kristore kiñanqoqo onuine fukeinebi. ⁷ Moreñ ñijigo kiñan qa yareru onuine oiji Ofon ijoyonje kiñan qa teegobeneñ. Onu maneru gionanun Ofonde jino maio sagaiñ ore so beufiineke baku goinebi.

⁸ Buño yo maneinebi: Ñoñore botugo goineji gio rauine gogobi eru goineji raupuñanun oi furiyanun tomiri omaine kiñan qa yareku wawakiine gogobi. Oi jibu uri yonoji gio fiine oi me oi baegobi, Anutuji ore furiine ñareme raugabi biñeñanun fukeiñ. Buño oi manesuku goinebi.

⁹ Raupu eru kiñanqoqo ñoñore Ofon moakon ijoji Sombun kaeo goga. Iñoji ñijigo goine so ñone anji yaberu goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoeru buñonoñun mitari noreiñ. Siñan ñoño oi mane mukugobi ore kiñanqoqo ogopuñanun yonoke damañ so mañmoakon eru so moakon eyareku pore kane so eyareku roroa bokero goinebi. Onu. ‡

Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru goinebi.

¹⁰ Qurañne qurañga forebemiñgo eru buño inji qurañgago: Ñoño Ofonke qakatoru dimabi usunine yasogoji dobe ñaberu kitiñ ñabeko sananñgaeinebi.

¹¹ Sembene Rauineji sakigo ruruare mamane buru fune fune eega, ñoño oi maigaku sanan qanqanine dimakimij ore Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako goinebi.

¹² Niñoji moreñ ñijigo dari fuyanunke yonoke jigo so qaegobeneñyon, nemu mamari siñan eru kue gbiñ sembene sembene kiso eyarekimij ore dimagobeneñ. Nemu mamari siñan sembene moreñ qonikij botuyakunngo morumbon ñeñeyanunngo ñeku koito onuine siñan gaegobi, oi qomukuru igoga yabeegobeneñ. Onuakon koito murañne qaqaji ropekiine eru wawakiine botunonunngo qisirire gemo qorumaninere ñi yoine goku yareya sosowo siñan gaegobi, niñoji yonoke jigo qaegobeneñ. ¹³ Ore eru kiso eyarekimij

† 6.4 Kol 3.21 †† 6.5 Kol 3.22-25 ‡ 6.9 Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25; 4.1

ore ñoño Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako dimainebi. Onu dimabi rosipuñanun damañ sembeneo yabekimij ore porata wapeenimij, damañ oo soine afagaru jigo qaku ode rondij yabenimij eru jigo qabi tariko soine kae moreñ-ñanunngo osingaku dimanimij.

¹⁴ Eriqarawen-ñanun onuine oi keinebi: Buño foriine akon mikiine oi bifun onuine goyon-ñanunngo kiperu dimainebi. Eebobo posiine sari oi omonanunngo maro mariku onuine keku dobu kikipe eru dimainebi. ††¹⁵ Kufu komon keru soine qij keru oderu raegobeneñ. Ore so ñoño womore Biñe misauenimijgo jauebi oiji mañgo enareñ. ††¹⁶ Eriqarawen oike jikigaru garikij qorune tinaine mamananiñ oi raugaru jijiki ruberu di-maeinebi. Sembene Rauineji iga noberu joiserene noreiñgo maneru tebe damuine botigaega, ore eesoi joneiñgo sosowo maro oiji kepieku sasabare einebi.

¹⁷ Anuture Munañqoqo Rauine oi biñe gaku raugainebi. Raugabi biñeñanun fukeko moke qowirienimij, babaan oiji qorunñanun aen du onuine kebi kefa-garu sabare ñabeeñ. Moro Tiriineji jigore siqo sogo norega, oi Anuture Biñe buño. Oi onuakon raugaru mañ wombun-ñanunngo ruaru jigo oiji qaeinebi. ††¹⁸ Eriqarawen-ñanun sosowo oi keku damañ so Anutu onga wosiru weweu eku goinebi. Moro Tiriineji sako ñaberu dobe ñabeega ore so karieku kuyo teeinebi. Ñoño damañ so mañgari goku jijiki Anuture ñijigo gbagbataenine sosowo yonore eru yamen keku onga wosieinebi.

¹⁹ Nonde onuakon inji onga wosieinebi, "Anutu, go buño korun poretiñ Pol otende gore Bobian Biñe sumunine oi buño miineji miñ ore so mitaniñgaru koimo akon dimaku mañbapakare eyareine." ²⁰ Nonji Bobian Biñe ore eru Anuture minebobo ñi qoruine fukegoyon, gioine baego ore eru damañ yoo witi pigo ñego. Ore eru Biñe buño oi Anuture jino maio sagaiñ ore so koimo akon miku gobemiñgo ore onga wosiru goinebi. Onu.

Momojo buño tatariine

²¹ Yoro ogone Tikikus inji nonde binan bako manenimij. Inoji Ofonke qakatoru gioine bose-qosembeine tomiri baega. Yoo urun eba eku ñeegobeneñ, oi sosowo ñajiko ñoño onuakon oi manenimij. ²² Niñoji urun ñeku gogobeneñ, ñoño binan oi manenimij ore Tikikus sorebe Efesus ñoñoreo foiñ. Inoji foru bomirij ba ñareko soine waigo gonimij.

²³ Mamanonun Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji mañkekerisie ogopunonun ñoño womo baku manji joko enareru mamananiñ-ñanun ba sananñgaeine.

²⁴ Niñigo Ofononun Yesu Kristo damañ tatariine tomiri manjoko eteru gonimij, Anuture yaunmoririji sosowo ñonoke pe ropeine. Onu.

†† 6.14 Ais 11.5; 59.17 †† 6.15 Ais 52.7 †† 6.17 Ais 59.17

Filipai

Mimitaniŋ

Polji misin gio roregaru bako ateine yoyoka fukeme Eisia Maino (Turkey) bokeru Yurop moreŋgo raya. Raru Rom prowins tinaine Masedonia oo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko kerisiebi Kristore kufufuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine oi Filipai sitio fukeya. Jiki aposol Pol oi Rom sitire witi pigo ruabi joiserereŋ paio ŋeko gio bobo ŋiŋigo goineji kiso ete-buŋ. Oi etebi goineji Filipai maŋineo oŋuakoŋ buŋo kekesiine qaji yarebuŋ ore manebu maneya. Damaŋ oo Biŋe Quraŋine yo Filipai mamananiŋ kufufuŋ yoŋore quraŋgaya. Manebu eyayoŋ, jibu bobomiriŋ buŋo eru maŋkikitin buŋo yo jeribari paio quraŋgaru ruaya.

Polji witi pigo ŋeko Filipai mamananiŋ kufufuŋ yoŋoji bapi ganimiŋ ore yaun ruabi wareya, iŋoji ore danŋe yaji- in ore Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Oi quraŋgaru jikigaru maŋkikitin buŋoine kokoine moko ruaya. Inŋoyoŋe koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne maneme Filipai yoŋoji Polre buŋo oi manebi jibu sananŋaru koimo dimanimiŋ ore maŋyaŋuŋ ki- tiŋgaya. Kajeqouŋ buŋo goine oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki ba ropeku egu aŋi sogo manenimiŋ ore siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Suroŋ fukeru jikigaru notono egu enimiŋyoŋ, Yesu oŋuine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki ee eku goinebi. Buŋo yo egu niga ŋabein: Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, oi Anuture yaun. Juda yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo buruine reŋ- garu boyoberu Anuture mosi ya eegobiyon, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ ŋoŋoji oŋu mata. Ŋoŋoji Anutu mane- siŋ gabi yaunmoririine furiine tomiri ŋareme raugaru oo gogo gariine bofukeru gogobi. Uri yoŋoji Kristoke qakatoru gogobi, Anutuji oi womo eyareko jerieku goinebi.

Kristo manesiŋ gabenerŋ Anutuji manjeri noreko soine koimo paio sananŋaru gokimiŋ eru maŋkekerisie ogop- unoŋuŋ yoŋoke moko yameŋ keku sananŋaru dimainebenerŋ. Polji ore buŋo oi kokoine quraŋgaya. Polji Filipai kufufuŋ yoŋore ohowe sananŋine banimiŋ ore maneru goya, ore buŋo oi oŋuakoŋ totogo quraŋgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-11

Polji uruŋu eru goya 1.12-26

Kristoke gogore fuŋne 1.27-2.18

Timoti Epafroditus yokore gio buruine 2.19-30

Kiso yoŋoji eadu ŋarebi egu wakiniŋ 3.1-4.9

Polre ogopu Filipai gobuŋ, yoŋore buŋo 4.10-20

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.21-23

¹ Pol nonji quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Maŋkekerisie ku- fufuŋ gbagbataenine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru di- maku Filipai sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ŋoŋo eru ŋoŋore qoruŋaŋuŋ (bisop, pasto) eru Biŋe gio bobo ŋiŋigo goine (dikon) babapi ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore manego Timotiji noke yoo goku niko Kristo Yesure kiŋaŋ qaku gogobere. †

² Anutu Mamanonŋuŋ eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu manego.

Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku oŋga wosiga.

³ Nonji manesu ŋabeego ore so Anutu miteŋ gaego.

⁴ Damaŋ so sosowo ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiego, oi jeri paio oŋga wosiego. ⁵ Nonji Anutu iŋi ore miteŋ gaego: Ŋoŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋeo qakatobuŋ, damaŋ fuŋfuŋ- gaine oone akon fuŋgaru noke maŋkekerisie gio baku

kitin nuru go waperu gogobi. ⁶ Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gio fiine fuŋgaru baku goga, oi jikigaru bame Kristo Yesuji moke fukeinde damaŋji tariiŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ garu sananŋaru Anutu miteŋ gaego.

⁷ O sageŋaŋuŋ nobe, yoro ogopune fukegobi ore ŋoŋo sosowo oŋu manesu ŋarebe fiine akon sagaga. Anutuji gio nareme ore eru damaŋ yoo witi pigo ŋeego. Damaŋ goineo Bobiaŋ Biŋere keteŋ (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieru buŋo fofori- ineji sia goduine baku sananŋain ore roregaego. Oŋu me oŋu baego, sosowo ŋoŋoji noke dimakabi yaun- moriri oiji akon saga ŋabeme gione kitingabi moko ki- waqawaineke fukegobenerŋ. ⁸ Kristo Yesuji ŋoŋo man- joko eŋarein ore dobe nuega, nonji oi maneru ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore aŋi sogo maneru ŋone ŋabeinŋo yameŋ keku gogo. Oŋu miku buŋo foriine migo, oi Anutu inŋoyoŋe soine kitiŋ nuru miin.

† 1.1 Apo 16.12

⁹ Nonji ñoñore inji oŋga wosiego: Anutu, go Filipai ogopune dobe yabende jikigaru sananġaru manjoko ee ekabi manjokoyaŋunji sogueru saueinj. Oŋu fukeme soine kadi foriine ñone mukuru bobojibu buño bokeru gonimij. ¹⁰ Oŋu goku soine buño osoeru kadi fiine sari roosoeru gbagbataeŋine fukeru bakare buñoŋaŋuŋ tomiri go ropebi. Kristoji kirieru wareinj. ¹¹ Jikigaru inji oŋga wosiego: Yesu Kristoji eebobo posiine maŋgo eteko ore fori fukeeij. Foriine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko ŋiŋigoji oŋu ñone ñaberu Anutu miteŋ gabi tin-abiŋeinei saueinj ore oŋga wosiego. Buño oi foriine.

Pol witi pigo ruabi Biŋe buñoji sananġaya.

¹² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ñoŋoji nonde fuŋne mane mukunimij ore inji maneru quraŋgago: Ya sembene nondeo fukeyaŋ, jibu ore biŋeinei saueime Bobiaŋ Biŋenoŋunji ŋiŋigo saga yabeme giononunji moririineke fukeega. ¹³ Nonj Kristore giore eru niginji kipe nubi Rom yoo ñego, buño oi mamari ŋi sosowo Sisa-kiŋ koitore siŋaŋyayabe pi siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji manegobi eru oŋuakon ŋiŋigo goine kokoine yoŋore kajeyaŋuŋgo rakame mane foregobuŋ. †

¹⁴ Jikigaru foriine inji fukeya: Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunji witi pigo ñebe damaŋ yoo Ofonji bapi nuela ore buño manebuŋ. Oi maneru boakonji Ofonke sananġaru qakatoru dimaku yameŋ keku koimo fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukeru Anuture buño kokoi tomiri misauebi jikigaru raega.

¹⁵ Goineji nonde manebi ropeko maŋ aŋi gbagbataeŋineji dimaku Kristore fuŋne mitaniŋgaegobiyoŋ, goineji nonde eru maŋyaŋunji qougaroiŋ eru ñadi nuru kekepari eiŋ ore manegobi. ¹⁶ Ogopune foriine yoŋoji nonde fuŋne inji manegobi: Anutuŋi igodon nume Bobiaŋ Biŋere keter (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buño kepieego. Oŋu maneru manjoko enareku kitiŋ nuela. ¹⁷ Ñadiqoqo ŋiŋigo yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde akon manesuku furire ore gbedigabi maŋyaŋuŋ kejiŋgako nonde gio nodureiŋgo maneru Kristore fuŋne oŋu mitaniŋgaegobi. Oŋu eru witi pigo ñego, damaŋ yoo mibabawaki ebi sisibiri jikigaru fuke nareiŋgo manegobi.

¹⁸ Oŋu manegobiyon, oi jibu. Kristore fuŋne oi ya oo gbedigaru keoma eegobi me Anuture mimiti poretiŋ reŋgaru mitaniŋgaegobi, oi nonji manebe sagaga. Oŋu me oŋu fukeiŋ ore eegobi, maŋneji ore eru fiame fofori jeriego eru jeriebemiŋ. ¹⁹ Nonde oŋga wosibi Yesu Kristore Moro Tiriineji kitiŋ nuko soine pirue nubi wakibeminde kamasi manego. Oŋu fukeiŋ ore maneru ore eru jerieego. ²⁰ Ya mo baku gogu mimi egu bofukebemiŋ ore origago. Oŋu mimineke matayon, damaŋ so Kristo miteŋ gaku gobon, ore so damaŋ yoo oŋuakon fukeiŋ ore manego. Saki funeji komebemiŋ me gobemiŋ, oi jibu koimo paio Kristo miteŋ gabe tin-abiŋeinei sogueinj.

²¹ Nonji sakineke gobemiŋ ine, gogone Kristore tin-abiŋeinei sogueinj ore eru gobemiŋ. Nubi komenobo ine, oiji bobiaŋ nuko Sombunġo seŋiŋbaŋiŋ fukebemiŋ.

† 1.13 Apo 28.30

²² Oŋu fukenoboyon, moreŋgo saki fuke gobemiŋ ine, mande gio babe jikigaru foriineke fukeeij. Oi manesuku nakenere gogo me kome roosoenobo, oi soine so manego. ²³ Gobemiŋ me komebemiŋ fiine fukena oi poretiŋ so mane mukuru botuyakuŋgo qunġaru gogo. Kristoke paibe gonobo, oiji ya sosowo odureru moriri soguine bofuke narena. Ore eru moreŋ bokeinde aŋi maneru gogo.

²⁴ Oŋu gogoyon, saki fuke bojororu gobemiŋ ine, oiji ñoŋo bapi ñabebe foriine ñoŋoreo fukeiŋ. Komenobo, oiji ñoŋo so bapi ñabenobo. ²⁵ Oŋuine manesiŋ garu sananġaru ore eru ñone nuru embon eru jikigaru goku sosowo ñoŋo bapi ñaberu goiŋgo manego. Bapi ñabekabe mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji sogueru sananġako soine mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimij.

²⁶ Oŋuakon Kristoji ñone nuru embon eru moke ñoŋoreo warebe ñoŋo soine nonde eru Kristo Yesu mokemoke yobu miteŋ garu gonimij. Oŋu.

Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji sananġaiŋ ore jigo qaku goinebi.

²⁷ Eebobonġaŋuŋ oi Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋeji kuririineke fukeinde so eba eku goinebi. Oŋu gobi ñoŋoreo warenu ñone ñabebemiŋ me so wareru taitai goku biŋeŋaŋuŋ manebe fuŋneŋaŋuŋ inji peme sagaiŋ: Ñoŋo qoqodure buru moakonde buño kiperu maŋmoakon eru dimainebi. Oŋu dimaku Bobiaŋ Biŋere buño foriji egu gbaŋiŋ ore moko kiperu jigo qaku goinebi. ²⁸ Oŋuakon goineji kiso eŋareenimij, ñoŋoji buño miyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne ore eru so popureru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so wakiine. Fuŋneŋaŋuŋ oŋu manebe sagaiŋ. Anutuŋi usun ñareme kiso ŋiŋigo yoŋoji fuŋneŋaŋuŋ ñoneru inji mane taniŋganimij: Yoŋoyaye waki yabeko sibirigabi Anutuŋi bomuku nobeko paibe seŋiŋbaŋiŋ gokimij.

²⁹ Anutuŋi buruine rua ñareya, oi inji: Ñoŋo Kristo manesiŋ gaku aribe jerieru aribe iŋore eru joiserereŋ maneru gonimij. ³⁰ Nonji mamanesinde jigo rone ñoŋoke goku qabe, ñone nubun eru damaŋ yoo jikigaru qaego ore biŋe buño yo manegobi, ñoŋo jigo oŋuine akon noke kitiŋgaku qaku gogobi, oi manego. Oŋu. ††

Kristore so ñoŋo-ŋaŋe babawaki ee eku goinebi.

2 Ñoŋo Kristoke qakatoru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kikitij ee enimij ore unŋowon bofukeinebi. Kristoji manjoko eŋareru bobomiriŋ ñabeinj. Moro Tiriineke rowegaruru dimaku ohoweŋaŋuŋ baku ñonemaiŋ eŋareine. ² Oŋu egobi ore maŋmoakon mamane boyoberu sogokon manjoko nadunġaduŋ eku womoo goinebi. Ñoŋo maŋaŋiŋaŋuŋ eru mamane buruŋaŋuŋ moakon enimij ore kipeinebi. Buño oŋu kiperu maŋmoakon ebi foriine fukeeij.

³ Yareya ñoŋo-ŋaŋunde akon furuganiminde aŋji so maŋgo eŋareine. Ñoŋo-ŋaŋunde tinabiŋeinei sogueinj ore sakiŋaŋuŋ so ba ropeinebiyoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ babawaki eru goine yoŋore manebi ropeine. Oŋu

†† 1.30 Apo 16.19-40

maneru nonji n̄on̄are mokemoke yobu jerieru gobe-
miŋ. ⁴ N̄on̄o moakon̄ moakon̄ n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde maŋ
akon̄ fiair̄ ore so manesuinebiyon̄, goine yon̄ore maŋji
fiair̄go ore oŋuakon̄ yameŋ keku manesuku goinebi.

⁵ Kristo Yesuji moreŋgo gome maŋ mamane pe teya,
oŋuine akon̄ n̄on̄oreo peko oi boyoberu goinebi.

⁶ Anuture mosi oŋuine pe teko goyayon̄, jibu Anutu
oŋuine goya ore so gbedigaru roroŋe so goya.

⁷ Oŋu matayon̄, iŋoyon̄e afagaru Anuture kuririquran̄
bokeru wakiru kerisieru ŋi kamasi fukeru kiŋan̄qoqore
kamasi roru goya.

Oŋu moreŋ ŋi n̄on̄unde kamasi fukeru goya.

⁸ Oŋu goku maŋine babawaki eku Mamainere mi
buŋo damaŋ so reŋgaru goya. Oŋu gome mimi qa
teru “Maripon̄go qabun̄yon̄,” jibu, damaŋ oo oŋuakon̄
reŋga foreya.

⁹ Oŋu reŋgaru goya ore eru Anutuŋi ogame paibe
roperu ŋeko tinabiŋe ropekiine oteya, oiji tina goine
sosowo yadureega.

¹⁰ Anutuŋi tinabiŋe ropekiine oi iŋi ore oteya:

N̄iŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ tina ore eru damaŋ mogo
dikan̄ji keru Yesu miteŋ gakimiŋ. Goineji Sombun̄
karorago paibe gogobi. Goineji moreŋgo yoo gogob-
eneŋ. Goineji komeru kome kaeo me mison̄ kaeo
gogobi. Noŋuŋ sosowo qodureru daberu dikan̄ji
ketekimiŋ. †

¹¹ Sosowo noŋuŋ dikan̄ji keteru minon̄un̄ji Mama
Anutu totogo araŋ baiŋ ore tinaine mifukeru iŋi
mikimiŋ,

“Yesu Kristoji Ofon̄noŋuŋ fukega.” Oŋu.

Yesure tatama oi n̄iŋigo botuyan̄un̄go yaduru goinebi.

¹² Ore eru yoro ogopune, n̄on̄o Kristore soso boy-
oberu oo so gban̄jiru wakiinebi. Damaŋ so Anuture
buŋo reŋgaru qowirieru gobun̄, ore so mosiŋan̄un̄ji
maŋkekerisie n̄iŋigo n̄on̄oreo sagaga, oi yameŋ keku
boyoberu mande gio baku goinebi. Nonji n̄on̄oke gob-
on̄, damaŋ oo Biŋe buŋo fiine akon̄ kegboreru gbiŋ
keru dimaku gobun̄. Boke ŋaberu taitai gogo, damaŋ
yoo oŋuakon̄ Anuture j̄iŋomaio sombun̄an̄un̄ maneru
gburugburu yabeme damaŋ so gio oi basarigaru
goinebi.

¹³ Anutu iŋoyon̄e n̄on̄o j̄ijiki boburo ŋaberu iŋoy-
on̄unde burure so maŋ-n̄an̄un̄ bapakareega. Oŋu oo
maŋ an̄iŋan̄un̄ Anutureo sagaiŋ ore so fukeko dobe
ŋabeko gioine babi foriine fukeeine.

¹⁴ Siŋan̄puŋan̄un̄ yon̄oke buŋo babawaki so eru
goinebi. Mikeson̄ eru maŋji ŋun̄un̄-ŋun̄un̄ kosa so
einebiyon̄, burunon̄un̄ sosowo maŋyoka miaqaya
bokeru mitiga ŋareme oi damaŋ so baku goinebi.

¹⁵ Oŋu eku eebobon̄an̄un̄ji bakare buŋo tomiri gbag-
bataeŋine fukeru eba eku goinebi. N̄iŋigo kekesiine iŋ-
gon̄maŋgon̄ine muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, n̄on̄oji
yon̄ore botugo Anuture odumade posiine yobu
goinebi. Bobun̄ qonikiŋgo paibe tamaegobi, n̄on̄o
oŋuakon̄ moreŋgo eebobo poretiŋinere kadi fiine
yadubi oiji n̄iŋigo tamae yareku goinebi. ††

† 2.10 Ais 45.23 †† 2.15 Dut 32.5

¹⁶ Oŋu goku gogo sanan̄inere Biŋe buŋo damaŋ so
jaueru roru n̄iŋigo yareru goinebi. Oŋu gobi Kristoji
kirieru wareiŋ, damaŋ oo nonde fuŋne iŋi fukeiŋ,
“Masiri ŋiji sisirio gbiŋ eiŋ ore tobiriine qojuŋaru rae-
ga, nonji ore so mande giore saki qaku basan̄an̄garu
gobon̄. Oi omaine yobu so baku gobon̄yon̄, ore foriine
fukeya.” Fuŋne oŋu fukeme soine nakene saki n̄on̄ore
eru miteŋ gabemiŋ.

¹⁷ Nonji gogone kiŋiŋaru mitari ŋarebe Anuture gio
reŋgaru baku gobon̄. Oŋu gobe n̄on̄o maŋ-n̄an̄un̄
kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gabun̄ ore foriine fukeega.
Ore eru Rom gawman yon̄oji buŋone mitariru joma
oŋuine nuku boji ririga ore so enarenobun̄. Saki fu-
nere dari oŋu kesenobo ine, oi obu oŋuine mo yobu so
rakana. N̄on̄ore mamesiŋ giore forire eru oi kuriri-
ineke fukebe sagana. Ore eru nubi komenoboyon̄,
maŋneji jibu jerieego eru sosowo Anuture biŋe fukeru
n̄on̄oke moko goku jerieekimiŋ. ¹⁸ Oŋuakon̄ n̄on̄o
jerieinebi eru noke jerieru goinebi. Oŋu.

Timoti sorebe Filipai n̄on̄oreo foir̄.

¹⁹ Ofon̄ Yesuji nonde maneko sagaiŋ ine, pipa Timoti
soreiŋgo maneru origago. N̄on̄oreo foru biŋenon̄un̄
ŋajime jeriebi n̄on̄o urun̄u gogobi, oi maneru kirieru
wareru najime maneru nonde maŋji oŋuakon̄ fiaru
oroine yobu fukena. ²⁰ Mamesiŋ-n̄an̄un̄go sanan̄-
gagobi me wiriebi, iŋoji iŋoyon̄e akon̄ n̄on̄ore manebu
oŋu maneru nonde keririŋgo dimaga. Goineji yoo
gogobi, yon̄oji “Yon̄oyan̄unde manebu,” miku kitiŋ
ŋabeŋ ore so maneegobi Mata yobu. ²¹ Yon̄oji sosowo
yon̄oyan̄unde yare maneru oi keporeru bosogueiŋgo
janjan̄bumbun̄ odeegobiyon̄, Kristo Yesure gioji fori-
ineke fukeeiŋ ore so yameŋ keegobi. Yon̄o qaqsori
kosa gogobi.

²² Kosa gogobiyon̄, Timotiji fuŋine fiine oduya, oi
n̄on̄o-n̄an̄e mane mukugobi. Madeji iŋoyon̄unde ma-
ma kiŋan̄ qa teega, iŋoji ore so noŋ Bobian̄ Biŋe mis-
aueiŋ ore bapi nuru kiŋan̄ qaku goya. ²³ Ore eru Rom
gawman yon̄oji noŋ urun̄u enarenimiŋ ore buŋo
kipenimiŋ, oi maneru soine Timoti sorebe pipa
n̄on̄oreo foir̄ ore origago. ²⁴ Nake oŋuakon̄ Ofon̄ke di-
maku damaŋ so joroko n̄on̄oreo wareinde koimo oŋu
manesiŋ gago.

Epafroditus sorebe Filipai n̄on̄oreo foir̄.

²⁵ Nonji ya baaru embimbiŋaru gobe n̄on̄oji mu-
ran̄ne Epafroditus sorebi wareru kitiŋ nuku bapi nuya.
Iŋoji Bobian̄ Biŋere keteŋ (defence) fukeru nonde
keririŋgo gio baku jigo qaku goyayon̄, jikigaru
kipenobo, oiji so sagana. Oŋu manesuku maŋkekerisie
ogone oi damaŋ yoo sorebe n̄on̄oreo kirieru wareiŋ.
²⁶ Iŋoji sosowo n̄on̄o ŋone ŋabeŋgo yameŋ keku
goga. Jibe bame peya, n̄on̄o buŋo oi manebi n̄on̄oreo
yobin̄game maneru ore eru maŋwawaki goga. ²⁷ Iŋoji
fofori jibe eteme kome maigaru eyayon̄, Anutuŋi ŋone-
maiŋ oteko fiaya. Anutuŋi Epafroditus oi akon̄ so ŋone-
maiŋ oteyayon̄, noŋ oŋuakon̄ ŋone nuru embon̄ eru

baafe nuya. Injoji komena ine, nakene beusembeji sogueru saueru paine paine ropeko gonobo.

²⁸ Njono Epafroditus njoneru moke jeriebi nonde beusembeji onuakon afagaij ore manego. Ore eru daman yoo akonj pipa sorebe njonoreo foij. ²⁹ Njono Ofonde njingigo yonore mokemoke yobu jerieegobi, jeribari ore paio injoji wareme keporeinebi eru gio bobo njingigo onjuine oi aran ba yareru goinebi. ³⁰ Injoji Kristore gio ore eru kome maigaru roperu komeij eya. Njono nonj kitiij nuku bapi nunimijngo manebunyon, oi embimbijngabuñ ore injoji njonore tife onju enareijngo ore wareru gogoin kisingaru sibirigaij eya. Onju.

Posiine fukekiminde kadi foriine oi inji:

3 O mankekerisie ogopune, buño koruñ inji jikigaru mibemij: Njono Ofonke qakatoru jerieru goinebi. Buño oi neñeo moke qurañga ñareij ore tataki so manego. Njijigo goineji egu eadu eru bosembe ñabenimij ore oi qurañga ñarebe soine sagaga. ² Zioz gio bobo njijigo sembene yonore siñan-ñanñu baku goinebi. Yonjoji mankekerisiere yaura njijigo botugo roregaru manyanñuñ bapakareru inji miegobi, "Anuturre biñe fukenimij ore njono moge baku sakinñanñuñ ketigainebi." Onju yamenj keku buño akonj miku qoro riganjine onjuine gbogbo ongak "Kufufunñ ranjbanjine fukegobenerj," miku mo yobu miegobi.

³ Yonjoji Anuturre jijnomaio so poretingagobi. Sakiyanñungo moge oi akonj keti yabebunyon, foriine oi nonjunde inji fukeya: Anuturre Biñe buñoji manñonñuñ bobogaya, nonñuñ injore mankekerisie kufufunñ foriine yobu fukeru gogobenerj. Anuturre tinao sakinonñungo moge ba norebuñ, niñoji ore paio so dimaku kitingaku manesij gaegobenerjon, Kristo Yesuji munan qa noreya, ore eru injo miteñgaegobenerj. Anuturre Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuturre ohowe baku miteñ gaegobenerj.

⁴ Goineji sakiyanñunde yaji kitingaku Anuturre biñe fukekimij ore manesij gagobi, nonji oi yadurego. Ore eru fiine akonj suhuñ onjuine furarieru tone ba pakere-ru erionñbarionj kamasi enobo. ⁵ Nonde kuririquanñ oi inji: Nonji Israel njijigo kubu manjineo minebobu mo fukego. Apa ñasonere kubu tinaine Benjamin. Manjo mamane Hibru njijigo. Nonji yokoreone fukeru Hibru ñi foriine fukego. Fukeru pebe una 8 fukeko oo sakine ketigabuñ. Farisi fukeru gobonj ore Mosesre Kadi buño oi poretiñ boyobeijngo yamenj keku gobonj. ¹⁶ Farisi goku manjneo jo fukeko mankekerisie kufufunñ oi fofori kekesuesue eyareku gobonj. Mosesre Kadi buño renj-garu boyoberu poretiñ fukenobenj ine, nonji ore so bakare buño tomiri posiine gobonj. ^{††}

⁷ Ya onjuine oi manebe ropeko oo kitingaku manesij garu gobonjon, manjne kerisieru oi sosowo bokeru gbenj sureru migo. Daman yoo Kristoji munan qa nareko qowiriebe, ore eru manebe ropeega. ⁸ Ofonje Kristo Yesu mane mukuru senjñbanjñijñ bofukebemiñ, oi maneru osoebe furiine ropekiine ore so fukega. Ore eru gogone ranjnbainere kuriri yane sosowo oi Kristo

jikigaru oo bokeru gbenj surego. Kristo bofukeru nonde ya sosowo oi manebe yau rasa yobu onjuine fukeme sureru ñadineo bokebonj.

⁹ Goineji "Mosesre Kadi buño reñga foreru onjuine oi-ji niñononje Anuturre jijnomaio poretiñ fukekimij," migobiyon, nonji onju posiine so gogo. Daman yoo Kristo manesij gabe Anutuji onjuine oiji buñone mitarime injore jijnoo posikeru gogo. Mamanesij paio gobe Anutuji njonemaiñ enareku mitigako agibu-ranñere buñoji komeko gogo. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku gobe Anutuji nonde funje onju bofukeijngo ore yamenj keego.

¹⁰ Nonji Kristo inji mane mukubemiñgo yamenj keego: Kristoji komeru pakereya injore usuñ oiji dobe nuko sananjabemiñ ore manego. Joiserererj maneya, oi injoke jikigabemiñ ore jauego eru komeru kamasi onjuine oiji injore kamasi ore so fukebemiñ ore manego. Joiserererj maneru komeya, nonji kamasi onjuine akonj komeru onjuine oiji injore kamasi onjuine fukeij ore jauego. Komeru pakereya, injore usuñ oiji dobe nuko sananjabemiñgo manego. ¹¹ Komebe Anutuji bogbore nume komegone pakerebemiñ ore origago. Onju.

Anuturre sisirigo yamenj keku mogeineo rainebi.

¹² Nakenere inji so migo, "Anutuji moge ruaya, oo wape foreru mankekerisiere kuririine sosowo bofukeru gogo." Ore so fukeru gogoyon, Kristo Yesuji roosij enareya ore senjñbanjñijine raugaiñgo ore yamenj keego.

¹³ O mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji moge ruaya oo so wape forego, oi manego. Moakonj inji maneru eego: Ya kemukuru ñadi gabonj, oi niga nuko Anutuji ya jijnomaineo ruame pega, oo obe pipa rabemiñgo anj sogo maneeo. ¹⁴ Anutuji paibe ropebemiñ ore onga nareru moge onju qa nareya. Ore eru Kristo Yesuji munan qa nareya ore nonji eesoigo sananjaru gbiñ eru Anuturre mogeo ropebe injoji hendiñ eri qoruneo kenareij. Oi roijngo anj sogo maneru moge oobe poretiñ akonj usuñne qojugaru giniñgaego.

¹⁵ Ore eru mande kuririonñunje fukegobenerj, Anutuji nonñuñ sosowo mamane moakonde paio Kristo mane mukuru gokimij ore manega. Buño more mamane maru furuine mo pe ñarena ine, Anutuji buño yoore urunñu manebi sagaga, oi onuakonj miku baranñga ñareij. ¹⁶ Njonore manebu qoruine oi inji fukeko sagaiñ: Nonñuñ daman joroine me pomponjine manñonñuñ kerisieru Anuturre kadio go wapebenj, eebobore kadi moakonj oi akonj jikigaru rabenerj sagaiñ.

¹⁷ O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji eebobone eego, njono nonj ñone nuru nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Goineji ore so oderu pore ñabeegobi, njono yonore eebobo oi njoneru boyobeinebi. ^{†††} Njijigo boakonj yobu yonjoji eeboboyanñuñi Kristo rosi eteru yonjoyanñunde anjigo kosa gogobi. Mariponjo komeya, ore funje oderu gboreru gogobi. Buño oi damanj kokoine tiñtuñ

† 3.5 Apo 23.6; 26.5; Rom 11.1 †† 3.6 Apo 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11

‡ 3.17 1 Kor 4.16; 11.1

egu fukenimiñ ore ñajibe manebunyon, damañ yoo oi kuyoku jinjo obune wakiko migo.

¹⁹ Saki fuyanunde añi sanajine sembeneji ne-muyanun fukega. Ya mimiineke eegobi, ore manebi ropeko kuririyañun fukeko sigopou gogobi. Mañma-maneyañun morende eebobo sembeneo kipebi nigiñ yabeko kosa goku tatariineo misi korugo rakanimiñ. ²⁰ Yonjoji yuku rakanimiñyon, goine niñore qoqodure sa oi Sombunjo paibe pega. Morengo kotuine fukeru yayaba akon goku Ofon Jesu Kristo Munañqoqo Raunonunji moke fukeru oga nobeiñ ore odigaegob-eneñ. ²¹ Injoji moreñ saki funonun wakiqoqoine yo oi qowirieme inyonunde Sombun saki fu onjuine kuririquañineke fukeiñ. Usun onjuine oi Kristo pe tega. Injoji usun onjuine oiji niñigo eru moreñ Sombunde yareya sosowo oi soine sanangaru bawaki nobeko inore mea rurumango rabeneñ siñan nobeko gokimiñ. Onju.

Unşowon buño goine

4 O yoro ogopune, onju fukeiñ ore Ofonji ñonjo bapi ñabeko gbiñ keru sanangaru dimainebe. Nonji ñonjore añi maneru ñone ñabeinjo yameñ keego. Ñonjo jeri enarebun. Botunangunjo gio babe ore foriine fukeko odubi Anutuji ore furi enoreiñ, ore eru sigopou eru jerieego.

² Minebobo ñigo yoyoka Yuodia Sintike, ñokoji pougaru kekepari eru gogobire, onju manebon. Ore eru nonji mañ-ñakun inji bapakarego: Njoko Ofonke moakon dimagobire, ore eru mañmoakon eru goinebire. ³ O murañne foriine, giore kion moko osigaru gobu, go onjuakon inji weu garego: Njigo yoyoka yokoji mañmoakon enimi ore bapi yapeigon. Yokoji noke Bobian Biñe sanangaru saueiñ ore jigo qaku gobu. Yokoji Klemen eru ogopune goine nonunde kerinjo moko jigo qaku gobu. Sosowo yonjore tina oi gogo sanajinere tina buru buk papiago paibe pega.

⁴ Damañ so Ofonke dimaku jerieru goinebi. Jerieinebi buño oi ñeñeo moke migo.

⁵ Ñonjo denañdenañ paio niñigo eyarebi sosowoji kamasinanjun oi maneinebi. Ofonji wareinjo bembengaga. ⁶ Ya more manebu so maneru goinebiyon, ya sosowo ore wewenanjun Anutu ojiñ maneine. Onju me onju fukeiñ, ñonjo Anutu onga wosiru karieru danje miku goinebi. ⁷ Anutuji mañwomo enarega, niño ore funine so mane muku egobeneñ. Oi manemukunonun sosowo odureru funine mo fukega. Kristo Yesuke qokotabi dimakabi Anutuji mañ-ñanjun eru buño mamanananjun dobu kiperu iporo ba ñareko goinebi.

⁸ O mañkekerisie ogopune, bunone mitariñ ore eru unşowon buño inji migo: Wuwunun buño so manesuinebiyon, ya sosowo arañ babeneñ kuririineke fukega, mañ-ñanjun oo kiperu goinebi. Buño foriine, buño poretiñ eru gbagbataeñine oi manesuku goinebi. Buño añiineke maneegobeneñ, oiji mañ-ñanjun puseko goinebi. Buño kobiineke mimiten fukeiñ ore so fukega, mañ-ñanjun oo qakatoru goinebi.

⁹ Nonde eebobo ñoneru Biñe bunone maneru mañ kiniñ-ñanjun ruaru robi biñenanjun fukeya, ñonjo oi kegboreru eba eku goinebi. Onju gokabi womo Rauine Anutu injoji ñonjoke dimain. Onju.

Polji Filipai yonjore yaunde danje miga.

¹⁰ Nonji Ofonke qakatoru goku ñonjore beufi soguine manego. Ñonjo ronekon non siñan nuku monen nareinjo añi maneru gobunyon, urunju eniminde fune baaru embimbijagun. Damañ joroine embimbigaru gobi Ofonji damañ yoo mañ-ñanjun bogboreme afagaru moke bapi nubun. ¹¹ Saki funere yobinjo ñeku embimbiganobo, ore eru buño yo so migo. Nonde ya pega, nonji oke mañwomoo waigo goinjo manego. ¹² Non janjanbunjo oderu womoo gobon eru gogo kobiineke batiqatiine tomiri goku womoo gobon. Pi so damañ so mañne waigo eko goinjo manego. No gaba enobo me roro ñenobo, ore eru mañne so bawaki eego. Yane boakon yobu me kokiine pe narena, oi jibumer. Non yoo fune mane mukuru soine waigo gobemiñ. ¹³ Oi me oi mo fukena, Kristoji basañan nuko ya moji mo so bawaki enareñ.

¹⁴ Jibu konkonne ore mañineone ogo babapi ruaru baafe nubi sagaya. ¹⁵ Filipai ñonjo onjuakon nonde fune mane komegobi. Nonji funjaru roregaru Bobian Biñe gio baku ñonjoke Masedonia prowinsgo goku boke ñabebon, damañ oone funjaru mamaneñ kufunjo goineji non sakire yayanunji so kitiñ nubun. Nonji mande Biñe yarebe robi biñenanjun eyayon, sakire mobe mo so bokirie narebun. Filipai mañkekerisie kufunjo ñonjo moakonji noke kikipe eru gogone kitiñgabi pesiñ monen-ñanjun roru narengaren eku gobeñ. †

¹⁶ Nonji yare embimbigaru gobon, ñonjo oi nonde ruabi Tesalonaika sitio wareya. Ate moakon matayon, ate yoyoka sakinere yare embimbijagobon, oi ruabi nondeo wareya. ††¹⁷ Nonji ñonjore mebo yan-ñanjunde sase so eego, ore eru buño yo so qurangago. Anutuji ñonjore ogo babapire tifeine bokirie ñareeñ, nonji foriine sogo oi ñonjoreo saueinjo manego. ¹⁸ Ñonjoji damañ yoo ya ruabun, oi raugaru nonde ya sosowo oiji kiririne odureru kokoine pe narega. Epafroditus injoji ñonjore ogo babapi yan-ñanjun roru wareru nareme moririineke fukeru gogo. Ñonjo pesiñ tahañonun ruabi injoji roru wareya, Anutuji ore añiine maneko soine sagaga. Anutuji ñonjore pesiñ maneru sabareko kouine fiine junjan onjuine fukeru inore jinomaio isirigame jerieega. ‡

¹⁹ Nonde Anutuji touñmoriri sosowore Rau fukega. Inore rounjo ya sosowo oi tatariine tomiri pega. Ore eru ñonjo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku yare embimbijagobi, oi sosowo pe tega ore so enareeñ. ²⁰ Ore eru Anutu Mamanonun damañ so miten gaeinebeneñ. Onju ebeneñ Anuture tinabiñeji damañ tatariine tomiri saueeñ. Buño oi foriine.

† 4.15 2 Kor 11.9 †† 4.16 Apo 17.1 ‡ 4.18 Eks 29.18

Momojo tatariine

²¹ Nonji momojone ogopunonun gbagbataenine Kristo Yesuke moko akon dimagobi, sosowo nonjore ruabe fuga. Ogopune noke yoo gogobi, nonjoni momojonun ruabi nonjoreo fuga. ²² Anuture ninjigo gbag-

bataenine goine sosowo yoo gogobi, nonjoni momojonun ruabi nonjoreo fuga. Nonjoreone goineji Sisa-kin koitore morumbon pigo gio baegobi, nonjoni onu maneru yamej keku migobi.

²³ Ofon Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji nonjoke pe roperu iirunonun mifiagain.

Kolosi

Mimitaniŋ

Kolosi oi Eisia prowinsre taonŋ mo. Oi Efesus sitire wegi wawapeineo oobe pega. Polji Kolosi damanŋ mogo so rayayonŋ, Esiare siti soguine Efesus oo gosa yokaomo Biŋe gio baku Kolosi yonŋore onŋuakonŋ manemeja maneru goya. Jiki Kolosi goineji manyanŋunŋ kerisiebi (1.7, Apo 19.10). Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ŋeko muraŋine Epafraŋ inŋoji Kolosi maŋkekerisie kubure biŋe buŋoine roru inŋoreo wareya. (1.7-8) Binanŋyanŋunŋ goine oi fiine fukebuŋy-onŋ, Kolosi oo qaqaŋi jijibuine onŋuakonŋ gobunŋ.

Qaqaŋi yonŋoji ŋinŋigo inŋi qaji yareru gobunŋ: “Maŋkekerisie kufufunŋ ŋonŋoji Anutu ohoweine bakimiŋ ore kadi buŋo fuŋne fuŋne oi soine boyobeinebi. Ŋonŋo soine maŋ-ŋanŋunŋ bawakiru sakiŋanŋunŋ qaku joisererenŋ maneinebi.” (2.16, 20-21, 23) Jikigaru inŋi mitiga yarebuŋ, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋanŋunŋke ŋonŋo dikanji keru mimererenŋ ohoweyanŋunŋ baku goinebi.” (2.18) Yesu onŋuakonŋ bawaki teru inŋi mibuŋ, “Oi Anuture Made matayonŋ, mimererenŋ qoruine mo.” Onŋu miku inŋi jikigabuŋ, “Niŋore buŋo boyobenimiŋ, yonŋoji mamane sumunŋine fuŋine mo bofukeniŋiŋ.”

Ore eru Polji Quraŋ yo quraŋgaru Kolosi maŋkekerisie kubu inŋi qaji yareya, “Ya sosowo Yesure rurumaŋgo peko inŋoji Anutu foriine yobu fukeru (1.15-17) maŋkekerisie kubu nonŋunde Qorunonŋunŋ goga.” (1.18) Jikigaru buŋo inŋi yaduya, “Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gabi inŋoji Anuture mamane eru maŋgboronŋ sumunŋine soine yaduŋiŋ. Anuture mamane oi mamane goine sosowo odureru fuŋine mo fukega.” (2.2-3, 9-10) Polji onŋuakonŋ maŋkekerisie ŋinŋigo gogoyanŋunde mimiti buŋo goine quraŋgaru ruame Kolosi raya. (3.1-4.1)

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfunŋaine 1.1-8

Kristore gogo eru gio 1.9-2.19

Kristoke gogo gariine 2.20-4.6

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.7-18

¹ Anutuŋi Pol nonŋ sore nuko miinere so Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maŋkekerisie ogononŋunŋ Timoti inŋoji noke ŋegobere.

² O maŋkekerisie ogopunonŋunŋ gbagbataenŋine Kolosi taonŋo goku Kristoke qakatobi mamanesiŋ-ŋanŋunŋi so gbaŋime qinŋ keru dimagobi, nonŋi ŋonŋoke buŋo mi-mane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Anutu Mamanonŋunŋi yaunŋmoriri ŋareme womoo goinebi.

Ŋonŋore eru Anutu miteŋ garu onŋa wosiegobenenŋ.

³ Ŋonŋo Kristo Yesu damanŋ so manesiŋ garu ŋinŋigo gbagbataenŋine sosowo maŋ wombunŋ-ŋanŋunŋgo jojoko eyareegobi, ore biŋe buŋoine nojibi. Ore eru ŋonŋore onŋa wosiegobenenŋ, oo damanŋ so Anutu, Ofonŋonŋunŋ Yesu Kristore Mama miteŋ gaegobenenŋ. ⁵ Bobianŋ Biŋere buŋo foriineji rone ŋonŋoreo wareko mibi oori-nonŋunde fuŋne maneru mane taniŋga forebuŋ. Mane taniŋgaru Anutuŋi ŋonŋore ya ruame Sombunŋ kaeo koinŋ komonŋo pega, ŋonŋo oi rauganimiŋ ore odigaru origaegobi. Oori oiji maŋgo eŋareko afagaru Anutu manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋanŋunŋi jojoko nadunŋgadunŋ eku gogobi, ore eru miteŋ gaegobenenŋ.

⁶ Bobianŋ Biŋe buŋo oiji saueru moreŋine moreŋine sagaru foriineke fukeru sogueega. Ore so ŋonŋoreo wareko ŋonŋo Anuture yaunŋmoririre fuŋne foriine oi maneru mane taniŋgabunŋ. Oi ronekonŋ mane taniŋgabi, una oone akonŋ funŋaru ŋonŋore botugo onŋuakonŋ foriineke fukeru mifia ŋareega. ⁷ Yoro muraŋonŋunŋ Epafraŋ inŋoji Kolosi ŋonŋore Bobianŋ Biŋe oi qaji ŋareme manebuŋ. Epafraŋ inŋoji niŋore tife dimaku Kristore gio damanŋ so yameŋ keku baega. ¹⁸ Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeme jojoko nadunŋgadunŋ egobi, Epafraŋiŋi ŋonŋore fuŋne onŋu ŋoneru nojiko manebeŋ.

⁹ Ore eru biŋe buŋo oi manebeŋ, niŋoji onŋuakonŋ damanŋ oone akonŋ funŋaru ŋonŋore Anutu onŋa wosiru go wapegobenenŋ. Ŋonŋoji Anuture maŋ anŋi mane mukubi mamane oiji maŋ-ŋanŋunŋ puseinŋ ore karie tee-gobenenŋ. Oiji puse ŋareme Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋaberu maŋgboronŋ ŋareeine. Onŋuine oiji soine Anuture anŋi sosowo poretiŋ akonŋ mane mukuru gonimiŋ.

¹⁰ Ŋonŋore inŋi onŋa wosiegobenenŋ: Mamane-muku oi-ji maŋgo eŋareko soine gogonŋanŋunŋ Ofonde jinŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so goinebi. Maŋ-anŋiine pega so ee-

† 1.7 Kol 4.12; Flm 23

boboňanun sosowo eba eku goinebi. Onu soine gio fi-ine fune fune damaň so babi ore foriine fukeine. Mamane-mukuyanun onu kegborebi soine sananđan-imin eru Anuture fune jikigaru mane sarigaku gonim-in.

¹¹ Anuture usun oi bibiineke. Ore so inoyonunde usun sunsun sosowo ñareme kefagaru basanaň ñabeeinđo onđa wosiegobeneň. Anutuji onu basanaň ñabeko soine sananđaru damaň so yameň keku maň-womoo dimaku yobiň maneru karieru jerieru gonim-in. ¹² Jerieru goku Mamananunde danđe miku gonim-in ore onđa wosiego. Mamanonunji ogopuine gbag-bataenine nonunde ore ya senđinđanđinineke buru-garu ruame kuririquaninere maňgo pega. Inoji nono onuakon qowirie ñabeko ya senđinđanđinineke oi binđ ganim-in ore so fukegobi.

¹³ Qisiriji sinan nobeya, Mamanonunji oone bomuku-ru oga noberu wareru yoro Madeinere qoruman maň-go rua nobeya. ¹⁴ Madeine inoji duenonun baru agibu-raqnonun jureru bokeinđo maneega. Ore eru danđe miteegobeneň. Bunjo oi foriine. †

Kristoji ya sosowore fune eru qoruine fukega.

¹⁵ Kristoji Anutu nononeine mata inore sasako fukega. Ronere ronekonđo gogo sosowo so fukeko Kristoji bonieru Mamaineke ni qoru fukeru goya. Onu goku Mamaine Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bo-fuke yabebire fukebun.

¹⁶ Madeineji Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire. Ya goine Sombun kaere koroine koroine oo pebi so ñone yabeegobeneň eru ya goine morenđo pebi ñone yabeegobeneň, oi Kristoji miko qowiriebun. Ya sosowo oi sinan yabenim-in ore iiru mamari (gemo) sinanine sinanine bofuke yabeko Sombun moreň bo-tuyakunđo morumbonyanunđo dimaku mimityanun ruaegobi. Yonore mea rurumanđo koito wawakiine muranyanun ropekiine eru wawakiine oi igodon yabeko koroyanunđo usunyanunke dimaku goine koito onuine sinan yabeegobi. Madeineji ya sosowo fukeinde funđodu fukeko Anutuji iiru (gemo) bofuke yabeya, oi Kristo miteň gabi bibiineke fukein ore igodon yabeko dimagobi.

¹⁷ Kristoji ronekon goko yareya sosowo oi inore ñadio fukebun. Inoji ya sosowo qodureru sinan yabeko qoju-gaku inoreo oderu qin keru dimagobi. ¹⁸ Kristoji mimi-nenonun fukega. Yareya sosowo eru nonun pore nore-ru qorunonun fukeru goin ore komegone pakereya. Komebun, yonore botugone inoji rone mineboboy-anun fukeru gboreru pakereya. Onu minebobononun funfunđaine fukeko nonun kufufun ranđbainere zioz-gariine fukeru dimagobeneň. Ore eru mande, saki fure, ya sosowore qorunonun fukeko maňkekerisie ku-fufun nonun inore saki fu sosowo fukegobeneň. ††

¹⁹ Anutuji Madeine inoyonunde so sogokon fukeru goin ore mane foreko sagaya. Ore eru inoyonunde mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi Kristoke qakatoru dimaga ore beufi maneru goga. ²⁰ Yareya sosowo

morenđo eru qonikinđo Anutuke rosi eegobi, oi Anu-tuji sosowo furiyanun ruaru oga yabeme inoke qaka-toru maňmoakon enim-in ore maneru inji mitariko sagaya, "Nakene Made sorebe rakaru mariponđo komeru dariine keseru womo maňgo eteko fukein." ‡

²¹ Nono onuakon rone eeboboňanun sembene peya ore eru maň-ñanunji Anutuke maňmoakon so eru rosi eru taitai gobun. ²² Rone onu gobunon, damaň yoo Anutuji inoyonke maňmoakon eru dimanim-in ore Madeine soreme moreň saki fuineke komeru keririke yabeya. Onu dimabi penaron-ñanun jureko gobi oga ñaberu inoyonunde jinjo maio gbagbataenine bakanununde bunjo tomiri rua yabeko ropeniminde odigaru oori eegobi.

²³ Oori eegobion, goku biriboro qaku egu waki ñabein ore Kristo damaň so manesin garu dimainebi. Anutuji Bobian Binene oiji otun sariya, nono ore bunjoine manebun. Maň-ñanunji oo kitingaku qin keru dimaku sananđaru gonim-in ine, nono senđinđanđin funkenim-in. Ninjo Bobian Binene oi misauegobeneň. Anutuji ninđo bofuke nobeko Sombun rurumanđo go ragobi, yonore botugo oi roregaru mitaninđaru gogobeneň. Pol nonji onuakon Bobian Binere gio oi baku gogo. Onu.

Polji zioz kubure gio urunju baku goya?

²⁴ Kristore saki fu sosowo oi maňkekerisie kufufun nonun fukegobeneň. Kristoji nonunde ore konkon maneko tifeine peku maňkekerisie kufufun painonun-go ropeega. Nonji Kristore saki fu bapi ñabebem-in ore eru saki funeji ñerinetatan tifeine oi roku maneru goego. Onu fuke nareko nonore eru joisereren maneru gobon, ore eru damaň yoo jerieego.

²⁵ Anutuji igodon nuko maňkekerisie kufufunine ku-fufunine kinan qa ñareku gio baku gogo. Anutuji yan-moririine ninđo boroinđa norein ore buruine ruaya, ore so Bin buñone misaue forebem-in ore miya. Nonoji fiaru sananđaniminde gio oi nareya. ²⁶ Anutuji Bin buño oi ronere ronekonđo sumunđako ninđo saueru komebi osigidapuyanun pakereu onuakon komebi onuine akon onuine eku go waperu mo gob-un. Onu gobi buño oi damañine damañine sumunđe peyanon, damaň yoo kufufunine kufufunine gbag-bataenine nonun barainđa noreru miko manegob-eneň.

²⁷ Anutuji yanmoririinere buru inji miku ruame pe-ga, "Nonji bunone sumunine oi nakene kufufunpu nono barainđaru ñajibe manenim-in ore manego. Yonoji oi mane mukuku raru misauebi Binene sumuninere kuririji kotu kantriine kantriine yonore bo-tugo sogueru tinabinineke fukein." Bunjo korun son-sonine oi inji: Kristoji nonore maňgo goga ine, kuririquanđo ropeniminde oori enareein.

²⁸ Nonun Anuture buru ore so Kristore fune ninđo sosowo nonore mitaninđaru gogobeneň. Yonoji kusowo Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sananđaru kuriryanunke fukenim-in ore qaji yaregobeneň. Onu

† 1.14 Ef 1.7†† 1.18 Ef 1.22-23

‡ 1.20 Ef 2.16

oga ñabebeneñ Anuture jirjo maio ropenimingo manegobeneñ. Ore eru manjborononononj sosowo qojugaru unjowonj buñoine buñoine ñareegobeneñ. ²⁹ Nonji ore eru jogbasasanaj eego. Kristoji usunjinere paio boburoru dobe nuega, nonji ore so jigo qaku goego. Onju.

Polji Kolosi yonjore manemeja eya.

2 Nonji Kolosi ñonjore eru jigo qaku gogo. Onjuakonj Laodisia sitio gogobi eru manjkerisise ogopune goineji nonde jirjo mai so ñonebun, sosowo yonjore onga wosiru kokoine jogbasasanaj eego. Nonji ñonjo ore funjine manenimij ore manego.

² Inj onga wosiego: Anutu, go manjanunj kitinj yabende sogokonj kiperu manjoko nadungadunj eku moko mande kuririnanjun sosowo bofukenimij. Oi bofukeru soine sananjaru ya sosowo mane muku forenimij. Onju eru soine Anuture Biñe sonjonine, Kristore funje oi sosowo mane taniñga forenimij. ³ Anutuji mamaneine eru manjboronjine oi sosowo Kristo injoreo ruaru sumungako pega. Anuture manjboronde rouñ oi juñe boreñ onjuine rouñ sonjonjo peko Kristoji ore ki mendaine fukega. Kristore mi reñgaru onjuine oiji soine manjboronjine oi bofukekimij.

⁴ Moji barikari eru bunjo jiji miku manj-ñanunj bapakareru egu eadu enarenimij ore Kristore bunjo oi migo. ⁵ Sakiji ñonjoke moko so gogoyonj, iiruneji ñonjoke dimaga. Ñonjo sananjaru Kristo manesinj garu bunjoine reñgaru botunanjunjo burunanjunde so wai-go gogobi, ñonjore onju maneru manesuku jerieego. Onju.

Morende mamaneji egu kipe ñabeinde sinanj bobo bunjo

⁶ Ore eru ñonjo Kristo Yesu ro sabarebi Ofon-ñanunj fukeru dimaga, injoke qakatoegobi ore so eebonanjun eba eku goinebi. ⁷ Bunjo qaji ñarebun, ore so sorukunanjun Kristoreo gbedigaru injoke qakatoru dimaku manj-ñanunj kikitinj eku mamanesinde usunjanunj jikigaru bofukeru goinebi. Danjananjun obu soro wakiega ore so miku miteñ garu goinebi.

⁸ Apa ñaso yonjoni morende mamane-muku qaji ñarebi kadi ranjbanjine bofukeru goineji oi boyobeegobi. Onjuakonj nemu mamari sinanj sombun moreñ botuyakunjo goku yokore yareya sosowo sinanj yabee-gobi, goineji Kristo odureru yonjoreo qakatoru bunjo qaji ñareegobi. Onju eegobi, yonjoreone moji ro ñaberu eadu omaine ore niginji kipe ñabeko wakiru egu qaqa-ji yonjore biñe fukenimij.

⁹ Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi sosowo yobu Kristoreo peko moreñ saki fu roru fukeya. Ore eru qaqa-ji jiji buine onjuine yonjore sisinanj ee eku goinebi. ¹⁰ Kristoji iiru mamari sinanj eru koito wawakiine eru murañ sosowo yonjore qoru dimaga. Kristoke qakatobi injoni Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi soine soyanunjo yareme gogobi.

¹¹ Onju goku Kristoke qakatobi injoni mogeine foriine oi ñonjoreo onjuakonj keti ñabeko gogobi. Moge oi meji sakinonunjo ketigaegobi ore so matayonj, Kristoji saki keketi funjine mo enareya, oi inji: Injoni sakire eebobo ranjbanjineji egu sinanj ñabeinj ore anjananjun sananjine sembene oi kipeme gogobi. ¹² Kristore qonjgunj yonjgo ruabun, ñonjore manj ranjbanjineji onjuine kamasi komeru miti meso oo kome yonjgo rakaya. Onju rakayayonj, Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, injore usunji ñonjo onjuakonj dobe ñaberu miti meso oo manjo ñenareko gborebun. Ñonjo Anuture usunj oi roru sabareku manesinj gabun ore eru Kristore keriringo gboreru sananjaru gogobi. [†]

¹³ Rone moji ñonjore anj sananjine sembene oi so kipeme manj-ñanunj ranjbanjineji sinanj ñabeko gobun. Agiburanj eburn ore eru manj komiine gobunyonj, Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji injore keriringo bogbore ñabeya. Agiburanjonun sosowo jure foreko sananjaku gogobeneñ. ^{††14} Sembenenonjunde eru ore geoinere mimiti oi Sombunj kaeo ropu quranjo quranjgabi peya. Kristoji ropunonun oi sosowo yobu ketigaru kepieko. Ropu oiji Anutuke dimaku ñadinonunjo qaku kiso enoreru peya, injoni oi kemukuru mariponjo qakasigame tariya. [‡]

¹⁵ Mariponjo komeru nemu mamari sinanj eru iiru koito wawakiine sombun moreñ botuyakunjo yareya sosowo sinanj gaegobi, Kristoji yonjore usunj oi rua on-dure mi onjuine kepieru ode kindenjaru odayaganga foreya. Onju eru rosipuine niginji kipe yaberu mimi qa yareya. Onju eru oga yaberu kokorianj keru saorenj keme tumoqoqoineo warebi gbiñ eyareya ore funjine oi totogo fukeme ñonebun.

¹⁶ Kristoji gbiñ eyareya, ore eru ñonjo Kristoke dimaku kobinanjunke jogbake goinebi. Onju gobi ñonjore botugo moji wamo uqo obu rigaru noegobi, ore sowoine omaine ruaru egu mimiti enareinj. Gosa so kombanj mokiine mo eru kainj so ayonj gariine wapega ore kiwaqawa oi eegobi me mata, ore eru omaine egu misembea ñabenimij. Sabat kombanj oi Sondagioo me una mogo ñeegobi, ore eru omaine jirjo mainanjunjo qaku egu bunjo minarenimij ore sisinanj ee eku goinebi. ¹⁷ Agi onjuine ore eru kaje so ruainebi. Ya oi sosoine akonj fukegobi. Nji foriineji qondingako sasakoineji qodureru wareega, ore so foriine oi Kristo. Uqo sowo eru kombanj ñenere bunjo oi Kristore soso fukeru wawakiine fukega. Kristoji fukeyayonj, ñonjo jibu raru kadi sosoine ranjbanjineo omaine qakatoru egu gonimij. ^{‡‡}

¹⁸ Goine ñonjoni anjananjunjo inji eegobi: Ñonjo-ñanjunde manj babawaki eru Sombunj mimererenj ohowayanunj baku nemu onjuine miteñ yabeegobi. Onjuakonj qohonjanunj fukeme iruyanunj ñoneru ore eru sigopou eegobi. Onju ñonjo-ñanjun morende mamaneji bapakare ñabeko sakinanjun omaine yobu ba ropeku sakibobo eegobi. Yonjoreone moji eadu enare-ru Kristo injoreone egu qopia ñabeinj. Onju eme ñonjo

[†] 2.12 Rom 6.4 ^{††} 2.13 Ef 2.1-5 [‡] 2.14 Ef 2.15 ^{††} 2.17 Rom 14.1-6

mamanesinde sisirigo gbiŋ so eku furiŋaŋuŋ so egu ronimiŋ. Ore eru siŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. ¹⁹ Yoŋo Kristo qorunoŋuŋ fukega, iŋoke didimoyaŋuŋ oi bokeru kosa gogobi. Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukeru iŋoyoŋunde saki fu sosowo noŋuŋ siŋaŋ nobeko soine iŋoke jijiki eku gogobeneŋ. Sia jijikiine eru ruaine oiji saki fuinere me kufupu qodureru kipe nobebi qojuŋaku moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu fukeru Anutuŋi maŋgo enoreega ore so sogueru sanaŋgaegobeneŋ. †

Kristoke dimabi morende mamaneŋi soine so siŋaŋ ŋabeŋ.

²⁰ Noŋo Kristoreo jikigabi maŋ ranŋbaŋ-ŋaŋunji komeko nemu mamari siŋaŋ yoŋore nigiŋ jokogone keŋgoroŋgabun. Yoŋoji sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku yayakuŋ sosowo siŋaŋ yabeegobiyon, ŋoŋo so siŋaŋ ŋabeegobi. Ore eru qaŋaji jijibuine oŋuineŋi mimiti kosa eŋareegobi, oi wamore mo boyobeegobi? Sombunde biŋe fukegobiyon, jibu morende buŋo boyobebeŋi jijibuine fukeega.

²¹ Agiyaŋuŋ iŋi ruaegobi, “Oi so bojigaru roigoŋ. Mo oi so no maneigoŋ. Ya oi so bouaigoŋ.” ²² Moreŋ ŋiŋigoŋ yoŋoyaŋunde qoruŋi oŋu mitigaku goine qaji ŋareegobiyon, Anuturo oŋu mata. Anutuŋi ya sosowo oi ruaru bakimiŋ ore eru miko roru nobeneŋ mataeiŋ ore ruame pega. Oi morende ya yayabaine.

²³ Oi jibu goineŋi nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru mimerereŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku nemu oŋuine miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi. Oi yameŋ keku “Noŋunde maŋ bawaki egobeneŋ,” miku oo gbedigaru sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneŋi egu siŋaŋ ŋabeŋ ore agiine agiine ruaru sakiyaŋuŋ qaku joiserereŋ bofukeegobi. Oŋu eru mimitiyaŋuŋ ruaegobi, oi maŋboron paio eebobore kamasi fukeko kokoine yoŋo mosiyaŋuŋ oi ŋoneru manebi ropeega. Ropeegayoŋ, oi jibu oŋu sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene sabareŋgo ebibieku oi kosa boyobeegobi. Ore eru mimiti buŋoyaŋuŋ oiji ya omaine yobu fukega. Oŋu.

Kristoji gogo gariineo gokiminde usuŋ noreega.

3 Kristoji paibe roperu Anutu me furoineo morumbon koroine roru kobiineke ŋega. Anutuŋi Kristo bogboreya, ore kamasi oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo bogbore ŋabeme komegone pakereru gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo Sombuŋ kaeo paibe yareya sosowo pega, oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ruaru goinebi. ††

² Morende yareya oo matayoŋ, paibe ya sosowo pega, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruaru sanaŋgaru goinebi. ³ Noŋore maŋ ranŋbaŋineŋi komeko Anuturo qin keru gogobi. Ore ŋoŋo Anuturo konugo raru gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne bofukebuŋ. Kristoji Sombuŋ gogo sumuŋineo goga, ŋoŋore mande gogoji ore so sumuŋineo pega. Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristoke kiperu goinebi. ⁴ Kristo gogo sanaŋinere Raunoŋunji moke wareko kuririŋaŋineŋi fukeŋ, damaŋ oo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ fuke-

bi oga ŋabeme iŋoke Anuturo kuririŋaŋuŋ ropenimiŋ.

Maŋ ranŋbaŋine eru maŋ gariine oi fufuru eegobire.

⁵ Morende aŋi sanaŋine sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku gigijo ba ŋabeegobi, yoŋore qoru oi sosowo odeŋaŋga foreinebi. Kaney qoro oŋuine boesau eru penaroŋ wuwunuŋineke oi ŋadi gainebi. Maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene oi bokeru maŋjo sembene qokobebi kobeine. Ya roku rononde suron fukeru sase eegobi, oiji nemu gbon ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. ⁶ Oŋu eegobi ore eru Anuturo maŋji rigaŋgame maŋ rosiine paiyaŋuŋgo ruame ropeega.

⁷ Aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene oŋuineŋi rone ŋoŋo-ŋaŋuŋde gogo oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ gako kadi sembene oi oderu boyoberu gobuŋ.

⁸ Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ya oŋuine sosowo oi bokebi raine: Aari maneru manjoŋaŋunji boruŋgaru ja ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo jigo qo-qo eru maŋsembe manegobiyon, oi uduru bokebi raine. Oŋuakoŋ maŋqoŋo buŋo gomogofu ore buŋo wuwunuŋineke miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ keŋigagobi oi sosowo ŋadi gaku goinebi. ⁹ Noŋo maŋ ranŋbaŋine eru ore eeboboine wuwunuŋineke oi yaberu qo komeru gogobi ine, buŋo ikoine oi so mimane einebi. ‡

¹⁰ Noŋo maŋ ranŋbaŋine kemukuru moke qowireru maŋ gariine yomaru gogobi. Bobofuke Raunoŋunji iŋoyoŋunde fuŋne mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore soso ruaya, iŋoji ore so maŋ gariine oi qowirie teko jikigaru gboreega. ††¹¹ Ore eru noŋuŋ Juda me kantri goinere ŋiŋigo gogobeneŋ, oi so moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Anuturo moge sakinoŋuŋgo ketigabuŋ me mata, oi jibu Anuturo jiuŋoo so moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Taon ŋiŋigo mamanyaŋuŋke me qanda (bus kanaka) goku yoŋoyaŋuŋde buŋoji yayaŋ miku qaŋouma gogobi, oi jibu Kristoji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimako moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Noŋunde gio baegobeneŋ me raunoŋuŋ oi furiine tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareegobeneŋ, oiji ya wawakine fukegayoŋ, foriine yobu oi Kristo. Iŋoji bodureru sosowo nodureru roperu Kiŋ Ofonŋoŋuŋ ropekiine moakoŋ goga.

¹² Anutuŋi roosoe ŋabeko maŋ gariine boyoberu Anuturo yoro ogopuine gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋonemaŋ eru ogo bobo eku goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawakiru goine denaŋdenaŋ paio eyareku yobiŋ maneku karieru goinebi. Mosi oiji marikuŋaŋuŋ fukeko kebi kako oi damaŋ so roru goinebi. ‡‡

¹³ Noŋo wirieru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoŋ, botuŋaŋuŋgo mirimbobo ee eru goinebi. Siŋaŋ ee ebi botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo baka fukeko moŋi ogoine buŋo miteŋgo manega, oi boboke einebi. Ofonji agibuŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeya, ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo oŋuakoŋ eku naduŋgadun einebi. ‡‡†¹⁴ Oŋu eku maŋji joŋokore marikuŋaŋuŋ oi kebi kako ore paio manyaun eku man-

† 2.19 Ef 4.16 †† 3.1 Kiki 110.1

‡ 3.9 Ef 4.22 †† 3.10 Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24 ‡‡ 3.12 Ef 4.2 ‡‡† 3.13 Ef 4.32

joko nadungaduñ ebi tinabiñeineke fukeiñ. Manji joko oiji kuriri kokoinere migo, oi kenusugaru qodure-ru qoruyanñuñ dimaga.

¹⁵ Kristoji ñoño womoo saki fu moakonñ fukeru gonimiñ ore oña ñareya. Ore eru iñore womoji mañ-ñañuñgo peku fiinere migokiki qaqañuñ fukeko mañwomoo goku mimitenñ eru goinebi.

¹⁶ Kristore Biñe buño oiji mañ-ñañuñgo peku botuñuñgo kokoine fuke saweiñ. Ñoño mañgboron buño sosowo miku qaqañi ee eku uñsowonñ nadungaduñ einebi. Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeega ore so Miti Kiki (Buk Song), mimitenñ kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi mañ wombunñ-ñañuñgo Anutu mitenñ gaku keeinebi. ¹⁷ Eebobo oi me oi miji me eeboboji eku enimiñ oi sosowo Ofoñ Yesure tinao eku goinebi. Oñu ebi Kristoji mañgo eñareko Mama Anutu ohowe ohowe miteku goinebi. Oñu.

Ñoe ñonun, mañgomama eru kiñaqoqo ñoñore uñsowonñ buño

¹⁸ Ñigo ñoño ñoepuñuñuñ yonñore buño rurumañgo wakiru goinebi. Ofonde biñe fukegobi ore eru oñu ebi sagaiñ. ††

¹⁹ Ñi ñoño ñonunpuñuñuñ mañyaunji manjoko eyareru mañboiñ momokiine oñuine so eyareku goinebi. ‡

²⁰ Odumade ñoño Ofoñke qakatoru dimaku mañgo mamayokañuñ yokore mi boyobebi Ofoñji ñone ñabeme sagaiñ. Ore eru ñoño buñoyakuñ minimiñ ore so sosowo reñgaru goinebi. ††

²¹ Mama ñoñore odumadepuji koimoyañuñ egu bokeru kokoi bofukeniñ ore kosa so furu yabe so kaneru kiti yaberu goinebi. ††

²² Kiñaqoqo ñoño moreñgo siñañpuñuñuñ yonñore buño sosowo reñgainebi. Kukurere qoru ebi ñiñigoji ñone añi eñarenimiñ ore matayonñ, kiko bokeru Ofonde mi egu odurenimiñ ore sombuñuñuñ maneru mañ-ñañuñ giio ruaku baku goinebi. †††²³ Ya eba eegobi mañ-ñañuñ oo kiperu iñi manesuinebi: Moreñ ñiñigo akonñ matayonñ, Ofoñ iñoyonñe kiñañ qateku gogobi.

²⁴ Ofoñ Kristo kiñañ qateku gobi iñoji furinñuñuñ Sombunñ kaeo ruame pega, oi ñareme biñeñuñuñ fukeiñ. Ñoño oñu manesuku goinebi. ²⁵ Moji gioine bojibugame Anutuji oñuakonñ bobojibuinere geo bokirie teiñ. Anutuji goine so ñone añi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayonñ, sosowo noñuñ so moakonñi osoe noberu buñononñuñ mitariñ. †††

4 Siñañpunonñuñ ñoñore Ofoñ soguine oi Sombunñ kaeo goga, oi mane mukugobi ore kiñaqoqopuñuñuñ yonñeke damañ so mañmoakonñ eeru so moakonñ eyareku goinebi. Oñu. ⁵

Uñsowonñ buño goine

² Oñgawowosi gio yamerñ keku baku goinebi. Oo mangari goku danñe mimitenñ eteku goinebi.

† 3.16 Ef 5.19-20 †† 3.18 Ef 5.22; 1 Pi 3.1 ‡ 3.19 Ef 5.25; 1 Pi 3.7 †† 3.20 Ef 6.1 †† 3.21 Ef 6.4 ††† 3.22 Ef 6.5-8 ††† 3.25 Dut 10.17; Ef 6.9 § 4.1 Ef 6.9

³ Mimitenñ enimiñ damañ oo ñiñore oñuakonñ iñi oña wosiru goinebi, "Anutu, go Pol ogopuine kadi bayarende soine Kristore Biñe buño sumuñine oi mitaniñgabi saueine." Nonji Biñere gio babe ore kipe nubi witi pigo ñego. ⁴ Nonji Biñe buño Anutire añire so mibe mane taniñganimiñ ore oñgawowosiñuñuñi kitiñ nuku goinebi.

⁵ Ñiñigo mañkekerisie so eru sakiineo gogobi yonñoreo mañgboronñ-ñañunde sogoya eyareru goinebi. Mande gio bayarende kadi mo fukeiñ, damañ oi so bojibugaku sibirigainebiyonñ, ñiñigo keririñuñuñgo raru waigo uñsowonñ eyareinebi. ⁶ Buño mi manenimiñ, oi damañ so sekiineke qotururu yajibi añineke fukeine. Buño yajibi ñiñigo moakonñ moakonñ añiyañuñ fukeko sosowo yonñore buño uruñu bokirie yarenimiñ oi mane mukuku ore so miinebi. Oñu.

Polji Tikikus Onesimus sore yapeme warenañi.

⁷ Yoro ogone Tikikus iñoji Ofoñke qakatoru dimaku noke gioine poretiñ baku ogobabapine fukega. Iñoji ñoñoreo foru uruñu eru goego, ore sunduine sosowo ñajime manenimiñ. ⁸ Uruñu eba eku ñeku gogobeneñ, ñoño binañ oi manenimiñ ore sorebe ñoñoreo foiñ. Iñoji foru soine bobomiriñ eñareñ. ⁹ Oñuakonñ yoro ogonoñuñ Onesimus Kolosi yonñoreone wareru Ofonde buño damañ so boyoberu ba mukuega, nonji iño sorebe kirieru wareiñ. Ñiyoka yoko foru yoo ya sosowo uruñu fukeko gogobeneñ, ore sunduine soine bañarebire manenimiñ. Oñu. ¹⁰

Momojo buño tatariine

¹⁰ Aristarkus noke witi pigo ñega eru Barnabasre nipe Mak yokoji momojoyakuñ miku ruabire ñoñoreo fuga. Mak iñore buñone iñi mitigabe manebunñ: Ñoñoreo wareru wapeiñ ine, iño soine keporeru ogo eteniñ. ¹¹ Josua tinaine mo Jastus miegobi iñoji oñuakonñ momojoine miku ruame ñoñoreo fuga. Ogopuneji noke Anutire qorumande gio baku gogobi yonñore botugo ñi yokaomo yonñ akonñ Juda ñi gogobi. Yonñoji bobomiriñ enareku gobunñ.

¹² Ñoño-ñañe ñi Epafras Kristo Yesu kiñañ qa teega, iñoji momojoine miku ruame ñoñoreo fuga. Iñoji damañ so ñoñoreo eru oña wosiega. Buño sosowo Anutire mire so fukeru pega, ñoño oo qinñ keru dimaku sanañgaru kuririñuñuñke fukeru gonimiñ ore jogbasasanañ eega. ¹³ Nonji iñore fuñne maneru iñi kitiñgaku migo: Iñoji ñoño bapi ñabeñ ore gio kokoine baega. Oñuakonñ Laodisia eru Hierapolis taonñ yoyoka oo manesiñ gaku gogobi yonñore eru gio wamo afaine baku jogbasasanañ eega. ¹⁴ Yoro doktanonñuñ Luk eru Demas yoko oñuakonñ momojoyañuñ miku ruabire ñoñoreo fuga. ¹⁵

¹⁵ Nonji momojoyañuñ miku qurañgago, oi mañkekerisie ogopunonñuñ Laodisia taonñgo gogobi, yonñ ya-

§† 4.5 Ef 5.16 §†† 4.7 Apo 20.4; 2 Tim 4.12 §† 4.8 Ef 6.21-22 §†† 4.9 Flm 10-12 §† 4.10 Apo 19.29; 27.2; Flm 2-4; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39 §† 4.12 Kol 1.7; Flm 23 §†† 4.14 2 Tim 4.10, 11; Flm 24

jibi manenimiṅ. Oṅuakoṅ Nimfa eru iṅore pigo kufufuṅ tumaṅgaegobi yoṅo yajibi manenimiṅ. ¹⁶ Quraṅ yo ose yarebi manebi tariko ore ṅadio oi ruabi Laodisia maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ yoṅoreo rame osenimiṅ. Laodisia yoṅoreo quraṅ mo quraṅgabe raya oi ruabi yoṅoreo wareko ṅoṅo oi oṅuakoṅ osenimiṅ. ¹⁷ Arkipus ṅi oi iṅi ojibi manenoṅ, "Ofonji Biṅe gio baminde mimi-

ti gareku ujego ṅeko goge, goji gio oi manesuku sosowo ba foreigoṅ." †

¹⁸ Pol nonji momojoyaṅuṅ miku nake meneji tinane iṅi quraṅgago: Pol. ṅoṅo nigiṅ gbedineke noṅ manesu nuku goinebi. Ofonde yaunmoririji ṅoṅoke peine.

Oṅu.

† 4.17 Flm 2

1 Tesalonaika

Mimitaniñ

Rom qoqodure kantrire prowins tinaine Masedonia ore siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Polji misin gio baku roregaru Filipai siti bokeru Tesalonaika wareru gio bako goineji manyanun kerisiebi qaji yareme mankekerisie kubu fukeya. Oi fukeyayon, kiso oo akon fukeya. Polji Kristore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru manyanun bapakareko oo Grik ñinigo Juda yonjoke jikigaru gobun, yonjoreone kokoineji manyanun kerisiebi kubu oiji sogueya. Ore eru Juda ñinigo manyanun so kerisieru manyanunji sembeako Pol ñadi gabun. Ñadi gabun ore yobingame kadi baaru boke yaberu Berea taonjo raya. Jiki Korint sitio gome muranine Timotiji ogo babapiine fukeru Tesalonaika siti wareru urunju manesiñ gabun, ore sunduine ojime maneya.

Polji Qurañine funfunğaine Tesalonaika ruaya, oi Kristore ogopuine yonjore manyanun kitingaku mamane-sinyanun basanan gateiñ ore qurañgaya. Ofon manesiñ garu manji jojoko nadunğadun eegobi, ore biñeine maneru yonjore Anutu miteñ gaga. Injoyon gogo yonjoke urunju eru goya, oi egu niga yabeiñ ore oi papiago qurañgaga. Tesalonaika mankekerisie kubu botuyanunjo buño goine fukeya mibun, Polji oi bokirieru mitaniñgaru qurañgaga. Buño goine oi inji: Kristoji kirieru wareme Sombun gogoo ropekimin, oo goineji manyanun kerisieru komego pegobi, yonjore urunju fukeyiñ? Kristoji wamo damanjo kirieru wareiñ? Buño oi bokirieru inji mitiga yareya, "Ñonjo Kristo moke wareiñgo origaru odigaru goku oo gio fiine fiine oi miine dimaku sananjaru baku goinebi."

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1

Dançe miku jerieru miteñ gaga 1.2-3.13

Eebobo poretiñ enimiñ ore bapakare yabega 4.1-12

Kristoji wareinde buño qaji yarega 4.13-5.11

Uñsowon buño tatariine goine 5.12-22

Qurande buño korun qoruine 5.22-28

1 Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika mankekerisie kufufunjonjoke buño mimane ekiminde qurañ yo qurañgagobener.

Ñonjo Mama Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimabi yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.
†

Mamanesiñ kegborebi ore jeriegobener.

² Niñoji jijiki manesu ñaberu sosowo ñonjore "Anutu beufi sage sogo!" miku miteñ gaegobener eru onğawowosi gio baku oo daman so tinañanun miegobener. ³ Ñonjo Yesu Kristo manjoko eteru manesiñ gabi manjokoineji manjo enareko gioine sananjaru baegobi eru Ofononunji kirieru wareiñgo origaru yamen keku odigaegobi. Niñoji oi sosowo Anutu Mamanonunde jino maio soine manesuego.

⁴ Mankekerisie ogopunonun, Anutuji manjoko enare ru ñonjo injoyonunde inji rosoe ñabeya, oi manegobener. ⁵ Niño Yesure Bobian Biñe roku ñonjoreo wareto botunanunjo urunju eru goben, ñonjo oi manegobi.

† 1.1 Apo 17.1

Niñoji Biñe oi buñoji akon so mibener manebunyon, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeme koimo dimaku usun sunsunineke man-ñanun bapakareku goben. ⁶ Onjo gobener ñonjo konkon soguine manjo goku Biñe buño maneru roru sabarebun. Oi sabarekabi Moro Tiriineji jeribari ñareme Ofon eru niñore mosinonun boyoberu gogobi. Oi urunju fukeya, niño oi soine manegobener. ^{††} Onjo ñadinonunjo wareru goku Masedonia Akaia prowins yoyoka oo Yesu manesiñ gagobi, sosowo yonjore mosi fiine yaduegobi.

⁸ Oi inji: Ñonjo Ofonde buño maneru roru sabareku miku gokabi goineji oi keuman onjuine jikigaru misauebi raya. Raru raku Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka oi saga foreya. Oi saga foreyayon, oi akon mata. Ñonjo Anutu manesiñ garu gioine babun, ore forineji bio moreñ so ra wareru saueme kokoineji manyanun kerisiebun. Oi kununjunun tomiri. Ore eru niño ore buño mo so jikigaru mikimiñ.

⁹ Niño ñonjoreo warebener urunju fukeya, ore sunduine oi moreñ goine yonjoji misauebi keuman onjuine

†† 1.6 Apo 17.5-9

maneegobenerj. Njono nemu gbonj eru koito ikoine oi njadi yabeku Anutu fori wombunine eru gogo Rauineo kirieru gioine baku gogobi. ¹⁰ Anutuji Madeine bogboreme komegone pakereya, njono inoji Sombun kaeone wakiru fukeinggo odigaegobi. Anutu manj yombenineji jiki totogo fukeko Yesuji wakiru tintunj mokiine oone bomuku nobeinj. Onju.

Polji Tesalonaika sitio gio urunju baya?

2 O manjekerisie ogopunonj, niño njonoreo wareru gio babenj, oiji so janjaru mataeyayonj, foriine soine fukeya. Njono-njanje oi onjuakonj soine manegobi. ² So janjaru mataeyayonj, rone Filipai sitio gio babenenj ro furu kane enorebi joisererenj manebenj, oi manegobi. Joisererenj oi maneru njonoreo warebenerj goineji kiso sananjine enorebunjonj, oi jibu Anutuji koimo kobi kenoreme dimaku njore Bobian Biñe oi mitaninga njareku goben. †

³ Niñore funne inji: Manjbapakare bunjononj oi sinefuru eku so miegobenerj. Niñononj tintunj ebenenjanjonunji kejjana, oi onjuine so miegobenerj. ⁴ Onju matayonj, Anutuji Bobian Biñe misauekiminj ore njone noberu manjononj osoeme sagako niño manesinj noberu Biñeine noreya, ore so bunjoine roru mitaningaegobenerj. Anutuji manjononj baesoi eku osoeega. Ore eru niñoji ya sosowo oi Anuture jinoo sagainj ore eegobenerj. Oi njinggo anjananj boyobekiminj ore mata. ⁵ Niñoji damanj mogo njinggo midobodo bunjoji jiji eyarekiminj ore so ra warebenj, oi manegobi. Niño suronjononj komonjaru monenja noreniminj ore gbedigaru bunjo rami waremi so mibenj. Anutuji funnenonj oi soine miku kitingainj. ⁶ Njono me njinggo goineji bineroro noreniminde so yamenj keku goben.

⁷ Kristore aposolpu fukegobenerj ore soine manjananj inji bapakarenobenj, “Njono kitiñ nobebi botunjananj mande gio bakiminj.” Onju mibenenjanjananj, niñoji njonore botugo bomirinj njaberu goben. Odumade manjgoyanj monj yareru manjgo eyareega, ore so niñononje baba waki eru waigo njareku goben. ⁸ Niñoji manjomama onjuine bomirinj njaberu goben ore eru Anuture Bobian Biñe njarebi eru jikigaru nonjunde gogo onjuakonj qoiso njarekiminj ore jaueru goben. Njonoji foriine yoro odu madepunonj fukebun.

⁹ O manjekerisie ogopunonj, niño yonjore eru gio baku sakinoñnj qaku goben, oi manesuinebi. Kitiñ nobeniminj ore yobinji njonoreone more paio egu ropeinj ore ubu una niñononjunde meji gio baku Anuture Bobian Biñe mitaninga njareru goben. Oi egu niga njabeinj.

¹⁰ Yesu manesinj gagobi, niñoji njonore bunjo sosowo poretinj akonj osoeru gbagbataenine bakare bunjononj tomiri goben. Njono oi njone mane kitiñgaku mi kitinganiminj ore so fukegobi. Anutuji onjuakonj oi miki kitingaru munanj moge onjuine dimagga. ¹¹ Mamaji injononjunde odumadepu denanjdenanj eyareega, ore so niñoji njono moakonj moakonj njareku

† 2.2 Apo 16.19-24; 17.1-9

goben. Oi onjuakonj soine manegobi. ¹² Niñoji mande kitiñ bunjo miku bobomirinj njareru goben. Anutuji njono injononjunde qorumanjgo roperu kuririquanjgo taninganiminj ore onja njareya. Ore eru niñoji manjananj bapakareru bunjo inji mitaningaru goben, “Eebobonanj Anuture jinoo sagainj ore so gbagbataenine yobu eba eku goinebi.”

¹³ Ore eru niñoji onjuakonj jijiki Anutu yoore eru mitenjaegobenerj: Anuture Biñe bunjo njarebenj, oi morenj njinggo nonjunde bunjo onjuine so raugabunjonj, fofori Anuture mibunjo onjuine maneru oi roru sabarebunj. Oi manesinj gabi oiji bogbore njabeme qowirieegobi. ¹⁴ Juda njinggo Judia prowinsgo manjananj kerisiebi Juda goineji sisiri eyarebi joisererenj manebunj. Yonjoi oi maneru jibu Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture manjekerisie kufufunj fukebun. Manjekerisie ogopunonj, njonore botugo onjuakonj fukeya: Njono-njanjunde Grik njinggoji Juda yonjore kamasi onjuine njarebi yonjoi joisererenj sogokonj maneru Anuture kufufunj fukebun. ††

¹⁵ Juda yonjoi kajeqonj njinggo yabebi komebi Ofonj Yesu onjuakonj qabi komeme niño kekesuesue enoreku gobun. Yonjoi Anuture jinoo so sagaru njinggo sosowo rosi enoreegobi. ¹⁶ Niño kotu kantri njonjoi manjananj kerisieru qowirieniminj ore Biñe bunjo egu mikiminj ore eru sabareku keboji nobeegobi. Onju agiburanj jijiki eku kefagabi paiyananjgo ropeega. Agibunjananj kefagabi soine Anuture jinoo puseko yombenine jikigaru sabareinj ore embimbunjaru damanj yoo yadume paiyananjgo rope forega. Onju.

Polji Tesalonaika moke rainggo maneya.

¹⁷ O manjekerisie ogopunonj, nonj damanj yoo damanj pomponine roingaru gogobenerj. Sakinoñnj roingaru gogobenenj, manjonunji kiperu moko gogobenerj. Ore eru njonore jinjo mainjananj njonekiminj ore yamenj keku beufi gogobenerj. ¹⁸ Ore eru njonoreo foinggo maneru goben. Pol nonji ate moakonj matayonj, ateine yoyoka foinggo esoigabeyonj, Satanji kipe nobeme embimbunjaben. ¹⁹ Njono niñononjunde resonj buresonj sarinoñnj onjuine dimagobi. Ofonjononj Yesuji kirieru wareme njore jinjo maio roperu dimakiminj, oo njone njaberu “Mande gio mo so baku goben,” onju miinggo manegobenerj. Niñoji bunjo oi njono eru goine yonjore eru afaine akonj miinggo origagobenerj. Ore eru njonore eru mokemoke yobu jerieru sakinoñnj ba ropeegobenerj. ²⁰ Niño njonore eru tinabiñe bofukebenerj jeri enoreegobi. Onju.

Timoti sorebire Tesalonaika raya.

3 Njono urunju eku gogobi, oi manekiminjgo manetiqotike soguine mane bibieku jikigaru mo goinggo embimbunjaben. Ore eru nikonake akonj Atens sitio gonimi ore bunjo kiperu ² ogonokunj Timoti sorebire njonoreo foya. Injoi Anuture gio baku nikoke Kristore

†† 2.14 Apo 17.5 ‡ 2.15 Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12 †† 3.1 Apo 17.15

Bobian Biñe misaueega. Injoji mañ kikitin buño ñareku mamanesin-ñañun basanangaingo wareya. ³ Anutuji burunoñun mitarime goineji qomuku ñareegobi, oi ñoño-ñañe soine manegobi. Ñoñoreone moji sisikonkon mañgo tuturi eru egu wirieinggo ore mibener foya.

⁴ Niñoji Tesalonaika ñoñoke goku damañ oo ñoñore qodure ñareku buño inji miber, "Ofonde mañ anji ren-gabener ñinjigoji kekesuesue enorebi konkon bo-fukekimin." Oñu mibener ore so foriine fukeya, oi soine manegobi. ⁵ Oñu fukeko eeso Rauineji iko enareko gbanjiru wakibi giononunde foriji wakiru jan-garu egu mataein. Ore eru urunju manesin garu gogobi, oi maneinggo manetiqotike soguine ebener yobingame moke mo gobemin ore embimbingaru Timoti sorebe weuku maneinggo foya. Oñu.

Timotiji sunduyanun bame manebener fiaya.

⁶ Manetiqotike maneru gobenyon, Timotiji raru boke ñaberu kirieru wareru sunduyanun fiine roru wareru inji nojiya: Ñoño Ofon soine manesin garu manjoko nadungadun eegobi eru damañ so niñore manesubi fiine keega. Niño ñone ñabeinggo anji manebener yonjoji onuakon niño ñone nobeinggo yamer keegobi. †

⁷ O mañkekerisie ogopunoñun, niño kekesuesue konkon fune fune manebener damañ oo wareru manesin gagobi ore sunduine fiine nojime manebener buño oiji foriine bobomirin enoreya. Ore eru damañ yoo ñoñore eru afagaru womoo fiine akon gogobener. ⁸ Niño Ofonke qakatoru qin keru diman-imin ore niño foriine sanangaru gogobener. ⁹ Niño ore eru Anuture jinjo maio mokemoke yobu jerieegob-ener, jeri sosowo ore urunju Anutu miter gaku sage sogo mibener sagana?

¹⁰ Niño una ubu mañnoñun qojugaru yamer keku inji onga wowosi egobener, "Anutu, bapi nobende Tesalonaika raru jinjo maiyanun ñoneru qodureru mamanesin-ñañunde yare embimbimgagobi, oi ñabekim-in. Buño oi foriine."

¹¹ Oñu onga wowosi ebener Anutu Mamanonun inoyon ere Ofononun Yesu yokoji bio kadi boburo narebire soine ñoñoreo fokimin. ¹² Jikigaru inji onga wowosi eegobener, "Niño mokemoke yobu manji joko enareegobener, Ofon goji manjokogo jikiga yarende botuyanun saume ñoñonane nadungadun eru ñinjigo sosowo onuakon yaduenimin.

¹³ Ofon, goji mañ-ñañun ba sanangaeigon. Ofononun Yesu goji jiki kufufunjo gbagbataenine sosowo yonjoke moke waremin, damañ oo Tesalonaika yonjoji gbagbataenine baka buñoyanun tomiri Mamanonun Anuture jinjo dimanimin." Oñu onga wowosi eegob-ener.

Eebobo posiine manjokoineke oiji sagain.

4 Mañkekerisie ogopunoñun, buño mo oi inji: Eebobonun Anuture jinjo ebi sagain ore fune

qaji ñarebi oi kegboreku boyobeegobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eenimin ore mañ-ñañun baparegobener. Niño unsonun buño onu Ofon Yesure tinao ñajigob-ener. ² Niño Ofon Yesure usun paiineo dimaku mimi-pañ buñoin mitiga ñareben, ñoño buño korun moakon moakon oi mane foregobi.

³ Anutuji ñoñore mañ anji inji manega: Niño boesau ñadi gaku gbagbataenine roosinine fukeru goinebi.

⁴ Anuture kadi poretin oi inji mane mukuinebi: Mañ sakinanunde anji sananine sinan garu gbagbataenine (goku ñoño-ñañunde ñonunpu bubu roru) gokabi kuririineke fukeine. ⁵ Mañkekerisie yauraine yonjoji Anuture fune so mane mukuru manyanunji jo jako ñjigo kosa roegobi. Ore so onu so eku goinebi.

⁶ Oñu matayon, ñjigo ñoeineji mogobe rako moji kamiine foru ñjigo so bosembeaine. Moji sembene onuine eko manyakunji egu jajabagan. Rone unsonun buño oi miku sinanbobo buño enareben, ore so moji ñjigo bosembeame Ofonji agiburanine sosowore geo bokirie tein. ⁷ Anutuji nonun penaronke gokimin ore matayon, gogo gbagbataenine gokimin ore onga noreya. ⁸ Ore eru moji mimipan buño oi bokein, injoji moren ñinjigo akon matayon, Anutu moko ñadi gain. Anutu Moroine Tiriine ñareega, injo egu ñadi ganimin.

⁹ Botunanun manjoko nadungadun eegobi, ore fune Anutuji qaji ñareme ñoño-ñañe mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru niño manjoko nadungadun ekiminde buño moke quranun ñarekiminde so embimbimgagobener. ¹⁰ O mañkekerisie ogopunoñun, ñoño Masedonia prowins manineo mañkekerisie ogop-unonun sosowo manjoko eyareru gogobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eru gonimin ore mañ-ñañun baparegobener. ¹¹ Niño denanden goku ñoño-ñañunde gogo kikitin-ñañun sinan garu menanunji gio baku goinebi. Oñu eku kuriranun fukemin ore yamer keku dimainebi. Rone onu mitiga ñareben ore so eba eku goinebi.

¹² Oñu ebi manyanun so kerisieru sakibe dimagobi, yonjoji eebobonun posiine ñone mukuru aran ba ñareru gonimin. Remben kosa goku uqo yare karieru more mamane sowo so goinebi. Oñu.

Ofonde waware damango inji fukein:

¹³ O mañkekerisie ogopunoñun! "Goineji manyanun kerisieru komebun yonjo pegobi, yonoreo urunju fukena?" Niño buño onu miku ore qaouma egu goinebi. Niño manyanun so kerisieru oorayanun tomiri gogobi, yonjoji komekiine yonore eru beusem-beke gogobiyon, ñoñoji oi onuine beusembeke egu gonimin ore buño inji mikimin: ¹⁴ Yesuji komeru pakereya, niño buño oi manesin garu inji migobener: Anutuji Yesu bogboreya. Ore eru ñinjigo injoke komeru ninngabun, Anutuji oi onuakon bogbore yaberu Yesuke moko oga yabeme totogo fukeru pakerenimin. Buño mobeine manesin gagobener ine, mobeine mo oi onuakon manesin gabener sagain.

¹⁵ Ofonji buño qaji noreya, niñoji injore mi roru ñoño inji ñajigobener: Goine so komeku jikigaru saki fuke

† 3.6 Apo 18.5

gobenerj Ofonji kirieru wareinj, nonjnj damanj oo bonieru so ropekiminj. Nonjnj njjigo komekiine so yadurekiminj. Mata. ¹⁶Ore buru oi inji: Anuture qenj funj mo putebi fonunjine fukeme Sombunj mimerereng qoruneji mimiti buño ongame njjigoji fonunjine manebi Ofonj injoyonje Sombungone wakiinj. Kristoji wakime oi manesinj gaku komebunj, yonjo bonieru komegone pakereniminj.

¹⁷Yonjo bonieru pakerebi nonjnj so komeru jijnjoke gokiminj, Anutuji oga nobeko sowoo ropekiminj. Pakereniminj, yonjoke sogokonj kuanjo roperu Ofonjke qotururu injoke Sombunj kaeo damanj tatariine tomiri gokiminj. ¹⁸Ore eru buño onjuine miku oiji manj-njanjnj kitingaku nadungadunj eku goinebi. Onju.

Ofonji wareinj ore jaueru goinebi!

5 O manjkekerisie ogopunonjnj, Kristoji kirieru wareinj, mo gosago eru mo damanjgo fukeinj, niño ore buño quranja harekiminj ore so embimbinjagobenerj. ²Njnjonj-njanje buño oi inji mane mukugobi: Kianjboboji ubuo kamiine wapeega, Ofonde waware damanji bio ore so fofokonj ware fukeinj. ††

³Njjigoji inji miniminj, "Munjambe damanj yoo womoo batiqatiine tomiri gogobenerj." Onju mibi oo akonj ketotototieji fukeru paiyanjnjngo ropeinj. Njigoji koko rononde goji kime maneega, ore so fukeko useru rainjgo embimbinjaniminj. ⁴Yonjoni embimbinjaniminjyonj, manjkekerisie ogopunonjnj, njnjoni qisiri manjineo roqo wareqo so gogobi ore eru damanj oiji bio ututunj ki njabeinj kianj bobo onjuine njnjore paio ropeinjgo embimbinjaninj. ⁵Sosowo njnjoni tatamainere njnjigo fukegobi eru ya sosowo totogo eniminj ore anj manee-gobi. Nonjnj qisirire njnjigo so fukegobenerj eru dabure ya kisingaru misombenj eteegobenerj.

⁶Ore eru goine oi onjuine manjnonjnjngo kubanj so peinebenerj. Onju matayonj, nonjnj sisananj eeku manjgari goinebenerj. ⁷Kubanj pegobi, yonjoni ubuo kubanj peegobi. Njjigo obu sananjine nobi bobojibu fuke yareega, yonjoni qisiri manjngo onju eru gogobi.

⁸Dabuqisiri manjineo onju eegobiyonj, tatamainere njnjigo nonjnj sisananj ee einebenerj. Eriqarawenjonjnj kambanj mariku onjuine inji keku dimainebenerj: Nonjnj mamesinjke eru manjijojoko kegboreru onjuine oo omononjnjngo maro mariku kebenekame (maro ‡ ore so ruberu) dobu kikipe eku dimainebenerj eru Sombunj kaeo ropekiminj ore odigaru oori eru onjuine oo qorunonjnj aenj du ore so komonjgaru kemagakiminj. ††

⁹Anutuji niño waki nobeko manjririganj manekiminj ore so mitariyanonj, Ofonjnonjnj Yesu Kristoji qowirine nobeko senjinqbanjnj rauganiminj ore mitarime gogobenerj. ¹⁰Yesuji nonjunde eru komeya ore

† 4.15 1 Kor 15.51-52 †† 5.2 Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pi 3.10
‡ Gemokaku yonjoni boburo nobeniminj ore ya sembene sembene oi damu kesaru onjuine njnjore qotigaru bokeegobiyonj, ore miine oi soine Yesu manesinj garu manjoko nadungadunj eru dimaku mobemobe maro ore so kekefa eru kekeji eekiminj. †† 5.8 Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

gogononjnj morengo gokiminj me komeru niningaru pekiminj, oi Yesuke sananjgaru goinebenerj. ¹¹Ore eru manj kikitinj eru bobotinj eku sasananj bofukeru boduregobi, oi jikigaru baku goinebi. Onju.

Unjowonj eru kajeqonj buño tatariine

¹²Manjkekerisie ogopunonjnj, njnjoni inji mitiga njare-gobenerj: Njjigo ranjanjnj Ofonjke qakatoru dimaku botunjanjnjngo gio baku unjowonj enareegobi, oi aranj ba yareru goinebi. ¹³Aranj ba yareku gioyanjnj baegobi ore yonjore manebi ropeme damanj so manji jojoko eyareru ohoweyanjnj baku goinebi. Kufufunj botunjanjnjngo womo nadungadunj eku goinebi.

¹⁴Manjkekerisie ogopunonjnj, njnjoni manjbapakare buño goine inji njjigobenerj: Goineji yonjyanjnde anjngo rembenj kosa gogobi, oi miyareru sisanj bobo buño eyareinebi. Njjigo ruruine manj kikitinj buño yajibi sananjgaru koimo fukeinebi. Njjigo manjanjnj wirieko gogobi, oi manjo eyareinebi. Manjo so einebiyonj, njnjigo sosowo manjwomo paiineo eyareinebi. ¹⁵Minde mibe, nunde gube me ruande ruabe oi moji so ruaine. Agi oi egu buranjaniminj ore sisananj eku goinebi. Damanj so ya fiine fiine oi yamerj keku njnjonjanje manjoko nadungadunj eku njnjigo goine sosowo oi onjuakonj manjoko eyareru goinebi.

¹⁶Njnjoni damanjine damanjine jeribari eku goinebi! ¹⁷Anutu jiji onja wowosi eku goinebi! ¹⁸Onju me onju fukeinj, oo Anutu miterj gaku goinebi! Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, Anutuji njnjore manj anjine onju maneega.

¹⁹Moro Tiriinere borunj oi so qokobeinebi. ²⁰Anuture kajeqonj buño miegobi, ore mipemirinj so einebi. ²¹Buño sosowo osoeru esoigainebi. Esoigaru njnebi buño fiine fukeinj, oi roru sabareku goinebi. ²²Buño eru eebobo sembene funje funje oi bio njadi gaku goinebi.

²³Nonji njnjore inji onja wosiego, "Womore ofonj Anutu, go gake sosowo rosoe yabende gbagbataenjine fukeru goinebi. Goji manjanjnj, qoqotiyanjnj eru saki fuyanjnj oi sosowo dobu kipe yabende baka buñyanjnj tomiri fukeru goinebi. Onju damanj so gobi Ofonjnonjnj Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru onjuine yonjo bofuke yabeinj. Buño oi foriine." ²⁴Onja njarega, injoni buñoine damanj so boyobeega. Ore eru onjgawowosi ore so enare foreinj.

²⁵Manjkekerisie ogopunonjnj, njnjoni njnjore eru Anutu onja wosiru goinebi.

²⁶Manjkekerisie ogopunonjnj sosowo botunjanjnjngo kokobo eru kobiqoqonjanjnj eku goinebi.

²⁷Nonji Ofonde tinao mitiga njareru mimipanj buñjoni kiperu inji quranjago: Quranj yo manjkekerisie ogopunonjnj sosowo yonjore ruabi rame ose yarebi maneinebi.

²⁸Ofonjnonjnj Yesu Kristore yanjmoririji njnjoke peine. Onju.

2 Tesalonaika

Mimitaniŋ

Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu maŋineo Kristo wareiŋgo ore odigabi goineji “Oi wareya,” mibi goineji “Buŋo oi ikoine,” oŋu kosabasa miku jijibu eru gobuŋ. Goineji “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukeya,” miku manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru “Polji Quraŋ Tesalonaika ruame 2 fukeya,” buk oi quraŋgaru buŋo oi mitaniŋgaya. Polji buŋo ikoine oi botiŋgaru fuŋine iŋi barariŋga yareya: Kristore waware damaniŋeji bembengiŋ, daman oo ŋiŋigo ee-boboyaŋunji kasigaru sembeaiŋ. Oŋu sembeako ŋi kamasiine mo tinaine Jauba Rauine iŋoji fukeru rone soŋ-soŋgo goku jiki Kristo totogo kiso eteru ŋiŋigo kantri so siŋaŋ yabeŋi.

Goineji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu sisikonŋkoŋ eyarebi joiserereŋ maneru gobuŋ. Ore eru aposol Polji buŋo qoruine goine iŋi mitaniŋga yareya, “Ŋoŋo yameŋ keku sananŋgaru Ofonke qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Buŋo koruŋ mo oi iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Nonji ogopune yoŋoke gogonoŋuŋ kikitŋ ee ekimiŋ ore gio baku goben, ŋoŋo ore so remben gogo bokeru yoŋoyaŋunde uqo obu bofukeru oi noku goinebi eru gio fiine fiine yameŋ keku miine dimaku baku goinebi.”

Buk yooore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Beufi mane yaberu jerieru miteŋ gaga 1.3-12

Kristoji wareinde buŋoine qaji yarega 2.1-17

Eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore bapakare yabega 3.1-15

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 3.16-18

¹ Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ quraŋgagobeneŋ. Ŋoŋoji Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimagobi. †

² Mama Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Joiserereŋ maneru senŋiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru gokimiŋ.

³ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore mamesiŋ-ŋaŋunji kokoine sananŋgako sosowo manji jojoko ee eegobi, mosi oiŋi moakon moakon ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo saueega. Ore eru niŋoji ŋoŋore daman so “Anutu danŋe!” miku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, oi fiine akon sagaga. Biŋe buŋo kegborebuŋ ore danŋe miegobeneŋ, oi gionoŋuŋ. ⁴ Kekesuesue sisiri fuŋne fuŋne eŋarebi ma-neegobi, oi sosowo yameŋ keku kariere qin keru dimakabi mamesiŋ-ŋaŋunji so gbaŋiru wiriega. Niŋonoŋe oŋuakon ore binanŋine oi Anuturo kufufuŋine kufufuŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio miku sakinoŋuŋ ŋoŋore eru ba ropeku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

⁵ Anutuŋi buŋo poretiŋ akon osoeru mitariega, sisiri mameŋaŋunji ore mogeine fukeya. Anuturo qoruman maŋgo waperu gogobi ore joiserereŋ manekabi ŋone yabeme Sombuŋ kao ropenimiŋ ore so gbagbataeŋine yobu fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Ore eru

konŋkoŋ so sabareko daman yoo paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeega.

⁶ Anutuŋi poretiŋ fukeya ore dimaku sisikonŋkoŋ eŋareegobi, oi sisikonŋkoŋ oi akon kerisieme yoŋoyaŋunde paio ropeiŋ.

⁷ Paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋyoŋ, sisikonŋkoŋ maneru gogobi, ŋoŋoji senŋiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeniŋi. Ofon Yesuji mimerereŋpuine usunŋaŋuŋke oga yaberu yoŋoke Sombuŋgone wakiru fukenimiŋ, daman oo niŋoke moko ŋema nenimiŋ. ⁸ Yesuji misi boruŋ maŋineo wakiŋi. Oŋu wakiru ŋiŋigo Anutu so maneru Ofonnoŋuŋ Yesure Bobian Biŋe so reŋgaegobi, oi geoine bokirie yareme joiserereŋ iŋi maneru gonimiŋ: ⁹ Ofonji bio “Use!” miku jiŋo maiineone yobe yabeme Anuturo usun kuririquraŋinekeo so ropenimiŋyoŋ, sakibe goku misi korure joiserereŋ tatariine tomiri maneru gonimiŋ. ††

¹⁰ Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ, daman oo kubupuine gbagbataeŋine noŋuŋ bio iŋore kuririquraŋ ŋoneru ore so qowirieru “Ohowe, Yesu Ofonnoŋuŋ ohowe!” mikimiŋ. Manesiŋ gabeneŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ oŋu waregabeneŋ ŋiŋigo omaineji ŋone noberu “Yei!” miku popureru dimanimiŋ. Niŋoji Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mikabeneŋ yoŋoji oŋuakon oi manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebun ore qowirieru joiriŋyaŋuŋke tamaeru niŋoke moko dimanimiŋ.

† 1.1 Apo 17.1

†† 1.9 Ais 2.10

¹¹ Oŋu fukeiŋ ore niŋoji daman̄ so ŋoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, “Anutunoŋuŋ, gake oŋga yaberu ore so maŋgo eyarende gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru gonimiŋ. Go usuŋgo ruaru dobe yabende ya fiine sosowo eru eba eniminde maŋ an̄i sosowo fuke foreine. Oŋu mamesinde gjoyaŋuŋ babi foriine sosowo fukeiŋ.”
¹² Oŋu oŋga wosibeneŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu miteŋ gabi tinaineŋi ŋoŋore eru botuŋaŋuŋgo kuririineke fukeiŋ. Noŋunde Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaun̄moriri ŋarebire gogobi ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋuakon̄ kuririŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ. Oŋu.

Ofoŋi wareiŋgo eko Jauba Rauineŋi fukeiŋ.

2 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoŋi kirieru wareru oga nobeko iŋoreo paibe tumangakimiŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi manegobiyon̄, niŋoji iŋi weuku un̄sowon̄ eŋaregobeneŋ: †

² “Ofonde waware daman̄i wareru fukega,” gbiŋ buŋo oŋu mibi mirombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋi oo akon̄ rako mumutu eku egu ŋenimiŋ. Buŋo oi uruŋu fukeya? Gemokaku moŋi ŋi mo paiineo ropeme kobiineŋi kefagame qohon̄ ŋoneru kajeqouŋ buŋo miku ririya me moŋi maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareninde buŋo oi miku tiriku fukeya? Goineŋi iŋi egu minimiŋ, “Pol ogopuine yoŋoji buŋo oi quraŋgo quraŋgaru ruabi wareya.” Buŋo omaine ore eru omaine yobu so popure yobugaru so gburugburu ŋabeko gonimiŋ.

³ Moŋi mo oŋu me oŋu egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Oi iŋi ore: Bonieru moge yoyoka iŋi fukebire Ofoŋi ore ŋadiineo wareiŋ: Niŋigo boakon̄ yobu yoŋo Ofoŋ jauba eteku ŋadi ganimiŋ eru Jauba Rauine iŋoyon̄e oŋuakon̄ totogo fukeiŋ. Anutuŋi iŋo mitari teme misi korugo rakaiŋ. Moge yoyoka oi rone fukebu ore ŋadiineo daman̄ sogo oi ware fukeiŋ.
⁴ Kiso Rauine iŋoji jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru iŋoyon̄ere saki moke ba ropeiŋ. Niŋigoŋi yare ohowe baku miteŋ gae-gobi me tinaine nemu migobi, iŋoji oi sosowo yadure-ru sakiine ba ropeku goiŋ. Oŋu goku Anuture boŋi soriŋgo roperu morumbon̄ ŋeŋeine ŋeku “Anutu fukego,” miku kantri sosowo siŋaŋ noberu goiŋ. ††

⁵ Nonji Tesalonaika ŋoŋoke gobon̄, daman̄ oo buŋo oi mibe mane forebuŋ. Niŋoji oi egu niga ŋabein̄.
⁶ Jauba Rauineŋi porata fukeiŋgo embimbĩŋgaiŋ. Wamo yaji kadiine keŋigaega, ŋoŋoji oi daman̄ yoo manegobi. Damaniŋe poretiŋ ware fukeiŋ, oo akon̄ fukeiŋ.

⁷ Damaniŋ yoo Jauba Rauinere usuŋ soŋsoŋine oŋi fukeru niŋigo boburo yabeega. Totogo egu fukeiŋ ore kadiine keŋigaga, iŋoji oi bokeme kadi fukeiŋ ore odigaku goga. ⁸ Odigako kadiine fukeme oo akon̄ bio afaine akon̄ fukeiŋ. Satanji Jauba Rauine bobururu maŋgo eteko mosi qoqowirie ikoine eru soi quraŋ fuŋne fuŋne bame ŋoneku gonimiŋ. Oi ŋoneru gonim-iŋyon̄, Ofoŋ Yesuŋi kuririŋaŋineke fukeru oi mirom-buŋineŋi qoimo baserereŋ eteiŋ. ‡

¹⁰ Niŋigo Anutuŋi munaŋ qa yareiŋ ore useru buŋo foriine rauganimiŋ ore an̄i so maneru kosa goku misi

† 2.1.1 Tes 4.15-17 †† 2.4 Dan 11.36; Eze 28.2 ‡ 2.8-9 Ais 11.4; Mat 24.24

korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji Jauba Rauinere mosi qo-qowirie oi ŋonebi mosiquraŋ fuŋne fuŋne yadume tiŋ-tuŋ fukeenimiŋ. ¹¹ Ore eru Anutuŋi mamane buru tiŋ-tuŋine keŋgoŋineke oi ruame fukeko niŋigoŋi oi to-biriyaŋuŋke misauebi kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji kekogaru buŋo miine jijiineke gbagaru buŋo ikoine oi foriine miku manesiŋ ganimiŋ. ¹² Fuŋneyaŋuŋi totogo fukeiŋ ore Anutuŋi mamane buru tiŋtuŋine oi ruame wareko qakatenimiŋ. Niŋigo buŋo foriine so manesiŋ garu maŋ an̄iyaŋuŋ eebobo kekasiineo ruaru qun̄gabun̄, Anutuŋi sosowo yoŋore buŋo mitarime misi korugo kanimiŋ. Oŋu.

Buŋo foriine reŋgaru yameŋ keku sanan̄garu di-mainebi.

¹³ Yoŋoreo oŋu fukeiŋyon̄, Ofonde yoro ogopune, ŋoŋore daman̄ so “Anutu dan̄ge!” miku miteŋ gabeneŋ sagaga. Oi gionon̄uŋ. Anutuŋi ŋoŋo fuŋfuŋgaŋeone Sombunde biŋe fukeru qowirienimiŋ ore roosoe ŋabeya. Ore so buŋo foriine manesiŋ gabi Moro Tiri-ineŋi bagbagbaga ŋabeme gogobi. ¹⁴ Oŋu gonimiŋ ore eru Bobian̄ Biŋe ruame niŋoreo wareme mitaniŋ-gaben̄, oŋi ŋoŋo oŋga ŋareya. Oŋu jikigaru goku Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore kuririŋaŋineo roperu kuririŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ.

¹⁵ Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, roqo-wareqo so eku goinebi. Niŋoji buŋo qaji ŋareru minon̄uŋi mibeneŋ me quraŋgo quraŋgabeneŋ ŋoneru manebun̄, buŋo koruŋ oi qakatoru boyobeku goinebi. Oŋu.

¹⁶ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo iŋoyon̄e eru Anutu Ma-manon̄uŋ yokoŋi manjoko noreru yaun̄moriri paiineo senŋiŋbangiŋ fukekimiŋ ore ooriine norebire ore odigaru bobomiriŋ tatarine tomiri maneru gogobeneŋ. ¹⁷ Yokoŋi ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgabire gio fiine sosowo baku buŋo fiine sosowo miku gonimiŋ, oo basanaŋ ŋabekabire goinebi. Oŋu.

Soine niŋore oŋga wosiru goinebi.

3 Buŋo tatarine mo yo: Ofonde buŋoji sauero ŋoŋore botugo kuririineke fukeya, ore so pipa moreŋ goineo oŋuakon̄ raru misauebeneŋ foriineke fukeru rain̄. Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋoji niŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosi teru goinebi. ² Niŋigo boakon̄ yobuji Anutu so manesiŋ gaegobi. Ore eru niŋigo witijibu kekesiineke yoŋoji sisikon̄kon̄ egu enorenimiŋ ore Anuture oŋga wosiru gobi dobu kipe nobeiŋ.

³ Boakon̄ yobu yoŋoji sembeagobiyon̄, Ofoŋ buŋoine daman̄ so boyobeega, iŋoji basanaŋ ŋaberu sembeneone dobu kipe ŋabein̄. ⁴ Buŋo mitiga ŋareben̄, ŋoŋoji oi daman̄ yoo eru jiki reŋgaru gonimiŋ, oi maneru maŋyoka so egobeneŋ. Niŋoji Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku oŋu manegobeneŋ.

⁵ Ofoŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutuke kiperu manjokoine mane mukuku Kristo oŋuine yameŋ keku maneku kariu goinebi. Oŋu.

Rembenj gonobunde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

⁶ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi boyoberu kosabasa egu gonimiŋ ore qaji ŋarebenyŋ, goineji jibu buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru omaine yobu kosa gogobi. Ore eru niŋo Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore tinao iŋi mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ: Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ oŋuine sosowo oi boke yaberu useru taitai goinebi.

⁷ Niŋoji ŋoŋore botugo niŋonoŋunde aŋigo kosabasa matayoŋ, buŋo rurumaŋgo gobeŋ. Ore eru niŋore kufu kadiŋoŋuŋ boyobenimiŋ ore fuŋine oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe soine manegobi. ⁸ Niŋo rembenjine so gobeŋ eru ŋoŋoreone more uqo ya oi mo so noku gobeŋ. Mata! Kitiŋ nobeniminde yobinji ŋoŋoreone more paiineo egu ropeiŋ ore una ubu gio jijiki baku sakinoŋuŋ qaku gobeŋ.

⁹ Anutuji gioine bakimiŋ ore usuŋine noreko gogobeneŋ ore soine kitiŋ nobeniminde buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakare ŋabenobenyoŋ, niŋore kufu kadi boyobenimiŋ ore mosi fiine ŋaduŋgo manegobeneŋ.

¹⁰ Ŋoŋoke gobeŋ, damaŋ oo iŋi mitiga ŋarebenj: Gio baŋgo takigaega, iŋoji uqo oŋuakoŋ so noine.

¹¹ Ŋoŋore botugo goine buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu kosabasa gogobi. Yoŋoji gio foriine so baegobiyŋ, gio bobo kamasi mo kosa oruŋgato goku oo me oo gbedigaru goine yoŋore ya

bojibu eru penaroŋ eku keoma kosa goegobi. Ŋoŋore biŋe buŋo mo oi oŋu wareme manebeneŋ. ¹² Niŋo ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore tinao mitigaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakaregobeneŋ: Ŋoŋo raqakato ware-qakato bokeru qin keru goku gio babi foriine fukeme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde uqo obuŋaŋuŋ noku goinebi.

¹³ O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋo gio fiine fiine baku oo taki tomiri so bainebi. ¹⁴ Niŋo quraŋ yo quraŋ-garu mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ, moji oi so reŋgaiŋ ine, ŋoŋo maŋine kerisiein ore mimi qa teru ŋone takireru iŋoke buŋo buŋo so eku aŋibaŋi so ŋeku goinebi. ¹⁵ Oŋu goku rosi matayoŋ, ogo oŋuine roru uŋsowoŋ eteru goinebi. Oŋu.

Oŋgawowosi eru momojo buŋo tatariine

¹⁶ Ofoŋ womo Rauineji iŋoyoŋe damaŋ so eebobo sosowo oo womo qa ŋareko waigo goinebi. Ofoŋji sosowo ŋoŋoke goine.

¹⁷ Pol nonake momojoŋaŋuŋ nake meneji quraŋga-go. Quraŋ sosowo quraŋgaego, oo nakene momojo buŋo quraŋ yo nonake ruaego. Tinane iŋi quraŋgago: Pol. †

¹⁸ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

† Rone moji eadu eru Polre tinao quraŋ mo ruame jijibu fukeya. Ore eru iŋoyoŋunde meji tinaine quraŋgaya.

1 Timoti

Mimitaniŋ

Timoti jeŋoŋ ŋi iŋore maŋgo oi Juda ŋigo eru mamaine oi Grik ŋi. Iŋoji Eisia prowinsgo goku maŋine kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukeru goya. Oŋu goku Polre muraŋ fukeru bapi gako moko roregaru misin gio baku gobu. Pol yobinji Timoti egu bawaki eteiŋ ore manebu buŋo qoruine yokaomo manesuku Biŋe Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Manebu qoruine soguine oi qaqaji jijibuine. Goineji zioz maŋineo dimaku buŋo kekesiine qaji yareru gobuŋ, Polji yoŋore eru siŋaŋbobo buŋo sanaŋine quraŋgaya. Qaqaji yoŋo Juda yoŋore mamane eru morende mamane goine boduqodurebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ jijibu fukeko iŋi manesiŋ garu miku ŋiŋigo qaji yareru gobuŋ: “Moreŋ eru ya sosowo ŋoneegobeneŋ, oi ya sembene. Ore eru goineji Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keku mamane soŋsoŋine fuŋine mo so raugaru uqo mujande sowo eru agi goine kigaru ŋoe ŋonun fukegobi ine, Anutuji buŋo oo qunŋaru munaŋ qa yareiŋ ore embimbingaiŋ.”

Manebu buŋo qoruine mo oi: Uruŋu maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ siŋaŋ yabebeneŋ poretiŋ Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ ganobuŋ. Polji ore unŋowon buŋoine papiago quraŋgaya. Oŋuakon zioz siŋaŋ, babapi eru gio bobo ŋiŋigo goineji uruŋu eru gobi sagaga, ore buŋo buruine oi mitaniŋgaru quraŋgaya.

Tatariineo buŋo qoruine yokaomo oo Timotire kajeqouŋ buŋo goine quraŋgaya. Igokoine iŋoji uruŋu Yesu Kristore kiŋaŋqoqo fiine fukeru mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine osi yaberu bapi yabeko sagaiŋ, ore kaje-qouŋine quraŋgaru oteya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 3 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfungaine 1.1-2

Ziozre gio bobo yoŋore mimiti 1.3–3.16

Timotiji gioine baiŋ ore mimiti 4.1–6.21

¹ Anutu, Munaŋqoqo Raunonun eru Kristo Yesuji siŋaŋ nobeiŋ ore origaru odigagobeneŋ, yokoŋi Pol noŋ mitiga nareru igodonŋaru sore nubire aposol fukego. Kristo Yesure minebobo oŋuine fukeru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

² O Timoti! Go maŋgo kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ garu mamanesinde madene sari fukeru goge. Mama Anutu eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu, yokoŋi ŋonemaiŋ yauŋ-moriri garebire womoo goigoŋ. †

Bojiqojibu egu qaji ŋarenimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

³ Masedonia prowinsgo raingo ore ebon, damaŋ oo iŋi mitiga garebon, ‘Go Efesus sitio jikigaru goku maŋkekerisie kubu bapi yabeeigoŋ. Goineji mamanesinde buŋo mobeine goine jijibune qaji yareego-bi, oi jikigaru egu enimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.’ Oŋu mitiga yareku gomiŋ ore miboŋ. ⁴ Goineji nemu saiŋine saiŋine eru apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buruine buruine oi tatariine tomiri mimane ekabi qoqopuse keko kekepari eru buŋo weweu omaine fukeme manesuegobi. Yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ oo ruaru egu jibugainebi. Buŋo rekaine rekaine mimi oŋuine oi so yobu bapi yabeinyon, Anuture gogo buru oi iŋi pega, ‘Moŋi Yesu

manesiŋ garu maŋine kerisieme iŋoji oi munaŋ qa teko qowirieiŋ.’ Muŋambe oŋu eyaremiŋ ore moke maŋ papakarere buŋo migarego.

⁵ Mitiga garego, ore moge oi manjijojoko. Nonji manjijojoko fukeiŋgo ore jigo qaku iŋi mitaniŋga yareru gomiŋ ore bapakare gugo: Yoŋo maŋyaŋuŋi gbag-bataeŋine eiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee ebi mamane sembeneji oi so kejiŋaiŋ. So kejiŋame Anutuŋi saŋu qaega, oi maŋkajeyaŋuŋi soine maneru gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku Kristo poretiŋ manesiŋ gabi Anutuŋi manjokoine maŋyaŋuŋgo ruame soine fukeeiŋ. Manji jojoko oiji botuyaŋuŋgo fukeiŋ ore yameŋ keego.

⁶ Goineji Anuture gogo buruine oi ririru tintuŋ eru buŋo mitomi omaine omaine kosa miegobi. ⁷ Yoŋoji Anuture Kadi buŋore qaqaji fukenimiŋ ore manegobiyon, yoŋoyoŋe Biŋe buŋore fuŋne so mane mukuru jiiŋomai qaki akon miegobi. Omaine ŋiŋigo jiiŋoyaŋuŋgo koimo dimaku buŋo sanaŋgaru kosabasa miku jigo qaegobi.

⁸ Anuture Kadi buŋo oi fiine yobu. Oi fuŋne pega ore so poretiŋ qaqaji eku boyobebeneŋ soine bobiaŋ nobeega, oi manegobeneŋ. ⁹ Anuture Kadi buŋore fuŋne oi iŋi mane mukuinebi: Oi ŋiŋigo posiine poretiŋ yoŋore eru matayon, Anutuŋi oi ŋiŋigo kekesiine botiŋ yabeiyon ore eru ruame pega. Goineji kasigaru iŋi eego-

† 1.2 Apo 16.1

bi: Jauba qanqoqasa qaku buŋo qaki qoqomuku pai-ineo qoqo ɲonejiji eegobi. Wuwunuŋ eru agibu-ɲanɲanɲuŋke goku jibu Anutu keta etebi maɲɲanɲuŋ ke-jigako qaqouma gogobi. Maɲgo mamayanɲuŋ eru goine yabebi komeegobi.

¹⁰ Boesau eegobi. Sodom taɲngo ebuŋ, ore so kadi odureru ɲi yokoyoke akonɲ eru ɲigo yokoyoke akonɲ ro-robo eegobi. ɲiɲigo bosembea yabenimiɲ ore qafagaru kipe yabeegobi. Buɲo ikoikoine miegobi. Buɲo miku mimipanɲ buɲoo kiperu jibu eadu eegobi. Anutuɲi eebobo poretiɲ ekimiɲ ore Bobian Biɲe noreya, oi akonɲ oi me oi eru baku oiji igogaegobi. Anuture Kadi buɲo oo ɲiɲigo mamananesinde kadi poretiɲ tiriegobi, oi botiɲ yabeinɲ ore eru pega. ¹¹ Anutu, seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ Rauine iɲoji mamananesinde kadi poretiɲ oi Biɲe buɲoo ruame pega. Nonji Bobian Biɲeine kuririineke mis-auebemiɲ ore manesiɲ nuru Biɲe buɲoine oi nareya. Oɲu.

Polji Ofonɲ yaunmoririinere ore miteɲ gaga.

¹² Kristo Yesuji maɲne osoeko gioine damanɲ so babe-miɲ ore so fukebe ɲone nume sagako gioine nareme baego. Gio babemiɲ ore usuɲine nareru go wapega, ore Ofonɲonɲuɲ miteɲ gaku gogo. ¹³ Nonji rone Yesure ogopu igosisi eyareru kekesuesue joineke eyareku gobonɲ. Oɲu gobonɲonɲ, ya oi Yesu so manesiɲ garu keoma mutu goku kosa eru baku gobonɲ. Agiburanɲ oɲu eru gobonɲ ore ɲonemaiɲ enareku bogbore nume qowiriebonɲ. †

¹⁴ Ofonɲonɲunɲi yaunmoririine nareku boakonɲ yobu keseme nonde paio ropeya. Oɲu ropeko mamane-siɲneji fukeme manɲi jojokore kukure Rauine Kristo Yesu bofukebonɲ. Iɲoke qakatoru dimaku manjokoine raugaru ɲiɲigo maɲneji manjoko eyareego.

¹⁵ Nonji ɲiɲigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburande ɲiɲigo yoɲore botugo soguneyanɲuɲ fukeru gobonɲ. Oɲu gobonɲonɲ, Kristo Yesuji agiburanɲ ɲiɲigo munanɲ qa noreinɲ ore eru moreɲgo wakiya. Buɲo koruɲ oi nondeo foriineke fukeya. Ore eru buɲo koruɲ oiji sanaɲ qanqanɲine fukeega. Oi ɲiɲigo sosowo manesiɲ garu roru sabarekimiɲ ore so fukega.

¹⁶ Agiburande ɲiɲigo yoɲore soguneyanɲuɲ fukeru gobonɲonɲ, Kristo Yesuji nonɲ yoore eru ɲonemaiɲ enareya: Iɲoji noke maɲwomo paiineo munanɲ qa nareko Anuture maɲ kamasitotogo fukeinɲ ore mane sananɲgaya. Nonde ɲadio ɲiɲigo goineji Yesu manesiɲ ganimiɲ, kamasiiine oi yoɲore yadubemiɲ ore maneya. Oi yaduko soine aɲagaru maɲɲanɲuɲ kerisieru gogo sananɲinere biɲe fukenimiɲ. ¹⁷ ɲonemaiɲ enareya ore eru Anutu miteɲ gaego. Iɲoji Kiɲ Ofonɲ tatariine tomiri fukeru goinɲ. Anutu moakonɲi damanɲ mogo so komeme kamasiiine so ɲoneegobenerɲ. Nonji iɲore tin-abine damanɲ so miteɲ gabe tatariine tomiri kuriri-ineke fukeru pe ropeinɲ. Buɲo oi foriine.

¹⁸ O mamananesinde madene Timoti! Rone kajeqounɲ buɲo goine gore mibuɲ, buɲo oiji kitiɲga guko soine kuririgoke fukeru goigonɲ. Buɲo ore so iɲi mitiga

garego: Goji gogo gbagbataenine gomiɲ ore jigo sananɲine qaku goigonɲ.

¹⁹ Jigo qaku oo mamananesiɲgo gbanɲiru egu jibugaeinɲ ore ru baigonɲ. Maɲgo gake sisiɲanɲ eeku mamane sembeneji so kejiɲgame Anutuɲi maɲkajeo sanɲu qaega, oi soine maneru goigonɲ. ɲiɲigo goineji maɲ siɲanɲ yayabeyanɲuɲ bokeru kosa gobi mamananesiɲyanɲunɲi wirieru komekiine fukeru janɲgaru mataeya. Ogâji koe karonɲanɲgo igoku janɲgaga, ore so igojanɲanɲanɲ eru sembeabuɲ. ²⁰ Mamananesiɲyanɲunɲi janɲgaru mataeya, yoɲore botugo ɲi yoyoka tinayakuɲ Himeneus eru Aleksander gogobire. Nake botiɲ yapebemiɲ ore em-bimbiɲgaru maɲɲakuɲ kerisienimi ore oi Satande meo rua yapebonɲ. Rua yapebe Satande tobiri eeboboyakuɲ ore so maneru maɲɲakuɲ joisererende ore wirieko kerisieru igosisi moke jikigaru so eenobu. Oɲu.

Biɲe buɲo giore onɲawowosi buru

2 Ya qoruine oi onɲawowosi gio. Nonji ore maɲ pa-pakarere buɲo miku maɲ-ɲanɲuɲ iɲi bapakarerego: ɲonɲo ɲiɲigo sosowo yoɲore onɲa wosiru yamenɲ keku karieru Anutu weu teru danɲe miku goinebi.

² Kiɲ koito eru gawmande siɲanɲ ɲiɲigo fuɲne fuɲne yoɲore eru onɲa wosiru goinebi. Oɲu kitiɲ yarekabunɲ poretiɲ akonɲ siɲanɲ nobekabi womo paiineo waigo gokimiɲ. Oɲu goku Anuture mi boyoberu eebobo poretiɲ eru baku gobenerɲ kuririineke fukeeinɲ. ³ Onɲawowosi gio onɲuine oiji fiine yobu fukega. Oi Anutu, Munanɲqoqo Raunonɲunde jiiɲo maio soine sagaga. ⁴ Iɲoji ɲiɲigo sosowoji Biɲe buɲo foriine mane mukuru maɲɲanɲuɲ kerisiebi munanɲ qa yareko qowirienimiɲ ore maɲ anɲiine maneega.

⁵ Anutu moakonɲi goga eru ɲiɲigo Anutuke qodure nobeinɲ ore ɲi moakonɲi onɲuakonɲ goga. ɲi moakonɲ Yesu Kristoji qodure nobeinɲ ore sananɲgako goineji oi embimbiɲgaegobi. ⁶ Iɲoji agiburanɲ ɲiɲigo sosowo nonɲunde due baiɲgore gogoinne kisiɲgaru bokeya. Biɲe buɲo oi Anutuɲi damanɲ ruame goineji damanɲ poretiɲ oo funɲgaru kitiɲgaku mitaniɲgabi nonɲunde wareya. ⁷ Ore eru Anutuɲi aposol fukebemiɲ ore igodonɲ nuru sore nume kiɲanɲine qaku kantri so rore-gaego. ɲiɲigo Yesu manesiɲ ganimiɲ ore Biɲe buɲo foriine yobu qaji yareego. Fuɲnene onɲu miku iko matayonɲ, buɲo foriine onɲu migo. Oɲu. ††

ɲi eru ɲigo ɲonɲore gogo buru

⁸ Ore eru maɲ anɲineji iɲi migo: ɲi ɲonɲoji gbenɲ akonɲ kae so tumannɲgaru onɲawowosi gio ru baku goinebi. Kakane rosi eru kekepari bokeru maɲ-ɲanɲuɲ gbag-bagame soine meɲanɲuɲgo bofenɲgaru Anutu onɲa wosieinebi. ⁹ ɲigo ɲonɲore unɲsowonɲ buɲo oi iɲi migo: ɲonɲoji soki yoyomanɲanɲuɲ yomaru sakiɲanɲuɲ poretiɲ kemagaru goinebi. Kamanɲ soki fiine sari eru ɲone anɲiineke oi furiine sogoji so bainebi. Qoru sikiɲanɲuɲ qaku eri fuɲne fuɲne so ruaru mijeri erigaru bainebi.

† 1.13 Apo 8.3; 9.4-5

†† 2.7.2 Tim 1.11

Niginbote me goul oiji so baeri einebi eru yoyoma furi-ine yasogo oiji roku erionbarion so einebi. †

¹⁰ Kuririnjanun foriine oi eebobo fiine. Nigo Anuture mi egu odurenimij ore kokoinjanun maneru tinaine to-togo mifukeegobi, ore so nonjoji gio fiine fiine ore mine dimaku baeinebi. ¹¹ Niji qaji harebi nigo nonjo nonjonan baba waki eru Biye bunjo denandenan maneru namanjanun sinjanaru wakimine eru minjanunngo afagon so bokirieinebiyon, oi man wom-bunjanunngo ruaru goinebi.

¹² Nigo nonjoji ni sinjan yaberu qaji yabenimij ore nonji 'Onj!' so migoyon, tumanngabi nonjo waigo bunjonanun bokeru neinebi. ¹³ Anutuji rone Adam bo-fukeru injore nadio Ewa (Iw) bofukeya. ††¹⁴ Kobenji Adam so eaduyayon, nigo oi eadu teme bunjo odureru agiburan baya. †¹⁵ Jibu nigo nonjoji gio buruyanun boy-oberu odumade roru Kristo manesin garu eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu mankekerisie ogopuyanun manji jojoko eyareru waigo gonimij ine, Anutuji soine munan qa yareko qowirieru Sombunngo ropenimij. Onu.

Ziozre gio sinjan nonjore bunjo buru

3 Moji mankekerisie kufufunde mande sinjan pasto niraufukein ore anj manega, injoji gio tinabineke kuririineke bofukein. Bunjo oi fofori yobu. ² Ore eru mankekerisie kufufunde mande sinjan giore ni yo onjuine roosoeru igodonngabi sagain: Monde sakigo bakare bunjo tomiri, nigo moakonde noe, metoine iingun tomiri, eeboboine poretin sisinan eeko aran ba teegobi. Injoreo warenimij, oi soine kepore yaberu kewio eru unjowon eyareku mamane poretin qaji yareega. †

³ Moji obu sananine noku jigo kosa qaku kekepari eru monende ebu eega, oi matayon, moji soine ninjigo bodure yabeku bomirin yaberu denandenan eyareega, nonjo ni onjuine igodonngainebi. ⁴ Moji injoyonunde nonun madepuine soine sinjan yaberu kajeqounyanun eyareme odumadeineji aran ba teku bunjoine sosowo renjaru gogobi, oi igodonngabi dimaine. ⁵ Sinjan ni moji injoyonere garikinpuine sinjan yabein ore eru mosobofukega ine, injoji Anuture mankekerisie kufufunpuine urunru rau yabena? Oi embimbangan.

⁶ Ni moji daman joroine manine kerisieru qin keru dimaga, injoji soine qoqodure gio bobo sinjan fukeru goine. Moji daman pomponine manine kerisieru raqo warego eru sakipepe eru omoineo qaku sakiine egu ba ropein. Sembene Rauineji kajegi eme Anutuji bunjoine mitariku igogaru yobeko wakiya. Ore so nonjore sinjanji sakiine ba ropeme Anutuji oi Satan onjuine mitarime egu wakiin. ⁷ Sinjan moji mankekerisieru yaura nonjore botugo tinabine fiine so osigana ine, ninjigoji oi kosa misembeabi Sembene Rauineji su-ba bitinine ruame oiji odemuguko egu waki qain. Onu.

Ewanjelis eru Biye gio ninjigo nonjore bunjo

⁸ Biye gio ninjigo † nonjoji onjuakon ninjigoji aran ba yarenimij ore so mikoronjanun tomiri fukeru goinebi. Goineji bunjo maru yoyoka miku wain obu kokoine noku gbegbedi paiineo rembenine goku monen yare yamen keegobi, oi so igodon yabebi dimainebi.

⁹ Oi matayon, ninjigo mamanesinde bunjo foriine nonjonine Anutuji bararinga yareya, injoji baku oo qakatoru manyanun egu kejinain ore sisinan eku gbagbataenine gogobi, nonjo oi igodon yabeinebi. ¹⁰ Oi onjuakon bonieru osoe yabebi bunjo migo ore so sananaru dimakabi sagain ine, soine igodon yabebi dimaku Biye giore ninjigoyanun fukeru goinebi.

¹¹ Nonjore ninjopuji †† onjuakon ninjigoji aran ba yarenimij ore so mikoronjanun tomiri eru nadiqoqo bunjo miji kipon so eku goinebiyon, sakipepeyanun tomiri dimaku gio sosowo boseqosembeyanun tomiri baku goinebi.

¹² Biye gio niji nigo moakonde noe fukeru injoyonunde nonun madepu eru kinanqoqopuine oi soine sinjan yabeine. ¹³ Biye gio ninjigo gionyanun fiine akon baegobi, ninjigoji oi aran ba yarekabi tinabine fiine bofukemimij. Oi bofukeru soine koimo dimaku ninjigo manyanun bapakareru Yesu Kristo manesin gagobenen ore bunjo oi sananaru mieinebi. Onu.

Anutuji Biyeine nonjonine bararinga noreya.

¹⁴ O Timoti, nonji pipa goreo wareru none gubemij ore origagoyon, jibu quran yo gore quranngago.

¹⁵ Damanne bojoruru egu warebemij ore bonieru quran yo inji ore quranaru ruabe foga: Go Anuture mankekerisie kufufunpuine urunru sinjan yabende eeboboyanunji poretingaru fiine fukein, ore unjowon bunjo oi osegaru maneigon. Anuture kufufunpu nonun Anuture qoqodure zioz sa fukegobenen. Gogo Rauinere qakatokabenen qodure nobeko kae so tumanganun bunjo foriine miku sauegobenen. Bunjo forineji sembearu usunine egu wakiin ore goduine eru otunine fukegobenen. ¹⁶ Anutuji munanqoqore funne nonjonine bararinga noreya, ninjigoji Biye bunjo oi mane taninjaru inji miku bofukegobenen:

Biye Rauine injoyon moren ni fukeru botunonunngo fukeya.

Fukeko bunjo koroineo ruaingo bunjo kosa baa bibiekabi Moro Tiriineji funne posiine totogo noduya. Oi noduru bapakarere Ofon fukeru pakereru Sombun mimereren sinjan yabeko kuririine fukeme piku nonebun.

Oi nonebi Anutuji ogagame Sombunngo roperu Anutuke neku sinjan nobeegobi. Sinjan nobeme Biye

†† *Mebapi (dikon) oi ni eru nigo mebapi (dikones) oi nigo, nonjo pasto niraufukein kerinjanunngo babapi gio baku mankekerisie kubu sinjan yaberu Biye bunjoji gume yaberu sakire gio goine baku oiji kitiin yabeegobi. Ewanjelis me manbapakare ninjigo nonjo dobu sakiineo dimagobi, nonjoji manyanun kerisenimij ore Biye bunjo qajiru oiji manyanun bapakarere kajeqoun bunyanun yareegobi. ††† Biye gio nigo eru Biye gio nire nonun nonjore mimiti yo miga.*

† 2.9 1 Pi 3.3 †† 2.13 Jen 2.7, 21-22 † 2.14 Jen 3.1-6 †† 3.2 Tai 1.6-9

buñoine oi kantriine kantriine roregaru mitaniŋgabi kokoine yoŋoji manesiŋ gaegobi.

Oŋu mifukekabeneŋ foriine kuririineke fukega. Oŋu.

Buño ikoine qaji ñarebi bojiqojibu fukega.

4 Anutu Moroineji buño inŋi mitaniŋgako poretiŋ mane mukugobeneŋ: Morende damaŋ tariiŋgo eiŋ, damaŋ oo ñiŋigo boakoŋ yobu yoŋoji mamanesiŋ bokero Ofoŋ ñadi gaku gemokaku yoŋore meo rakanimiŋ. Oŋu rakakabuŋ gemokakuji boburoku qaji yareegobi, yoŋore mamane buru boyoberu bojiqojibu gonimiŋ.

²Jijibu oi inŋi fukeiŋ: Goineji maŋkekerisie sasaki ebi Satanji moge soiine maŋyaŋuŋgo aeŋ koronjeŋi qakatoru maŋkajeyaŋuŋ kejiŋgame komekiine fukeko buño ikoine kosa miku jibugaegobi. ³Yoŋoji ñiŋigo inŋi jijibu qaji yareegobi, 'Maŋkekerisie ñiŋigo yoŋoji ñoe ñonun oŋuine so rorobaba eku goinebi eru uqo goine egu nonimiŋ ore sowo ruaru goinebi.' Oŋu jijibu qaji yareegobiyoŋ, Anutuji uqo munjaŋ sosowo oi nokimiŋ ore bofukeya. Oi ñiŋigo Anutu manesiŋ garu buño foriine mane mukugobeneŋ, iŋoji oi mifiako soine danŋe miku nokimiŋ ore eru noreya.

⁴Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi fiine fukegobi. Oi ñadi ganimiŋ ore so matayoŋ, ya rua noreiŋ, oi soine danŋe miku raugakimiŋ. ⁵Ya ñiŋigo jiiŋoyaŋuŋgo sowoineke fukena ine, oi soine Anuturo buño miku oŋga wosibeneŋ usuŋineji ipororu munaŋ qame motenŋaiŋ. Oŋu.

Kristo Yesure kiŋaŋqoqo fiine oi inŋi:

⁶Goji maŋkekerisie ñiŋigo oŋu qaji yareru goku Kristo Yesure Biŋe gio bobo ñi fiine fukeru goigoŋ. Goji Biŋe buño boyoberu go wapege, oi goine qaji yareru gake oŋuakoŋ buño fiine oi eru mamanesinde uŋsowoŋ buño sosowo osegaru manesuku oiji maŋgo gume ee goigoŋ. ⁷Moreŋ ñiŋigoji nemu saiŋ buñoine mitomi mibi Anuturo Biŋe buñoji mumu eiŋgo ega, oi bio yoberu ñadi gaigoŋ. Oi ñadi gaku Kristo oŋuine fukeru gomiŋ ore mande kekegbore eku goigoŋ.

⁸Anutuji gogo damaŋ yoo moreŋgo gogobeneŋ, oi mifiagaru noreko jiki seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gonimiŋ ore kikipe ruaya. Masiri oi saki fu gbogborere mendaine bapinoberu wawakiine fukegayoŋ, mande kekegbore oi otuŋnoŋuŋ sanaŋine fukega. Ore eru mande eeboboine oi damaŋ so kegboreru gokande oiji ya sosowo oo maŋgo egareku kitiŋ guko goiŋ. ⁹Buño miŋgo, oi ñiŋigo sosowo roru maneru sabarekimiŋ ore so sanaŋ qanqanŋine fukega. Buño sanaŋ qanqanŋine mo oi inŋi:

¹⁰"Anutu gogo Rauine inŋoji ñiŋigo sosowo munaŋ qa noreiŋgo manega. Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gaekimiŋ ine, fofori munaŋ qa noreiŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Goine niŋoji oŋu fukeiŋ ore oori oŋuine Anutu eteru dimaku gioine baku sakinonŋuŋ qaku jogbasanaŋ eegobeneŋ."

¹¹Go ñiŋigo buño ore so boyoberu eru banimiŋ ore mitigaru qaji yareru goigoŋ. ¹²O Timoti, jeŋoŋ goge ore moji egu mipemiriŋ guiŋ. Ore eru maŋkekerisie ñiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo mosi fiine inŋi yaduru goigoŋ: Buño fiine akoŋ miku eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu ñiŋigo poretiŋ manji jojoko eyareru goigoŋ. Mamanesinde kekegbore damaŋ so baku Anuturo gio basariŋgande ore eru manesiŋ guru goinebi. Oŋu gbagbataeŋine akoŋ fukeru bande ñiŋigoji soine araŋ ba garebi goigoŋ.

¹³Go damaŋ so Maŋkekerisieru Biŋe Quraŋ oi miine osegaru yameŋ keku mitaniŋgaru kufufuŋ maŋyaŋuŋ oiji bapakareru qaji yareru goigoŋ. Damaŋ mobeine yoo oŋu eru gokande nonji warebe sagaiŋ.

¹⁴Mineboboine yoŋoji meyaŋuŋ gore paio ruaru oŋga wosiŋgabi Anuturo kajeqouŋ buño gore fukeme Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaŋuŋ gareko maŋgoo pega, oi so kesonŋaigoŋyoŋ, ore paiineo gio baku goigoŋ. ¹⁵So kesonŋaigoŋyoŋ, Biŋe Quraŋ osegaru mitaniŋgaru qaji yareru goigoŋ. Ya yokaomo oi yameŋ keku miine dimaku kegboreru goigoŋ. Etaŋqataŋ so emiŋ ine, maŋgore touŋmoririji sogueme sanaŋgaru koimo fukeiŋ, oi sosowoji ñone mukunimiŋ.

¹⁶O Timoti, gakere maŋ sakigo sisiŋaŋ eeku maŋkekerisie gio poretiŋ qaji yaremiŋ ore siŋaŋgo baku sabareku goigoŋ. Oŋu eru gomiŋ ine, go gake seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ raugamiŋ eru buñoŋo maneegobi, oi oŋuakoŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ qa yabende Sombuŋgo ropeniŋ. Oŋu.

Koje eru ñiŋigo pogo oi inŋi siŋaŋ yareinebi:

5 Ni pogo oi joineke so mi botiŋ yabeigoŋyoŋ, mamago oŋuine marumunaŋineo buño ñajiigoŋ. Ni jeŋoŋ oi kakagbopugo oŋuine eyareru goigoŋ. ²Nigo pogo oi maŋgogo oŋuine marumunaŋineo buño ñajiigoŋ. Nigo jeŋoŋ oi seŋpugo oŋuine eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu araŋ ba yareru goigoŋ.

³Koje tifeyaŋuŋ tomiri oi arambobo paiineo eyareku goigoŋ. ⁴Koje more ñaso madepuine gogobi ine, yoŋoji fuŋfuŋgaine fukeru qoru eteru oi siŋaŋ gainebi. Anutuji mitiga noreya, yoŋoji ore so yoŋoyaŋunde garikiŋpuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ maŋgo eyarenimiŋ ore fuŋine mane mukuinebi. Maŋgo mamapuŋaŋuŋji rone damaŋ joroine siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru gobuŋ, yoŋoji ore tifeine bokirieru tifeŋaŋuŋ bomuku yarebi Anuturo jiŋo maio sagaiŋ.

⁵Koje ñigo foriine, tifeine tomiri inŋoyonŋe akoŋ goga, inŋoji ooriine Anutu eteru oi jijiki una ubu weuku oŋga wosi teega. ⁶Inŋoji oŋu gogayoŋ, ñigo koje goineji maŋyaŋuŋji joineke fukeme aniyaŋuŋ sanaŋinere so ya kosabasa ore jambae baegobi, yoŋoji moreŋgo sakike gogobiyoŋ, jibu manji komekiine fukegobi. ⁷Ore eru koje yoŋore sakigo bakare buño so peko gonimiŋ ore oŋuakoŋ mitaniŋga yareku goigoŋ.

⁸Moji inŋoyonŋere tifeine so siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru boke yabeko begu gogobi, inŋore eeboboji sembea forega. Inŋoji Ofoŋ manesiŋ gaga ore buño oi ee-

boboineji mugaru maŋkekerisiere yaura kamasi odureru sembeqambe eru goga.

⁹ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji koje goine qodureru siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareegobi, koje moji yoŋore buruo wapeiŋ ore (aplikesin) weweu ruaiŋ ine, ŋigo oi os-oeinebi. Osoebi iŋi fukeme iŋo akoŋ tina buru oo jiki-garu quraŋgaru ruaiŋ: Moji gosaine 60 odureru ŋi moakonde ŋonuŋ goya. ¹⁰ Oŋu gokame goineji fuŋjine iŋi kitiŋgaku miegobi: Iŋoji gio fiine fiine baku goku odumade siŋaŋ garu kajeqouŋ buŋo yajime maneru soguebuŋ. Niŋigo kotuine piineo kepo yaberu ŋonemaŋ yabeku Kristore ogopuine gbagbataeŋineji warebi wiyaŋuŋ jureru komoŋ garu uqo obu rigaru gume yabeku goya. Koŋkoŋ maŋineo gobuŋ, oi bobi-aŋ yaberu gio fiine sosowo baiŋgo ore maŋine damaŋ so kiperu miine dimaku goya. Koje oŋuine buru papia-go quraŋgaru siŋaŋ yabeku goinebi.

¹¹ Koje ŋigo pogo so fukegobi, yoŋore tina oi tina buru papia oo so ruaigou. Oi ruanouŋ ine, yoŋore anji sanaŋineji jo jako ŋi moke roŋgo ore maŋyaŋuŋ pakere me Kristo keoma eteru zioz gio egu bokenimiŋ.

¹² Oi bokeru rone Kristore mi reŋgakimiŋ ore mimipaŋ buŋoyaŋuŋ totogo mikipebuŋ, oi qabi jaŋgaru mataeme Kristoji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku mimi qa yareko omaine kosa egu gonimiŋ.

¹³ Omaine yobu kosa goku jikigaru iŋi egu sembeanimiŋ: Piine piine kosa roregaru damaŋ sibiriganimiŋ ore fuŋjine niga yaberu rembeŋine fukenimiŋ. Rembeŋine fukeru jikigaru sembearu buŋo kisongaru kosa miku buŋo rurumaŋineo so raru yoŋoyaŋunde anji boyoberu gio bobo kamasi oruŋgato egu gonimiŋ. Oi me oi kosa gbedigaru gio foriine so baku goine yoŋore ya babi egu jibugaiŋ. Buŋo goine yoŋore ya matayou, jibu oi omaine kosa miku sauenimiŋ.

¹⁴ Oŋu egu enimiŋ ore aŋine maneru iŋi migo: Koje ŋigo pogo so fukegobi, yoŋoji ŋi roru odumade roru piyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ garu gokabi sagaiŋ. Oŋu ebi kisonoŋuŋ-ji botunoŋuŋgo misembea nobeiŋgo fuŋne baaru oi so bofukeiŋ.

¹⁵ Koje goineji yoŋoyaŋe sisaŋaŋ so ee eku Kristo ŋadi gaku wakiru Satande kadio rakaru boyoberu gogobi.

¹⁶ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ ŋigo koje yobu, tifeyaŋuŋ tomiri gogobi, oi siŋaŋ yabekimiŋ ore igodoŋ yabeegobeneŋ. Ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋigo more tifepuineji koje fukegobi, iŋoji oi ŋonemaŋ eyareru goiine. Ore yobinji zioz kubu ŋoŋore paio so ropeine. Oŋu.

Ziozre minebobo oi iŋi ŋone siŋaŋ eyarekimiŋ:

¹⁷ Minebobopunoŋuŋ maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ soine siŋaŋ yabeegobi, yoŋoji ore furiine bokieru arambobo ropekiine yaduru goinebi. Yoŋoreone goineji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru qaji ŋareegobi, ore eru kitiŋyaŋuŋ jikigabi ropeme yareru goinebi. ¹⁸ Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji ore fuŋjine oi iŋi miga, “Wit kurumbure koruŋ eru komoŋine boroiŋganimiŋ-go bulmakao ŋiine ogagabi kurumbu qoko paiineo

oderu odejaŋgaega, iŋore mi oi so bojigainebi. Oŋu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagaiŋ.”

(Ore so qoroji wasoŋaŋ baku joma bomukuko qaku mobeine otebi noko sagaiŋ.) Buŋo mo iŋi pega, “Moji gio bako goineji furiine otebi sagaiŋ.”[†]

¹⁹ Mineboboine more sakigo buŋo kosa ruaru mitebi yoyoka me yokaomoi oi so kitiŋganimiŋ ine, oi buŋo koroineo so ruaigou. ^{††20} Uri yoŋoji agiburaŋ baegobi, goji oi totogo kane yaberu miyarende sosowo buŋogo oi maneru agiburaŋ egu banimiŋ ore kokoi maneru sisaŋaŋ eeku goinebi.

²¹ O Timoti, buŋo quraŋgaru mitiga garego, oi reŋgaru boyoberu goigou. Ni me ŋigo mo so ŋoneaŋi eru goine so sure yabeigou. Ore eru more buŋo oi bonieru kosa so kipeigou. Niŋigo sosowo sogokoŋ osoe yareigou. Oŋu eminde buŋo oi Anutu, Kristo Yesu eru Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuyakuŋ gbagbataeŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kipende manebe sagaiŋ.

²² Goine yoŋore agiburaŋji gore paio ropeme mimi egu bofukemiŋ. Ore eru moji “Ofonde gio babemiŋ,” me “Maŋkekerisie kubu jigigabemiŋ,” miga, iŋore fuŋne bonieru so osoeru mego afaine iŋore paio so ruaru mifia teigou. Gake gbagbataeŋine gomiŋ ore sisaŋaŋ eeku goigou.

²³ O Timoti, go damaŋ goine jibe fuke gareko “Yaenmaeŋ!” isimbiŋ qaku peege. Ore eru obu akoŋ so noigouyoŋ, wain obu goine oŋuakoŋ nonde kobeugo bapigame afagaiŋ.

²⁴ Buŋo mo oi iŋi: Niŋigo goineji agiburaŋ ebi pipa totogo fukeko ŋiŋigouji ŋoneru bonieru mitaribi damaŋ yoo mimiyaŋuŋke dimaegobi. Oŋu dimaegobiyou, goineji agiburaŋ eku susumuŋ eru goku jiki Anuture jiŋo maio ropebi totogo fukeko mitari yareŋ. ²⁵ Niŋigo gio fiine kuririineke baegobi, gio oiji oŋuakoŋ damaŋ yoo totogo akoŋ pega. Gio fiine goine totogo so penimiŋ ine, oi oŋuakoŋ soŋsoŋgo peiŋ ore embimbiŋ-garu jiki fukeko ŋonekimiŋ. Oŋu.

Kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowouŋ buru

6 Kiŋaŋqoqopuŋaŋuŋ sosowo rauyaŋunde begi osigaru gio furiyaŋuŋ tomiri baegobi, yoŋoji raupuyaŋuŋ jauba kosa so eyareinebiyoŋ, arambobo sosowo yadukimiŋ ore so ŋone yaberu goinebi. Niŋoji goine yoŋoji Anuture tina igojiburu egu minimiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Anuture Biŋe buŋo ŋiŋigo qaji yarebeneŋ miti buŋo oi ŋoŋore eebobo ore eru ŋadi gabi egu sembeaiŋ. ² Raupuŋaŋuŋ goineji maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ fukegobi, ore eru arambobaŋunde manebi wawakiine so fukeine. Oŋu matayou, raupuŋaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa ŋarebi gioyaŋuŋ fiine fukeega, yoŋoji Kristo manesiŋ gabi yoro ogo fuke ŋarebi ore eru yameŋ keku raupuŋaŋunde buŋo ruru-maŋgo raru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaru fiine akoŋ baku goinebi. Go oŋu mitigaru qaji yareru goigou. Oŋu.

[†] 5.18 Dut 25.4; Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7 ^{††} 5.19 Dut 17.6; 19.15

Biñe buño mijibugabi manjo egu fukeiñ.

³ Ofonñonñuñ Yesu Kristoji mande kekegbore ekimiñ ore Biñe buñoine noreya, niñoji ore so ñiñigo fianimiñ ore qaji yareegobener. Moji Biñe buño foriine ode jibugaru buño mobeine furuine ñiñigo qaji yareega, iñoji yauraine fukega.

⁴ Iñoji sakiine ba ropeegayon, buñore fuñne so mane mukuga. So mane mukuru mamanesinde buño mobeine mobeine miku babokiriru migobobo eiñgo ore sase eega. Onu maneru goine yoñoke gbedioosoe ebi foriine iñi fukeiñ: Mobemobe manji manetiqoti kekepari eeku mañqoqo buño fofoine miku bosembe naduñgadun egu enimiñ ore sombu mamane eegobi.

⁵ Onu eku mamanyañuñ jibugame witijibu fukeru gogo foriinere fuñne ririru iñi manesuegobi: 'Manji kekegbore ebener oo kojinoñuñ fukeme oo oderu moner mebo bofukekimin' Onu manesuku tumañgaru jijiki migobobo mi maneegobi.

⁶ Onu eegobiyon, noñuñ Anutu Biñeinere kekegbore eru moner mebo pe norega, oo mañ womo qoqo ee-gobener. Moro Tiriineji kojinoñuñ fukeko waigo enoreega ore fofori senñiñbanñiñ yasogo bofukeru ki-waqawaineke gogobener. ⁷ Ore fuñine oi iñi: Noñuñ rone menoñunji ya mo so baku omaine yobu moreñgo fukeber. Jiki onuakon komeru moreñ yo bokeru metariñ rakimiñ. ⁸ Onu rakimiñyon, damañ yoo uqo eru kambañ mariku pe noreko oike roku waigo eru womo qoqo eeinebener.

⁹ Onu eeinebeneryon, ñiñigo moner mebo yasogo bofukeniñgo maneegobi, yoñoji eesoigo bitin onuine odetaribi wakiru yabeega. Wakiru yabeko añiyañuñ sanañine sembene sembene oi kokoine fukeru mañyañuñ bojiqojibu babi kajegi eenimiñ. Añiyañuñ sanañine kekesiine oiji poreru kipe yabebi utugaku ketoqototie bofukeru sibiriganimiñ. ¹⁰ Moner mebo anji sanañine oiji ya sembene sosowore fuñqo-duine fukega. Kokoineji yoñoji moner mebo mañ añiyañuñ maneru oruñoruñ keku tintuñ ekabi ma-manesiñyañunji jañgaru mataeme kosa gogobi. Manjo yasogo manekabi oiji qoqinyañuñ qopogame joiser-ereriñ kokoine maneru beusembe gogobi. Onu.

Polji Timoti giore mimiti ruaru oteya.

¹¹ Kokoineji onu gogobiyon, Anuture ñi go ya onuine oi use teru ñadi gaku gogo yo onuine gomiñ ore yameñ keku goigon: Eebobo poretiñ boyoberu Anuture gogo sanañine kegboreru goigon. Mamanesinde kekegbore damañ so baku ñiñigo fofori manji jojoko eyareru goigon. Go yameñ keku sanañgaru dimaku ñiñigo waigo paiineo eyareru goigon.

¹² Masiri ñiji sisiri ruabi oo gbiñ eiñgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojuñgaru raga, go ore so mamanesiñgo kegboreru Anutuji sisiri kuririineke ruame oo sanañgaru damañ so jigo qaku goigon. Anutuji gogo sanañineo ropemiñ ore onga gareya, go gogo oi qakatoru roru goigon. Gogo sanañinere biñe fukege, goji buño oi fi-

ine akon mifukende kokoineji oi maneru soine kitiñ-gaku miegobi. ¹³ Anutu ya sosowo bogboreega, go iñore jiño maio fuñnego mifukende eru Kristo Yesure jiño maio oi onuakon mifukende maneya. Yesuji gawana Pontius Pailotre jiño maio dimaku fuñneine mitaniñgaru buño posiine yobu mifukeya, Kristo iñore jiño iñi mitiga garego: †

¹⁴ Go Biñe buño kegboreru damañ so reñgaru boyoberu goigon. Onu gokande moji "Go kadi ririru sem-beamen," buño onu migareñ ore embimbiñgaiñ. Ofonñonñuñ Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiñ ore odi, damañ mobeine yoo mande gio onu baku goigon.

¹⁵ Anutuji senñiñbanñiñ Rauine fukeru damañine ruame wareru fukeme oo Yesu Kristo soreme totogo fukeko ñonekimin. Anutu iñoyonje akon Ropeki-inenonñuñ fukeko sosowoji iñore mea rurumañgo dimagobener. Iñoji kin koito yoñore Ofonñuñ eru murañ yoñore qoru fukega. ¹⁶ Anutu, senñiñbanñiñ Rauine iñoji moakon damañ mogo so komeiñ. Iñoji kuririqarañ kaeo paibe gokame sosowo niñononñuñ oo ropekimin ore embimbiñgakimiñ. Morende ñiñigo moji oi jiñoineji so piku ñoneya eru ñoneiñgo embimbiñgaiñ. Iñore tinabiñe miteriñ gakabener usun Rauine kuririineke fukeru damañ tatarine tomiri ya sosowo siñar garu goiñ. Buño oi forimen.

¹⁷ Niñigo tinabiñyañuñke damañ yoo moreñgo ropekiine gogobi, oi goji iñi mitiga yareru goigon: Moner meboji damañ mogo matae foreiñ. Ore eru yoñoji mañ-ñañuñ oo so ruaru goinebi. Moner mebo paiineo dimaku sakipepe eru sigopou fukegobi ine, ooriyañunji jañgaru mataeiñ. Mañ-ñañuñ morende tebemarukugo so ruainebiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo oo siñar ñareñ ore eru odigabi sagaiñ. Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi iñoji soine ya fuñne fuñne oi boakon yobu gogoo jeriekimin ore noreega.

¹⁸ Iñi mitiga yareku goigon: Yoñoji gio fiine fiine miine dimaku baku onuine oo kuririñyañuñke fukeniñ. Anuture jiño maio kuririñyañuñke fukeru afagaru jaueru goine bapi yaberu yaun saueru boroñgaru goinebi. ¹⁹ Onu Anuture jiño tinabiñyañuñke fukeru gogore juñe boreñ foriine bofukeru ba saueeinebi. Juñe boreñ onuine oi gogore otuñ goduine sanañine fukega. Oi ba saueru siñar garu soine jiki otuñ goduine oo qin keru dimaku gogo foriine yobu roru goinebi.

²⁰ O Timoti, Anutuji manesiñ guru gio bobore mane yaun mañgoo ruaya, oi gioo ruaru egu jibugaiñ ore sisiñar eeru goigon. Morende buño mitomi omaine eru kekepari qoqopuse eku mibi jibugaega, oi bokeru ñadi gaku goigon. Goineji "Mañboronñ mi manekimiñ," miku buño rerekaine misauebi raega. Mañboronñ foriine oi onu miku jibugaegobi. ²¹ Goineji mamane jijibuine raugaru mifukeru tintuñ ebi ma-manesiñyañunji gbañiru wirieru jibugaya.

Anuture yaunmoririineji ñonoke peine.

† 6.13 Jon 18.37

2 Timoti

Mimitaniŋ

Polji igokoine eru jeŋoŋ ogo babapiine Timotire “Gema uŋsowoŋ buŋone tatariine otebemiŋ,” miku Biŋe Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Buŋo buruine qoruine oi oroinere yamenyamen. Polji oi mitaniŋgaru maŋine kitingaku uŋ-sowoŋine iŋi oteru quraŋgaya: Timoti goji damaŋ so dimaku Yesu Kristore fuŋne kitingaku miku goigoŋ. Bobi-aŋ Biŋe eru Jojofo Buru Raŋgbaine manege, oi qakatoru ore buŋoine foriine yobu oi njiŋigo qaji yareru maŋba-pakare gio baeigoŋ. Kiso eru garebi joiserereŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru manenoŋ ine, jibu Anutuji gio gareya ore so oi yameŋ keku baeigoŋ.

Polji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo sanaŋine Timoti iŋi oteya: Goineji “qaqouma paiineo kekepari omaine eru kajeboji eego-bi” goji ore buŋoo roperu damaŋgo bojigojibugaru egu sibirigaiŋ. Kekepari buŋo oŋuine oiji njiŋigo so yobu bapi yabeegobiyon, njiŋigo kaje ruaru maneegobi oi bosembe yabeko sibiriganimiŋ.

Polji uŋsowoŋ buŋoine sosowo kitiŋ gaingo ore iŋoyonere gogore binaŋ quraŋgaya. Wamore uruŋu gio buruine ruaru jigo qaku goya, Timotiji ore buŋoine egu niga gain ore oi iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Nonji Yesu manesiŋ garu yobiŋ maneku kariaru manjijojoko eru gobon. Kekesuesue enarebi joiserereŋ maneru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaboŋ.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfunŋaine 1.1-2

Anutu miteŋ gaku Timoti uŋsowoŋ oteya 1.3–2.13

Kajeqouŋ eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine 2.14–4.5

Pol poreru qoimo etebi goya 4.6-18

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.19-22

¹ Anutu maŋ aŋiineji mitigaru Pol noŋ igodonŋ nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabeneŋ gogo sanaŋine noreiŋ ore buŋoine kipeya ore Biŋe buŋoine mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore sore nume gogo.

² Timoti goji mamanesinde yoro madene fukege. Nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Mamanonŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofonŋonŋuŋ Kristo Yesu, yokoji nŋonmaiŋ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigoŋ. †

Polji Timoti maŋine kitingaku buŋo miya.

³ Nonde apa ŋasopuneji Anutu kiŋaŋ qateku gobi nonji jikigaru gioine babe Anutuji “Nŋone gube sagaga,” najime maŋkajeneo oŋu maneego. Maŋne gbag-bataeŋine fukeko Anutu miteŋ gaego. Miteŋ garu una ubu oŋga wosiru go jijiki manesu guego. ⁴ Boke gube kuyomeŋ jiŋo obugo wakiya, nonji oi manesuku nŋone gubemiŋ ore aŋine sogo maneru yameŋ keego. Nŋone guru aŋibanji nŋebire jeribariji maŋne puseiŋgo ore manego.

⁵ Goji kikoine tomiri fofori Yesu manesiŋ garu goge, buŋo oi maŋ yoroneo peko manesuego. Rone abugo

† 1.2 Apo 16.1

Lois eru maŋgogo Yunis yokoji maŋyakunŋ kerisiebire mamanesiŋyakunji fukeya. Yokore ŋadiyakunŋgo goji oŋuakonŋ eru goge, oi manesiŋ sanaŋgago. ††

⁶ Ore eru nomeniga egu gomiŋ ore buŋo iŋi kegboreru gajigo: Nonji rone mene qorugoo ruaru oŋga wosibe Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaun gareko maŋgago pega, oi bogborende jo boruŋ oŋuine sanaŋgaru jaku so eleleŋ eiŋ. ⁷ Buŋo yo manesuigoŋ: Anutuji Moro Tiriine oi ruruine ruaru sombunonŋuŋ manekimiŋ ore matayon, iŋoyonunde usunde Moro noreko soine maŋnonŋunji jojoko nadunŋaduŋ eku eebobononŋuŋ poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeku dimainebeneŋ.

⁸ Ore eru Ofonŋonŋunde buŋo kitingaku misaueiŋgo etaŋqataŋ so eiŋon. Oŋu matayon, noŋ oŋuine fukeru goigoŋ. Nonji Ofonde gio baku gokabe ore eru witi pi-go ruabi nŋegoyon, jibu nonde eru mimi so maneru goigoŋ. Go sanaŋgaru noŋ oŋuine koimo dimaku mande gio baku goigoŋ. Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru igosisi egarenobuŋ ine, ore joiserereŋ maneku kariaru osigaru goigoŋ. Anutuji usuŋ gareega ore so oi soine noke moko yameŋ keku osigaru gonimi.

⁹ Anutuji ronere ronekonŋgo Sombuŋ moreŋ so bofuke yaperu damaŋ oo noŋunde manesuku buru iŋi

†† 1.5 Apo 16.1

ruaya: Anutuji Kristo Yesure eru yaunmoriri noreiŋ. Buru oi ruame peko go waperu gobi noŋuŋ fukebeneŋ. Fukebeneŋ Anutuji noŋuŋ iŋore biŋe fukeru gbag-bataeŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreru munaŋ qa noreya. Noŋuŋnoŋe ya fiine babeŋ ore eru so roosoe noberu oŋga noreyayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde buru ranŋbaŋine oi boy-oberu dimaku oo oŋga noreya. ¹⁰ Buru ranŋbaŋine ore foriine oi damaŋ yoo totogo fukeya. Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋunji fukeru Anuture yaunmoriri kese noreya. Kristo Yesuji fukeru komere usuŋ qaku bawakiru rakame Bobiaŋ Biŋeine barariŋga noreko tamaeya. Biŋe buŋo oi manesiŋ garu soine gogo sanaŋine bo-fukeru tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru goku damaŋ mogo so kome sanaŋine so komekimiŋ.

¹¹ Anutuji noŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru ŋiŋigo qaji yarebemiŋ ore igodonŋ nuko sosore ŋi aposol fukego. ¹² Aposol fukego ore eru gioine sanaŋgaru babe goineji igosisi narebi joiserereŋ maneego. Sombuŋ Nj manesiŋ gaego, nonji iŋore fuŋne fiine akoŋ mane mukugo. Ore eru koimo dimaku mimi so maneego. Mata yobu! Anutuji manesiŋ nuru Biŋe gioine noreya ore so noŋ siŋaŋ nuiŋ ore sanaŋgaru goga, oi mane mukugo. Oŋu mane mukube gioineji so jibugaru wakiko go roperu damaŋ yasogoo ropekimiŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ garu ore eru maŋyoyoka so ego. ¹³ Ma-manesinde buŋo oi maŋnoŋuŋ bobiaŋgaŋ ore so fukega, nonji buŋo foriine oi qaji gareru mosi fiine gaduru gobonŋ. Oi maŋ kiningoo ruaru oŋuakoŋ boy-oberu goigoŋ. Niŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru moko dimabeneŋ maŋjoko enoreega, goji maŋjoko ore maŋineo goigoŋ.

¹⁴ Anutuji ŋone guru manesiŋ guru ya fiine sosowo gareko biŋego fukega, oiji egu bokende jibugaŋ ore oi siŋaŋ garu goigoŋ. Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo goga iŋore usuŋ paiineo ya foriine oi poretiŋ siŋaŋ gande peine.

¹⁵ Eisia prowinsre muraŋpune yoŋoji sosowo boke nuru ŋadi nubi, oi manege. Nj tinayakuŋ Figelus eru Hermogenes yokoji yoŋore botugo gogobire. ¹⁶ Goineji boke nubuyonŋ, Onesiforus iŋoji mata. Ore eru Ofonŋ, go Onesiforusre garikiŋpu ŋonemaŋ eyarende gonimiŋ. Nj oiji nonde gbedinere (nigiŋ) mimi so enareegaŋyoŋ, damaŋ kokoine oo beufi enareko maŋne waigo eya. ¹⁷ Onesiforusji Rom sitio yoo waperu damaŋ oo akoŋ nonde yameŋ keku baaru goku bofuke nuya. ¹⁸ Iŋoji rone Efesus sitio uruŋu babapi yasogo kokoine eru baku afaga nuru goya, oi gogake soine mane mukuge. Ore eru damaŋ yasogoo Ofonŋ goyoŋineo ropebeneŋ Onesiforusji ŋonemaŋde furi bofukeiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. Oŋu.

Kristo Yesure eru jigo qaku goigoŋ.

2 O maŋkekerisie madene Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke qakatoru yaunmoriri maŋgo qin keru sanaŋgaru dimaigoŋ. ² Nonji Biŋe buŋo qaji garebe kokoineji ŋone nuru kitiŋgaku mibi manende, oi ŋiŋigo manesiŋ yabenimiŋ ore so fukegobi, yoŋore biŋe eiŋ ore

yareigoŋ. Oŋu yarende peko soine ŋiŋigo goine jiki-garu qaji yarenimiŋ ore so fukeinebi.

³ O Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke dimaku iŋore mamari ŋi kuririgoke fukeru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru jigo qaku goigoŋ. Igosisi egarenimiŋ, ore joiserereŋine maneru kariere osigaru goigoŋ. ⁴ Mamari ŋire kamasiine oi iŋi: Mamari siŋaŋ qoruyaŋunji ŋi oga yabeko mamari kubure buruo roperu ra wareru gio damaŋ so baku gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo siŋaŋyaŋunji mitigaega ore so reŋgaru enimiŋ ore jaueru dimagobi. Oŋu dimaku yoŋoyaŋunde gogore kikiŋiŋ ore ya mo so baku gogobi. Manji roroŋiŋ so gogobi.

⁵ Ore soso buŋo mo oi iŋi: Masiri ŋiji sisirio roperu mimiti siŋaŋinere buŋo odureru kosa giniŋgaru raga, iŋoji kuririineke so fukeiŋ. Iŋore qoruineo gbiŋ eere hendiŋ mo so ketebi rakaiŋ. Ore eru go poretiŋ akoŋ raigoŋ. ⁶ Oŋuakoŋ sasari ŋiji gio yasogo bame foriine fukeko bonieru raru mine baku noko sagaiŋ. Goineji wiriebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋore ŋadio wareniŋiŋ. Go ore so sanaŋgaru gio baku goigoŋ. ⁷ Buŋo quraŋgago, oi os-egaruru maneru yobiŋgande Ofonji maŋgboroŋ gareko oi sosowo soine mane taniŋgaigoŋ. Ore eru oi maŋ kiningoo ruaru manesuku goigoŋ.

⁸ Yesu Kristo manesuku goigoŋ. Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaego, Yesuji buŋo ore so kiŋ Deiwid osigidaine fukeru Munaŋqoqo Rauine fukeko Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereya.

⁹ Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo oi yameŋ keku mitaniŋgaru igosisire joiserereŋine manebe suronŋqoqo ŋi oŋuine niginji kipe nubi ŋego. Oŋu ŋegoyoŋ, Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi so nigiŋgaru kipebuŋ. ¹⁰ Fuŋine ore eru nonji joiserereŋ sosowo maneru kariere sanaŋgaru dimago. Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, nonji yoŋore eru yameŋ keku jigo qaku gogo. Kristo Yesuji munaŋ qa yareko yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ qowirieru senŋiŋbaŋiŋ fukenimiŋ ore manego. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gonimiŋ ine, Sombunde kuririquraŋgo rope-ru tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru go ropeniŋiŋ. ¹¹ Buŋo yo sanaŋ qanŋaŋine fukega:

“Noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ ranŋbaineji iŋoke moko komeko gogobeneŋ ine, oŋuakoŋ iŋoke sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ.

¹² Iŋoke moko joiserereŋ maneru kariere gogobeneŋ ine, oŋuakoŋ iŋore qorumaŋ maŋgo iŋoke siŋaŋyayabe gio bakimiŋ.

Noŋuŋ iŋo mugagobeneŋ ine, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ muga noberu ŋone noberu takigaŋ. ^{††}

¹³ Noŋuŋ ŋadi gatebeneŋ geoine bokirie noreiŋgo ore buŋo kipeme pega, iŋoji oi kepieiŋgo ore embimbiŋ-gaiŋ.

Mitiŋbotiŋ eru iŋoyoŋunde fuŋne qopieŋgo ore mosobofukeega.

Ore eru etaŋqataŋ eru buŋonoŋuŋ gbeŋ akoŋ so boyobekimiŋ ine, iŋoji jibu (poretiŋ dimaku) buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu ore so enoreiŋ.” Oŋu.

† 1.11 1 Tim 2.7

†† 2.12 Mat 10.33; Luk 12.9

Anuture Biñe giore ñiine inji fukeru goigonj:

¹⁴ O Timoti, buño yo egu niga guinj ore oi mi gboreru eyareru Anuture jinjo maio inji mitiga yareru goigonj: Mamanesinde buño maru funne funne oi babokiriru gbedigaru so osoeru dimainebe. Mikoboboji so yobu bapi nobeegayonj, goineji noigoi buño onjuine maneru bobojibu fukebuñ mamanesinyanunji jibugame egu sibiriganimij. ¹⁵ Goji Biñe giore baesoi funne funne oi gbin ruande Anutuji ñone guru "Sagage," miinj ore yameñ keku dimaigonj. Go Kristore giore mimigo so maneru goigonjonj, Biñe buño foriine poretiñ boroiñgaru manyanunj bapakare yaberu goigonj.

¹⁶ Morende buño mitomi omaine omaine oi bio yoberu ñadi gaigonj. Goineji oi misaueku goku onjuine oo morende angingineo qakatoru Anutu jikigaru qaquoma eru witijibu eegobi. ¹⁷ Wi sananjine (tinaine kensa) oiji saki fuyanunj siriineke qaku kime sogueru raega, yonjoji ore so buño omaine miku oiji ñinjigo bosembea yareegobi. Yonjore kubuone ñi yoyoka tinayakunj Himeneus eru Filetus gogobire. ¹⁸ Yokoji buño foriinere funne bokeru tiñtunj qaku buño rekaine inji miegobire, "Mañkekerisie ñinjigo nonunj gboreru pakereru gogobener. Ore eru jiki komegone moke so gboreru pakerekimij." Onu miku goine bojiqojibu eyarebire mamanesinyanunji sembeaega.

¹⁹ Onu sembeaegayonj, Anutuji otun sananj qanqanjine ureya oiji jibu so pariru dimaga. Ore mo-geine oi inji qurangabi pega, "Ofonji injoyonjere biñe fukegobi, oi mane muku yabega." Mogeine mo oi inji, "Ñinjigo Ofonde tina roru ongaegobi, sosowo yonjoji bio eebobo sembene qa yoberu goinebi." †

²⁰ Pi soguine oo jua, dero, pere, gomba, qajagu funne funne pega. Goine yoji eru afe morenji bakine, oi damanj so roru gioo ruaegobener. Goine goul eru silwaji bakine. Kuririyanjunke onjuine oi jeri damanjineo akonj gioo ruaegobener. ²¹ Ore so moji buño omaine bokeru injoyonj kekeririke eega, injoji dero goulji bakine onjuine fukeinj. Rauineji oi roru gio kuririinekeo ruame baenj. Oi bako touñmoririineke fukeme Soguneineji injore jerieenj. Anutuji bagbagbaga gume qembibiineke dimaku gio fiine sosowo baiñgo jaueru dimainj.

²² Jeñonj gogore anj sananjine sembeneji egu sinanj guinj ore go sisananj eku goigonj. (Giogore foriji egu wakiinj ore oi migo.) Eesoigo pore guegobi, oi bio use teru ñadi qaku gogo yo onjuine goinjgo yameñ keku goigonj: Ñinjigo mañ gbagbataenjinere paio Ofonj bapi yabeinj ore ongaegobi yonjoke eebobo poretiñ boyoberu Anutu poretiñ manesinj garu fofori manji jojoko nadunjadunj eku womoo goinebi.

²³ Goineji kajeboji buño mitomi miku noigoi migobobo ebi kekepari fukeega, oi fofori manege. Ore eru oi bio yoberu ñadi gaku goigonj.

²⁴ Ofonde gio bobo ñi fukega, injoji kekepari baiñ ore so matayonj, ñinjigo sosowo waigo paiineo eyareku afa-garu qaji yareru goigonj. Sisiri etebi oi sananjgaru

maneku kariere goigonj. ²⁵ Goineji kiso etebi oi soine mañwomo paiineo qodureku botinj yabeeigonj. Onu eyareko Anutuji manyanunj bowirieke soine Biñe buño mane mukuru manyanunj kerisienobunj. ²⁶ Kiso ñinjigo yonjoji Sembene Rauinere suba bitinjgo odetaribi nigingame miine renjaru eegobi. Onu eru manyanunj untome mañ mamanesuyanunj fukeko Sembene Rauinere niginj gbedione kenjoronjaru wakinobunj. Onu.

Damanj tatariineo gogo sembearu wuwununjineke fukeinj.

3 Buño korunj yo mane mukuru goigonj: Yesu wawarere damanji bembengako ñinjigo funneyanunji sembeako tatariineo gogo bibiineke inji fukeinj: ² Ñinjigoji yonjoyanunde akonj manesuku moner ya roku roinjgo ore ebu (greed) eenimij. Sakiyanunj miter gaku qorua onjuine toyanjunj qoromureru sigopou goku mañqoqo buño fofoine kosa mienimij. Mañgo mamapuyanunj yonjore mi so renjaru ya fiinere danje so miku nayaqaya (nomenika) eenimij. Anuture keta eru qaquoma eenimij.

³ "Injoyonjunde yobinj," miku beusembe mamane so eenimij. Goine yonjore agiburanj so bokeru ore mañsembeine osigaenimij. Nadiqoqo buño kisonjaru miku yonjoyonj so sisananj eku ñinjigo poreru qaimo eyareenimij. Eebobo fiinere taki yabeme useenimij.

⁴ Babae baku yonjoyanunde anj boyoberu qanjoqasa qaenimij. Sigopou goku jauba-irinbirinj manyanunj puteme manjo eenimij. Saki fure anj jeriyanunj ore anj kokoine maneru Anuture manebi wawakiine fukeme qanjanine oobe ruaenimij. ⁵ Anuture Biñe gio mobeine sowo osigaru keoma eru Sonda buru kosa boyoberu gbedigaegobiyonj, eeboboyanunji Anuture usunj oi kikiranjaru mugaegobi. Ñinjigo onjuine oi ruge ruaru use teru ñadi yaberu goigonj. ⁶ Yonjoreone goineji kosa roregaru ñinjigo piyanunjgo roperu buño jijiji midobodo eyareku kajeyanjunj qofonjaegobi. Kajeyanjunj qofonjgabi ñigo goineji wirieru yonjoreo qakatoegobi. Ñigo agiburanjanunde mimire eru waki yabeko anjyanunj sananjine funne funne oiji yoro-ohe eyarebi jijibu egobi, yonjoji oi qanje seronj manera baku qukariere yabebi buñore bitinjanunjgo waki yabeega.

⁷ Njigo onjuine yonjoji mane yobinjgaru jijiki buño qaji yarenimij ore gbedigaru maneegobiyonj, Biñe buño foriinere funne oi damanj so mane mukuingo embimbingaegobi. ⁸ Ijijipt kantrire riubobo ñi tinayakunj Janes eru Jambres yokoji Moses kiso etebu. Ñinjigo qaqa-jibuine yonjoji yokore so Biñe buño foriinere kiso eegobi. Ñinjigo onjuine yonjore mamaneji jibugame witijibu fukegobi, oi Anutuji mamanesinyanjunj baesoi bako waki yabeko Ofonjke didimayanunji gbanjiinj. ††

⁹ Damanj pomponjine sakiyanunj ba ropeenimijonj, gioyanunde fori oi damanj so joroko janjaru mataenj. Ijijipt ñi yokore funne totogo fukeya, yonjore witijibure funnejji ore so totogo fukeko ñinjigo sosowoji oi ñone mukunimij. Onu.

† 2.19 Jare 16.5

†† 3.8 Eks 7.11

Polre mimiti buño tatarine

¹⁰ Yoñoreo oñu fukeinyon, nonji gogonere moge furuine igodonjaru buru ruabon. Njigigo Biñe buño qaji yareru eebobone eba eku gobon, goji oi ñoneru mane forege. Gogonere moge boyoberu mamanesinde kekegbore gio daman so baku joiserereñ maneku kariere gobon, ore binañine miku mibi mane sarigage. Mañkekerisie ogopune mañneji jojoko eyareru gobon. Kiso eku igosisi enarebi oo yameñ keku sananjaru dimaku gobon. ¹¹ Kekesuesue sisikonkon fune fune enareku gobon, oi manege. Antiokia, Aikoniam eru Lистра taon yokaomo oo joiserereñ nonde paio ropeko konkon manebon, oi ya mimiine fukeya. Yei, mamagore sia! Igosisi maneku kariere osigaru gobonyon, Ofonji oi sosowo oone bomuku nuya. †

¹² Buño yo maneigon: Njigigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku gogo sananjaru goku ore kekegbore gio baingo maneegobi, oi sosowoji kekesuesue bofukeminij. Non igosisi enarebun, ine, goine ñoño oñuakon enarenimij. ¹³ Riubobo njigigo sembene Biñe gio sasaki baku mumutu qaegobi, yoñoji jikigaru sembeqambearu gonimij. Yoñoji njigigo goine eadu yareru yoñoyon oñuakon eadu ee eku gonimij.

¹⁴ Yoñoji oñu goniminyon, Timoti go Biñe buño forine maneru mañ wombungoo ruaru mañyoka tomiri manesij gage, oo jikigaru qin keru dimaku sananjaru goigon. Uri yoñoji qaji garebun, go yoñore fune mane mukuge. Oi manesij yabege ore eru Biñe buño gber roru so gbanjaru bokeigon. ¹⁵ Mañkekerisiere Biñe Qurañ Tiriine oi gbiegoone akon mane sarigaru go wapemeñ. Go oi oseru manesunde mañgborongo tamaeko ore paiineo dimaku Munanqoqo Rauinere fune mane taniñgaminij. Oi mane taniñgaru Kristo Yesu manesij gande munan qa gareko jikigaru qowirieru goigon.

¹⁶ Anutuji Biñe Qurande buño sosowo oi njigigo goine boburo yabeko quranjabi inji bobian nobein ore pega: Oi osebeneñ Anutuji mañnonun boburor kadi foriine qaji noreru sembenenonunde ore kane noberu botin nobeega eru gogo posiine gokiminde kajeqoun enoreru kegbore noreega. ¹⁷ Anuture njigigo nonun oi oseru kegboreru Anuture mire so sananjaru kuririnonunke fukeru gio fiine sosowo bakimij ore jaueru gokimij. Oñu.

Polji gioine igokoine Timotire paio ruaya.

4 Kin Ofonnonun Kristo Yesuji fukeru jinjoke gokimij, me komeru pekimij nonunde buño osoeru mitariku goine nonun qorumanineo ruaru sinan nobein. Nonji Yesu oi eru Anutu yokore jinjo maio dimaku go mande gio baminjo ore mitiga garego. Oi boyobeinggo miku buño oi mimipan buñoji kipende manebe sagain.

² Inji mitiga garego: Goji Biñe buño miku njigigo manyanun bapakare yaberu goigon. Manenimij ore damanjinere manebi sagaga me so sagaga, jibu yameñ

keku pakereru buño mitaniñgaru goigon. Njigigo seineyanunde ore miyareru botiqotingaru sinan bobo buño miku mande buño yajiku goigon. Buñogo manenimij me so manenimij, oi jibu maneku kariere dimaku kadi foriine daman so qaji yareru goigon.

³ Nonun mamanesinde buño daman yoo njigigo fianimij ore qaji yareegobeneyon, daman mo wareru fukeme oo mamanesinde buño mobeine mo egu manenimij ore useru kajeyanun kebojinimij. Buño furuine furuine manenimij ore kajeyanun joroko ñire ñi boakon yobu furu yabebi wareru njigigo buño oi me oi maneniminde anji manenimij, ore so qaji yarebi gonimij.

⁴ Oñu goku Biñe buño foriine egu manenimij ore qaqouma eru kajeyanun kebojiru nemu sain kosa miegobi, yoñore obe kirieru kaje ruaru maneru gonimij. ⁵ Gogo oñu me oñu qopieru fukein, Timoti go jibu qin keru sananjaru dimaku eebobogo poretin sisinan eeku goigon. Sisiri egarenimij, ore joiserereñ maneru kariere osigaru goigon. Mañbapakare (ewanjelis) ñire gio buru oi sagaru sosowo ba foreigon.

⁶ Daman joroine bapi gubeminij ore embimbijgabemij ore oñu migo. Nemu gbon miteñ gakimij ore joma qaku korogo ruaru rigabi jukondunji ropeeya. Ore so nonji gogone Anuture eru kisiñgaru gioine baku gobon ore gawman yoñoji bunone kipebi nakenere dari kesebeminde daman bombengago. Moreñ yo bokebeminde damanji bio wareru fukeinggo bembengaru wareme manego.

⁷ Masiri ñiji sisiri damanineo gbin eingo ore tobiriine sosowo qojugaru giniñgaru raga, nonji ore so manesij kegboreru sisiri kuririineke eforego. Kristo manesij garu miine rengabemij ore buño miku kipebon, oi so kesonjaru mugabonyon, ore jigoine daman so sananjaru qaku gobon.

⁸ Ofonji mimitari Rauine poretin fukeru gogone osoeru posiine fukeru gobon, ore hendiñ boteine oi mitari nareme nonde odi nuru pega. Ofonji kirieru warein daman oo oi nareku ubeneo keme rakako tinabineke fukebeminij. Oi non akon so nareinyon, njigigo manji jojoko eteru moke fukein ore odigaegobi, oi yoñore ubeo oñuakon keme raka eyarein. Oñu.

Ogopuneji boke nuru sinan rabun.

⁹ Daman yoo morende eebobo eba eegobi, murañe Demas inoji manine eebobo oo kiperu boke nuru Tesalonaika sitio raya. Ogone Kresens inoji Galesia prowinsgo raya. Taitusji Dalmesia morengo raya. Ore eru go pipa nondeo wareinggo yameñ keigon. ^{††11} Luk inoji inoyon akon noke gogobere. Makji kinan qa narein ore kokoine maneru inore embimbijgago. Ore eru Mak ogagaru moko warenimi. ^{††12} Ogone Tikikus sorebe Efesus sitio raya. ^{††13} Troas taonjo goku marikune ñi tinaine Karpus inore pigo bokebon, oi roru wareigon. Oñuakon quran lama sakiineo quran-

† 3.11 Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20

†† 4.9-10 Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4 †† 4.11 Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10 †† 4.12 Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8

garu poporingabuŋ, nonde lama sakiine oi yameŋ keku roigoŋ eru ore ŋadio buk goine oi oŋuakoŋ roru wareigoŋ. †

¹⁴ Aleksander, silwa aeŋ rigaru babakatore ŋi manege, iŋoji sembene fuŋne fuŋne kokoine enareku goya. Ofonji eeboboine osoeru ore so goine bokirieme paiineo ropeko joiserereŋ maneŋ, oi manego. ††¹⁵ Iŋoji buŋonoŋunde kokoine kiso enoreru goya. Ore eru go oŋuakoŋ iŋore sisiŋaŋ eku goigoŋ.

¹⁶ Ate fuŋfuŋgaine qoqodure buŋo koro qoruineo rua nubi buŋone tife mibe moji mo so wareru noŋ kitinuru miyayoŋ, ogopune sosowo yoŋoji totieru boke nubuŋ. Anutuji agiburanyaŋuŋ ore tife paiyaŋuŋgo egu ruaiŋ ore oŋga wosigo.

¹⁷ Yoŋoji boke nubuŋyoŋ, Ofonji bapi nuya. Nonji Biŋe buŋo miku ŋiŋigo maŋ bapakare yaberu gio oi sosowo ba forebemiŋ ore eru basanaŋ nuya. Kantri sosowo yoŋoji Biŋe oi manenimiŋ ore maneru bapi nuru laion riganine yoŋore mi sironyaŋuŋgo egu boke nunimiŋ ore sabareku miyaŋuŋgone bomuku nuko wakibuŋ.

† 4.13 Apo 20.6 †† 4.14 1 Tim 1.20; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6

¹⁸ Ofonji sembene fuŋne fuŋne egu banarenimiŋ ore bomuku nuko soine Sombuŋ qorumaŋinere maŋgo paibe ropebemiŋ. Ofonde tina jijiki miteŋ gagobeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

¹⁹ Go nonde momojo Prisila eru ŋoeine Akwila yokore eru Onesiforusre garikiŋpu yoŋore minde maneinebi. †²⁰ Ogone Erastus bokebe Korint sitio goga. Trofimus oi Miletus sitio bokebe jibe bame pega. ††²¹ Ore eru kueyoiko damaŋ so wareme rurumaŋineo yoo nondeo wareiŋgo yameŋ keigoŋ. Ni tinayaŋuŋ Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia eru maŋkekerisie ogoponoŋuŋ sosowo yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ miku ruabi goreo foga.

²² O Timoti, Ofonji qoqotigo mifiagaru goke dimaine. Anuture yaŋmoririji ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

‡ 4.19 Apo 18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17 †† 4.20 Apo 19.22; Rom 16.23; Apo 20.4; 21.29

Taitus

Mimitaniñ

Ni jeñonj tinaine Taitus inoñi mañine kerisieru Polke sogokonj kiperu bapi garu misin gio babu. Baku koe botu-ineo nu tinaine Krit (Crete) oo gokabire Polji botuineo ketiguru ogo babapiine bokeme zioz gio burugaru ñone osoeru siñañ gaya. Polji bokeru raru inore oñga wosiru goku Biñe Qurañ yo qurañgaya. Krit oi buño Grik oike egu bojibuganimiñ. Krit oi koe botuineo nu mo eru Grik (Greece) oi kantri mo. Polji Taitusre manebu yokaomo maneru unñsowonj buño inñi qurañgaru oteya: Krit yoñore fuñne oi kasiga foreko kanenñ jññokombi fukeru gobuñ. Goineji mañyañuñ kerisiebi gogoyañunji poretiñneya, yoñoji moke egu sem-beanimiñ. Ore eru yoñore mineboboji mosi fiine yobu oduru oñgawowosi eru Baibel stadi gio so bokeru kubuyañuñ botiñgaru goinebi ore miga. Mañyañuñ kerisiebuñ, yoñore botugo qoko memenda oi uruñu botiñgaru qaji yareru gonobuñ? Ni pogo, ñigo pogo, ñigo jeñonj, ñi jeñonj eru kiñañqoqo yoñore unñsowonj buño oi bubu inñi mitaniñgaga: “Mañyañuñ kerisieru Biñe buño boyoberu womoo goku soguine yoñore buño rurumañgo raru miine komuniti gio fiine akonj baku dimaku egu pouganimiñ ore rosi kekepari bokeru goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inñi:

Polji aposol gioinere fuñne miga 1.1-4

Anuture minebobo yoñore kajeqouñ buño 1.5-16

Ñiñigo qoko memenda yoñore kajeqouñ buño 2.1-15

Mañbapakare eru siñañ bobo buño 3.1-11

Momojo eru buño tatariine goine 3.12-15

Polji aposol gioinere fuñne miga.

1 Anutuji ñiñigo roosoe yabeya, yoñore ma-manesiñji fukeru sogueiñ ore eru Yesu Kristoñi Pol noñ sore nume inore aposol fukego.

Nonji Anutu kiñañ qateru buño foriine qaji yareego. Buño foriine oi mane mukuru kegborenimiñ ine, ñoñore gogoji qopieru qowirieeiñ. Ore eru qurañ yo qurañgago.

² Anutuji buño ikoine miñ ore so mata, inoñi ronere ronekonjgo gogo sanañine noreiñgo mikiperu ore ñadiineo ya sosowo bofukeya. Ñoñoji buño foriine mane mukuru manesiñ gabi oiji mañgo eñareko gogo sanañineo ropenimiñgo odigaru origaegobi. ³ Anutu, Munañqoqo Raunoñunji señgiñbañgiñ gogoinere buño mikiperu ore damañine poretiñ bame wareru fukeme oo Biñe buñoine barariñga noreru oi mis-auekiminde mimiti ruaya. Ore so oi mitaniñgabi Anutuji noñ oi misauebemiñgo manesiñ nuru igodonj nuya.

⁴ O mañkekerisie made sarine Taitus! Nonji bapi gube mañgo kerisieru ogo babapine fukeru moko Ofoñ manesiñ garu goegobere.

Mamañuñ Anutu eru Munañqoqo Raunoñuñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri garekabire womoo goiñ. †

† 1.4 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10

Siñañ minebobo yoñore buño buru

⁵ Koe nu Krit (Crete) oo moko misin gio baku botu-ineo boke gubemiñ ore eru inñi mitiga garebonj: “Mañkekerisie yoñoji iriñbiriñ kosa gogobi, oi bio buru yaberu (ñirau pasto eru) minebobopuyañuñ kae eru taonj so igodonj yaberu qaji yarende buruyañuñke zioz gio baku goinebi.” Oñu miku roñgabe.

⁶ Mañyañuñ kerisiebuñ, yoñore botugone ñi yo oñuine roosoeiñgo: Monde sakigo bakare buño tomiri, ñonuñine moakonj roru goga. Odumadepuineji mañyañuñ kerisieru Anutu manesiñ garu qoqomuku kajegi mosiyañunde buño sakiyañuñgo so ruaru miya-reegobi. ††

⁷ Mañkekerisie kufufunde soguneyañuñ pasto (bisop) † inoñi Anuture kufufuñ siñañ yabeeiñ, ore eru ñi yo oñuine igodonjgaigonj: Monde sakigo bakare buño tomiri, jauba-iriñbiriñ eru mañgiine tomiri. Obu sanañine so noku jigo kosa so qaku gbeqbedi paiineo rembenjine so goku moneñ yare so yameñ keega.

⁸ Inoreo wareniñ, oi soine kepore yaberu mañgo mama eyareku buño eebobo fiinere anji maneru mañine oo ruaru goiñ. Kunuñkununñ iñgunj tomiri,

†† 1.6 1 Tim 3.2-7 † Rubobo, zioz paris lida, bisop, gio siñañ qoruine inoñi tina soguine omaine so osigaiñyoñ, paris kubupuine yoñore oñga wosiru qaji yareru mañyañuñ bapakareko gioyañunde buru yareru kajeqouñ unñsowonj paiineo siñañ yaberu botiñ yabeeiñ.

buño sosowo poretiñ akonj osoeru gbagbataenine tiri-ine funine mo fukeru injoyonunde eebobo poretiñ sisiñan ee ega.

⁹ Biñe buño qaji norebi oiji otuñ ñiine onuine gogo koboru kitiñ gaingo ore dimaga, pastoji oi gber baru oi qakatoru dimaiñ. Onu dimaku soine Biñe Qurañ boyoberu mamanesinde buño mobeine mobeine ñiñigo qaji yareru oiji manyanuñ bapakareeñ eru goineji Biñe buño boñorieru igogaenimiñ, yonjore buño keke-siine oi soine kepieru botiñgaeñ. Onu.

Qaqaji jiji buine oi qomuku yareinebi.

¹⁰ Niñigo kokoineji buño qaku kajegi eru jijikora onuine buño rerekaine miku ñiñigo eadu yabeegobi. Anuture moge sakiyanuñgo ketigabuñ, yonjore kubuone ñiñigo jinjararaji onuine fukeegobi.

¹¹ Niñigo onuine yonjore buño oi bokobeinebi. Yonjoji Biñe buño qaji yarekiminde ore gbedigaru moner ya furugaingo maneru pepesisiri buño kosa mibi mimi-gaṅgañe ke fukeega. Onu eru garikiñ goine sosowo bojibu yabebi mimijibu fukebuñ. ¹² Krit yonjorañunde kajeqouñ ñi moji eeboboyañunde inji miku qurañgaya, "Krit ñiñigoji damañ so buño ikoikoine miku remberine qefer goku gien kaner rukakiine onuine oruñoruñ keku kanerji nonone akonj kudi qaku noegobi." ¹³ Yonjore buño onu kitingaku miya, oi foriine. Ore eru jibeyanuñ oiji mataeme mamanesinyanuñji fukeru foriineke fukeiñ ore oi sananine miku kane yabeegonj.

¹⁴ Mamanesinyanuñji foriineke fukeko Juda niñore nemu saiñ eru ñiñigo buño foriine tiriru mimiti eegobi, buño onuinere kaje so ruainebi. ¹⁵ Mañnoñuñ kerisiebener Moro Tiriineji kekeririke enoreko gbagbataenine fukegobener, noñunde uqo munjan more sowa oi so pega. Noñuñ uqo munjan sosowo soine nokimiñ ore so fukegayonj, penaronj ñiñigo buño forinere qoqomuku eegobi, yonjoji oi me oi ebi manyanuñji jibu kejigaega. Manyanuñji bapeboriñe ke fukeko mañ kajeyanuñ gigako kaner jinokombi kamasi onuine gogobi.

¹⁶ Yonjoji "Anutu mane mukugobener," miyanuñji onu miku eeboboyañuñji oi mugaru kepiegobi. Onu fukeru Anuture buño qabi ñone yabeme mamagiyanuñke fukeme gio fiine mo baniminde so, so fukegobi. Onu.

Niñigo yasogo yonjore unjowon buño

2 Goji onuine so goge ore mamanesinde buño mobeine mobeine oi Biñe Qurañ boyoberu inji qaji yareegonj: ² Ni sogo ñonjoji kunuñkunuñyanuñ tomiri gokabi aran ba yarekiminde so fukeinebi. Noñonjanunde eebobo poretiñ sisiñan ee ekabi mamanesiñ-ñanunde jibeji mataeme foriine manyanuñ fukeeñ. Foriine fukeme ñiñigo poretiñ manji jojoko eyareru goinebi eru yamer keku qin keru dimainebi. Onu gonimiñ ore qaji yareegonj.

³ Niño sogo ñonjoji onuakonj Anuture ñigo gbagbataenine yonjore so eebobonjanuñ eba eku goinebi.

Ñadiqoqo buño so kisonjaru ra wareeinebi. Wain obu kokoine noniminde suba budunineo so rakaru quñ-gainebi. Mañkekerisie eebobore mosi fiine yaduru goine qaji yareeinebi.

⁴ Onu eru goku ñigo mea yukuyanunjo gogobi, yonjore soine unjowon buño yajiru gokabi yonjoji onuakonj ñoe madepuyanun mañ wombunyanunji manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. ⁵ Manji jojoko eyareru yonjorañunde eeboboyañuñ poretiñ sisiñan ee eku gbagbataenine fukeniñ. Onu fukeru pire gioine baku qafagaru sunonj fororo paiineo baku ñoe madepuyanun mañgo eyareku ñoepuyanunde buño rurumañgo raru kitiñ yabeinebi. Eebobo gbagbataenine onu qaji yarebi eba eku gobi goineji Anuture Biñe buño igosisi enimiñ ore embimbiñganiñ. Onu.

Ni jeronj eru kinanqoqo yonjore unjowon buño

⁶ Ni jeronj yonjore manyanuñ onuakonj inji bapakare yabeegonj: Yonjoji gio fiine banimiñ ore oyanqasa goku ñonjo-ñanunde eebobo poretiñ sisiñan ee einebi.

⁷ Manyanuñ onu bapakare yaberu gogake eebobo sosowo oiji mosi fiine yaduru goigonj. Bio kiko tomiri qin keru dimaku mikoronj tomiri qaji yareegonj. ⁸ Buño mamane anjike miku gokande ñiñigoji so igosisi eku bawaki guinjo embimbiñganiñ. Onu miku gokande kisopunonunji buño sembene minoreinjo buño baaru foriine so bofukeru mimiyanuñ maneniñ. Onu qaji yareegonj.

⁹ Kinanqoqopunonun oi inji qaji yareegonj: Yonjoji raupuyanun yonjore buño sosowo rengaru buño rurumañgo raru goinebi. Rau oi jeri eyareniñ ore yamer keku dimainebi. Buño yajiniñ, oi bio naman paiineo so bokirieru miyareeinebi. ¹⁰ Sogunyañunde pigone ya yoyoka moko oi sumunjaru so roeinebiyon, sogunyañuñji ñone yaberu manesiñ ñabeeñ ore yamer keku dimainebi. Gionjanuñ sosowo kiko tomiri damañ so baku goinebi. Onu goku Anutu Munañqoqo Raunonunde Biñe buño qaji yareegobi, oi kitiñgaru kerikabi foriine fukeko ñonebi kuririineke fukeeñ. Onu.

Gogo gbagbataeninere mañgo oi yaunmoriri.

¹¹ Gogo gbagbataeninere mañgo oi inji: Anutuji ñiñigo sosowo munañ qa noreiñ ore eru yaunmoririine barainga noreme moreñ so fukeya. ¹² Yaunmoriri oiji yaurainere gogo wuwununiñe ke oi ñadi gakiminde kadi naduru morende anj sananine sembene bokobekimiñ ore botinjaru qaji noreega. Eebobononun poretiñ sisiñan ee eku buño sosowo poretiñ akonj osoeru gokimiñ ore kegbore noreega. Onuine oo Anuture gogo sananine oi damañ yoo kegboreru morenjo gokimiñ.

¹³ Onu gobener Yesu Kristoji moke wareiñ, noñun damañ oo Anutu tinabiñeineke eru Munañqoqo Raunonun yokore kuririquranyakuñ fukeko ñonekim-

ij. Nonjij senjijbangij damanjine oi ware fukeij ore oori eru odigaru gogobenej.

¹⁴ Yesu Kristoji nonjunde eru injoyonunde gogo kisinggaru bokeya. Nonjij eebobo sembene funje funje oone bomuku noberu duenonjij baijgo ore maneru kekeriri enoreru injoyonunde binje gbagbataenjene fukekimij ore eru gogoine kisinggaru bokeya. Oi bokeru penarotonjij jureko injoyonjere kufufun fukeru gio fiine fiine bakimij ore manjo eru jaueru gokimij. †

¹⁵ Ore bujjoine qaji yareru njijigo manjanjij kiti-j-gaku kadi ririnimij, oi usuj sosowore paio kanegaru miyareeijoj. Onju ende moji mipemirij egu egareij ore sisanj ee eku goigoj. Onju.

Manjekerisie yonjo mosi inji eru baku goinebi:

3 Qaji yareku bujjo yo kegbore yarende soine manj wombunjanjij ruaru manesuinebi: Manjekerisie kufufun yonjoi kaunsol komiti eru gawmande sogunepujanjij goine yonjore bujjo yukujanjij raru bujjojanjij renjaru goinebi. Qoqodure gio fiine banimijgo ore mibi oi sosowo jaueru baeinebi.

² Manjqoqo bujjo gomogofu oi more so miinebi. Kekepari so einebijoj, ogo bobo eeru manjmoakonjij eru goinebi. Njijigo sosowo oi waigo paiineo eyareku manjwomoo qoqoju ee eku goinebi. Onju.

³ Nonjij onjakoij rone manjonjij so untome bujjo qomuku tinjij gobej. Anjionjij sananjine sembene funje funje ore suba budunjineo rakaru qungaru gokabenej sisanj nobebi saki fure anjij jeriine baaru kosa gobej. Manji paiineo suronjqoqo eru oo gogononjij sibirigaru gobej. Goineji mamagi maneru rosi enorebi botunonjijgo rosi jijgo njonjone eeku gobej.

⁴ Onju gobenjoj, Anutu Munanjqoqo Raunonjij mosiine fiine kisinggaru baranjij noreko manjanjijneji fuke foreko qoromureru manjineji jojoko enoreya.

⁵ Manji jojoko enoreru qorunonjij kiperu munaj qa noreya. Nijononje poretij goku gio fiine fiine baku gonobej, ore eru so njone noberu embonjij nobeya. Ore eru matayonjij, injoyonunde njonemaijineji manjo eteko agiburanjij jureko fufuke gariine fukebenej Moro Tiriine manjonjijgo ruame bogbore nobeya. ⁶ Anutujij munaj qa noreru Munanjqoqo Raunonjij Yesu Kristo ojime Moro Tiriine soreru boakonjij yobu keseme manjonjijgo rakame gogobenej.

⁷ Anuture jaunmoririjij manjo eteko bujononjij mitarime posiekimij ore eru Moro Tiriineji manjonjijgo rakame gborebenj. Gboreru dimaku senjijbangij

gogo tatariine tomiri gokimij ore oori eru odigaegobenej, oi soine raugakimij. Onju.

⁸ Bujjo quranjijgo, oiji foriine yobu. Goji bujjo inji yamenj keku mitanijga yareru goigoj: Njijigo Anutu manesij gagobi, yonjoi miine qij keru dimaku manjanjij damanj so gio fiine fiine banimij ore eru goinebi. Onju enimij, oiji njijigo bapi yabeko gioyanjunde foriine njoneru "Fiine yobu!" miku gonimij. ⁹ Goineji manj tomirijij bujjo mimiine migobi eru apa njaso yonjore tina buruine buruine mimane ebi pepe-sisiri eru kekepari fukeega, goji oi yoberu njadi gaigoj. Onjakoij Mosesji Kadi bujjo noreya, goineji bujjo moakonjij moakonjij ore gbedioosoe ebi qoqopuse keku jibugaega. Mikakane onjine oi ya omaine yobu fukeru so yobu bapi yabeega. Ore eru oi bio njadi gaku bokeigoj.

¹⁰ Moji bujjo onju mi poreru oiji manj kekeronjij eyareega, oi sisanj bobo bujjo mitende so renjako moke mitende ate yoyoka fukeko jibu qoqomuku eij ine, oi yobende manjekerisie kubu bokeru sakibe goine.

¹¹ Injore funje inji eko mane mukuge: Injoi kadi riruru mamutu qaku jijibu eku agiburanjij eebobo eega. Agiburanjine oiji funjine yadume jibuga foreme Anutujij bujjoine mitarime misi korure binje fukeij. Onju.

Momojo bujjo tatariine

¹² Nonjij kueyoiko damanj yo siti tinaine Nikopolis Grik oo njeku gobemij ore manego. Ore eru Artemas me Tikikus tifego goij ore sorebe goreo wareij, damanj oo go damanj so ba jorainjij, pipa bokeru Nikopolis wareru bofuke nuigoj. ††¹³ Kadi bujjo mamane njij (lawyer) tinaine Zenas eru Apolos yokoij ya more embimijgaru basiqasi eru Krit oo egu qungaru njenobu. Ore eru yamenj keku yareya goineji soyakunjo kiti-j-yatebi soine jikigaku rainebire. ¹⁴ Ogopunonjij gio fiine fiine baniminde funje mane sarigaru gbenj akonjij miine qij keru dimaku manjanjij oo ruaru goinebi. Onju ruabi goineji yobij soguine yobu biobio bofukemimij, oi afagaru kiti-j-yabeeinebi. Mamanesinde foriine onju fukeme gogo gimpiine (aputa) omaine yobu so goinebi.

¹⁵ Noke yo gogobi, yonjoi sosowo momojoyanjij mibi goreo foga. Goji ogopunonjij Krit oo Ofonjij manesij garu manjanjij manjoko enoregobi, oi nonde momojo yajinde maneinebi.

Ofonde jaunmoririjij sosowo njonjoke peine.

† 2.14 Kiki 130.8; Eks 19.5; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pi 2.9

†† 3.12 Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12 ‡ 3.13 Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.1

Filemon

Mimitaniŋ

Ni biŋeroroineke Filemon oi Kolosi sitio goku maŋine kerisieru zioz gio baku kiŋaŋqoqo tinaine Onesimus siŋaŋ gaya jibu kamiine useru Rom sitio raya. Oo raru Polke qojuŋaku buŋoine maneru maŋine kerisieru Polke Biŋe gio babire witi pigo rua yapebi ŋebu. Onesimusre damaŋ mataeme Polji Quraŋ yo Filemonde quraŋgaru Onesimusre meo ruaru soreme Kolosi kirieya. Quraŋ yoo maŋine kerisieya, ore biŋeine barariŋgaru Filemonde maŋ oi iŋi bapakareya: "Go kiŋaŋqoqogore baka bokeru iŋoke maŋmoakoŋ eru kepore tende maŋkekerisie ogogo oŋuine keririŋgoo dimako iŋore jerieru goigoŋ."

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-3

Polji Filemon miteŋ gaga 4-7

Onesimusre Filemonde maŋ bapakareya 8-22

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 23-25

1 O yoro ogone eru ogobabapine Filemon. Pol nonji Yesu Kristore gio baego ore eru nigiŋ nubi witi pigo ŋego. Maŋkekerisie ogone Timoti iŋoji noke ŋeko nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

² Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo soguine maŋkekerisie seŋnoŋuŋ Apia eru Arkipus maŋkekerisiere mamari ŋinoŋuŋ eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gore pigo tumaŋgaegobi, nonji ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. [†]

³ Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

Filemonde maŋyaunŋinere Ofoŋ miteŋ gaga.

⁴ Nonji damaŋ so oŋga wosiru go manesu guego ore so Anutune danŋe yoore eru miku ojiego: ⁵ Go Ofoŋ Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋji jojoko eteru Anutune ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo maŋjoko eteru maŋyaun eyareru goge.

⁶ Danŋe miku iŋi oŋga wosiego: Mamanesiŋgoŋi sanaŋgaru qaŋqaŋineke fukeko soine keririŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku niŋoke mamanesinde buŋo misaueku gomiŋ. Oŋu Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ yaun fiine fiine noreega, go ore fuŋine sosowo mane sarigamiŋ. ⁷ O maŋkekerisie ogone, go ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine beufi qa yarende afagaru gogobi. Nonji maŋjokogo ore eru kokoine jeriebe oiji nonde maŋ kitiŋgaega.

Filemonji Onesimus keporeiŋgo ore weuga.

⁸ Goŋi oŋu goku Kristoke qakatokabere soine koimo fukeru usuŋ paiineo dimaku ya ruaiŋgo ore mitiga gorenobo. ⁹ Oi jibu Anutuŋi maŋineŋi jojoko enotega

† 1.2 Kol 4.17

ore eru soine mimitine bokeru karieru weu garego. Go Pol nonde mosi manege. Nonji ŋi pogo fukego eru Kristo Yesure giore eru damaŋ yoo witi ŋi oŋuakoŋ fukego.

¹⁰ Nonji witi pi yoo ogogo tinaine Onesimus qotururu bapi gabe maŋine kerisieru mamanesinde madene fukeya. Ore eru muŋambe iŋore mi roru iŋore eru karieru weu garego. ^{††1} Iŋoji rone kiŋaŋ qaku kosa gbedigaru rembeŋ goku qa qosori egareku goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo qowirieru go eru noŋ fiine akoŋ bapi nopeko gioinere foriineŋi fukeeŋgo so fukega.

¹² Iŋoji nakene yoro madene fukeme nakene yorone oŋuine sorebe kirieru goreo warega. ¹³ Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru witi pigo ŋego. Ore eru Onesimus kipeboŋ noke goku gore mobego bapi nuiŋ ore manego.

¹⁴ Oŋu manegoyoŋ, bapi nuiŋgo ore so bapakare gu-go. Anjiŋgoŋi miko bapi nukande saganayoŋ, goŋi kiŋaŋqoqogo noremiŋ me sabaremiŋ, ore eru "Oŋ!" so minde nakekoŋ kipebemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago.

¹⁵ Onesimusŋi iŋire eru boke guya me? Iŋoji damaŋ pompoŋine sakibe goku moke kirieru wareru goke damaŋ tatariine tomiri goiŋ. ¹⁶ Rone kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukeru goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo oi odureru ŋi fuŋine mo fukega. Maŋine kerisieru bio yoro oŋonokuŋ fukega. Nonji iŋore aŋi kokoine manebe go-ŋi ŋi oi ŋonende Ofonde biŋe fukeko iŋore noŋ nadureru aŋi mokemoke yobu maneemiŋ.

¹⁷ Goŋi noke oogo eru gogobere ore nonji warebe kepore nunoŋ ine, goŋi Onesimusŋi wareme oŋuine kepore teigoŋ. ¹⁸ Ya mo bosembea egoreya me iŋore tife mo goreo pega ine, oi nonde tife minde peine. ¹⁹ Nonji

†† 1.10 Kol 4.9

Pol nake meneji inji qurajgago, “Nonji oi bomukubemij.” Nonji bapi gube manjo kerisiende tifego soguine oi bomukumij ore gogake ojuakonj nonde biije mimitari ende sagana. Ore eru soine inji minobo: Onesimusre tife oi minde gogakere tifego peine. ²⁰ O manjekerisie ogone, Ofonde Biije gorebe, oi bokirieru bapi numij ore anji manego. Kristoke qakatoge, ore so Onesimus keporende nonde manji afagaru fiainj.

²¹ Buणेone reņ gaminj, oi manesij garu buणेone qurajgaru gore fuņne inji peko manego: Buणेo migo, oi odureru fiine yobu eru sarigaminj. Oņu. ²² Buणेo mo yo: Ņoņoji oņga wosibi Ofonji noņ sore nuku bokirie nume űoņoreo wareiņgo odigaru origago. Ore eru pi manjine mo nonde bomogande űeine.

Momojo eru mifia buणेo tatariine

²³ Ogone Epafraű injoji Yesu Kristore giore eru noke witi pięo űeku momojoine ruame goreo foga.

^{†24} Ogopune gio moko baegobenerj Mak, Aristarkus, Demas eru Luk yoņoji oņuakonj momojoyaņuj ruabi goreo foga. ^{††}

²⁵ Ofonj Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji iiruņaņuj mifia-garu űoņoke peine. Oņu.

† 1.23 Kol 1.7; 4.12 †† 1.24 Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11

Hibru

Mimitaniŋ

Yesuji Sombuŋgo ropeko ore ŋadiineo gosa 35 ore so tariko ŋi mo tinaine so manegobeneŋ, iŋoji Quraŋ yo quraŋgaru Juda maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo yoŋore ruaya. Juda yoŋoji Hibru (kotu) buŋo mibuŋ ore tinayaŋuŋ Hibru mibuŋ. Goineji Juda maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo oi kekesuesue kokoine eyarebi Yesure kadi poretiŋ bokeiŋgo mane-suku Juda yoŋore kadi raŋgbaŋineo ŋeŋeineo moke ropeiŋgo manebuŋ. Kadi raŋgbaŋine oi Kadi buŋore yameŋkeke.

Quraŋ yoore buŋo koruŋ 3 oi iŋi:

1. Yesu Anuture Made iŋoji joiserereŋ soguine maneru oŋuine oiji Mamaine reŋgabeminde fuŋne maneya. Ore eru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.
2. Anutuji Yesu igodonŋgaru damaŋ tatariine tomiri sorinŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ qoruine fukeru goiŋ. Inŋoyonunde dari keseya ore boji ririga tariko sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ goine yoŋore so embimbiŋgakimiŋ.
3. Maŋkekerisie noŋuŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokero munaŋ qa noreru komegone bomuku nobeko kokoi so manegobeneŋ. Sorinŋ gio raŋgbaŋine oi sasako oŋuine fukeko babi Yesuji munaŋqoqore fuŋne foriine barariŋga noreru inŋoyonunde boji ririga oŋuine enimiŋ ore ruru eya. Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo soguine yoŋore mosire sundu oi tatariineo (Gaŋ 11) quraŋgaru mamananiŋyaŋunji egu gbaŋiŋ ore iŋi bapakare yabega, "Kekesuesue eŋarebi ore joiserereŋ oi yameŋ keku kariere maneku Yesuke gbiŋ einebi." Buk yoore uŋsowoŋ eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oi aŋiineke.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iŋi:

- Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine: Kristoji Anuture fuŋne barariŋga nore foreya 1.1-3
- Kristoji mimerereŋ sosowo yadurega 1.4-2.18
- Kristoji Moses eru Josua yaturega 3.1-4.13
- Kristoji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ sosowo yadurega 4.14-7.28
- Kristore jojofo buru oi jojofo buru raŋgbaŋine odurega 8.1-9.28
- Kristore dari fuji boji sosowo yadurega 10.1-39
- Mamaneŋ oi ya fuŋfuŋgaine eru qoruine 11.1-12.29
- Eebobonoŋunji Anutu beufi oteinebi 13.1-19
- Oŋgawowosi tatariine 13.20-21
- Maŋ papakare buŋo eru momojo buŋo tatariine 13.22-25

Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru buŋoine barariŋga noreya.

1 Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru kadi furuine furuine boyoberu buŋoine barariŋga noreiŋgo maneya. Oŋu maneru buŋoine damaŋ kokoine kaje-qouŋ ŋiŋigo boburu maŋyaŋuŋgo ruame totogo mibi apa ŋasopunoŋunji maneru go wapebuŋ. ² Oŋu go wapebuŋyoŋ, damaŋ tatariineo gobeneŋ yoo Madeine soreme buŋoine barariŋga noreru totogo miko maneben. Madeine iŋoji Mamaine bapigako Sombuŋ moreŋ eru ore yareya-yakuŋ sosowo bofukebire Madeineji damaŋ tatariineo ya sosowore Rau fukeiŋ ore mitarime goga. ³ Anuture kamasi Madeine pe teko wakiru oduya. Anuture kuririquraŋji oi igoko boribori eko sasako oŋuine ŋoneben. Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ

keririke foreru ŋadiineo Sombuŋ kaeo roperu ŋeŋeine roru Ropekiinenonunde me furoineo ŋega. Oo ŋeku Sombuŋ morende yareya sosowo oi buŋoine usuŋinekeji osigaru siŋaŋ garu goga.

Anuture Madeji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yadurega.

⁴ Anutuji Madeine tina oteko jiŋo oiji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋore tina odureru kuririineke fukega, ore so Madeineji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yadureru soguneyaŋuŋ fukeko mea yukuineo gogobi. ⁵ Anutuji damaŋ mogo Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuine yoŋoreone more buŋo iŋi so miya.

"Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muŋambe gore Mama fuke garego."

Oŋuakoŋ ore buŋo mo iŋi mime pega,

"Nonji iŋore Mama fukebe iŋoji nonde Made fukeiŋ." †

⁶ Buño oi moke jikigaru moru Madeine mitarime morengo wakiinggo eya, damañ oo bonieru inji miya, “O Sombuñ mimererengpune, ñoño sosowo injore ohowe baku miteñ gaku goinebi.” †

⁷ Sombuñ mimerereng oi buño inji yajime pega, “Anutuji mimererengpuine qowirie yabeko gbiñ onjuine fukeru raru warenimiñ. Kiñanqoqopuineji qowirieru misi boruñ onjuine fukeru roware enimiñ.” ††

⁸ Oi onju yajiyayoñ, Madeine oi buño mo inji ojime pega, “O Ofon, goji morumboñ ñeñegoo damañ tatariine tomiri ñe ropeigoñ. Gunugo usuñineke oiji qotiñ nobende eebobo poretiñ oiji qorumangore moge fukeru pe ropeiñ. ‡

⁹ Goji eebobo posiinere añi pe gareko eebobo kekesinere mango rigangako rosi eku go wapemeñ.

Ore eru gore Ofon Anutu injoji gore añi pe teko go jeri jijiji ogopugo yadureru mokemoke yobu rau gareme goge.”

¹⁰ Madeinere buño mo oi inji,

“O Ofon, goji funfungainere morende kobeten igodongande Sombunde koroine koroine oiji gore mequran fukeru pega. ††

¹¹ Sombuñ moreñ sosowo oiji kambañ mariku onjuine ranjbanjine fukeru mataenimiñyoñ, goji sananjaru di-ma ropemiñ.

¹² Moki poporingaegobeneñ, goji ore so qonikiñ ñoñoneine oi kambañ soki kipegobeneñ onjuine poporing yabende qowirienimiñ.

Ya sosowo kepieinyoñ, goji kamasi moakon oi akon fukeru gosago tatariine tomiri go ropemiñ.”

¹³ Anutuji damañ mogo Sombuñ mimererengpuine yoñoreone more buño inji so miya,

“Goji wareru me furoneo ñende nonji kisopugo damañ botuine yoo ode rondiñ yabebe waki yabeko gore kufure oodesiñ fukebi kokorian ekimiñ.” ††

¹⁴ Madeine eru buñoine buñoine onju miyayoñ, Sombuñ mimerereng oi moji fukegobi? Sosowo yoñoji Anutire kiñanqoqo iirupu fukegobi. Onju fukeru ñiñigo señgiñbanjiñ rauganimiñ, oi bapi yabenimiñ ore sore yabeme gogobi. Onju.

Manñoñyoñ egu so kerisiekimiñ ore siñan bobo buño

2 Ore eru Biñe buño manebeñ, oi poretiñ mane taniñgakimiñ ore yameñ keku kaje ruainebi. Morengo gogore ya mo oga nobeko kosa ra wareru qosorieku qanda gokimiñ ine, Yesure munanqoqo gio odureru mo goku egu sibirigakimiñ. ² Buño oi inji mitaniñgabemiñ: Rone Sombuñ mimerereng yoñoji Biñe buño mibi oiji ñiñigo kipe yabeko gobuñ. Onju goku uri yoñoji Kadi buño so reñgaru agi kigabuñ, Anutuji sosowo yoñore buño poretiñ akon mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiñ paiyanjuñgo ropeko go wapebuñ.

³ Yoñoji yobiñ bofukebi niño onjuakon buño qakimiñ ine, ore geoinere uruñu kamieru usenobeñ? Munanqoqo gio sogo oi keta paio qaqouma ekimiñ ine, ore geoineone kamieru useinggo embimbingakimiñ. Ofonji fungaru munanqoqore fune barariñga ñareko goineji buño oi miineone maneru kitingaku misanangakabi saueru saga nobeya. ⁴ Oi kitingaku mitaniñgabi Anutuji yoñoke moko dimaku buñoñyoñ kitingaku miko mosi qoqowirie soi fune fune oi usuñineke fukeko Moro Tiriine keseme man añiinere so jankeko saga nobeya. Onju.

Yesuji kakanonjuñ fukeru Sombuño oga nobeingo manega.

⁵ Sombuñ moreñ gariine fukeniinde buño miegobeneñ, Anutuji noñuñ oo Sombuñ mimerereng mea yukuyañjuñgo gokimiñde buru so mitigaya. ⁶ Onju matayoñ, buño oi moji kitingaku mime Biñe Qurande mobe mogo inji pega,

“Moreñ ñi oi mo eru go iño manesu teege? Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji mo fukeko oi siñan gaega? †††

⁷ Goji oi baba waki etende damañ pomponjine Sombuñ mimerereng yoñore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Goko ogagande kuririquranjineo ropeko nigij bote resoñburesoñ otende kuririineke fukeru tinabiñeineke goga. Onju goku yareya sosowo siñan garu goga.

⁸ Mequranjo sosowo injore mimitire yukuineo gonimijgo baba waki yabende gonimij.”

Buño ore so ya sosowo oi injore usuñ rurumango gonimij ore bawaki yaberu oo ya mo so bokeme injore buñore rurumango so pena. Buru onju ruayayoñ, damañ yoo mequranjine sosowo oi injore usuñ rurumango bawaki yabeme buñoine reñgaegobi ore so, so ñoneegobeneñ.

⁹ Onjuine so ñoneegobeneñyoñ, Yesuji inji qowirieru gome ñoneegobeneñ: Komere joiserereng maneya ore Anutuji ogagame kuririquranjineo ropeko nigij bote resoñburesoñ oteko ñonebeneñ kuririineke fukeru tinabiñeineke goga. Anutuji yañmoririine noduingo maneru sosowo noñunde eru komere joiserereng maneinggo mitariya. Ore eru bawaki teme damañ pomponjine Sombuñ mimerereng yoñore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Onjuine goyayoñ, damañ yoo tinabiñe ropekiine roru goga. ¹⁰ Anutuji yareya sosowore fune fukega. Injoi sosowo noñuñ injoyoñe miteñ gatekimiñ ore eru bofuke nobeme gogobeneñ. Injoi ñiñigo boakon oga nobeko kuririquranjineo ropekimiñgo manega. Onju maneru munanqoqonoñunde Rau iño so sabareko joiserereng maneru onjuine oiji gioine oi ba foreko kuririquranjine sosowo bofukeinggo maneko sagaya.

¹¹ Moji bagbagbaga nobeega eru ñiñigo gbagbatañjine fukeegobeneñ, sosowo noñunde kukure Rauji iño moakon fukega. Ore eru Yesuji tinanoñuñ “Ogopune,” onju miñgo maneñuñjine so maneega. ¹² Funnenonjunde Biñe buño mo inji mime pega,

† 1.5 Kiki 2.7; 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13 † 1.6 Dut 32.43 ††
1.7 Kiki 104.4 ‡ 1.8 Kiki 45.6-7 †† 1.10 Kiki 102.25-27 †† 1.13 Kiki 110.1

††† 2.6 Kiki 8.4-6

“Nonji gore tina oi nakene ogopu yonjore onjaku tamae yareku manjekerisie kufufun botuyanungo dimaku miterj guku gobemij.” †

¹³ Onjakoŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine mo inji mime pega, “Nonji koimo mamanesiŋne Anutureo ruaru gobemij.” Njeŋeino moke ore Biŋe buŋoine mo oi inji mime pega, “Mane, noŋ eru Anutuŋi odumade nareya, niŋoji yoo gogobeneŋ.” ††

¹⁴ Moŋi qokome nobeinde usun roru goga, Yesuji oi bourungame rakainj ore eru komeme komeine oiji siri-gaya. “Sembene Rauine bourungabemij,” miku njinjigo dari funonunŋke gogobeneŋ, ore eru inoji onjakoŋ nonunŋke kamasi moakoŋ oi akoŋ moreŋ ni fukeya.

¹⁵ Njinjigo gogoyanunŋ morenjo gogobi ore so komekiminde kokoianunŋi kipe yabeko go wapebun, oi sosowo pirue yabeme posikenimij ore eru moreŋ ni fukeya. ¹⁶ Sombun mimerereŋ siŋan yabeinjo ore moreŋ ni so fukeyanon, Abrahamde osigidapuine nonunŋ maneru sabareku bapi nobeein ore onj fukeya.

¹⁷ Funje ore eru inoji yareya sosowo oo ogopuine nonunŋke kamasi moakoŋ oi akoŋ fukeya. Sorin gio siŋannonunŋ qoruine fukeru gioine ba sarigaku none-mainj noreru goin ore nonunŋke kamasi moko fukeya. Kamasi moakoŋ fukeru soine minebobononunŋ fukeru sorin siŋan qoruinere gio baega. Oi bainjo ore agiburannonunde furi baru Anuture jinoo oi keririkeya.

¹⁸ Moreŋ ni fukeme esoigabi inoyonje joiserereŋ maneru goya, ore eru ninjigo esoi nobeegobi, nonunŋ soine bapi nobeein. Onj.

Yesuji Moses odureru ropekiine fukega.

3 Ore eru manjekerisie ogopunonunŋ gbag-bataenine Sombun Rauineŋi onga yareko ninjoke kubu yasogo moakoŋ gogobi, nonjoni man mamane-sunanunŋ gberj akoŋ Yesure ruaru goinebi. Anutuŋi oi soreme aposol fukeru sorin gio siŋannonunŋ qoruine fukega, injore onj mifukeegobeneŋ. ² Mosesji Anuture kufufun sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, daman so siŋan yaberu goya. Ore so Yesuji onjakoŋ moŋi igodonngaya, injore bunjo bebetanine tomiri poretin boyoberu bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, daman so basarigaru goya. ³ Pi eru ni pi baya, oi osoe yatebeneŋ ketigaqoqo njire tinabiŋeŋi pire tinabiŋe kokoine odureru pega. Ore so Moses eru Yesu osoe yatebeneŋ Yesure kuririquan ropekiineŋi Moses kokoine odurega. Funje onjuine noneru bofukeegobeneŋ.

⁴ Pi sosowo oi more mequran fukegobiyon, ya sosowo oi Anuture mequran fukega. ⁵ Mosesji Anuture kufufun sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, daman so kinan qa yareku goya. Onj goku Anutuŋi jiki ni funje more miya, bunjo ore soso bunjo oi ronekoŋ bararinjaru munan mogeine dimaya. ⁶ Onj dimayayon, Kristoji Anuture Made fukeru Mamainere bunjo bebetanine tomiri basarigaru kufufunine daman so siŋan noneru goga. Anuture kufufun oi nonunŋ fukegobeneŋ. Senginbanjinj bofukekiminj ore origaku oo qakatoru

† 2.12 Kiki 22.22 †† 2.13 Ais 8.17, 18 ‡ 3.2 Jare 12.7

sakinonunŋ ba ropeku koimo dimaku sananga forekiminj ine, Anuture manjekerisie kufufun fukeru gokiminj. Onj.

Qoqomuku eku egu gokiminde siŋan bobo bunjo

⁷ Ore eru nonjoni Moro Tiriineŋi bunjo inji miega ore so fukeinebi,

“Munambe yoo Anutuŋi onga nareme bunjoinere sanj bame manegobi ine,

⁸ man-nanunŋ mamanesu sembeneŋi so kebojigainebi. Nonjore apa nasopuji moreŋ buroineo foru daman mogo Anutu igogaru esoiga teru oyowo ebun, nonjore ore so Anutu so igogaru einebi.

⁹ Nonjoni moreŋ buroineo wareru Anutu nonjore esoi nuku gobun. Mosi qoqowirie eba eku gobon, nonjoni oi gosa 40 ore so noneru goku oi jibu nonjore so manesin nubi manjeŋi sembeako gobon.

¹⁰ Ore eru ninjigo kubu yasogo daman oo morenjo gobun, yonjore eru manje riganggame inji mibon, ‘Nonjoni jiki man-nanunŋ witijibu eru tintun raegobi. Gogore funje qaji nareru gobonon, oi so mane muku wapebun. Mata!’

¹¹ Onj miku yomber qayareku bunone mitigaru mimipan bunoneŋi oi kiperu inji mibon,

‘Nje mane neniminde buru yarebonon nonjoni senginbanjinj oo so ropenimij.’ ††

¹² O manjekerisie ogopune, nonjoni inji ore sisinan eku goinebi: Nonjoreone more manji kekesieko mamanesinjeŋi gbaniru wakiko Anutu gogo Rauine egu nadi gaku goin. ¹³ Onj matayon, agiburande suruyoinji eadu nareme oiji nonjoreone more man egu keji-gain ore bio una so botunanunŋ man-nanunŋ bapare nadunngadun eku goinebi. “Munambe” bunjo oi miegobeneŋ, ore so fanqoqo nadunngadun eku goinebi. ¹⁴ Nonjoni Kristo mane sabareku injoke kubu yasogo moakoŋ fukeru gogobeneŋ. Rone mannonunŋ kerisieru manjoka bokeru koimo bofukeru gobon, onjuine morenjo gokiminde so yameŋ keku sananjaru dimakiminj ine, nonjoni senginbanjinj bofukekiminj.

¹⁵ Biŋe bunjo oi moke miku inji quranngago,

“Munambe Anutuŋi onga nareme bunjoinere sanj bame manegobi ine, man-nanunŋ so kebojigainebi. Nonjore apa nasopuji Anutu qougaru oyowo ebun, nonjoni ore so Anutu so qougaru einebi.” ††

¹⁶ Ninjigo uri nonjore Biŋe bunjo maneru Anutu qougaru oyowo ebun? Mosesji kufufun oga yabeme Ijip bokeru warebun, nonjore sosowo onj ebun. †††¹⁷ Ninjigo uri nonjore ore gosa 40 ore so manje riganggame rosi eyareko gobun? Ninjigo agiburan ebi qokome yabeme saki fuyanunŋ moreŋ buroineo waki qabun, nonjore onj fukeya. ¹⁸ Womoo nje mane eninde buru ruaru nonjoranunde morenjo so ropenimij ore bunjo mitigaru mimipan bunoneŋi kipeya, bunjo oi uri nonjore miya? Ninjigo bunone igogaru qoqomuku gobun, oi nonjore ore miya. ¹⁹ Bunjo ore funje oi inji none tani-

†† 3.11 Kiki 95.7-11 ††† 3.15 Kiki 95.7-8 †††† 3.16 Jare 14.1-35

gagobenej: Yoŋoji Anutu so manesiŋ garu qoqomuku ebuŋ ore eru yoŋoyanunde moreŋgo ropeiŋgo em-bimbiŋgabun. Oŋu.

Anutuji kufufuŋine ɳeŋe mane komban noreiŋ.

4 Anuturo roperu womoo ɳemane ekiminde buŋo kipeya, buŋo oiji sanan qanqanine pe norega. Ore eru ɳoŋoreone moji wirieru iŋoyonunde Sombun kadi raraine oi botuineo ketigako oŋuine bofukenober. Ore eru botunonunŋo sisiŋan eibeneŋ. ² Moreŋ buroineo warebi Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋga norebi oŋuine mibi manebunyon, buŋo oi omaine sakiji sowo manebi manyanunŋo so rakaya. Ore eru manesiŋyanun so fukeko mutu omaine gobi so bapi yaberu janŋaru mataeya. ³ Maŋnonun kerisieru manesiŋ garu gogobeneŋ, nonun Anuturo roperu ɳema neku seŋgiŋbanŋiŋ gokimiŋ, oi manegobeneŋ. Anutuji ore Biŋe buŋoine oi iŋi mime pega,

“Oŋu miku yomber paiineo bunone mitigaru mimi-pan bunoneji oi kiperu iŋi mibon, ‘Nema neku goniminde buru rua yarebonyon, yoŋoji seŋgiŋbanŋiŋ oo so ropenimiŋ.’”

Anutuji Sombun moreŋ bofuke yapeko daman oone funŋaru seŋgiŋbanŋiŋ moreŋine ba forebi pegayon, jibu buŋo oŋu miya. ⁴ Anutuji una 7:de buŋo mime Biŋe Qurande mobe mogo iŋi pega, “Una 7 fukeko Anutuji goine sosowo ba foreya ore ɳema neku komban ɳeya.” ⁵ Anutuji Biŋe buŋo oi jikigaru iŋi mime pega, “Nema neku goniminde buru rua yarebonyon, yoŋoji seŋgiŋbanŋiŋ oo so ropenimiŋ.” ⁶

⁶ Niŋigo goineji Anuturo seŋgiŋbanŋiŋ bofukeru ɳema neku gonimiŋ, buŋo oiji sanan qanqanine pe norega. Bobian Biŋe ronekon kufufun mitaniŋga yarebun, yoŋoji qoqomukuyanunde eru seŋgiŋbanŋiŋ maŋgo so rosiru so gobun. ⁷ Nema so ɳebun ore eru Anutuji moke daman mo ruaru tinaine ‘Daman muŋambe yo,’ oŋu miya. Daman joroine tariko daman ore Biŋe buŋoine muŋambe yoo miku quranŋago oi Deiwid barariŋgako iŋi miya,

“Muŋambe yoo Anutuji oŋga ɳaberu buŋo sanu game manegobi ine, maŋ-ɳanun eebobo sembeneji so kejiŋaniŋ.” ⁸

⁸ Oŋu miko Josuaji oga yabeme seŋgiŋbanŋiŋ maŋineo roperu ɳema nenobun ine, Anutuji daman funine more buŋo oi jiki so mina. ⁹ Oi so minayon, Anutuji foriine kufufuŋine ɳema nene noreko seŋgiŋbanŋiŋ bofukekimin. Buŋo oiji sanan qanqanine pe norega.

¹⁰ Ore funine oi iŋi: Anutuji iŋoyonunde gio baya ore ɳema neku komban ɳeya, ore so moji Anuturo seŋgiŋbanŋiŋ maŋineo roperu ɳema neiŋ, iŋoji iŋoyonunde gio baya ore ɳemane oi oŋuakon neku seŋgiŋbanŋiŋ goin. ¹¹ Ore eru nonun Anuturo seŋgiŋbanŋiŋ maŋineo roperu ɳema neneine bofukeniŋ ore yameŋ keibeneŋ. ɳoŋoreone moji waki qaku kufufun ranŋbanine yoŋore qoqomuku kamasi oi akon egu boyobeiŋgo yameŋ keibeneŋ.

† 4.3 Kiki 95.11 †† 4.4 Jen 2.2 ‡ 4.5 Kiki 95.11 †† 4.7 Kiki 95 ‡† 4.8 Dut 31.7; Jos 22.4 ††† 4.10 Jen 2.2

¹² Anuturo buŋo oi kekegborere fune eru usunineke fukega. Jigore siqo sogo oi mobemobe miineke fukegayon, Anutu buŋoinere mi oiji siqo soguine sosowo yadureru teteine fukeko miine mobemobe oi miineke fukegobire. Buŋo oiji maŋ qoqotinonun ketigaru gemoji me Anuturo Moroŋi dobe nobeega, oi sikeru bapakare nobeega. Saki fu tife jijiŋinonun eru sianonunde wombun oi oŋuakon osoeru buŋononun sumunine bofukeru fiine eru sembene boroiŋ yapeega. Maŋ wombunonun eru mamane-muku burunonun oi osoeru buŋononun mitariega.

¹³ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeko pega oo akon ya mo oi sumunineo so peko fiine akon ɳoneega. Ya mo komonŋgabeneŋ Anutuji komononun oi soine doduru ɳoneko iŋore jiŋo maio totogo akon pega. Eebobononunde sundu sosowo oi iŋore mitaniŋgakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji sorin gio siŋanŋonun ropekiine goga.

¹⁴ Yesuji sorin gio siŋan qoruine ropekiine fuke norega ore eru nonun “Manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku mifukegobeneŋ, oo sananŋaru dimainebeneŋ. Yesu Anuturo Madeji Sombun koroin koroin yadureru roperu ɳega. ¹⁵ Maŋ mamanesunonun goine wiriine fukeko sorin gio siŋan goineji ore eru beusembe so enorego-biyon, nonunde sorin gio siŋanŋonun funine mo iŋi fukega: Iŋoji nonun oŋuine eebobo sosowo oo nonunke kamasi moakon esoi eteru gobunyon, oi jibu agiburan mo so eya.

¹⁶ Sorin siŋanŋonunji paibe yanmoririre ɳeŋeo ɳeku ɳonemaiŋ noreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru koimo paiineo dimaku iŋore bembengo rainebeneŋ. Iŋore bembengo rabeneŋ yanmoririre embimbiŋgagobeneŋ, ore damanine poretiŋ oo bapi nobeko oi soine bofukekimin. Oŋu.

Siŋan qorunonun Yesuji bapi nobeega.

5 Morende sorin gio siŋan qoruine sosowo oi ɳiŋigo botuyanunŋone rosoe yaberu gio iŋi banimiŋ ore igodon yabeegobeneŋ: Iŋoji ɳiŋigo minebobononun fukeru Anuturo maŋmoakon eru gokiminde gio baku agiburan eber ore joma yanine yanine oi Anuturo ruaru oiji boji rigaega. ² Iŋoyonunde maŋ mamanesu goineji oŋuakon wiriine fukega. Ore eru ɳiŋigo qosorieku qanda paiineo tiŋtun eegobi, oi soine beusembe paio enoreega. ³ Wirine fukega ore iŋoyonunde agiburan eru kufufunpuine yoŋore agiburan oŋuakon ke keririkein ore jomaji boji rigaega. ⁴ Moji tinabiŋe oi iŋoyonunde so biŋe qoqo einyon, Anutuji Aron oŋga teya, ore so iŋo oŋuakon oŋga tega. ⁵

⁵ Ore so Kristoji oŋuakon iŋoyone sorin gio siŋan qoruine fukeinde tinabiŋe oi iŋoyonunde so raugayayon, Anutuji iŋi mitigaya, “Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muŋambe gore Mama fukego.”

‡‡‡ 5.3 Lew 9.7 § 5.4 Eks 28.1

Buño ore so sorij gio sijnaj qorunoŋuŋ fukeya. †

⁶ Buño oi akonj mime Biŋe Qurande mobeine mogo inji pega,

“Goji Melkisedek oŋuine sorij gio sijnaj fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropemiŋ.” ††

⁷ Yesuji saki fuke moreŋgo goku oo damaŋine damaŋine oŋga wosiru sanaŋ qanqanijine oŋgako jinjo kuineji wakiko Anutu komegone bomukuŋgo sanaŋ-gaya, oi weu teru goya. Weu teru goku Anutu aran baku buŋoinere rurumaŋgo ruruu eku goya ore Anutuŋi oŋgawowosiine maneya. †⁸ Madeine fukeyayonj, Anutuŋi oi jibu joiserereŋ so kipeme paiineo ropeko maneru oo buño rerende fuŋne bofukeru mane sari-gaya. ⁹ Oi maneru kuririine sosowo bofukeru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ tatariine tomiri gokiminde kukure Rauine fukeya. Ore eru ŋinjigo injore mi reŋgaru gogobi, oi sosowo soine kure yareme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bo-fukenimiŋ. ¹⁰ Rauine oi fukeko Anutuŋi oi Melkisedek oŋuine sorij gio sijnaj qoruine fukeyaŋgo mitariru igodongaya. Oŋu.

Mamanesinde foriji egu jibugainde sijnaj bobo buño

¹¹ Buño oi soine jikigaru kokoine miku soguenobenjy-onj, ŋoŋoji buño maneru boyobenimiŋgo kubanjijiŋo eru tuturi egobi. Ore eru oi mitaniŋga ŋarekimiŋgo embiŋqombiŋ egobeneŋ. ¹² Ŋoŋoji damaŋ joroine kufufuŋ raŋbaŋine goku soine damaŋ yoo qaqaji fukeniinde so fukenobuŋyoyonj ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Anuture buño koruŋ fuŋfuŋgaine oi moji ŋeŋeineo moke qaji ŋareingi embimbiŋgaegobi. Ŋoŋoji qunŋgaru Biŋe buño oi moŋ oŋuine noiŋgo maneegobi. Uqo sanaŋine oŋuine oi noiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. ††¹³ Moji oi moŋ oŋuine noku goga, injoji jikigaru made gbio oŋuine fukeya. Anuture jinoo posiine fukekiminde buño qaji ŋarebenjyonj, injoji ore fuŋine so mane mukuru mo goga.

¹⁴ Made gbio oŋuine gogayonj, uqo sanaŋine oi ŋinjigo mamanyaŋunji sogueya, yonjoŋi nonimiŋ ore eru pega. Ŋinjigo Biŋe buño jijiki kegboreru gobi maŋ mamanyaŋunji kerisie foreko soine afagaru mosi sosowo osoeru fiine eru sembene boroiŋ yaperu fiine boyobeegobi. Uqo sanaŋine oi yonjore eru pega.

6 Ore eru Kristo fuŋnere buño koruŋ fuŋfuŋgaine mane foreru oo so qunŋgainebeneŋ. Oŋu matayonj, jikigaru sogueru kuririnoŋuŋke fukekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku goinebeneŋ. Mamanesinde otuŋ sari foreru oi ŋeŋeineo moke so fuŋgaru sariinebeneŋ. Otuŋ oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo inji igodongabenj; Eebobonoŋuŋ komekiine bokero maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu mane-siŋ gabenj.

² Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ mamanesinde buño mobeine mobeine inji qaji norebi manebeŋ; Agibu-raŋnoŋuŋ keririkenimiŋ ore miti meso eru munajqo-qo fuŋne fuŋne ore fuŋine qaji norebuŋ. Meyanuj painoŋuŋgo ruruare fuŋne qaji norebuŋ. Gboreru komegone pakerekiminde fuŋne qaji norebuŋ. Anutuŋi buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko damaŋ tatariine tomiri sanaŋ

qanqanijine peinde fuŋne qaji norebuŋ. ³ Mamanesinde otuŋ oŋu igodongaku jikigaru reŋgaru mamanoŋuŋ sogueiŋgo maneinebeneŋ. Anutuŋi usunijine noreega ore so kuririnoŋuŋ sosowo bofukeiŋgo yameŋ keku di-mainebeneŋ.

⁴ Oŋu dimaiŋgo maneru oo qunŋgaru egu wakikimiŋ ore eru dimagobeneŋ. Ŋinjigo injiine oi maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oga yabeŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ; Goineji maŋyaŋuŋ damaŋ mogo tamaeko Anutuŋi Sombuŋ yaunijine yareme maneru jeriebi Moro Tiriineji sabe yabeme gobuŋ. ⁵ Anuture Biŋe buŋore anji manebi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ damaŋ jikiinere usunji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame manebuŋ. ⁶ Oi sosowo mane takireku mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ bokero Anutu ŋadi gabuŋ. Ŋinjigo oŋuine oi maŋyaŋuŋ moke kerisienimiŋ ore oga yabekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Yoŋo Anuture Made igosisi eteku ŋeŋeineo moke mariponŋo qaqo oŋuine baba waki eru totogo mimigaŋgaŋ etee-gobi. Oŋuine oiji Kristo tumoqoqoo miku mimigaŋgaŋ etee-gobi.

⁷ Oi soso buño injire so: Kueji damaŋ kokoine keku moreŋ paiineo wakiru maŋineo rakaru moreŋ bodogako gio rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopuji uqo saribi Anutuŋi moreŋ mifiame foriine fukeko sasari rau yonjoŋi oi roru rouŋyaŋuŋgo ruaegobi. ⁸ Oŋu ruaegobiyonj fobu eru wou joruineke oiji moreŋgo fukeru wapeega, moreŋ oiji yau fukeya. Rauine yonjoŋi oi sowegaŋgo maneru yameŋ keku odigabi foriine so fukeko ŋoneru tatariineo rigabi jaiŋ. ††

⁹ O yoro ogopune, niŋoji soso buño oŋu migob-eneŋyoyonj, oi jibu ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru gonimiŋ ore maŋyoka so egobeneŋ. Ŋonjore maŋgo Biŋe buŋore foriji fukeru sogueiŋgo maneru koimo dimagobeneŋ. Anutuŋi foriine oi ŋoneru bomuku ŋabeme qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ. ¹⁰ Anutuŋi dukuŋ beukoro paio kekesiine so fukeya. Ŋoŋo Anuture ŋinjigo gbagbataeŋine bapi yaberu go waperu jikigaru bapi yaberu gio baku goegobi. Oŋu man-jokoŋaŋuŋ Anutu odubi tinabiŋeineji sogueega, injoji gionjaŋuŋ eru manjokoŋaŋuŋ ore eru so niga gako furriine bokirie ŋareŋ.

¹¹ Nonuŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore origaru oo koimo maŋyoka tomiri dimanimiŋ ore anjinoŋuŋ maneru inji anji sogo maneegobeneŋ; Ŋoŋo bubu Anuture manjo eegobi, oi akonj jikigaru noduru goinebi. Kuririŋaŋuŋke fukekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku moreŋgo go foreniminde so oo so wirieinebi. ¹² Qefeŋ egu fukeniimiŋ ore anji sogo maneegobeneŋ. Anutuŋi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ ya noreinde buño kipeya, goineji Anutu manesiŋ garu joiserereŋyaŋuŋ maneku karieru oŋuine oiji oi raugae-gobi. Ŋoŋoji yonjore mosi boyobeiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Anuture mimipaŋ buño oi maŋyokaine tomiri.

¹³ Anutuŋi Abraham jofofo buño oteru oi injoyonunde tina miku mimipaŋ buñoineji misanaŋgaya. Moji Anutu odureru ropekiine gona, soine injore tina minayonj,

† 5.5 Kiki 2.7 †† 5.6 Kiki 110.4 † 5.7 Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46 †† 5.12 1 Kor 3.2

‡‡ 6.8 Jen 3.17-18

onjuine mo so goya ore injoyonunde tina miku mipan buñoine misanangaya. ¹⁴ Mimipan buñoine oi Abrahamde inji miku ojiya, "Nonji foriine mifia garebe-minj O foriine osigidapugo garebe sauenimij." †

¹⁵ Onju ojime Abraham ya oteinde buño mipangame peya, injoji oi foriineke fukeinggo yamenj keku odigaru goku foriine raugaya. ¹⁶ Nijigoji soguneyanunde tina miku mimipan buño mibi maneegobi. Mimipan buño-anjunji buño migobi, oi basanangako kepienimingo ore embimbingabi buño mimiyanjunji tariga. ¹⁷ Ore so Anutuji buñoine Abrahamde osigidapu nonj manekimij ore mipangaru miya. Buño buruine oi moji kepieru qopieinggo embimbingaga, osigidapuine nonj mimipan buño ore funjine oi poretiñ mane mukukimingo maneya. Ore eru jofo buñoine ojime funfunjgaine fukeko buño oi moke mimipan buñoineji misanangako ateine yoyoka fukeya.

¹⁸ Anutuji buño oi miku ore ikoine miinggo embimbingagaya. Injoji buño ikogoinde tomiri oi miku misanangaya, oiji manjononj kitingainj maneya. Ore eru miku oi misanangaya. Nonj morende eebobo sembeneone kamieru Anutureru roperu senjibanginj noreinj ore oori noreya, oi qinj keru odigaru gogobenej.

¹⁹ Senjibanginj fukekimij ore eru odigaru ore manyoka mo so eegobenej Oorinonj oiji manjonunde niginj boyobinjineke kamasi onjuine fukeru ninjo Yesuke kipe nobeega. Oorinonjunde niginj boyobinjineke joroine oiji ninjoreone fungaru Sombun sorinj kubainere manjo roperu sorinj manjine mobemobe botuyakungo kambanj dobu pega, oi onjuakonj petigaru jikigaru Yesu morumbonj nejje mokiineo pega, injoreo raga. ††²⁰ Yesuji minebobononj fukeru bonieru paibe roperu morumbonj nejjeine roru damanj tatariine tomiri nej ropeinj. Onju Melkisedek onjuine sorinj gio sinjanonj qoruine fukeru goga. Onju. ‡

Sorinj gio sinjan Melkisedekre binanj

7 Melkisedek ni oi kae tinaine Salem ore kinj koito fukeru Anutu ropekiinere sorinj gio sinjan goya. Onju gome Abrahamji kinj koitoine koitoine jigo qaku gbinj eyareru kirieru morenjineo wareya, damanj oo wareru Abraham bofukeru mifia teya. ††

² Mifia teko meboine sosowo boroingaru tengone moakonj moakonj 1/10 roru pesinjine ruaru oteya. Melkisedek tina ore funjine oi "Eebobo posiinere kinj koito." Tinainere so rone "Eebobo posiinere kinj koito" fukeya eru jikigaru onjuakonj "Salemde kinj koito" goya. Salemde kinj koito tina ore funjine oi "Womore kinj koito." ³ Melkisedekji mangomamaine tomiri, daritifuine tomiri, fufuke damanjine tomiri eru komeine tomiri. †† Onju sorinj gio sinjan qoruine fukeru damanj tatariine tomiri go ropeinj. Injoji Anutureru Madere kamasi onjuine fukeya.

⁴ Miminononj Abrahamde arambobo mosiji Melkisedekre funje yaduko oi inji njone mukuinebi:

† 6.14 Jen 22.16-17 †† 6.19 Lew 16.2 ‡ 6.20 Kiki 110.4
†† 7.1 Jen 14.17-20 ††† Binje Bunoo Melkisedekre mangomama ore daritifupe, fufuke eru kome damanjine oi so mitaningaga.

Abraham injoyonj mebo ya kuririineke kigaku roru wareya, oone me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru mobeine moakonj roru Anutureru pesinj ruaya. Ore eru Melkisedekji foriine ropekiine yobu funjine mo fukeya. ⁵ Anutuji Kadi buño buño inji mitiga noreme pega, "Li-waire osigidaone ni igodonj yabebi sorinj gio bobo Li-wait fukeya kufufunj yonjoji meboyanj me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru oone mobeine moakonj roru Anutureru pesinj rua yareinebi." Yonjoji njonj onjuine Abrahamde osigidapu fukegobiyonj, oi jibu yonjonyunde kufufunj njonjore meone pesinjnonj oi raugaenimij. †††

⁶ Mimiti buño onju pegayonj, Melkisedekji Li-waire osigida mo so fukeya. Oi jibu Abrahamji Anutureru jofo buño mane sabareku goku meboine osoeru tengone moakonj 1/10 roru Anutureru pesinj ruaya, oi raugaru mifia teya. ⁷ Sogunenonjunde mea yukuo gogobenej, yonjoji mifia norebi gogobenej. Buño oi mugakimij ore embimbingagobenej.

⁸ Kufufunj nonj tengone moakonj 1/10 roru Anutureru pesinj ruaegobenej, oi morende sorinj gio bobo Li-wait yonjoji raugaegobi. Yonjoji morenggo goku komeegobiyonj, Sombunjo paibe more kitingaku mibi sanangaru go ropeinj, injoji oi raugaega. ⁹ Abrahamji meboine osoeru me yoyoka sosowo oone mobeine moakonj 1/10 roru Anutureru pesinj ruaya, injoji oi osigidaine Li-waire onjuakonj bonieru ruaya. Onju mibenej soine sagana. Damanj yoo tengone moakonj 1/10 roru Anutureru pesinj ruaegobenej, oi njasononj Li-waire osigidapuji raugaegobi. ¹⁰ Onjuakonj igokoine Liwai fukeya ore manesuku injore pesinj ruaya, ore funjine oi inji: Liwaiji njasonere saki fugo peko Melkisedekji damanj oo wareru Abrahamke qoturebu. Onju.

Melkisedek oi Yesure soso fukeya.

¹¹ Anutuji Kadi buño Israel kufufunj mitiga noreko ore so Liwai kubuone ni igodonj yabenej sorinj gio sinjanonj fukeya. Gio oi babi onjuine oiji kuriri-nonj sosowo bofukenebenj ine, nonj sorinj gio sinjan funjine more so embimbinganobenej. Gio ore foriineji so sagaya ore eru Yesuji Melkisedek onjuine fukeya. Nijigoji oi Aronde burure so onju so igodonj-gabi fukeya. ¹² Sorinj gio sinjan gioinere funjeji kepiega damanj oo Kadi buño onjuakonj kepiega. ¹³ "Sorinj gio sinjan funjine mo," buño oi Ofonjonjunde migobenej-onj, injoji Liwai kubuone matayonj, kubu mogone fukeya. Kubu ore ni moji boji sorinde alatao dimaku gio so baku goya. ¹⁴ Ofonjonj Juda kubuone fukeya, buño oi totogo pega. Mosesji Juda kubu yonjoji sorinj gio sinjan ganiminde buño mo so miya.

Sorinj gio sinjan Melkisedek onjuine mo

¹⁵ Ore eru sorinj gio sinjan mo Melkisedekre kamasi onjuine fukeya, oiji buño migobenende fori oi totogo akonj yaduko sagaga. ¹⁶ Injoji morenj njigoji Kadi buño boyoberu kubuine so mitigabunj ore eru sorinj gio sinjan so fukeyayonj, gogo sananjine so jibugainj, ore

††† 7.5 Jare 18.21

usunjeji mango eteko sorij gio sijn fukeya. ¹⁷ Moji injore fune kitingaku miko Biŋe Quraŋgo inji pega, “Goji Melkisedek onjine sorij gio sijn fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropemij.” ^{†18} Anutuji onju miku mimiti funfungaine oi igogaya. Buŋo funfungaine ore usunjeji mataeme bapi nobeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega, ore eru oi igogaya. ¹⁹ Kadi buŋoji njijigo kuririnoŋuŋ bofukekimij ore so bapi nobeya. Mata. Ore eru buŋo buru funfungaine qomukuru tifeineo oori fiine yobu noreega. Nonjuŋ oori ore paio dimaku soine Anuture maŋfunŋo raru onga wosiekimij.

²⁰ Anutuji sorij gio sijn gariinere buŋo miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaya. Onju eyayon, sorij gio sijn goine yonore buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoji so misanaŋgabi jibu onju ebuŋ. ²¹ Goineji sorij gio sijn mo fukebuŋyon, Anutuji Yesu igodonŋgaru buŋoine oi mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaru inji ojiya,

“Goji sorij gio sijn fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeigon.’ Ofonji mimipaŋ buŋo misanaŋgaya, buŋo oi moke so kepieij.” ^{††}

²² Mimipaŋ buŋo ore eru Yesuji jofo buru gariinere fori fukeinde sijn fukeru dimaga. Onju Anutu eru njijigo botonoŋuŋgo gio baku goga. Jofo buru oiji raŋbaŋine odureru fiine yobu fukega.

²³ Sorij gio sijn goine oi ronekoŋ kokoine gobuŋ. Komeru gioyaŋuŋ jikigaru baiŋ ore embimbiŋgabun, ore eru oi kokoine gobuŋ. ²⁴ Yonjoji kokoine gobuŋyon, Yesuji damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeij, ore eru sorij kubainere sijn gio oi tatariine tomiri baku go ropeij. ²⁵ Gio oi baku goga ore eru Yesuji njijigo injoreo warebi oga yabeme Anuture maŋfunŋo raegobi, oi soine sanaŋgaru munaj qa yareko buŋoyaŋunji komeega. Damaŋ so yonore eru Anutu onga wosiega ore goga, ore eru soine munaj qa nore foreega.

²⁶ Sorij gio sijn qoruine onjineji soine saga nobeega. Injoji tiriine bakare buŋo tomiri eru gbagbataenine fukega. Anutuji Yesu agiburaŋ njijigo nonundeone roosoeru ogagame Sombuŋ koroine sosowo petigaru paibere paibe roperu funjine mo fukeru goga. ²⁷ Sorij gio sijn goineji ateine ateine rone yonoyaŋunde agiburande eru ore njadio kufufuŋ yonore agiburande eru jomaji boji rigaru gobuŋ. Yesuji injoyonunde saki fu kisingako boji ririga onjine etebi onjine oiji kufufuŋ nonunde agiburaŋ oi ate moakonŋ oo akonŋ keririkeme saga foreya. Ore eru Yesuji oi sorij gio sijn goine onjine damaŋ so eeijgo so embimbiŋgaga. [‡]

²⁸ Anutuji Kadi buŋoine Moses oteme ore so njijigoji nj oi igodonŋ yabebi sorij gio sijn qoruine fukeegobi. Moreŋ nj yonjoji usunyaŋuŋ tomiri gogobiyon, Anutuji sengiŋbaŋiŋ fukekiminde buŋo oi jiki noreru oi mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaya, ore so Madeine igodonŋgaru qorunoŋuŋ fukega. Qorunoŋuŋ injoji kuririine sosowo bofukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri sanaŋine go roperu goij. Onju.

Jofo buru gariinere sorij gio sijn qoruine

8 Buŋo migobeneŋ ore buŋo koruŋ qoruine oi inji: Nonjuŋ sorij gio sijn qorunoŋuŋke fukegobeneŋ. Qorunoŋuŋ injoji Sombuŋ kaeo roperu Ropekii- inenonunde morumboŋ neŋe keririŋineo me furoineo neŋa. ^{‡2} Kambaŋ seri sorij foriine oi Sombuŋgo pega. Oi moreŋ njiji babaine matayon, Ofonji injoyonŋe oi baya. Sorij gio sijn qorunoŋuŋ injoji kambaŋ seri sorinde maŋjine aribe tinaine mokiine yobu oo goku Anutu kiŋaŋ qateinde gio baega.

³ Morende sorij gio sijn qoruine sosowo oi pesiŋ yaun Anuture ruaru jomaji boji rigaru gonimiŋgo igodonŋ yabeegobeneŋ. Ore so sorij gio sijn qorunoŋuŋ Yesuji onjuakonŋ injoyonŋe Anuture pesiŋ rua oteya. ⁴ Mosesre Kadi buŋore so pesiŋ yaun Anuture ruaenimiŋ ore nj igodonŋ yabebi gogobi. Ore eru sorij gio sijn qorunoŋuŋ oiji moreŋgo gona ine, injoji morende sorij gio sijn fukeijgo embimbiŋgana.

⁵ Morende sorij gio sijn yonjoji morende boji sorij- go Anutu kiŋaŋ qateinde gio baegobi. Sorij oiji Sombuŋ sorij kubainere soso eru sasako fukega. Mosesji sorij kubaine kambaŋ seriji baiŋgo eya, damaŋ oo Anutuji Sombuŋ sorijinere buru oi barariŋga teya. Odu foreru sijn bobo buŋoine inji ojiya, “Mane, tukuo gokande buru gadube, ya sosowo ore so poreiŋ boy-oberu baiŋon.” Ore so kambaŋ seriji boji sorij kubaine bako oiji Sombuŋ sorinde wawakiine fukeya. ^{‡6} Anutuji sengiŋbaŋiŋ fukekiminde jofo buŋo gariine noreko oiji jofo buŋo raŋbaŋine odureru fiine yobu fukega. Jofo buŋo oiji buru gariinere otuŋ fukega. Jofo buru gariine oiji buru raŋbaŋine odureru tinabiŋeineke fukega. Tinabiŋe ore so Yesuji jofo buru gariinere gio fiine yobu oi raugaru Anutu eru njijigo botonoŋuŋgo dimaku bapi nobeega. Gioine oiji morende sorij gio bobo oi kokoine odureru kuririineke fukega.

⁷ Jofo buru funfungaineji bakare buŋoine tomiri fukeru sagana ine, jofo buru jikiineji fukeijgo mo so odiganobeneŋ. ⁸ Onjuyon, njijigoji jibu sembeabi Anutuji funneyaŋuŋ bofukeru miyareru inji miya, “Ofonŋ nonji inji mitigago: Maneniŋ! Damaŋ mo ware fukeij, oo Israel kubu eru Juda kubu njonoke jofo buru gariine ebemiŋ. ^{‡†}

⁹ Nonji apa njasopuŋaŋuŋ meŋaŋunji roru Ijijpt kantri- one oga yabebe sakibe warebi yonoke jofo buru ebonjon, yonjoji nonde jofo buru oi so qakatoru reŋgabun. Ore eru nonji onjuakonŋ oi njadi yabeboŋ. Ofonŋ nonji onju mitigago. Jofo buru gariine ebemiŋ, oi Biŋe buŋo raŋbaŋinere so mata.

¹⁰ Onju matayon, damaŋ oiji ware fukeme Ofonŋ nonji Israel kufufuŋ yonoke jofo buru gariine inji eru mibe- miŋ; Nonji nakene Kadi buŋo sosowo oi yonore ma- manesugo ruaru maŋyaŋuŋgo quraŋ onjine quraŋ- gabe peine. Onju eku yonore Anutu fukebe yonjoji nonde kufufuŋ fukeru gonimiŋ.

¹¹ Damaŋ oo soguine eru mendaine oi sosowo nonde funne mane mukuku gonimiŋ. Ore eru qaqaji moji

† 7.17 Kiki 110.4 †† 7.21 Kiki 110.4 ‡ 7.27 Lew 9.7

‡† 8.1 Kiki 110.1 ‡‡ 8.5 Eks 25.40 ††† 8.8 Jer 31.31-34

Ofonde funne manenimiŋ ore botuyanunŋo so qaji yareru goiŋ. Kakaineji gboine inŋi so ojiin, 'Goji Ofon mane mukuigon.'

¹² Inŋi ore nonŋ mane muku gonimiŋ: Nonji eeboboyanunŋ sembene oi jureru bokebemiŋ. Agiburanunŋ niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesubemiŋ."

¹³ Anutuji jojofu buruine jikiinere eru "Gariine" miku onŋuine oiji jojofu buru funfunŋainere "Oi ranŋbanine fukeya," miko funŋine onŋu fukeya. Buŋo buru moji damanŋ joroine peku ranŋbanine fukeya, oiji jibugainŋgo ega. Onŋu.

Morende kamban seri soringo Anutu inŋi miteŋ gabunŋ:

9 Anutuji jojofu buru funfunŋaine ruaru oo onŋuakonŋ ohoweine baku miteŋ gakiminde buru oi mitigako boyobebunŋ. Oi boyoberu morenŋo kamban seri soring kubaine babi peya. ² Anuturu kamban seri soring kubaine oi inŋi babunŋ: Soring maŋine funfunŋaine oo lambere neŋe eru poronŋ kubaine oi Anuturu jinŋo maio uqo neŋeo Anuturu biŋe ruabi neya. Soring maŋine ore tinaine oi soring maŋine tiriine. ^{†3} Ore nadiineo maŋine mo tinaine soring mokiine yobu oi peya. Soring maŋine yoyoka yokore botugo kamban dobu dimaya. ^{††}

⁴ Soring maŋine mokiine yobu oo juŋ jinanŋ ririgare koro alata eru jojofu buru katapa oi ebu. Alata oi goulji babaine eru katapa sakiine oi sosowo goulji kefagakiine fukeya. Paora tinaine mana oi goul deroo ruaru katapa ore maŋo sinanŋ gaegobunŋ. Onŋuakonŋ Aronde toku gbaru gidaine popouine eru Anutuji jojofu buruine kogo qurangako sipaine oi katapa ore maŋo sinanŋ gaegobunŋ. Katapa maŋo ya yokaomo oi onŋu pebunŋ. ^{‡5} Katapa paiineo jonu mimererenŋ yoyoka goulji babaine oi dimabu. Oi Anutuji maŋfunŋo goko kuririquaninere soso fukeya. Jonu yoyoka oi toyakunŋ qorumureru katapa iporoine kefagaru dimabu. Katapa iporoine oi Anuturu keririkeinde neŋe fukeya. Buŋo moakonŋ moakonŋ oi damanŋ yoo bubu poretiŋ mimane ekimiŋ ore so mata. ^{‡†}

⁶ Anuturu kamban seri soring kubainere ya sosowo oi onŋu burugabi eko soring gio sinanŋ yonŋoji damanŋ so soring maŋine funfunŋaine oo roperu Anutu kinanŋ qateku gioyanunŋ baku gobunŋ. ^{‡‡7} Onŋu gobunŋonŋ, soring gio sinanŋ qoruine inŋoji akonŋ gosa so ate moakonŋ oo soring maŋine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Dari roru oo roperu inŋoyonunde eru kufufunŋ yonŋoji qaŋouma paio agiburanŋ ebuŋ, ore eru boji rigaru dari keseme wakiya. ^{‡‡†}

⁸ Onŋu burugaru ruabi Moro Tiriineji soso oi oduru oiji ninŋigo inŋi qaji noreru goya: Soring maŋine funfunŋaineji jikigaru dimaga, damanŋ oo Anutuji soring maŋine mokiine yobu ore funŋine oi totogo so baranŋga yareko gobunŋ. ⁹ Buŋo oi damanŋ yoore soso fukeya. Funŋine oi inŋi: Ninŋigoji yaunŋine yaunŋine pesinŋ ruaru boji roru warebi rigaegobiyonŋ, manyanunŋi jibu womo bofukun-

imingo embimbinŋgaegobi. Manyanunŋi agiburanŋ ebuŋ ore eru kejiŋgako boji roru wareru Anuturu soring kubaineo roperu onŋga wosiegobiyonŋ, oiji agiburanunŋ keririkenimingo embimbinŋgaegobi.

¹⁰ Uqo yaunŋ eru obu yaunŋ roru wareru raŋo wareŋo ebi miti meso funne funne eyareegobiyonŋ, onŋu sakire mimiti oi akonŋ boyobeegobi. Ya oi rone sagako eru gobunŋonŋ, Anuturu buru gariinere damanŋi ware fukeme oo akonŋ funŋaru so jikigaru saganŋ. Onŋu.

Kristo dariinere funne

¹¹ Kristoji wareru senŋinbanŋinŋ noreega ore soring gio sinanŋ qoruine fukeya, inŋoji morende kamban seri soring ninŋi babaine oo so ropeya. Onŋu matayonŋ, Sombunŋo soring kubaine pega, oo ropeya. Soring kubaine oiji ropekiine funŋine mo fukeya. Kuririquanineneji oi qem-bibiineke. ¹² Oo roperu soring maŋine funfunŋaine petigaru noninŋ eru bulmakao madeine yonŋore dari so roru raya. Onŋu matayonŋ, inŋoyonunde dari keseme oiji maŋgo eteko Sombunde soring maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropeya. Oo damanŋ moakonde so ropeko saga foreko pega. Duenonunŋ onŋu baru senŋinbanŋinŋ fukekiminŋ ore kesueko damanŋ tatarine tomiri sagaru pe ropeinŋ.

¹³ Rone morenŋo noninŋ eru bulmakao ni yaberu dariyanunŋ roru wareru bulmakao ninŋo jeŋonŋine oiji boji rigaru ore komeine onŋuakonŋ roru wareru ninŋigo bopeborinŋyanunŋke oiji igokuru garu rau yarebi saga yabeya. Onŋu munaŋ qa yarebi oiji sakiyanunŋ jureru bagbagbaga yabeme gobunŋ. ^{‡‡‡14} Onŋu ebuŋ ine, Kristo dariji damanŋ yoo munaŋqoŋo kamasi oi kokoine odureru inŋi enoreega: Dariineji maŋnonunŋ kejiŋgako oi jureru eebobononunŋ kome sananŋinere biŋe fukekiminŋ ore so oi keririkeega. Onŋu enoreko gogo Rauine Anutu kinanŋ qateinde gio oi afagaru baku gokimiŋ. Moro Tiriineji go waperu tatarine tomiri go ropeinŋ, inŋoji Kristo bapi gako bakaine tomiri goyayonŋ, nonunde eru inŋoyonŋe kikisinŋ ee eru Anuturu boji lama fukeya.

¹⁵ Funŋine inŋi ore Kristoji jojofu buru gariinere sinanŋ qoruine fukeya: Anutuji ninŋigo senŋinbanŋinŋ fukeru damanŋ tatarine tomiri onŋuine gokiminde buŋo kiperu onŋga yabeya, yonŋoji ya oi rauganiminŋ ore manega. Ore eru Kristo igodonŋgako Anutu eru ninŋigo botunonunŋo maŋmoakonŋ ekiminde gio baku goga. Jojofu buru funfunŋainere damanŋo ninŋigoji kadi odureru agiburanŋ ebi oiji kipe yabeko gobunŋ, Kristoji oi oone pirue yabeinŋ ore eru komeru dueyanunŋ baya.

¹⁶ Moji yareyaine sosowo gogoine tariinŋ, damanŋ oo ogoinere biŋe fukeyinŋ ore mitigame buŋo pega, ogoineji ya oi pipa so roinŋ. Pipa matayonŋ, buŋo rauineji komeko funŋineji totogo fukeme nonebi damanŋ oo oi soine roinŋ. ¹⁷ Gariine gome damanŋ oo buŋoine oiji forineke so fukeyinŋonŋ, buŋo rauineji komeko buŋoine oiji usunŋineke fukeyinŋ. ¹⁸ Buŋo ore so jojofu buru funfunŋaine oi onŋuakonŋ joma dariine so kesenobunŋ ine, forineke so fukena.

¹⁹ Buru funfunŋainere fori oi inŋi fukeya: Mosesji Kadi buŋore mimiti buŋo sosowo oi kufufunŋ sosowo yonŋore

† 9.2 Eks 26.1-30; 25.31-40; 25.23-30 †† 9.3 Eks 26.31-33 ‡ 9.4 Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jare 17.8-10; Eks 25.16; Dut 10.3-5 ‡† 9.5 Eks 25.18-22 ‡‡ 9.6 Jare 18.2-6 ‡‡† 9.7 Lew 16.2-34

‡‡‡ 9.13 Lew 16.15-16; Jare 19.9, 17-19

oseru n̄adiineo bulmakao madeine eru noniŋ yabeko dariyaŋunji wakiya. Wakiko oi roru obuke qodureru lama sikiine boboroŋ yojun̄iru roru ondu sisiineo kiperu dario igokurugaru tieko Kadi buŋo Quraŋ lama sakiineo quraŋgaru poporiŋgabun̄, oi rau teya. Oi rau teru kufufun̄ sosowo botuyaŋun̄go roregaru dari obuo igokurugaru tieru bokeme oiji rau yareya. ^{†20} On̄u rau yareru iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji buŋoine reŋganimiŋ ore mitiga n̄areru n̄oŋoke jojofo ega ore dariine yo.”

²¹ On̄u yajiru jikigaru kambaŋ seri soriŋ kubaine oi oŋuakoŋ dari oo igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. Mun̄aŋqoqo gio baniminde kuriri yareya sosowo oi oŋuakoŋ igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. ^{††22} Anuturo Kadi buŋoji mitiga ore so oi me oi sosowo oi dariji jubeneŋ gbagbataeŋine fukeega. Ore eru moji dari so kongana ine, Anutuji agiburanoŋun̄ so bokena. On̄u. ‡

Kristore dariji agiburanoŋun̄ keririkeega.

²³ Morende soriŋ kubaine oi Sombunde soriŋ kubainere soso eru sasako Moreŋgo soriŋ eru ore merofu eru jonu oi boji ririga eru oŋuine oiji mun̄aŋ qa yarebi gbagbataeŋine fukebi sagayayoŋ, Sombun̄ soriŋ kubainere yareya ore oi so sagaga. Ore eru Kristoji boji ririga fuŋine mo eya, oiji Sombun̄ soriŋgo roperu ore yareyaine sosowo mun̄aŋ qa yabeko gbagbataeŋine fukebi sagaya. Boji ririga fuŋine mo oiji morende boji ririga oi odureru bibiineke fukeya. ²⁴ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Kristoji boji soriŋ maŋine mokiine yobu n̄iji babaine oo so ropeya. Morende soriŋ kubaine oi Anuturo soriŋ kubaine foriinare sasako fukeya. Kristoji Sombun̄ kae foriine oo roperu damaŋ yoo bapi nobeeiŋ ore minebobonoŋun̄ fukeru Anuturo jiro maio fukeega.

²⁵ Morende soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji gosa so joma dariyaŋun̄ roru boji soriŋ maŋine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Kristoji ore kamasi so eega. In̄oji Sombun̄ kaeo ate kokoine so ropeya. Anuturo boji lama fukeko gosa so qaenimiŋ ore eru paibe so ropeya.

²⁶ Ate moakon̄ji so sagana ine, iŋo Anutuji Sombun̄ moreŋ bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru joiserereŋine bibiineke maneko ateine boakoŋ fukena. On̄u matayoŋ, morende damaŋji tariiŋgo eme damaŋ yoo ateine moakoŋ akoŋ agiburanoŋun̄ keririkeiŋ ore eru fukeya. Fukeru in̄oyoŋe boji ririga oŋuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. ²⁷ Moreŋ n̄iŋigo noŋunde buru oi iŋi pega: Noŋun̄ damaŋ mogo komekimiŋ eru ore n̄adio Anutuji buŋonoŋun̄ osoeru mitari noreiŋ.

²⁸ Buru ore so Kristoji oŋuakoŋ n̄iŋigo boakoŋ noŋunde agiburanoŋun̄ keririkeiŋ ore ateine moakonde so wareru in̄oyoŋe boji ririga oŋuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. In̄oji damaŋ mogo kirieru wareiŋ. Agiburande eru moke so wareiŋyoŋ, n̄iŋigo fukeinde ore odigae-gobeneŋ, noŋun̄ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ noreru oga nobeiŋ ore eru fukeiŋ. On̄u. ‡

Ate moakoŋ komego rurua eko saga foreru pega.

10 Kadi buŋo raŋgbaŋine oiji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne foriine oi so fukeyayoŋ, seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeinde sasako oi peya. Anuturo Kadi buŋore fuŋne on̄u pega ore eru n̄iŋigo Anutu miteŋ gakimiŋ ore soriŋ kubaineo damaŋ so ropeegobi, yoŋoji qowirieru kuririyanoŋun̄ke fukenimiŋgo embimbinaegobi. Yoŋoji damaŋ tatariine tomiri pesiŋ yaun̄ roru wareru ruaru boji ririga oi akoŋ gosa so jikigaru eru gobun̄yoŋ, oiji so sagaya. ² Oiji sagana ine, boji ririga oi soine bokenobun̄. Soriŋ kubaineo Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabun̄ yoŋoji ate moakoŋ mun̄aŋ qa yabebi gbagbataeŋine fuke forenobun̄ ine, on̄u agiburanoŋun̄de mimi oi so jikigaru manenobun̄yoŋ, oi jikigaru manebun̄. Ore eru joma yaun̄ oi jikigaru pesiŋyaŋun̄ ruaebun̄.

³ Gosa so boji rigaru gobun̄, oiji jikigaru agiburanoŋun̄de mimi oi kegbore yareme gobun̄. ⁴ Bulmakao n̄i eru noniŋ yoŋore dariji agiburanoŋun̄ keririkeiŋgo embimbinaegaga. Oi esobun̄yoŋ, qun̄garu go wapebun̄.

⁵ Ore eru Kristoji moreŋgo wakiru fukeya, damaŋ oo iŋi miya,

“Anutu, goji pesiŋ yaunde eru boji riganimiŋ ore so sase eru gomeŋyoŋ, moreŋgo gogore saki oi bomogaru nareya. ‡

⁶ Boji rigaru agiburanoŋun̄de ore eru pesiŋ yaun̄ine yaun̄ine ruaru gobun̄, oi n̄oneru ore eru so jerieru gomeŋ.

⁷ Damaŋ oo iŋi ojiboŋ, ‘Anutu mane, nonji yoo warego.

Nonde fuŋne oi papia poporiŋine oo quraŋgabi pega. Ore so gore maŋ aŋire so eba eku gobemiŋ.”

⁸ Rone iŋi miya, “Pesiŋ yaun̄ ruaru boji rigaru agiburanoŋun̄ji posikeiŋ ore ya fuŋne fuŋne eru gobun̄, ore eru aŋigoji so fukeko maneru gomeŋ. Oi n̄oneru ore eru so jerieru gomeŋ.” Ya oi Kadi buŋo raŋgbainere so jikigaru eegobiyoŋ, oi jibu on̄u miya. ⁹ Ore n̄adiineo buŋo iŋi miya, “Anutu mane, nonji yoo wareru gore maŋ aŋire so eba eku gobemiŋ.” On̄u miku Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gakiminde fuŋne fuŋfuŋgaine oi igogaru kadi gariine igodongaya. ¹⁰ Anuturo maŋ aŋiji maŋgo eteko sakiineji boji ririga oŋuine ebi tariko ore eru rosoe noreko gbagbataeŋine fuke foreber. Ate moakonde so sakiine kisiŋgaya, oiji damaŋ so sagaru pe ropeiŋ.

¹¹ Damaŋine damaŋine soriŋ gio siŋaŋ sosowo yoŋo dimaku soriŋ gioyaŋun̄ baegobi. Jijiki boji oi akoŋ rigaru riga eegobiyoŋ, oiji agiburanoŋun̄ keririkeiŋgo embimbinaegobi. ^{‡†12} Oiji embimbinaegobiyoŋ, Sombunde soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine Yesu in̄oji ateine moakonde so agiburande eru sakiine kisiŋgako damaŋ tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeiŋ. Moreŋgo boji ririga oŋuine dimaku otebi Sombun̄ soriŋgo roperu Anuturo me furoineo n̄ega. ^{‡†13} Oo n̄eku damaŋ botuine yoo Anutuji kisopuine ketun̄game waki yabeko

† 9.19 Eks 24.6-8 †† 9.21 Lew 8.15 ‡ 9.22 Lew 17.11 †† 9.28 Ais 53.12

‡† 10.5 Kiki 40.6-8 ‡†† 10.11 Eks 29.38 ‡†† 10.12 Kiki 110.1

Kristo kufuine koji † fukebi kokorian enimiñ ore odigaruga goga. ¹⁴ Ate moakonde so komego rurua eko boji ririga oñuine etebi oiji saga foreko soine njiñigo rosoe nobeko gbagbataenine fukekiminde so fukegobener. Oñu soine qowirie nobeko kuririnoñuñ sosowo bofukeru damañ tatariine tomiri oñuine go ropekimin.

¹⁵ Moro Tiriineji oñuakon buño oi kitingaku miko manegobener. Rone buño inji miko pega:

¹⁶ “Ofon nonji inji migo: Damañ goineji tariko oo jofofoburu gariine yoñoke ebemin, oi inji: Nonji Kadi buñone sosowo oi mañ wombunyanuñgo ruaru maneyanuñgo qurañ oñuine qurañgabemin.” ††

¹⁷ Oñu miku inji jikigaya, “Nonji yoñore agiburañ eru eebobo jaubaineke ebuñ, ore eru niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesuku gobemin.” ††¹⁸ Buño ore so foriine fukeko Anutuji agiburañnoñuñ bokeme buñonoñuñ tariko ore eru agiburañnoñunde boji rigakiminde kamasi so fukega. Oñu.

Anutuke yamen keku gokimin ore oña noreya.

¹⁹ Ore eru mañkerisie ogopunoñuñ, Yesure dariji jure nobeko soine Anutire sorin mañine mokiine yobu oo ropekimin. Oñu manesin garu sanangaru manyoka so eegobener. Mata! ²⁰ Yesuji kadi rarainere kadi gariine bataningame inoyonẽ gogo sanainere kadi fuke noreega. Kadi oi inoyonunde saki kisingaru oñuine oiji bataningame pega. Kadi oi oderu Anutire sorinde kambañ dobu petigaru sorin mañine mokiine yobu oo ropekimin. Yesure sakiji maño enoreko kambañ dobu oi soine petigakimin. ²¹ Yesuji sorin gio siñan ropekiine fuke noreega. Inoji Anutire kufufunñ sosowo siñan noberu goga.

²² Oñu goga ore eru noñuñ kiko bokeru manyoka sosowo yoberu jijiki akon mamanesin paio dimaku Anutire mañfungo raru oña wosiru goinebener. Dariineji tieme rau noreru mañnoñuñ kejigame oi jureme gbagbataenine fukeru goinebener. Mañnoñunji so jikigaru minoreko koimo goinebener. Obu yaganine raubener bayagan nobeko oñuine Anutuke qakatoru goinebener. ††²³ Anutuji senjigbanjig fukekiminde buño kipe noreya, inji buñoine damañ so boyoberu noñuñke dimaga. Oñu dimaga ore eru oñuine fukekimin ore odigaru oori eru mifukeinebener. Oo tuturi bokeru qin keru dimaku sanangaru goinebener. ²⁴ Manji jojoko eru eebobo fine ekimin ore mañbapakare eku kikitin ee eku goinebener. Oñu gokimin ore damañ so sisinan ee eku goinebener. ²⁵ Goineji yoñoyanunde mañkerisie kufufunde tutuman bokeegobi, noñuñ mosi ore kamasi so eru goinebener. Oñu matayon, Ofon wareinde moge noneru damañineji bombengaga oñu manegobener, ore so yamen keku sanangaru mañbapakare nadunğaduñ eku goinebener.

²⁶ Biñe buño foriine maneru noñunde anjigo agiburañ kosa ekimin ine, agiburañnoñuñ ore eru pesin boji mo ekimin ore embimbignakimin. Boji ririga mo oi so bapi nobein. ²⁷ Oi so bapi nobeinon, Anutuji buñonoñuñ oi mitariku geoine bokirieme painoñuñgo ropeinigo odigaru gburugburu nobeko kokoinoñuñ maneru goinebener. Anutuji kisopuine misi borunineji riga yabein, ore usunine oi akon fukein ore odigaru gokimin. ††²⁸ Moji Mosesre Kadi buño ñadi gaga oi buño koroineo ruabi yoyoka me yokaomoi buñoine kitingaku mibi buñoineke fukein ine, oi so nonemaiñ etebi komere biñe fukein. †††

²⁹ Oñu fukeinon, njiñigo mo oñuine inore buñore urun manesugobi? Moji Anutire Madere buño kufuineji odetapar bokeega. Jofofoburu gariinere dariji rosoeme gbagbataenine fukeyayon, dari oi ya omaine oñuine bawaki eteega eru yanmoriri Rauine Moro Tiriine oi igosisi eetega. Moji oñuine fukeko Anutuji buñoine osoeru geoine wojimure so oteme sagana? Kadi buño qomukuru komere biñe fukekiminde so fukegobeneron, Anutuji njiñigo oñuine geoi misi borunineke oteko paineo ropeko joisererereñ mokemoke yobu maneru goin. Wamo joisererereñ saga tena? Inore funnere urun manesugobi? †††

³⁰ Buño mo inji pega, “Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi nonde gio. Nonji njiñigo buñoyanunde geoine bokiribemin.” Jikigaru buño mo inji miko pega, “Ofonji kufufunpuine nonore buño osoeru mitariin.” Mo moji oñu miya, niñoji oi manegobener. ††³¹ Anutu gogo Rauinere jinjo maio dimaku waki nobeko meineji nobein oiji momokiine yobu fukein. Oñu.

³² Egu gbanimin ore inji migo: Anutire tatamaji wareko biñe gaku tamaebuñ, damañ funfunğaine oi manesuku goinebi. Damañ oo mamanesinde jigo qaku joisererereñ kokoine bofukeru oi jibu jogbasasanañ eru nadurende gadurebe eru dimaku sanangabuñ. Oi so niga ñabeine. ³³ Damañ goineo mimi qa ñarebi ñerinetatan manebi tumoqoqoo nonde dender ñaberu gobuñ. Damañ goineo ogopunñuñ kamasi oñuakon enjarebi yoñore keriringo dimabuñ. ³⁴ Goine witi pigo rua yabebi ñebuñ, oi nonde yaberu joisererereñuñ moko maneru gobuñ. Mebo komon-ñanun imasamaken qaku furu robuñ, oi jeri paio mane sabareku gobuñ. Sombunde tebe mariku funine mo so jibugain, oi pe ñarega ore maneru ore eru bobomirin maneru gobuñ.

³⁵ Ore eru koimonanun damañ yoo so bokeinebi. Oi so bokebi Anutuji ore furiine soguine ñarein. ³⁶ Anutuji ya ñareinde buño kipeme pega, nonoji oi rauganimin ore dimagobi. Ore eru Anutire mañ anj boyoberu yobin maneku karieru yamen keku gonimin ine, Sombunde biñe oiji nonore biñe fukein. ³⁷ Inji ore dimaku sanangaru goinebi: Damañ pomonine yobu oi akon jikigaru odigabener

“Moke warein, inji ware fukein. Damañine so bojoroko ropeinon, damainere so poretin warein.

† Rosipuine bawaki yaberu gbin eru mimi eyarenimin ore kufunanji odetunaru paianunjo koji oñuine odemagaru gobuñ. Juda yoñore funne oñu. †† 10.16 Jer 31.33 † 10.17 Jer 31.34 †† 10.22 Lew 8.30; Eze 36.25

†† 10.27 Ais 26.11 ††† 10.28 Dut 17.6; 19.15 ††† 10.29 Eks 24.8 § 10.30 Dut 32.35-36

³⁸ Poretin wareinyon, nonde ogoji eebobo poretin boyobeega, injore mamanesinji mango eteko sanangaru go ropein. Moke kirieru mamanesinje bokein ine, oi so sagako manjeji injore so jeriein.” †

³⁹ Buño onju pegayon, niñoji ninjigo manyanun moke kirieru mamanesinyanun bokeru misi korure binje fukenimin, yonjore kubuo so dimagobener. Onju matayon, mamanesinonun oi sinan gabener Anutuji munan qa noreko goku Sombun kaeo ropekimin ore so fukegobener. Onju.

Ninjigo mamanesinyanunde eru ya inji fukeya:

11 Mamanesinde fune oi inji: Ya fukein ore origagobener, oi fukeingo ore sanangaru manyoka tomiri manesin gagobener. Ya nononeine mata ore so eba eku foriine noneingo odigaru koimo dimagobener. ² Ronere ronekonjo fungaru ninjigo mamanesinyanunji mango eyareko manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji none yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobun. ³ Mamanesinonunji mango enoreko ya sosowore fune oi inji mane taningagobener: Anutuji bunjoine mitigaru oiji Sombun eru morende yareya sosowo bofukeya. Ore eru daman yoo ya noneegobener, oi ya nononeine oone so qowirieru fukeya. ††

Abel, Enok, Noa yonjore mamanesin

⁴ Kein (Kain) Abel yokoji Anuture boji rigabire Abelji manje kerisieme mamanesinjeji mango eteko poretin rengako kondunjeji poretin ropeya. Onju ropeko Anutuji bojiine noneko sagako mibooroya. Miboorome Abelji posiine fukeya, Anutuji bunjoine oi kitingaku miko mamanesinjeji mango eteko maneya. Onju maneru goku komeyayon, oi jibu daman yoo eebobone manebener bunjo oiji jikigaru manjonun bapakareru kitinga norega. ‡

⁵ Ni tinaine Enok injoji ronekon manje kerisieme Anutuji bunjoine kitingaku miboorome maneru injore jinoo sagaru goya. Onju go wapeko mamanesinjeji Enok mango eteko Anutuji sakike ogagame Sombungo ropeya. “Anutuji ogagame paibe ropeko jikigaru bofukeingo embimbungabun.” Binje Quran ore so Enok mamanesinjeji sabareko so komeya. ††⁶ Manje Anutureo kerisiega, injoji bunjo inji manesin gain: Anutuji goga eru Anutuji ninjigo injore jinoo maio sagakiminde baagobi, yonjo furi yarein. Bunjo yoyoka oi manesin garu soine Anuture manfunjo wareinyon, so manesin gaku mo injore jinoo maio sagainjo embimbungakimin.

⁷ Anutuji Noare ya fukeinde sinan bobo bunjo bararinga teya. Bararinga teko Noaji mane tanningaru sombuine funje mo maneru foriine so noneko mamanesinjeji mango eteko rengaru ogâ baya. Anutuji injoyonje eru garikinpuine neji yabeingo ore maneru ogâ oi baya. Noa mamanesinjeji mango eteko ogâ baya, eebobo oiji moren ninjigo funneyanun kekesiine bararinga yareko Anutuji bunoyanun mitariko sibirigabun.

† 10.38 Hab 2.3-4 †† 11.3 Jen 1.1; Kiki 33.6-9; Jon 1.3 ‡ 11.4 Jen 4.3-10 †† 11.5 Jen 5.21-24

Manyanun so kerieru sibirigabunyon, Noare mamanesinji mango eteko Anuture jinoo posiine fukekiminde yanun oi raugaya. Ninjigo Anutu manesin gabener bunononun mitariko posikeegobener, Noaji ore so posiine fukeya. Onju. ‡

Abraham Sara yokore mamanesin

⁸ Anutuji Abraham moren mo injore binje fukein ore miku oo raingo ore onga teya. Onga teko mamanesinjeji mango eteko bunjo oi rengaya. Uro ruru ropena oi so maneyayon, oi jibu injoyonunde moren bokeru raya. †††

⁹ Ruru ruru Anutuji moren injore binje fukein ore mikipeya, oo ropeya. Roperu kotu fukeru ninjigo eeboboyanun so maneyayon, mamanesinjeji mango eteya ore eru jibu kamban ako baku ureru oo peku gobun. Naso madeyokaine Aisak Jeikob yokoji onjuakon Anutuji moren yareinde jojofu bunjo oi akon raugaru moren oo jikigaru kamban akoyanun baku ureru peku gobun. †††¹⁰ Sombun siti otunjeji so goregain, Abrahamji oi noneingo odigaru goya. Anutuji siti ore buru ruaru sasakoine baku pi otunyanun sikeku bako sanan qanqanine pe ropein, oo ropeingo eru odigaru kamban akoo goya.

¹¹ Onju goku ni pogo fukeyayon, mamanesinjeji mango eteko sanangaru mama fukeya. Abrahamde nonun Sara injoji kufin goyayon, oi jibu kuagaru made roya. Anutuji Abrahamde kufufun soguine fukeinde bunjo kiperu oteya, injore eru bunjoineji foriineke fukeingo manesin garu goya. Mamanesinjeji oiji mango eteko madeine fukeko noneya. ††¹² Ni moakon injore mamanesinji mango eteko komekiine kamasi fukeyayon, oi jibu injoreone kufufun soguine yobu fukebun. Bobun qonikingo tamaebi jareyanun oseingo embimbungagobener, me magen koe qanango pega, osigidapuneji ore so saueru fukebun. ††

Ninjigo yoo Sombun kaere anji sogo maneru gobun:

¹³ Ninjigo sunduyanun oi migobener, yonjo sosowo manyanun kerieru Anutu manesin gaku goku komebun. Anutuji moren yareinde bunjo kipe yabeko gobunyon, moren oo so ropebun. Onju matayon, morenyanun oi jorigo dimaku piku noneru ohoweine baku jeriebun. Noneru mo jerieru inji mitanningaru mibun, “Morengo kotu fukeru qanda gogobener.” †††¹⁴ Ninjigo yonoyanunde pi morenyanunjo ropeniminde janjanbumbun odeegobi, yonjoji bunjo onju miegobi. ¹⁵ Moren bokebun, ore manesuku bunjoine minobun ine, yonjoji soine kirieru oo rabi manyanunji tarina.

¹⁶ Soine kirienobunyon, yonjoji ore eru so manesuku gobun. Ore eru matayon, kantri funje mo Sombungo pega, oo ropenimingo anji sogo maneru gobun. Anutuji yonjore siti bame ore eru Anutu tinaine “Nonunde

†† 11.7 Jen 6.13-22 ††† 11.8 Jen 12.1-5 ††† 11.9 Jen 35.27 § 11.11 Jen 18.11-14; 21.2 †† 11.12 Jen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12 ††† 11.13 Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15; Kiki 39.12

Anutu!" mikabi oi maneru jerieru yonjore eru mimi mo so maneega.

Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob, Josef yonjore mamanesin

¹⁷ Anutuji Abraham eesoigo ruako mamanesinjeji mango eteru Aisak Anuture yaun oteya. Anutuji Aisakre moren oteinggo ojime Abrahamji jojofo buño oi raugayayon, jibu madeine moakon oi mane tariru oiji boji rigainggo eya. ^{†18} Anutuji Abrahamde buño inji ojija, "Aisakji osigidapugo mango eyareko fukeru gore tina osigaru gonimij." Buño oi maneyayon, jibu madeine koroo ruaya. ^{††19} Ruaru inji osoeru manesuya, "Komeinyon, Anutuji soine sanangaru bogboreme komegone pakereij." Soso buño onju miya, ore so madeineji moke jikigaru komegone onjuine pakereime ogagaya.

²⁰ Mamanesinjeji Aisak mango eteko madeyokaine Jeikob eru Esau (Iso) oi mifia yareya. Anuture mifia oiji daman jikiineo onjuakon saga yapeko paiyakunggo ropeeinggo ore onga wosiya. †

²¹ Jeikobji komeinggo eya, daman oo mamanesinjeji mango eteko madeine Josefre madeyoka yoyoka oi mifia yaperu gbaruinere tifeineo roegar Anutu ohoweine baku miter gaya. ††

²² Josefre komeineji bombengaya, daman oo mamanesinjeji mango eteko Israel kufufun Ijpt bokeru warebu, ore sunduine oi kegboreru yajiya. Onju yajiru jiki qongbuñine uro yonganiminde buño oi mitiga yareya. Onju. ††

Mosesre mamanesin

²³ Mamanesinyakunji Mosesre mangomama mango eyateko Mosesji fukeya, oi daman oone fungaru kain yokaomere so sumungabu. Made oi none anjiineke kamasiine mo fukeya, oi noneru kin koitore mimiti egu odurenimire kokoi so eru madeyakun sumungaru sinan gabu. †††

²⁴ Mosesji sogueme tinaine farao kin oduinere made ongab mamanesinjeji mango eteko tina oi osigaingo takigaru farao koitore pi bokeru rauseya. †††²⁵ Soine jikigaru Ijpt yonjoke agiburande jeri bofukeru oi daman pomponine kosa jerienayon, gogoine onjuine oi nadi gaya. Oi nadi gaku Anuture mankekerisie kufufun yonjoke jikigako sisikonkon eyarebi oi moko maneru jogbasanan enimij ore maneko ropekiine fukeya. ²⁶ Anutuji furi oteij oobe piku dimaku sanangaya. Ore eru Ijpt yonjoji junje masapuyanunke fukeru batiqatiine tomiri gobun, ore maneko ya wawakiine fukeya. Oiji ya wawakiine fukeko nadi gaku Munanqo-qo Rauineke jikigako inore eru igosisi eteru gobunyon, oi maneko jibu foriineke eru ropekiine fukeya.

²⁷ Mamanesinjeji Moses mango eteko Ijpt farao koitoyanunde man egu rigangain ore kokoi so maneru kantriine bokeru wareya. Anutu nononeine mata oi nononeinere kamasi manesuku goya, ore eru yamerj

† 11.17 Jen 22.1-14 †† 11.18 Jen 21.12 † 11.20 Jen 27.27-29, 39-40 †† 11.21 Jen 47.31-48.20 †† 11.22 Jen 50.24-25; Eks 13.19 ††† 11.23 Eks 2.2; 1.22 ††† 11.24 Eks 2.10-12

keku dimaku sanangaya. ²⁸ Mamanesinjeji mango eteko nonemain koman § ruaru ore buru mitiga yareko jerieru nebuñ. Qoqokomere mimererenji Ijpt manineo moru madepuyanun yabeko Israel yonjore madepuji egu komenimijgo ore mitiga yareko mendiyangungo dari rau tebuñ. ††

²⁹ Mamanesinyanunji Israel ninjigo mango eyareko Koe Boboron oi moren pajineo rarainere so petigaru warebuñ. Ijpt mamari ni yonjoji oi petiganimijgo esobeunyon, obuñ kefa yabeme noru sibirigabuñ. †††

Reihab eru mamanesinde ninjigo yo goine

³⁰ Mamanesinyanunji Israel kufufun mango eyareko Jeriko taonggo wareru saine una 7:de so roregaru moko ra warebi saine sananine oiji kirigaru wakibuñ. †††³¹ Mamanesinjeji sau njigo Reihab mango eteko inji eko Anutuji noneru embon eya: Israel minebobo yokoji moren noneru manenimi ore kamiine warebire ogo eku kepore yapeya. Anutuji oi noneru jiki qoqomuku ninjigo yabeko sibirigabi Reihab noneru embon eteme yonjoke moko so komeya. Onju. †††

³² Wamo buño moke jikigaru minobo? Deiwid, Samuel eru kajeqoun ninjigo goine yonjore binan jikigaru minobo ine, nonde damanji so sagana. †††³³ Mamanesinyanunji goine mango eyareko morumbon saine saine bourungaru sinan garu ninjigo botin yabebi eebobo poretin boyoberu gobun. Anutuji ya noreinde buño kipeme pega, kokoineji buño ore so onga wosiru manesin gabi foriine fukeme robun. Goineji laion joma botuyangungo onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji laion mauyanun kipeya. ††

³⁴ Goineji misi borun mango onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji misi usunine qokobeko so ja yabeya. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabeinggo ebi Anutuji yonjore siqo mi maari eme peroriebuñ. Kokoineji bedanine fukeru onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usun yareme sanangabuñ. Goineji jigo qaku onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usun yareme mamari sanan qanqanine fukebuñ. Kotu yonjore mamari kubuji warebi goineji onga wosiru manesin garu oone yobe yabebi totieru rabun. †††

³⁵ Njigo goine tifeyanunji komeko onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereko moke jikigaru qodurebuñ. Ninjigo goine kome nadiineo senginbangin ropekiine bofukenimijgo maneru yamerj keku dimabuñ. Onju dimabi kumunenji yaberu sisikonkon funne funne eyareku inji yajibun, "Anutu mugande pipa pirue gukimin." Onju yajibunyon, yonjoji oi usebi jikigaru qaima eyareru gobun. †††³⁶ Goineji Anutu manesin gabi igosisi eku nonjoru jorunekeji yabebi joisereren funne funne bofukeru gobun. Jiki-

§ Anuture mimererenji Israel ninjigo none yaberu embon eru yadureya ore koman oi nonunde buño 'Nonemain koman' mibeney Webo buño 'Pasowa' migobi. † 11.28 Eks 12.21-30 †† 11.29 Eks 14.21-31 †† 11.30 Jos 6.12-21 ††† 11.31 Jos 2.1-21; 6.22-25 †† 11.32 Koito 6.11-8.32; 4.6-5.31; 13.2-16.31; 11.1-12.7; 1 Sml 16.1-1 Kin 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1-25.1 †† 11.33 Dan 6.1-27 ††† 11.34 Dan 3.1-30 ††† 11.35 1 Kin 17.17-24; 2 Kin 4.25-37

garu goine nigin yaberu witi piine piine oo rua yabebi gobuñ. †

³⁷ Goine koji yabebi komebuñ. Goine segeji boti yabebi yoyoka fukebuñ. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabebi komebuñ. Goineji lama sakiine eru noniñ sakiine oiji kambañ oñuine keru kosa raru roregabuñ. Oñu wakiqoqoine yobu fukebi kekesuesue eru sisikonkoñ kosa eyarebi gobuñ. ††³⁸ Sombunde kuririyañuñke fukeru morende eebobo sembene ore manebi so saga yabeme oo so jikigabuñ. So jikigaru kosa roregaru moreñ buroineo ra wareru tukuine tukuine roperu wakiru kouñ me moreñ popouinere maño peku gobuñ. Oñu.

³⁹ Niñigo sunduyañuñ migo, oi sosowo mamane-siñyañunji maño eyareko mañyañuñ kerisiebi Anutuji ñone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuñ. Oñu gobuñyoñ, oi jibu Anutuji señginbañgin funjine mo noreinde buño kipeme pega, oo yoñoreone moji mo so ropeya. Mata. ⁴⁰ Anutuji oi yoñoyañekon matayon, noñuñke moko kuririnonñuñke fuke forekimin ore manega. Oñu maneru ore eru señginbañgin funjine mo noreko bofukekiminde buño buru ruame pega. Oñu.

Anutuji mama enoreru botiñ nobeega.

12 Niñigo kubu soguine yobu oñuineji mamanesinde fune kitingaku miku kuañ oñuine rore noberu dimagobi, oi manegobener. Ore eru noñuñ oñuakon yobinononñuñ sosowo eru agiburañ afaine akon kariñ nobeega, oi bokebener raine. Anutuji noñuñ mamanesinde jigo qaku Satan gbin etekiminde buru ruame pega. Ore eru gogo botuine yo goku komekimin, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe oñuine yameñ keku jigo qaku giniñgaru rainebener. ² Yesuji mamanesinononñuñ qowirieme fukeko bosogueru sanañgaru kuririineke fukeega, Rauine oi jinononunji piku poretiñ ñoneinebener. Inoji soine jikigaru Sombuñ kaeo goku jerienayon, oi bokeru wakiru ore mobeine joisererer maneya. Mariponño suronqoqo oñuine komeinde mimi maneru oi so useyayon, oi tumoqoqoo maneku kariere komeya. Komeru Anuturu morumboñ ñeñeo roperu me furoineo ñega.

³ Agiburañ niñigo yoñoji oñu kiso etebi joisererer maneya, noñoji oi manesuku goinebi. Gbanjiru wirieru mañwawaki fukeru dimaku mamanesin-ñañuñ eru oorinañuñ egu bokenimin ore oñu eeinebi. ⁴ Agiburañ egu ekimin ore jogbasasanañ eru jigo qaku gokabi oo agiburande Rauji darijombuñ (jobu) so ñabeya. ⁵ Mamaji odumadepuine yoñore uñsowon buño yarega, Anutuji ore so buño mo inji ñajime oi niga ñabeko gogobi,

“O madene, Ofonji botiñ guega, ore eru manende wawakiine so eine. Buño migareko oo mañwawaki so fukeru goigon. ‡

⁶ Ofonji niñigo manji jojoko eyareru oi botiñ yabeega.

Niñigo odumade oñuine oga yaberu siñañ yabeega, yoño sosowo kobinji yabeega.”

⁷ Odumade mo mamaneji so botingako kosa gona, oñuine inore odumade so fukena. Ore eru Anutuji noñuñ odumade oñuine enareega. Ore eru yobin ñareme oi botiñ ñabeinde kamasi manesuku maneku kariere poretingaru goinebi. ⁸ Anutuji odumadepuine sosowo botiñ yabeega ore so noñuñ so botiñ ñabena ine, inore odumadepu foriine so fukenobuñ. Oñu noñuñ-ñañunde añigo begu yañuñ odumade ma-mañañuñ tomiri oñuine fukenobuñ.

⁹ Buño oi moke inji mibemin: Morende mamapuji botiñ nobebi oi arañ ba yareru gobeñ. Sakire mamapuji wawakiine fukegobiyon, mande Mamanonunji foriine eru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru inore buño ruru-mañgo raru poretingaru goku sanañgabener sagain. ¹⁰ Sakire mamapunonunji yoñoyañunde mamane so yameñ keku moreño damañ pomponine gokimin ore eru botiñ noberu goegobi. Yoñoji oñu goegobiyon, Anutuji rosoe nobeko inore so gbagbataenine fukekimin ore eru botiñ nobeega. Oñu eru fori fiine eru señginbañgin fukekimin ore manega.

¹¹ Moji botiñ nobeko damañ oo akon jeri kamasi so eegobeneryoñ, beusembe joiserereneke manegobener. Buño oi foriineyoñ, ore fori oi jiki inji fukein: Anutuji niñigo oñuine oiji bogbore yabeega, yoñore eeboboyañunji poretingame womo qa yareko maneru gonimin. Oñu.

Uñsowon eru siñañ bobo buño goine

¹² Ore eru “Gbeonañuñ tariko mañañuñ yobinñgaru gbanjiru dimaga, oi bofengaku botingainebi. Qunañuñ pougaru dikan-ñañuñ mukuga, oi basanañ gainebi.” Biñe buño mo oñu pega. ††¹³ Odeqindoninekeji odefosiru wakiru qame kufuineji mukuru egu sembea forein. Buño ore so ogoñañuñ qoqomuku so eteinebiyoñ, fi-ainggo ore yameñ keku goinebi. Biñe buño mo inji pega, “Kufu oderu rarainere kadinañuñ botiñ gabi poretiñ fukeinebi.”

Buño ore so beufi nadungaduñ eku goinebi. ‡

¹⁴ Niñigo sosowo yoñoke womoo mañmoakon gonimin ore sanañgaru yameñ keku goinebi. Moji gogo gbagbataenine so bofukein, ino mo Ofon so ñonein. Ore eru Anutuji bagbagbaga ñabein ore yameñ keku dimainebi. ¹⁵ Moji Anuturu yañmoriri egu odureru so rauganimin ore sisiñañ ee eku goinebi. Uqo gioo wou mokiineke oi goduineke unugaegobener. Ore so mañmokire fune sosowo oi igogainebi. So igogabi oiji sogueru waperu bojiqojibu enareko kokoine noñore manji egu kebojigain. ‡‡

¹⁶ Oñuakon moji boesau egu ein me Esau (Iso) oñuine wuwunineke egu eku goin ore sisiñañ ee eku goinebi. Esauji moru made fukeya ore merofu rauine fukeyayon, buño oi uqo ateine moakon noin ore eru igogaya. Igogako gboine Jeikobji merofure buño oi uqo oiji furiine baru raugaya. ‡‡†¹⁷ Jiki jojofo

† 11.36 1 Kir 22.26-27; 2 Hist 18.25-26; Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6
†† 11.37 2 Hist 24.21 ‡ 12.5 Job 5.17; Qoq 3.11-12

†† 12.12 Ais 35.3 ‡† 12.13 Qoq 4.26 ‡‡† 12.15 Dut 29.18
‡‡† 12.16 Jen 25.29-34

buñoyakunde so fukeko Mamainere mifiaji Jeikobre paio ropeya, ñoño oi manegobi. Oñu ropeko Esauji mifia oi raugaingo maneru kariyeru kuyome jiño kuineji wakiya. Oñu yamenj keku kariyeyonj, jibu buño gboineke kipebu, oi kepieinde funje mo so bofukeya. Ore eru moru madeinere mifia oi raugaingo maneyayonj, oo qunqaru embimbingaya. †

¹⁸ Ronekonj Israel kufufunj yonjoji Sainai (Sinai) manfunjo wareru dimabi tuku oo misi borunji jaya. Jaku ju pupueku wakiru qisiri bako gbunparandanj qame Anutuji oo yonjoke jofofo buru baya. Sainai (Sinai) tuku oiji meji yonjokiminde so fukegayonj, ñoñoji tuku onjuine ore manfunjo so wareru waperu gogobi. †¹⁹ Anutuji jofofo buruine oi Sainai tuku oiji eya: Mimererenjuineji qen funjine mo putebi keumanjaru kirie wareko buño sananjine miko ore fonunje manebunj. Oi maneru buño onjuine moke so yajiinj ore eru kariibunj. Ñoñoji tuku onjuine ore manfunjo so wareru wape gogobi. ²⁰ Anutuji buño sananjine miku inji mitiga yareya, "Moji ñinjigo me kanen joma moji tuku oi yonjoinj ine, oi koji qabi komeinj." Oñu mitiga yareko buño oi boyobenimingo maneru yobinjaru embimbingabunj. Ore eru buño moke so yajiinj ore kariibunj.

²¹ Ya momokiine yobu oi piku ñonebi Mosesji inji miya, "Noj kokoi maneru gburugburu nume dimago." †

²² Ñoño onju matayonj, ñoño man-ñanun kerisieru Zaion tuku bombenjaru waperu gogobi. Anutu gogo Rauinere siti tinaine Jerusalem Sombungo pega, oo mimererenjuine ten taosenjine ten taosenjine yonjoji kubuine kubuine baku kiki keru woku jeribari eegobi, ñoñoji siti oi bombenjaru gogobi.

²³ Rone fufuke gariine fukeru manjekerisise kufufunj fukebi tinayanunj Gogore tina buru buk papiago quranjgabi Sombungo pega, ñoñoji yonjore kubu yaso go oi jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ñinjigo sosowo nonjunde buño osoeru mitariega, ñoñoji nemunonunj injoke jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ñinjigo bofosike yabeko qowirieru kuririyanjke fukeru komebunj, ñoñoji yonjore iiruke jikigaru gogobi. ²⁴ Ñoñoji jofofo buru gariinere sinanj Yesu injoreo wareru injoke qakatoru dimagobi. Injoji dariine tieko rau ñareega, gogo onjuineo waperu gogobi. Abelji dariine keseyayonj, Yesure dariji Abelre dari odureru buño kuririinekere moge fukega. †

²⁵ Rone ñi moji morengo goku Anuture manj anj ñinjigo bararinga yareme kokoineji oi maneinggo usebi Anutuji geoine bokirieme paiyanunjo ropeya. Yonjoji oone perorieinggo embimbingabunj ine, nonjun urunju perorienobenj? Damanj yoo ogononunj moji Anuture manj anj Sombungone bararinga noreru miega, nonjun oi keoma eru bokegobeninj ine, yobingone so yobu peroriekiminj. Qoqomukunonjunde geo fofori painonunjo ropeinj ore manegobeninj. Ore eru moji sanju qame manegobi, ñoñoji buño oi maneru rengakiminj ore kajegi me gbegbedi so einebi. Kajeboji egu goniminj ore sisinanj ee eku goinebi. ††

²⁶ Ronekonj buñoine yajiko morenj igogaru yoyowogayayonj, kajeqounj buñoine mo mikipeme damanj yoo inji pega, "Damanj mogo morenj moke igogaru yoyowogabeminj. Morenj akonj matayonj, ya ebe qonikinji onjuakonj igogainj." ††²⁷ Buño onju pegayonj, "Damanj mogo moke" miga, buño ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji yareya bofukeme pega, oiji akonj igogaru kepieinyonj, Sombunde yareya so kepieinj, oiji dimaku sananjaru pe ropeinj.

²⁸ Nonjun qorumanj so kepieinj, oi raugaru dimagobeninj. Ore eru "Anutu dange!" miku onju oiji ohoweine baku mitej gaku beufi oteeinebeninj. Oi miine egu odureniminde kokoi maneru aranj baku goinebeninj.

²⁹ Nonjunde Anutuji misi borun onjuine fukega. Ore eru joineji egu ja nobeko joisererenj manekiminj ore kokoi paio aranj ba teeinebeninj. Onju. †

Unjowonj buño tatarine

13 Manjekerisise ogopunonunj ñoño-ñanje manji joko nadunjadunj eku goinebi. ² Kotu ñinjigo botunanunjo wareniminj, yonjo sinanj yaberu manjo eyarebi anjibanj bofukeeniminj. Oñu einjo ore so niga ñabeeine. Goineji onju ebun, oiji Sombun mimererenj goine so mane tanijaru moko kepore yabebi piyanunjo gobun. †³ Goineji witi pigo gogobi, oi manesu yareeinebi. Ñoño-ñanje yonjoke niginj ñabebi gonobun, kamasi oi maneru oi manesu yareeinebi. Goine bosembea yabebi ore joisererenjine manegobi, oi ñoño-ñanje onju gonobun, onjuine maneru manesu yareeinebi.

⁴ Ñinjigo jikiboti eru boesau egobi Anutuji yonjo mitari yareinj. Ore eru sosowo ñoñoji ñoe nonunj gogo oi aranj babi gbagbataenjine fukeko ñoe nonunj botuyakunjo kekeroinj buño wununjine mo so eine.

⁵ Anutuji injoyonje buño mo inji mime pega, "Nonji damanj mogo so boke guru ñadi gubeminj." Buño ore eru eebobonanjuni roku roinj ore ebu so sase eeinebiy-onj, ya pe ñarega, ore eru manebi saga ñareme jerike goinebi. ††⁶ Oñu maneru soine kobinonunjke jogbake dimaku inji miku gokiminj,

"Ofonji babapine fukeko morenj ñinjigoji sibiriga noniminde so onju so fukegobi. Ore eru kokoi mo so maneru gogo." ††

⁷ Sinanjpunanjuni Anuture buño ñajibun, oi manesu yaberu goinebi. Eeboboyanjun urunju eru babi gogoyanjuni tariya, oi manesuku mamesinjanjunde mosi boyoberu goinebi. ⁸ Yesu Kristo igokoine tomiri. Rone goya, oi akonj munjambe goga eru damanj tatarine tomiri go ropeinj. ⁹ Yauñmoriri jikigaru raugabeninj manjonunj basanangako fiaenyonj, uqo nokiminde mosi oi me oiji manjonunj basanangainjo embimbingaega. Goineji uqore sowo funje funje boyobebi eebobo oiji so yobu bapi yabeko mujugaya. Ore eru goineji sowo furuine furuine ñinjigo qaji yareegobi, ñoño buño oi bokeinebi. (Mosire buñoji tinunj so enjareine.)

† 12.17 Jen 27.30-40 †† 12.18 Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27 † 12.20 Eks 19.12-13 †† 12.21 Dut 9.19 †† 12.24 Jen 4.10 ††† 12.25 Eks 20.22

††† 12.26 Hag 2.6 † 12.29 Dut 4.24 †† 13.2 Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3 ††† 13.5 Dut 31.6, 8; Jos 1.5 †† 13.6 Kiki 118.6

¹⁰ Boji ririga koro alata funjine mo oi nonjunde pega. Morengo kambaŋ seri sorij kubainere gio baegobi, yonjoji boji funjine mo ore mobeine roru noingo em-bimbiŋgaegobi. Anutuji yonjore buŋo oŋu so mitarime pega. ¹¹ Morengo sorij gio siŋaŋ qoruineji dimaku ŋiŋigo agiburanyaŋuŋ keririkeiŋ ore eru joma qaku dariine roru sorij kubainere maŋjine mokiine yobu oo ropeegayon, joma foriyaŋuŋ oi roru moreŋ kotu gogobi, ore sa sakiineo raru oo rigabi jaku josenŋgaega. ¹² Ore so Yesu oŋuakon kufufunpuine injoyonjunde dariji bagbagbaga yabeiŋ ore eru siti sare mendi sakiineo qabi joiserereŋ maneru komeya. ¹³ Ore eru kae yayaba †† gogobeneŋ, nonjuŋ ore sa sakiineo raru Yesureo jikigainebeneŋ. Injore eru igosisi enoreegobi, oi osigaru goinebeneŋ. ¹⁴ Oi yoore eru: Siti tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ, oi morengo so pe nobegayon, siti jiki fuke noreiŋ, oi noneiŋgo janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu gogobeneŋ. ¹⁵ Ore eru jijiki Yesuji maŋgo enoreko Anuture mimiten pesiŋ eru goinebeneŋ. Yesure tina miteŋ gaegobi, yonjore mi bibire foriji Anuture pesiŋ fukega. ¹⁶ Ya pe harega, oi boroingaru bobian naduŋgadun eegobi, oiji Anuture pesiŋ mo fukega. Anutuji pesiŋ oi noneko maŋjineji fiame sagaega. Ore eru oŋu enimiŋ ore so niga nabeine.

¹⁷ Siŋaŋpuŋaŋunde buŋo reŋgaru usunyaŋunde rumaŋgo raru goinebi. Gio babuŋ ore ropuyaŋuŋ Anuture jinoo ruanimiŋ, yonjo ore so none naberu maŋnaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gaegobi. Yonjoji gioyaŋuŋ oi manyobin paio egu banimiŋ. Oiji nonjo so babi nabena. Ore eru buŋoyaŋunde rumaŋgo raru gobi jeri paio gioyaŋuŋ babi sagaiŋ.

¹⁸ Nonjo niŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Ya sosowo oo eebobo tinabiŋeineke ekiminde anji pe

† 13.11 Lew 16.27 †† *Morengo damaŋ pompoŋine gogobeneŋ, ore tinaine yayaba.*

noreko Anutuji none noberu "Sagaga," miko maŋkajenoŋunji manebeneŋ fiaega. Buŋo oi mane muku-gobeneŋ. ¹⁹ Nonde oŋga wosieinebi ore yameŋ keku yoore eru bapakare nabego: Nonjo oŋga wosibi Anutuji damaŋ so bojoroko fiaru soine moke nonjoreo warebemiŋ.

Inji oŋga wosiego.

²⁰ Yesuji komeya ore eru lama siŋaŋ tinabiŋeineke fukeru goga. Dariine keseru ore mogeineji Anuture jofo buru qakatoru basanaŋgame damaŋ tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Anutuji Ofonnonjuŋ injo bogboreme komegone pakereŋ sanagaŋgaru goga.

²¹ Anutu womo Rauineji dobe naberu maŋ anjinere so eba eku goniminde kuriri sosowo hareiŋ. Oŋu soine sanagaŋgaru gio fiine fune fune baku goinebi. Injoji roosoe naberu bapakare nabeko Yesu Kristoreo kitiŋgaku gogo Anutureo sagaga, oŋuine goinebi. Kristore tinabiŋe damaŋ so miteŋ gabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Buŋo tatariine

²² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji inji weu harego: Biŋe Quraŋ pompoŋine yo quraŋga harego. Ore eru unŋsowoŋ buŋone yo yameŋ keku raugainebi. ²³ Biŋe yo maneniŋ: Maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Timoti injo witi pigone piruebi wakiya. Pipa yoo wapeiŋ ine, nonjo injoke wareru none nabeniŋ.

²⁴ Momojo buŋo ruabe siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ sosowo eru Anuture injiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yonjo yajiinebi. Itali ogopunoŋunji momojoŋuŋ ruabi nonjoreo foga.

²⁵ Anuture yaunmoririji sosowo nonjoke pe roperu peine.

Jeims

Mimitaniŋ

Moreŋine moreŋine oo ɲiŋigo fuɲne fuɲne maɲaɲuɲ kerisieru qowirieegobi, yoɲore eeboboyaɲunji jjiibu fukeko batataɲgaru waki yabeko Anuturo tinabiɲeji egu wakiin. Ore eru Jerusalem bisop Jeims iɲoji kajeqouɲ buɲo furuine furuine roku qodureru yo quraɲgaga. Kajeqouɲ buɲoine goine oi iɲi: Maɲgboroɲ foriine oi uruɲu? Zioz gio foriine eru ikoine. Eesoi maɲineo gogo. Goine so ɲone sure yabeinebi. Mi bibiɲaɲuɲ siɲaɲ ganiɲ. Sakiɲaɲuɲ miteɲ ganimiɲ me maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bawaki enimiɲ? Kekepari me ogo babapi enimiɲ? Yameɲ keku oɲgawowosi gio bainebi.

Manebuine qoruine oi iɲi: Kristore Biɲe buɲoineji sogueru kuririineke fukeiɲ ore tina osigaru buɲoine kegbore-ru babeneɲ foriine fukeiɲ me mata? Mi mau bibinoɲunji akoɲ manesiɲ gagobeneɲ mikabeneɲ so sagaga. Zioz gio foriine tomiri, oi zioz komekiine.

Quraɲ yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iɲi:

Buɲo fuɲfungaine 1.1

Mamanesiɲ eru maɲgboroɲ 1.2-8

ɲiɲigo wakiqoqoine eru tinabiɲeineke 1.9-11

Eesoi eru baesoi 1.12-18

Biɲe kajeji akoɲ manemiɲ me reɲgamiɲ 1.19-27

Wakiqoqoine oi so ɲone sure yabeinebi 2.1-13

Mamanesiɲ gioine tomiri oi omaine fukega 2.14-26

Namaɲnoɲunji egu sibiri nobeiɲ 3.1-18

Womoo gogo me morende eebobo 4.1-5.6

Yobiɲ osigaru oɲga wosikabeneɲ foriine fukeiɲ 5.7-20

1 Jeims nonji Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristore gio baku gogo. Israel qoko 12 noɲundeone goine ɲoɲo Israel bokeru moreŋine moreŋine roinɲgaru raru gogobi, nonji ɲoɲoke buɲo mimane ekimiɲ ore quraɲ yo quraɲgaru mijeriɲaɲuɲ migo. [†]

Manesiɲ garu oɲga wosiru mamane foriine bo-fukekimiɲ.

² O maɲkekerisie ogopune, mamanesinde eesoi fuɲne fuɲne painaɲuɲgo ropeega, ore eru maɲ-ɲaɲunji so wakiko kiwaqawaineke akoɲ maneru jerieru goinebi. ³ Eesoiiji painaɲuɲgo ropeko oo ma-manesiɲ-ɲaɲuɲ sananɲgako yameɲ keku koboru di-mainebi. Oi manegobi ore jerieru goinebi. ⁴ Yameɲ keku dimanimiɲ ine, oiji jikigaru qowirie ɲabeko eebobonaɲuɲ foriine sosowo oi kuririineke fukeeiɲ. Oɲu fukeme Anutuɲi seɲgiɲbaɲiɲineji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bo-fuseko mande ya more so basiɲasi eru gonimiɲ.

⁵ Noɲoreone moji “Uruɲu enobo?” miku maɲg-boronde embimbiɲgaga, iɲoji Anutu oɲga wosiko oi oteiɲ. Anutuɲi yaunɲine oi wiriine sosowo noreru urugo so minoreiɲgo maneega. Ore eru oi soine oteme rau-

[†] 1.1 Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19

gain. ⁶ Oɲga wosiin, oo narein, oɲu manesiɲ garu maɲyoka so yobu eiɲ. Moji maɲyoka ega, iɲoji koe temboɲ oɲuine rope wakiega. Gbinji koe kukugaru kosabasa ra wareega. Ore so egu fukeiɲ ore oɲga-wowosiine ore maɲyoka so eigonɲ.

⁷ Maɲyoka ɲiɲigo oɲuine Ofonji ya oteingone so manesiɲ. ⁸ Iɲore manji pougako eeboboine sosowo oiji denaɲdenaɲ eru tuturi qaku buɲo raro warero miega. Oɲu.

Wakiqoqoine eru tinabiɲeke gogo

⁹ Maɲkekerisie ogopune, ɲoɲore botugo goineji wak-iqoqoine gobi Anutuɲi yoɲore maneko ropekiine fukega. Ore eru soine ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe mimiteɲ eeinebi.

¹⁰ Goineji ropekiine gogobiyonɲ, monen meboyaɲunde so manebi ropeega ore eru wakiqoqoine kamasi goku yoɲoyonɲ mimiteɲ eeinebi. Yoɲore gogoyaɲunji boro iruine ore so fukeru qanjiin. Wakiqoqoine eru ropekiine noɲuɲ komekimiɲ, oo sogokonɲ fukekimiɲ. ^{††1} Wegiji waperu boro rigako kaɲkaɲgaku gbaɲjiru iruineji mukuru wakiega. Iruineji wakiko botuinere mosiine ɲone anjiineke oiji tatakiine fukeega. Tinabiɲeɲaɲuɲke

^{††} 1.10 Ais 40.6-7

yoŋoji meboyanuŋ basauenimiŋ ore oruŋoruŋ keego-biyon, goku boro oŋuine gbaninimiŋ. Oŋu.

Eesoi eru baesoi

¹² Anutuji buŋoine iŋi kipeme pega, “Niŋigo manyanunji jojoko enareegobi, nonji oi gogo sananine yareru qoruyanunŋo goul hendiŋ keyarebemiŋ.” Buŋo ore so sembenere eesoiji more paiineo ropeko oo yameŋ keku sananŋako tariko gogo sananinere resoŋ buresoŋ raugaru senŋinbanŋin fukeiŋ. Iŋore “Ti-ia ki-waqawaineke!” migobeneŋ. ¹³ Sembene Rauineji Anutu eesoi bateinde so, so fukeme Anutuji mo agiburanŋ eiŋ ore so eesoi bateiŋ. Ore eru moji eesoi manineo goku iŋi so miine, “Anutuji eesoi ba nareme agiburanŋ eiŋgo ego.”

¹⁴ Anutuji matayon, noŋunde aninonunŋ sananine sembeneji bitiŋ oŋuine furu nobeko subare budunineo qungakabeneŋ agiburande eesoi oŋu moakonŋ moakonŋ noŋunde fukeegobi. ¹⁵ Moji aniiine sananine sembene so kipega, oi agiburanŋ bofuke ega. Bofuke eme aniiine sananineji kuagaru agiburanŋ oi odumade oŋuine roko fukeegobi. Agiburanji fukeru sogue foreko kome sananine fuke teega.

¹⁶ O yoro ogopune, aninjanunŋ sananine sembeneji so eadu hareine. ¹⁷ Yauŋ fiine kuririnjanunŋke sosowo oi Anutuji ruame Sombunŋ paibeone fukeega. Kaiŋ eru wegi jinoyakuŋ waperu petigaru rakabire sasakoy-akunji jororu bemberŋ eegayon, tatama sosowore Rauine inoyonŋe so qopieŋ. Dabu me sasakoine moji oi inoreo so pega. ¹⁸ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, niŋo yoŋore botugo bobosu gariine fukeru gokimiŋ ore maneya. Ore eru inoyonŋe aniinere so buŋo foriinere koruŋ manonunŋo sariko oiji fufuke gariine noreko fukebeneŋ. Oŋu.

Biŋe buŋo omaine manekimiŋ me renŋgaru rokimiŋ?

¹⁹ O yoro ogopune, buŋo yo manesuku so niga ŋabeine: Nŋoŋo sosowo buŋo maneinŋo kaje pipa ru-ainebe. Buŋo kosa oi pipa so miinebe. Maŋ-ŋanunji pipa so rigaŋgaigon. ²⁰ Anutuji eebobo poretiŋ ekiminde aniiine maneegayon, maŋririganji oi so kesoeega. Ore eru maŋririganŋ bokero buŋo waigo miku goinebe. ²¹ Penaronŋ fuŋne fuŋne eru eebobo wuwununinekeo qakatogobi, oi bio bokeinebe. Nŋoŋo qoqomukuŋanunŋ bokero Anuture buŋo rurumanŋo raru buŋo koruŋ maŋ-ŋanunŋo sariega, oi maneru sabareku goinebe. Oŋu ekabuŋ buŋo oiji soine munanŋ qa hareko qowirieru Sombunŋo ropenimiŋ.

²² Biŋe buŋo oi omaine yobu manebi foriine so egu fukeiŋ. Oŋu keoma eru egu eadu eeniminyon, buŋo oi kegboreru goinebe. ²³ Moji buŋo omaine yobu maneru oŋu so eega, inoji ŋi yoore so fukega: Moji jinŋo maiine kukurao (hawario) ŋone eega. ²⁴ Nŋone eru bokero mogo raru kamasiine urunune, oi pipa niga gaega. ²⁵ Oi fiine matayon, moji kadi buŋo kuririineke ore kaje ruaru bibitataru eku oo qakatoru agiburande nigin-gone kenŋoronŋgaega, inore eeboboinere ore “Ase ki-

waqawaineke!” mikimiŋ. Inoji buŋo maneru oi so niga gaegayon, oi fofori renŋgaru ore so eega.

²⁶ Moji maŋkekerisiere kekegbore eiŋgone miku mi bibi sisiine so siŋanŋ garu inoyonŋe oŋu eadu ee eega, inore maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gioineji ya omaine, foriine so fukeega. ²⁷ Anutu Mamagore jinŋo maio maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gio gbagbataenine keomaine tomiri baiŋ-gone mige ine, inji baiŋonŋ: Begu mosiŋ eru koje koŋkoŋ paiineo gogobi, oi raru ŋone yaberu maŋgo eyareko goigonŋ eru morende eeboboinere penaronŋineji maŋgo egu kejiŋgaŋ ore sisiŋanŋ eru goigonŋ. Oŋu.

Wakiqoqoine oi so sure yabeninŋ.

2 O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Yesu Kristo Ofononunŋ kobiineke manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore migobi ine, niŋigo goine so ŋone anji eyareku goine so sure yabeinebiyon, somesa moakonŋgo osoe yaberu goinebe.

² Ore soso buŋoine mo oi inji: Ni tinabiŋeineke moji, me sisiine goul maŋguineke eru kambaŋ marikuine ŋone aniiineke, inoji buŋo piyanunŋo ropeko ŋi wakiqoqoine moji sakikomonine sugakiine wununineke inoji oŋuakonŋ ropena. ³ Ropebire ŋoŋo ŋi yoine ŋone aniiineke oi kepore teru inji minimiŋ, “O sogunenonunŋ, go soine miineo paibe raru ŋeŋe roŋgunineke oo ŋeigonŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋi wakiqoqoine oi ŋoneru taki eru minimiŋ, “Go soine qanjanineo raru dima me kufu roŋgunŋo wakiru ŋeigonŋ.” ⁴ Mosi oŋuine fukeko ŋoŋo kufufuŋ botunanunŋo gaŋ ruge ruaru boroinga eeru qaqosori eru buŋoyanunŋke fukegobi. Mamane-sunanunŋ sembene boyoberu mimitari niŋigo kekesiine fukegobi.

⁵ O yoro ogopune, maneniŋ! Anutuji qorumanine niŋigo manjoko etegobi, yoŋore biŋe eiŋgo ore buŋoine misananŋgaru kipeya. Buŋo ore so goineji moreŋ niŋigo yoŋore jinŋogo wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon, Anutuji oi inoyonunde rosoe yabeko mamane-sinjanunŋde eru ropekiine fukegobi. Yoŋoji qorumaninere maŋgo ropebi siŋanŋ yabeko meboyanunŋke fukeniŋ.

⁶ Fofori ropekiine fukegobiyon, ŋoŋo niŋigo wakiqoqoine titiki ŋone yaberu gogobi. Niŋigo tinabiŋeyanunŋke yoŋoji ŋoŋo monenŋ meboŋanunŋ tomiri ore bawaki ŋaberu jikiboti enarebi wakiqoqoine fukegobi. Yoŋoji ŋoŋo furu ŋaberu buŋo koroine koroine oo ropegobi. ⁷ Nŋoŋo Kristore biŋe fukebi tina fiine sari oi ŋareru ore so miŋareegobiyon, tinabiŋeyanunŋke yoŋoji maŋkekerisie (kristen) tina oi kosa misembearu kisonŋgaru ra wareru miegobi? Morende ropekiine yoŋoji oi sosowo baegobi.

⁸ Oŋu baegobiyon, ŋoŋoji Anutu qorumaninere kadi buŋo qoruine renŋgaru boyobebi sagaiŋ. Anuture buŋo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inji pega: “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so niŋigo goine oŋuakonŋ maŋgoo manyanunŋ eyareru manjoko eyareeigonŋ.” ¹⁹ Oiji sagaiŋyon, ŋoŋo niŋigo goine ŋone anji eyareku goine sure yaberu somesa

moakonjo so eyareegobi ine, agiburan baegobi. Anuturi kadi buño kigabi inoji buñoñanun oi bofukeru mitari ñarein. ¹⁰ Moji kadi buño sosowo renjaru boyobeegayon, oone mimipan buño moakonjo wakiru gaga, inoji kadi buño sosowo kigaru buñoineke fukega.

¹¹ Ore funjine oi inji: Anutu “Boesau so eigon,” miya, inoji onuakon mimipan buño inji mitigaya, “Mo so qande komenon.” Go boesau so egeyon, jibu mo qande komega, oo kadi buño sosowo kiga foreru goge. ¹² Anuturi kadi buño oi agiburande nigingone kenjoronganaru gokimin ore pega. Anutuji kadi buño oo osoe noberu buñoñanun mitarime posikenimin ore manesuku buñoñanun ore so miku goinebi eru eebobonjanun manjijojoko paiineo eku goinebi. ¹³ Moji ñinigo manjijojoko paiineo so ñonemañ yareru goin, Anutuji inore buño osoeru ñonemañ paiineo so mitari tein. Moji ñinigo manjijojoko yaduru goin, Anutuji oi osoe teru soine ñonemañ oteme kiwaqawaineke fukeru sakiine ba ropein. Onu.

Mamanesin foriine tomiri oi komiine fukega.

¹⁴ O manjekerisie ogopune, moji “Yesu manesin gago,” miku ore gioine so bako mamanesin oiji urunju bapi gana? Buñoineji akon manesin gako Anutuji ñoneru munañ game qowirien me mata? Oi mata!

¹⁵ Ore buñoine mo oi inji: Mañ-ñanun kerisiebun, ñonore botugo ñinigo moji kambañ kereñ ore embimbanganu basiqasi eku una moakonde so uqo munjanine tomiri gona. ¹⁶ Onu gokame ñonoreone moji inoke qotururu sakire kikitin so oteru inji ojime manena, “Go soine raru uqo munjanu nogu misi furaku wai-go ñeigon.” Buño omaine oi maneko oiji urunju bapi gana? Oi mata yobu!

¹⁷ Onuakon mamanesin omaine yobu oi komiine fukega. Mamanesin gioinere foriine so бага ore mamanesineneji qongbun onu fukega.

¹⁸ Moji inji mina, “Goji manjo kerisinde nonji eebobo poretin boyobeego.” Nonji ore eru inji gajigo, “Goji ‘Anutu manesin gago,’ miku ore gioine so bako omaine mamanesinore foriine urunju nadunon? Nonji manjekerisiere gioine babe ñonende oiji soine nakene mamanesinere foriine gaduin.” ¹⁹ Go “Anutu moakon goga, oi manesin gago,” mige, oi fiine! Gemokaku yonjoji onuakon oi manesin gagobi. Oi manesin gagobiyon, oiji kukuga yareme Anuturi manyanun yoyowogaega.

²⁰ O ñi manjo tomiri, go gemokaku yonjore kamasi onu manesin gaege me? Mamanesinde gioine so bande foriine so fukeko buño oi omaine yobu minde mamanesinjoji ya omaine, foriine tomiri fukega. Ore funjine oi soso buñone oiji gaduga me mata? ²¹ “Mata!” egu mimin ore eru soso buño mo mibemin. Mamanesinde funjodononun Abraham inoji poretin urunju fukega? Inoji Anuturi mi renjaru madeine Aisak ogagaru raru korogo ruaru oo boji rigain ore eya. Onu eru mamanesin paiineo gio bako Anutuji oi

† 2.11 Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18

ñoneru buñoine mitarime posikeya. ^{†22} Soso buño ore funjine oi ñone taningage me mata? Abrahamji manesin garu buño akon so miyayon, mamanesin paiineo dimaku ore mosiine onuakon game manjo eteko sagaya. Eebobo poretin eba eku gokame mamanesineneji onu sogueru kuririineke fukega.

²³ Biñe Qurango buño mo oi inji pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako tinaine Ni Poretin miya.” Buño oi ronekon foriineke fukega ore so oi qurangabi goineji Abrahamde tina “Anuturi ogo,” onu mibi miku gobun. ^{†24} Posiine fukekimin ore mamanesinde buño oi minonunji akon mikabeneñ so sagaga. Mosinonunji mamanesinde eebobo foriine ekimin ine, Anutuji buñoñanun mitarime posikekimin. Binañeneji ore funjine naduga.

²⁵ Soso buño mo oi onuakon mikabe manjekerisie giore funjine oi gaduin: Israel yonjoji moreñ ñone mukunimi ore ñi yoyoka sore yapebi rabire kadi sogo ñigo tinaine Reihab inoji oga yaperu manjo eyateru kadi mogu rua yapeme rabu. Inoji mamanesinde eebobo onu eku Anutuji oi ñoneru buñoine mitarime posikeya. Onu.

²⁶ Nonji buñone yo inji mitaribemin: Ni iiruine tomiri oi qongbunine. Ore so mamanesin gioboboine tomiri oi komiine fukega. Onu. †

Namanonunji egu sibiri nobein.

3 O manjekerisie ogopune, ñonoreone kokoineji man-ñanun wapeko “Goine yonjore baka botin-gakimin,” miku qaqaji, ñirau fukekimin ore man-ñanun egu pakerein. Niño goine qaji yareru nonunde mamanesunonun so botin-gakimin ine, Anutuji oi ñoneme so sagako buñoñanun osoeru sananine mitariru ore so geoine odure norein. ² Oi inji ore migo: Nonun sosowoji kadi buño kokoine tirieegobeneñ. Moji namanine sinan garu buño so tirieega, inoji ñi kuririineke yobu fukega. Inoji soine sananganu gogoine sosowo onuakon sinan garu goin.

³ Kanenkkuku (beosi) oi aninonun renjanimin ore eru aen migokiki miyanun esorieru kiperu niginji poreru oo soine foriyanun soguine sosowo oi babotin eyarebeneñ raegobi. ⁴ Onuakon ogâ yasogo ore mosiyanun manesuinebi. Ogâ goine oi yasogo yasogoyon, jibu gbin sananineji oi kitin yabebi koe petiganu raegobi. Yasogo yobu fukegobiyon, oi jibu rarainere sinanine kaptin inoji ogâ guruineo ñeku anjine boyoberu stia (steer) qaqaine mendaine ino akon babokiri eku ogâ yasogoji onu so kerisieru raega.

⁵ Namande funjine oi onuakon. Oi saki funonunde mobeine mendaine fukegayon, jibu soine buño soguine funjine funjine oo sakinonun ba ropeku miegabeneñ. Go yo manesuku goigon:

Misi uuine mendaineji tarieru rakaru soine yojio gbediganu gomeñ yasogo yobu ja foreko wakina.

⁶ Namanonunji onuakon misi borun onuine fukega. Oi saki funonunde mobeine mobeine ore botuyanun-

†† 2.21 Jen 22.1-14 † 2.23 Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8 †† 2.26 Jos 2.1-21

go ηeku penaronde kukure maŋgoine fukega. Oŋu fukeko misi koru Rauineji sipaineo qureru oo puteko afaine akonj maŋjoji gbedigaru jako maŋine sosowo ketiqoti kejjigako gogoineji eeboboine sosowo oi wunuŋ oŋuine gobureiŋ. ⁷ Anutuji ya sosowo bo-fukeya, oi joma fuŋne fuŋne, webo me ya yukuyanŋ-ŋo keku keŋgoŋkeŋgoŋ egobi me koego gogobi, oi ŋiŋigoji bomunaŋ yabenimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Goine oi keporeku bomunaŋ yabebi kaere joma fukegobi.

⁸ Oŋu fukegobiyonj, namaŋnoŋunji joma riganjine oŋuine fukega. Oi orabeŋ nombe oŋuineji pusekiine fukeru umumunŋ oŋuine ŋiiŋ ŋiiŋ oŋgaku kinobeku bokome nobeiŋgo ore jauuega. Ŋiŋigo sosowoji oi bomunaŋgaru kipenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi. ⁹ Namaŋnoŋunji Ofonj Yesu eru Mama Anutu miteŋ yapeegobeneŋ eru aribe ŋiŋigo iŋoyonunde mosi oŋu bo-fuke yabeya, oi buŋo soweji kosa qaiso yabeegobeneŋ.

†

¹⁰ Namaŋ moakonj oiji Anuturu tina miteŋ gaegobeneŋ eru buŋo soweji goine qaiso yabeku miegobeneŋ. O maŋkekerisie ogopune, fuŋneyaŋunji oŋu peko so sagaga. ¹¹ Obu jajaine eru mokiineke oi obu jiŋo moakonjgone igomuruŋgaru wapeegobire me mata? Oŋu mata! ¹² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, maŋgaŋgone jomuru (saŋ) oi soine fukeega me mata? Oŋuakonj game yogone gudere soine fukeega me mata? Ore so obu waanjine oi obu jiŋo jajaineone igomuruŋgaŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Oŋu oi.

Maŋboronj foriine eru ikoine

¹³ Ŋoŋore botugo moji maŋboronjke fukeru buŋo botiŋgaŋ ore so fukega? Moji “Oŋu fukega,” minimiŋ ine, iŋoji maŋine oi maŋboronjine so bawakiru mosiineji munajine eeboboine yaduko totogo fukeko ŋonebeneŋ sagaiŋ. ¹⁴ Oiji sagaiŋyonj, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo manetiŋotike fukeru maŋji roroŋj eko maŋririganj mokiineke maneru ŋadiqoŋo eegobi ine, maŋboronj-ŋaŋuŋ ore so sakiŋaŋuŋ omaine yobu so ba ropenimiŋ. “Buŋo foriine boyobegobeneŋ,” miku ore foriine egu kesonjanimiŋ. ¹⁵ Yoŋore maŋboronj oŋuine oi morende mamane-muku. Oi Sombuŋgone so wakiegayonj, gemokaku yoŋoji ŋiŋigo boburo yabebi mik-abuŋ Moro Tiriineji ore eru beusembe maneega.

¹⁶ Uri yoŋore maŋyaŋunji manetiŋotike fukeru maŋji roroŋj eko maŋririganj maneru ŋadiqoŋo eegobi, yoŋore gogoyaŋunji jijibu popou eko mosi wuwunuŋjineke fuŋne fuŋne boyobeegobi. ¹⁷ Oi boyobeegobiyonj, maŋboronj Sombuŋgone wakiega, ore fuŋine fuŋfuŋgaine oi eebobo gbagbataeŋine. Maŋboronj gbagbataeŋinere mosi goine oi iŋi: Womoo gokiminde anj pe yareko munajine paiineo goine maŋjijojoko eyareku buŋo ruruŋgo rakabi Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko goine ŋonemaŋ eyarebi maŋmamanenjanunde fori fiine fiine oi kokoine fukeega. Mipemiriŋ bokero ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mobeine sowo so osoeru sakiji akonj oogo so gogobi. ¹⁸ Womooqoŋo ŋiŋigoji womoo gonimiŋ ore maneru ore koruŋ

† 3.9 Jen 1.26

saribi foriine eebobo poretiŋ fukeko senŋiŋbaŋiŋ goegobi. Oŋu.

Morende mamane-muku bokero Anuturu ogo fukeru goinebi.

4 Wamo yaji jigo eru kekepari kesueko botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeega? Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde anj sanaŋineji bio pakoreru saki fuŋaŋuŋ sagako fiine eru sembene yokoji fufuru ekabire jigo eru kekepari fukeega. ² Ŋoŋo ya fuŋne fuŋne roniminde anj sanaŋine biabia manee-gobiyonj, oi ŋoŋore biŋe so fukeega. Yare ŋoneanji maneru anda eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo jo jako ŋiŋigo yabebi komeegobiyonj, jibu oi so roegobi. Ore eru kakane miku kekepari eku jigo qaegobi. Ŋoŋo Anuturu so oŋga wosiru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe omaine banimiŋ ore manegobi, ore eru oi so biŋe qoŋo eegobi.

³ Anuturu oŋga wosiegobiyonj, jibu oi yoore eru so roegobi: Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so poretiŋgame ya ŋareme oi bojiburu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde anjanjanuŋ sanaŋine sembene bomukuku saki fuŋaŋuŋde jeri enimiŋ ore maneru karieegobi. Oi so sagako Anutuji oi sabareega. ⁴ O ŋoŋo jikiboti ŋiŋigo oŋu fukegobi. Noe ŋonunŋ kadi poretiŋ bokero boesau eegobi, ŋoŋo ore so Anutu bokero maŋkekerisiere yauraine ŋiŋigo yoŋoke oogo eku monen meboji akonj maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kiperu gogobi. Kamasi oŋu eru oo Anutuke rorosi eegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? Ore eru moji maŋine morende anj sanaŋine sembene bomukuiŋ ore eega, iŋoji Anuturu rosiine fukega.

⁵ Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Moroine Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo rua noreme goga, Anutuji oi anjiine sanaŋine oiji puseko goga.” †† Buŋo oi omaine fuŋine tomiri oŋu egu manesunimiŋ. ⁶ Buŋo oi omaine matayonj, ŋoŋo ore so anjanjanuŋ poretiŋ Anuturu enimiŋ ine, iŋoji yaŋmoririine mokemoke yobu ŋareeiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe Quraŋ yo miku quraŋgabi pega:

“Anutuji sigopou ŋiŋigo kiso eyaregayonj, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki egobi, oi yaŋmoriri ŋareega.”

⁷ Ore so ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ osoeru Anuturu buŋo ruruŋgo ruru goinebiyonj, Sembene Rauine kiso etebi boke ŋaberu useru rauseiŋ. ⁸ Ŋoŋo Anutuke jofofo eku bembenjo warekabuŋ iŋoji ŋoŋoke jofofo eku maŋ-fuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo dimaiŋ. Agiburaŋ babi meŋaŋunji gobureme Yesure dariineji oi jureiŋ ore oŋga wosiinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji pougako raŋo-wareŋo kosa ebi maŋ-ŋaŋunji kejjigako kekeririke ŋabeme gbagbataeŋine fukeniŋiŋ ore oŋga wosieinebi. ⁹ Ŋoŋo tifaruruŋaŋuŋ mane mukugaru jiŋgeŋ keku beusembe maneru jojo-raku kuyoinebi. Goue kiwaqawaŋaŋuŋ bokero kerisieru soguŋ bainebi. Jeriŋaŋuŋ bokero beusembe mamane einebi. ¹⁰ Ŋoŋo Ofonde jiŋoo babawaki ee ebi iŋoji romaŋ ŋabeŋ. Oŋu. †‡

†† *Biŋe Quraŋ buŋo ore fuŋine mo oi iŋi, “Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame goga, iŋoji maŋjoko enoreinde anj sanaŋine maneru noŋunde ore manetiŋotike maneega.”* ‡ 4.10 Qoŋ 3.34

Mankekerisie ogopuñanun yonore buñoyanun so mitarienebi.

¹¹ Mankekerisie ogopune, ñadiqoqo buño so mimi eeku goinebi. Moji buño onu miku kisongaru mankekerisie ogoinere buñoine mitariga, inoji Anutüre kadi buño mitariru ba waki ega. Go Anutüre kadi buño mitariru qañanineo ruaru onuine oo oi so renğaegayon, oi keoma eru eadubobo ñi fukeru goge. ¹² Anutuji kadi buño mitiga noreru ore so buñonoñun osoeru mitarime sibirigakimij me ñonemaiñ enoreko senğinbanğin fukekimij. Inoji akon mimitari Raunonun fukegayon, go gakere “Mo fukego?” miku ogogo osoeru buñoine mitariege? Onu.

Saki bobore siñan bobo buño

¹³ Nñoñ kaje ruaniñ! Goine nñoñ sakiñanun ba ropeku inji miegobi, “Niño muñambe me yogo yo bokeru taon oi me oi oo raru rojiki-bajiki eru monen yasogo poreru gosa moakon gobeneñ tariko oone kirieru warekimij.” Nonji ore eru inji ñajibe maneniñ: ¹⁴ Gogonunun yogo urunun gonimij, nñoñ oi so mane mukugobi. Nñoñore gogonununde fune oi urunun? Oi ju kuande sogo daman pomponine yobu fukeru peku mataeiñ. ¹⁵ Ore eru nñoñ inji mibi sagaiñ, “Ofonde man anijineji nonunde onu eko jinoke gonobenine, onu onu eru rokimij.” ¹⁶ Onu so miegobiyon, omaine yobu jauba-irinbirin eru nñoñ-ñanunde sakiñanun ba ropeku miteñ gaegobi. Eebobo sosowo onuine oiji sembene fukega.

¹⁷ Buñone mitaribemij ore eru inji migo: Moji mosi fine eku baiñ ore funine mane mukuru oi so eku baiñ, inoji agiburanun ega. Onu. †

Ninigo meboyanunke yonore siñan bobo buño

5 O ninigo meboyanunke, nñoñ kaje ruaru buñone yo manebenebi: Suronqoqo joisereren painanun ropein, ore eru bibi esorieru onga jojoraku kuyoinebi.

² Monen meboyanunni gorega forega. Kakara eru wofu yonoji kamban marikunanun kitiqoti eku goegobi. ††

³ Nñoñ daman tatariine yoo pi, kare (car) eru mebo goine goul, silwaji babaine oi paio paio roru qojugabi pega, oi jukuwiji kema foreko kufen baku pega. Kufen eru jukuwi oiji munan moge onuine peku funneñanun daman tatariine yoo inji yaduiñ: Nñoñ gogonunun monen meboo kiperu bojiqojibi janğaru mataeme sibiriganimij. Kufen eru jukuwi oiji jo borun onuine saki funanun onuakon jo forein. ⁴ Nñoñ yo manesuinebi: Gio bobo ninigo gioyanunun kiobambanun baku kofu eru wou qinjin unugaru gobun, nñoñoji yonore furianun oi dukun paiineo sabarebun. Nñoñ yonore kuyo nunun-nununyanun manegobi me mata? Kuyo wosyanun oiji Ofon Anutu, usun sosowore Rauinere kajeineo raka foreko manega. ‡

⁵ Nñoñoji morengo yo ya fune fune jinorara binen qanaruru batiqatiine tomiri goku saki fure jeribari eku

† 4.17 Qoq 27.1 †† 5.2 Mat 6.19 ‡ 5.4 Dut 24.14-15

añanun bobomuku eeku gobun. Morende jijineji kipe ñabeko jebe kokoine kosa ruaru kanenji nonone taki tomiri noku gobun. Anutuji buñonun mitarime ñabebi komeniminde damanunni ware maigaiñ, daman ore jaueru jijinunke fukeru gogobi. ⁶ Ninigo bakare buñoyanun tomiri nñoñ so kiso enarebi jibu buñoyanun mitariru kosa yabebi komeku gobun. †† Onu.

Yobin maneku kariuru osigaru onga wosiru goinebi.

⁷ O mankekerisie ogopune, nñoñ Ofonji warein ore odigaru daman botuine yoo maneku kariuru yobin osigaru dimainebi. Onu dimaku sasari ñire kamasiine oi manesuinebi: Inoji uqo munan morengo sariru dimaku foriine furiine ropekiine fukein ore yameñ keku odigaega. Yameñ keku odigaru goko kue pasega damanineo wareko moke odigame kuyoiko damanineji ware fukeega. ⁸ Nñoñ onuakon yobin osigaru maneku kariuru dimainebi. Ofonji moke warein ore damanineji bembengaga ore eru man-ñanun qojugaru qin qaku dimainebi.

⁹ O mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji buñonun mitarime yobin egu bofukemij ore nñoñ-ñanunde bötugo buño mikeson eku man-ñanun nunun-nunun so mimi eku goinebi. Maneniñ, mimitari Rauineji bombengaru mendigo dimaga. Onu. ¹⁰ Mankekerisie ogopune, kajeqon ninigo yonoji ronekon Ofonde tinao Bin buño mikabun sisikonkon eyarebi maneru jibu maneku kariuru yobin osigaru yameñ keku gobun. Nñoñ yonore kamasiyanun manesuku kufu kadiyanun boyoberu goinebi. ¹¹ Goineji yameñ keku yobin osigaru goku gbin ebuñ, niño yonore “Ii-ia ki-waqawaineke!” migobener. Ni tinaine Job (Hiobe) inoji sisikonkon maneru jibu yameñ keku gbin eya, oi manegobi. Gbin eme tatariineo Ofon ñonemaiñ Rauine fukeru ñone noberu embon eega, inoji senğinbanğinine oteme goya. Nñoñ oi manesuinebi. Onu. ††

¹² O mankekerisie ogopune! Buño korun ropekiine mo yo mibemij. Nñoñ buño oi me oi minimij, oi mimipan buño inji so misanangainebi, “Buñone foriineke so fukega ine, Sombun Rauineji soine yobin ruame paineo ropein me morende gemokakuji moreñ bopogame koru roru kema nuigon.” Buño oi me mimipan buño goine onuine oo buñonun so misanangainebi. Onu matayon, on-buñore maneru “On!” oi akon miinebi eru mata-buño ore “Mata!” miinebi. Igoko burure buño mibi Anutuji buñonun mitariru geine bokirieme painanun ropein. Onu. †††

Mamanesin paiineo onga wosibi foriine fukein.

¹³ Mankekerisie ninigo nñoñoreone moji qapeqawakike goga ine, inoji Anutu onga wosiine. Moji jerio goga ine, inoji kiki keku Anutu miteñ gaine.

†† Buño ore funine mo oi inji: Nñoñ ñi bakare buñoine tomiri jibu buñoine mitariru qabi komeya, inoji nñoñ moke so qomuku ñabeega. †† 5.11 Job 1.21-22; 2.10; Kiki 103.8 ††† 5.12 Mat 5.34-37

¹⁴ Nɔnɔreone moji jibe bame goga ine, inɔji maŋker-
erisie kufufunde minebobo furu yabeme wareru
Ofonde tinao jiji sakiineo rau teru inɔ oŋga wosiinebi. †

¹⁵ Mamanesiŋ paiineo oŋga wosibi Ofonji nɔjigo
jibeke oi munaŋ qa teko fiaru moke pakereiŋ. Agibu-
raŋ eku jibe bofukeya ine, Anutuji agiburaŋine oi jure-
ru bokeiŋ.

¹⁶ Oŋu fukeko Anutuji munaŋ qa nareko fianimiŋ ore
agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mimifuke eru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi.
Nɔjigo posiine moji maŋine qojuaru Anutu oŋga
wosiin, ore foriineji qembibiineke eru usuŋineke
fukeiŋ. ¹⁷ Ore sosoine mo oi kajeqouŋ nɔ tinaine Elaija.
Inɔji moreŋ nɔ noŋuŋ oŋu goya. Inɔji kue so wareiŋgo
ore maŋine qojuaru yameŋ keku oŋga wosiko kueji
gosa yokaomo eru kaiŋ 6 ore maŋineo moreŋgo so

† 5.14 Mak 6.13

wakiya. ††¹⁸ Damaŋ oi tariko moke oŋga wosiko qonikiŋ
gobureko kue keku pasega bako uqo munjaŋ moke
rekagari fukeya. Oŋu. ‡

Moji tiŋtuŋ rako ogoineji bapigako sagaiŋ.

¹⁹ Maŋkerisie ogopune, nɔnɔreone moji buŋo fori-
inere fuŋne tiriru tiŋtuŋ rako moji oi bofukeru kadi
furoineo moke ogagaru ruaiŋ ine, ²⁰ ore eru inɔ mane-
suinebi: Agiburaŋ nɔjigo moji tiŋtuŋ kadiineo rako
ogoiineji oi oone ogagame maŋine wirieko moke
kerisieiŋ, inɔji kome sanaŋine so komeiŋ. Ogoineji oi
misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore sabare teko Anutuji agibu-
raŋine boakon oi jureru kefagaiŋ. Oŋu. ‡†

†† 5.17 1 Kiŋ 17.1; 18.1 ‡ 5.18 1 Kiŋ 18.42-45 †† 5.20 Qoq
10.12; 1 Pi 4.8

1 Pita

Mimitaniŋ

Pitaji Biŋe Quraŋ yo quraŋgaru Kristore ogopu Eisia prowinsre Not oobe roingaru gobuŋ, yoŋoreo ruame kae roregaru raya. Funŋaru tinayanuŋ inŋi oŋgaku quraŋgaya, “Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo iŋoyonŋere roosoe yabeya, yoŋoji.” Mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo kekesuesue bofukeru joiserereŋ maneru gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ kitingaiŋgo maneru Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋere fuŋne egu niga yabein ore eru Yesure buŋo moke inŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Yesuŋi komeyayon, moke komegone gboreru pakereu moke kirieru warebemiŋgo mikiperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde oori noreko odigaegobeneŋ. Ore eru joiserereŋ maneegobi, oi mane sabareku yameŋ keku sananŋaru dimaku goinebi. Joiserereŋ oiji mamesiŋyanuŋ osoeko foriineke fukein ine, Anutuŋi furiine bokirie yarein. Yesu Kristoji fukein, damaŋ oo akonŋ kuririyanuŋke fukeniŋiŋ. Buŋo oi maneru koimo dimainebi.” Onu uŋ-sowon yareru quraŋgaya.

Konŋkonŋ damaŋineo manyanuŋ kitiŋ yaberu jikigaru sananŋaru inŋi maŋbapakare eyareya, “Noŋo Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore so gogo gbagbataeŋine goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfunŋaine 1.1-2

Anuture munanŋoŋo giore fuŋne 1.3-12

Gogo gbagbataeŋine gokiminde mimiti 1.13–2.10

Joiserereŋ paiineo gio uruŋu osigakimiŋ 2.11–4.19

Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru bawakiru gio bainebi 5.1-11

Biŋe quraŋ yoore buŋo koruŋ qoruine 5.12-14

¹ Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo iŋoyonunde roosoe nobeko niŋoreone goine ŋoŋoji Israel bokereu prowins tinayanuŋ Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia eru Bitinia oo roingaru raru gogobi. Pita nonji Yesu Kristore sosore ŋi aposol fukeru ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. ² Mamanonŋuŋ Anutuŋi ronere ronekonŋgo mamane buru ruame peko ore so Moro Tiriineji ŋoŋo bagbagbaga ŋabeme Anuture biŋe fukebuŋ. Anutuŋi ŋoŋo Yesu Kristore mi reŋganimiŋ ore roosoe ŋabeko Kristore dariji tieme rau ŋareru jure ŋabeega.

Anutu yaunŋmoririineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so saueme womoo goinebi. Onu.

Seŋgiŋbaŋginde oorinoŋunde ore Anutu miteŋ gainebeneŋ.

³ Noŋuŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu inŋo yoore eru miteŋ gainebeneŋ: Anutuŋi ŋonemaiŋ soguine enoreru ro nobeme fufuke gariine fukebeŋ. Fufuke gariine fukeru Yesu Kristoji gboreru komegone pakereya, noŋuŋ ore so gboreto pakereu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore origagobeneŋ. ⁴ Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ rau-gakimiŋ ore origaru odigaegobeneŋ. Anutuŋi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oi maŋkekerisie ogopuine noreiŋgo ore Sombuŋ kaeo ruame pega. Oo peku so biegiŋe gugu

eru jukuwi so baru goregaru mataeiŋ. ⁵ Mamanesiŋ kegboreniŋiŋ ine, Anuture usunji dobu kiperu iporo ŋabeme Sombunde biŋe gobi Yesuŋi soine oga ŋabeme Sombuŋgo roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeniŋiŋ. Anutuŋi Munanŋoŋo Rauinere fuŋne damaŋ tatariineo onu barariŋga nore foreko ŋiŋigo mitaniŋga yarekimiŋ ore pega.

⁶ Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore jerieru gogobiyon, moreŋgo gobeneŋ Anutuŋi eesoi Rauine so kipeme yobiŋ igosisi fuŋne fuŋne fukeko joiserereŋ bofukeru maneru gogobi. Damaŋ pomponŋine onuine gonimiŋy-on, oi jibu jeri eru gogobi. ⁷ Anutuŋi eesoi so kipeme paiŋaŋuŋgo roperu mamesiŋ-ŋaŋunde kamasi os-oeege. Ko foriine sananŋ qanŋaŋine tinaine goul ore furiine oi soi boreŋ oduregayon, jibu damaŋ mogo matae forein. Damaŋ pomponŋine eiŋ ore eru ŋiŋigoji goul oi misigo jame pelegaiŋ rigaru foriineji yau rasaine egu peiŋ ore osoeru baesoi baegobi. Ore so ŋoŋo fori poretiŋ manesiŋ garu dimaku sananŋgaegobi me mata, baesoiŋi ore fuŋine noduega. Anutuŋi maŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji goul inŋi ore odureiŋgo maneru os-oeege: Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji sananŋ qanŋaŋine fukeko furiine ropekiine oiji goul silwa kokoine odureru damaŋ tatariine tomiri bapi ŋabeme sagaiŋ. Onu ŋone ŋabeme sagaiŋ ine, Yesu Kristoji moke fukein ore

damañineo miteñ ñabeme Anuture jinoo tinabiñe bo-fukeru kuririnañunke fukenimiñ.

⁸ Ñoño Kristo so ñoneru jibu manji jojoko eteru gogobi. Damañ yoo Kristo so ñoneru jibu manesiñ gaegobi. Oñu eru jeribari kuririineke eru jerieegobi. Jerinañun oiji miji mikiinere so, so fukega. ⁹ Ñoño Yesu manesiñ gabi munañ qa ñareko qowiriebuñ. Mamane-siñ-ñañunde moge oi Sombun kaeo paibe ñega. Anutuji iiruyanun roko ñoñoji paibe roperu moge oi pipa bouakimiñgo maneru jeri eegobi. Oñu.

Kajeqoun ñinigoji origaru gobun.

¹⁰ Kajeqoun ñinigo yonoji munañqoqore fuñe baaru Anutu onga wosiru weweu ruaru mane osoeru go wapebuñ. Oñu goku Anutuji yaunmoriri ñareinigo mane taniñgaru ore kajeqoun buñoine oi ronekon miku go wapebuñ. ¹¹ Kristore Moro Tiriñi kajeqoun ñinigo boburo yaberu Kristo fukeiñ ore buñoine barariñga yareru sanu ruaru inñi yajiya, "Kristoji joisereren maneru ore ñadio kuririquranñ bibiineke bofukeru tamaeru goiñ." Oñu yajiko maneru Munañqoqo Rauineji mo damañgo eru urunñu fukeiñ, ore fuñine baaru weweu ruaru mane osoeku gobun. Oñu goku biñe buñoine buñoine ronekon kitingaku miku go wapebuñ.

¹² Munañqoqo Rauinere fuñe baaru weweu ruato mane osoeru gobi Moro Tiriineji mamane inñi barariñga yareku yajiya, "Ñoño ñoño-ñañe kinan so qoqo eeinebiyon, ñinigo jiki fukeru buñonañun osenimiñ, oi bapi yabeku goinebi." Oñu yajiru kajeqoun buño yareya, niño goineji oi damañ yoo roregaru mitaniñga yarebi manebuñ. Kristoji Moro Tiriine Sombungone soreme wakiru ñinigo boburoku dobe yabeko Bobian Biñe miku mañ bapakare eyareru gobun, yonoji Biñe buño oi akonñ miku gobun. Kajeqoun buño ore foriine fukeko Sombun mimerereñpunoñunji onuakonñ oi piku ñoneto fuñine mane mukunimiñ ore anñi sogo maneru gogobi. Oñu.

Anutuji gbagbataenine gokimiñ ore onga noreega.

¹³ Biñe buñoine onñu pega ore ñoño mañ-ñañun Anuture gio banimiñ ore ruato kambañ-ñañunñ kiperu jaueto baba afa eeru dimainebi. Damañ so qinñ keru ñoño-ñañunde eebobo sisiñan ee eku goinebi. Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiñ ore damañineo yaunmoriri ñareinñ, ore eru odigaku oorinañunñ sosowo oo ruato goinebi. ¹⁴ Anuture odumadepuji buñoine renñaegobi, ñoño ore so kadi gbagbataenine boyoberu goinebi. Rone qosorieku mutu gobi ñoño-ñañunde anñi sanañine sembeneji raqo-wareqo enñarebi kosabasa gobun. Oñu gobunyon, damañ yoo eebobonañunñ oi anñi ore so, so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. Kosa jijibu egu gonimiñ ore sisiñan ee eku goinebi.

¹⁵ Kosa jijibu matayon, Anutu gbagbataenineji onga ñareko ñoño onuakonñ inñore so eebobonañunñ sosowo oo gbagbataenine fukeru goinebi. ¹⁶ Biñe Qurande buño mo inñi qurangañi pega, "Nonji tiriine gbag-

bataenine gogo ore eru nonde biñepune ñoño gbagbataenine fuketo goinebi." †

¹⁷ Anuture "Mamanañunñ," miku usunñine foreegob-eneñ, inñoji mama fiinere so ñinigo goine so ñone anñi eyareku goine so sure yabeega. Sosowo nonñunde eebobo someda moakonñgo osoeru moakonñ moakonñ nonñunde buño mitariñ. Ore eru Anutu tiriinere biñepu fukegobi ine, moreñgo yabayaba goniminde so gbagbataenine fukeru goinebi. Miñañunñi akonñ matayon, eebobonañunñi Anuture mi egu odurenimiñ ore sombunañunñ maneru goinebi. ¹⁸ Onuakonñ Anutuji duenañunñ baya ore fuñine maneru gbagbataenine fukeru goinebi. Apa ñasopunoñunñi nemu gbonñ ma-mane buru kosa boyobeku eebobo omaine nodubunñ, Anutuji ñoño yonñore so jikigaru kosa furiñañunñ ropeki-ine bokeru duenañunñ baya. Furiñañunñ oi silwa goul odurere bokeya, oi manegobi. Morende monenñ mebo jibugainñ ore so fukega, ya onñuine oiji furiñañunñ so baya.

¹⁹ Oiji matayon, Kristore dariine furiine ropekiine oiji qorunañunñ baya. Kristoji lama madeine posiine wi wako tomiri onñuine fukeko oi boji ririganere kamasi onñuine qabi dariine wakiya. Ore eru gbagbataenine fuketo goinebi. ²⁰ Anutuji ronekonñ Sombunñ moreñ so bofuke yapeya, damañ oo akonñ Kristo roosoeru duenoñunñ baiñ ore gio buru oi bonieru ruaru buru-gaya. Oñu buruga foreme peko go wapeku gobunyon, damañ tatariine yoo ñoñoji fianimiñ ore eru barariñga noreme totogo fukeya. ²¹ Kristoji mañgo ñe ñareko soine Anutu manesiñ gaegobi. Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereko kuririquranñ oteme goga. Onñuine goga ore eru ñoño Anutu manesiñ garu dimaku buño sosowo miya, ore so eba eiñ ore oori eteebuñ.

²² Oori eteru buño foriine renñgabi Kristore dariñi jure emasanñ ñabeme gonimiñ. Oñu goku soine mañkek-erisie ogopunañunñ kikoine tomiri manji jojoko eyareru gonimiñ. Mañ wombunñ-ñañunñ sosowoji yamenñ keku poretiñ manji jojoko nadunñgadunñ eku goinebi. ²³ Gogo sanañinere buño oiji mañgo ñe ñareko fufuke gariine fukebuñ. Morende buño yayaba moji so mañgo enñareko Mama soguinere odumadepu fukebuñ. Anutu buñoineji so mataeiñyon, tatariine tomiri qinñ keru pe ropeiñ. ²⁴ Buño ore fuñine oi Biñe Qurango inñi qurangañi pega:

"Ñinigo sosowo ñoño kegbanñ wou kamasi onñuine fukegobi. Kuririnañunñ sosowo oi iruine tata-mayañunñke kamasi onñuine fukega.

Kegbanñ wouji gbanñiru ñeririkebi iruyanunñi totieru ñemurungaru wakinimiñ. ††

²⁵ Oñu wakinimiñyon, Ofonde Biñe buño gogo sanañine noreega, oiji tatariine tomiri sanañgaru pe ropeiñ."

Biñe buño oiji Bobian Biñeine fukeko goineji oi mitaniñga ñarebi manegobi. Oñu.

† 1.16 Lew 11.44-45; 19.2 †† 1.24 Ais 40.6-8

Ko gogoineke ijoke dimaku gbagbataenjene fukeinebi.

2 Biñe buño manegobi ore sembeneñanñun sosowo kemukuru bokeinebi. Mipemirinñ keoma sosowo oi bokeinebi. Mañkekerisiere eebobo sasakiine oi misombenñ ebi useinebi. Anda eru ñadiqoqo buño kipon eegobi, oi sosowo qomukubi wakiru tariine. **2** Made gbio kikoyañun tomiri yonñoji monñ akonñ noinggo maneru anñ sogo maneegobi. Nñonñ ore so Biñe buño so bakasigabi, oi mañ wombuñ-ñanñunñ ruakiminde anñ sogo maneru goinebi. Onñ goku mamesinñ-ñanñunñ kegborebi sogueru sananñgako qowireru goku senñinñbanñinñ fukeminiñ. **3** Biñe Qurande buño mo oi inñ pega, "Uqo munñanñ mo kisaqasi eru anñine manebunñ, ore so Ofonñ fiine ijoke qakatoru anñine maneniñ." Buño ore so Ofonde anñ manegobi ine, Biñe buño sogueru sananñgaru goinebi. †

4 Kristore soso buño mo inñ mibemiñ: Kristoji pakere-ru Anature otunñ sananñine fukeru gogo sananñinere goduine fukega. Nñonñ ijoreo wareru moke qowirieinebi. Nñinñgiji otunñ more eru "Ko omaine," miku ñadi gaku bokebuñyonñ, Anutuji oi Munanñqoqo Rauine fukeinñ ore roosoeru ijore maneko furiine ropekiine yobu fukega. **5** Kristo ijoreo wareku gboreru nñonñ-ñanñe onñuakonñ ko onñinñ gogoyañunñke onñuine fukeinebi. Onñ fukeku sananñgaru gobi Sombunde ketigaqoqo inñoji ñaberu mañ-ñanñunñ bobianñgame sasananñ bofukeru mande gogore boji sorinñ foriine fukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji mañ-ñanñunñ goku boburoru qowirie ñabeko boji sorinñ ore sorinñ gio sinñanñ gbagbataenñine fukeru dimainebi. Moro Tiriineji manñgo eku dobe ñabeko renñgaru Anature ohowe baku miteñ garu goinebi. Onñ gobi Anutuji ñone ñaberu Yesu Kristore eru eeboboñanñunñ onñuine anñ maneru goinñ. **6** Biñe Qurandgo buño mo oi inñ pega: "Nñoneninñ, Anutu nonñji onñinñ otunñ mo roosoeru Zaiñonñ tukuo Israel kubu soguine mañyanñunñ saribe oi otunñ sananñine qoruine juñe boreñ masapu (milyon Kina onñuine) fukeinñ.

Uri yonñoji otunñ sananñ qanñqanñine oi manesiñ gaegobi, yonñ ijore eru so qurutuaru gonimiñ." ††

7 Manesiñ garu gogobi, nñonñore jinñ maio oi otunñ sananñine kuririineke fukegayonñ, goineji mañyanñunñ so kerisiere omaine gogobi, yonñore jinñoo oi Biñe buño yoore so pega:

"Pi bobo yonñ 'Onñinñ omaine,' miku otunñ oi ñadi gaku bokebuñ, otunñ oiji otunñ sananñine fukeya.

Jiki kamasiine oi aenñ onñuine bofukebuñ. Otunñ sananñ qanñqanñine onñuine oi kirigana ine, piji kirigaru waki kena." ‡

8 Biñe buño mo oi inñ pega,

"Nñinñgiji ko onñinñ oo odetatannñgaru yabeko oiji yaberu qa qojoi eyareinñ."

Yonñoji Biñe buño so renñgaru yonñoyanñunde anñ boyobeegobi ore eru odetatannñgaru wakiegbi. Anutuji onñ buruga yareya ore so waki yabeega. ††

9 Yonñoji onñ waki yabeegayonñ, nñonñoji nñinñgijo kubu soguine funñine mo inñ fukegobi: Anutuji nñonñ inñoyonñunde roosoe ñabeko roosinñine fukegobi. Anutuji qisirigone onñga ñareme tatamaine qembibiineke oo roperu sorinñ gio sinñanñ kubu gbagbataenñine fukegobi. Mosi qoqowirie kuririineke baku goya, ore Biñe buñoine oi mitaninñganimiñ ore onñga ñareya. Onñga ñareko nñonñoji Anature kufufunñ biñeine goku Kinñ Ofonde muranñpuine fukeru gioine roregaru baegobi. ††**10** Rone Biñe Qurande buño more so "Siombenñsaombenñ kosa gobunñyonñ," damañ yoo mañ-ñanñunñ kikipe eeku qodureru "Anature mañkekerisie kufufunñ kubu" fukeru gogobi. Rone Anature ñone-mainñinere "Qaqouma gobunñyonñ," damañ yoo "Nñone ñabeku embonñ eme yañmoririine soine mane mukuru gogobi." Onñ. †††

Anature kinñanñqoqo nñinñgijo inñ fukeru goinebenenñ

11 O yoro ogopune, Sombunde biñe fukeru morenñgo yoo kotuine mo gogobi, nonñji nñonñore mañ-ñanñunñ inñ bapakarebemiñ: Sakire anñanñanñunñ sananñine sembeneji egu sinñanñ ñabeinñ ore nñonñ-ñanñe sasabare einebi. Anñ furuine furuine oiji mañ-ñanñunñ egu bosembeainñ ore jinñgo qaegobi. **12** Mañyanñunñ so kerisierebuñ, yonñore botugo eeboboñanñunñ fiine akonñ eba eku goinebi. Goineji nñonñ sembene bobo nñinñgijo onñuine buñoji misembea ñareegobi, yonñoji eeboboñanñunñ fiine ñoneru funñneñanñunñ poreinñ mane taninñgabi mamane-suyanñunñ qopieinñ. Mamesesuyanñunñ qopieko yonñoyanñunde agiburannñyanñunñ eru mamane jibuyanñunñ ñone mukuru mañyanñunñ kerisiere Kristo fukeinñ ore damañ-ñone nñonñore eru Anutu miteñ gaku gonimiñ.

13 Anutuji gogo burugako nñinñgijo goineji sinñanñ noreegobi. Ofonde tina osigagobi ine, nñonñ sosowo yonñore buño rurumanñgo raru goinebi. Kinñ eru gawana yonñoji qoruñanñunñ fukegobi, nñonñ yonñore miyanñunñ renñgaru goinebi. **14** Kaunsol eru komiti yonñore miyanñunñ onñuakonñ renñgaru goinebi. Yonñoji nñinñgijo eebobo sembene baegobi, yonñore buño osoeru geoine bokirie ya-reegobiyonñ, eebobo fiine baegobi, yonñore tina miteñ gaegobi. Anutuji ore eru gawman nñinñgijo igodonñ yabeme gogobi. **15** Anature mañ anñ oi inñ pega: Kajegi nñinñgijo mañyanñunñ tomiri qaqouma goku nñonñore buño omaine omaine miegobi, nñonñ eebobo fiine eba eku oiji yonñore mi bibiyanñunñ bojigabi buño mo gonimiñ.

16 Anutuji sembenere witi gbedigone nikire ñareme kenñgoronñgabunñ, nñonñ ore so eebobo posiine eba eku goinebi. Onñ goinebiyonñ, sembeneñanñunñ kefaganim-inñgo ore inñ so miinebi: "Witi gbedinonñunñ tomiri posiine (fri) gogobenerñ." Onñ miku oo gbedigaru nñonñ-ñanñunde anñ so boyobeinebi. Onñ matayonñ, Anature mi renñgaru kinñanñ qaegobi, ore so gbediine tomiri goinebi. **17** Nñinñgijo sosowo oi aranñ ba yareru goinebi. Mañkekerisie ogopunñanñunñ oi mañ wombuñ-ñanñunñgo manñji jojoko eyareku goinebi. Anature buño egu odurekiminñ ore sombunñanñunñ maneru goinebi. Kinñ

† 2.3 Kiki 34.8 †† 2.6 Ais 28.16 ‡ 2.7 Kiki 118.22 †† 2.8 Ais 8.14-15

†† 2.9 Eks 19.5-6; Ais 43.20-21; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tai 2.1; Ais 9.2 ††† 2.10 Hos 2.23

koito eru siñanpuñanpuñan yonjore manebi ropeko aran ba yareku goinebi. Onju.

Kristoji joisererende mosi fiine noduya.

¹⁸ Kiñanqoqo ñoño sogunepuñanpuñande buño ruru-mango raru aran sosowo bayareku goinebi. Mañwom-oji siñan fiine enjareegobi, yonjore akon matayon, pore ro furu enjareegobi, yonjore onjuakon poretin aran ba yareku goinebi. ¹⁹ Uri yonjore Anuturu mire so ñinjigo aran ba yareru gobi jibu funjine matayon, omaine suronqoqo eyarebi joiserereng yamenj keku maneku kareegobi, Anutuji oi ñoneru furiine bokirieru mifia yareku kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ²⁰ Eebobo sembene ebi kobinji ñabebi oi maneku kareeru dimaninij ine, ñoño-ñanpuñande uruñu manebi ropena? Eebobo eebun ore so ñabebi tinabinenjanpuñanke so fukeninij. Onju matayon, eebobo fiine ebuñ ore eru joiserereng bo-fukeru maneku kareeru goniminij ine, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru mifia ñareku kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

²¹ Kristoji onjuakon ñoñore eru joiserereng maneru mosi fiine ñaduya. Ore eru ñoño ñjore kufu kadiine oi akon boyoberu joiserereng maneku kareeru goniminij ore onga ñareya. Onju goku kiwaqawaineke fukeninij. ²² Biñe Qurande buño mo oi inji pega, "Injoji agiburan mo so baya eru ñjore mi bibiineone buño ikoikoine mo so wakiya." Ñoño buño ore so boyoberu ebi sagainje. ^{†23} Ninjigoji mañqoqo buño fofoine Kristo kokoine mitebi mobeine mo so bokirieya. Joiserereng etebi maneru mobeine bomukuingo ore so kepie yabeya. Onju matayon, Anutuji buño poretin akon mitariega, onju manesin garu buñoine ñjore meo ruaru mitariinij ore odigaya. ^{††}

²⁴ Kristoji nonjunde ore yamenj keku agiburan ñadi gaku eebobo posiine boyoberu gokiminij ore eru joiserereng maneya. Oi maneme Biñe Qurango pega ore so "Sakiine qabi wi fukeya ore eru Anutuji ñoño bobian ñabeya." Fianiminij ore "Injoñe agiburanononju roru saki fuineo koboru" mariponjo roperu komeya. Ore eru ñoño Kristore kamasi onjuine fukeru joiserereng maneru kareebi fiine fukeinij. Agiburande eesoiji furu nobeko oo qonjbuñ kamasi onju fukeru komekiine goinebener. ^{‡25} Rone ñoño "Lama onjuine tinjuñ roware eru kosabasa gobun." Onju gobunyon, daman yoo mañ-ñanpuñande siñandeo kirieru wareru gogobi. Injoji ñoño lama onjuine dobu kipe nareto ñonemain enjareega. Onju. ^{‡†}

Ñoe ñonun ñoñore unjowon buño

3 Anutu kiñan qakiminij ore buñoine miforegoyon, ñjigo ñoño onjuakon ñoepuñanpuñan yonjore buño ruru-mango raru goinebi. Onjuine gobi ñoepuñanpuñan goineji Biñe buño so renjaru gogobi, yonjore onjuakon ñjigopuyanpuñan yonjore eebobo ñoneru manyanpuñan kerisienobun. Manyanpuñan kerisieru gogoyanpuñan Kristore meo ruaniminde Biñe buño miñanpuñan akon so mi-

inebiyon, Kristore funje oi eeboboñanpuñan ñadubi ñone taniñganobun. ^{‡‡} Eebobo gbagbataenine poretin eba eku Anutu miine egu odureniminij ore kokoinanpuñan manebi ñjigi onju ñone muku ñabebi Kristoke qakatoru gokiminde anji fukena. ³ Sakire kuririnjanpuñande akon so baropeeinebi. Qoru sikiñanpuñan qaku eri hendiñ funje funje so ruaru mijeri saki baku so erionbarion goinebi. Niginbote goul yaji sakiñanpuñan so babajawe ee einebi. Sakikomon fiine yobu kuririineke oi so roinebi. ^{‡‡‡}

⁴ Onju matayon, kuririnjanpuñan foriine oi daman so robi mañ-ñanpuñan peine. Moronjanpuñan womoo waigo gobi kuririnjanpuñan foriine oiji sonjonjo peku daman mogo so mataein. Mañwomo gobi Anutuji ñone ñaberu maneme ropeein. ⁵ Ronekon ñjigo gbagbataenine yonjore Anutuke dimaku oori eteru ya kokoinere odigaru gobun, yonjore onjuakon manyanpuñande kuririke babajawe ee eru ñoepuyanpuñan yonjore buño ruru-mango raru gobun. Ñoño ñjigo yonjore kamasi onjuine fukeru goinebi. ⁶ Saraji ñoeine Abrahamde mi renjaru "Ñi koitone," miteku goya. Ñoño onjuakon qin keru dimaku gio fiine fiine baku koimo dimaku ya more gburugburu so qako ñoepuñanpuñanke goniminij ine, Sara onjuine ñjigo kuririnjanpuñanke fukeru goinebi. ^{‡‡‡}

⁷ Njigo yonjore usunyanpuñan wawakiine gogobiyon, jibu gogore yanjmoriri oi ñjike sogokon raugaru gogobi. Usunyanpuñan wawakiine fukegobi ore ñj moakon moakon ñoño ñonunpuñanpuñan poretin siñan yaberu denan denan eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ñj ñoñore onga-wowosinjanpuñan egu surein ore ñjigo aran ba yareku goinebi. Onju. [§]

Gio fiine baegobiyon, joiserereng jibu manegobi.

⁸ Buñone tatariinere unjowon oi inji migo: Ñoño sosowo mañmoakon eku mañkerisise ogopuñanpuñan yonjore mañwomoo jojoko ee eku goinebi. Womoo goku ñoño-ñanpuñan ba wawaki eku mañ-ñanpuñan kikipe eeku moko dimainebi. ⁹ Minde mibe nunde gube ende ebe oi so eku goinebi. Mañqoqo buño fofoine miñarebi mobeine so bokirie yareinebi. Onju matayon, buño sembenere mobe bokirieru mifia yareru goinebi. Onju eku gobi Anutuji ore furiine bokirieme mifiaine raugainjo onga ñareya. Onju eru goku Ofon fukeinij ore damanjo senjinbanjin fukeninij. ¹⁰ Onju fukekiminij ore buño oi Biñe Qurango inji qurangabi pega:

"Moji gogo anjiineke goinjo anji fukeko una fiine fiine ñoneru goinjo manega, injoji namañine buño sembene egu miminij ore kiperu goine. Mi bibiineone kiko buño egu fukeinij ore sisinjan ee eku goine. ^{§†}

¹¹ Eebobo sembene ñadi gaku gio fiine fiine baku goine.

Womoo gogo ore baaru oi raugainjo yamenj keku dimaine.

¹² Oi yoore eru: Ofonji ñinjigo posiine ñone yaberu siñan garu ongawowosinjanpuñande kaje ruaegayon, ñinjigo kekesiine oi ñonemain so eyareega."

† 2.22 Ais 53.9 †† 2.23 Ais 53.7 ‡ 2.24 Ais 53.5 †† 2.25 Ais 53.6

‡‡ 3.1 Ef 5.22; Kol 3.18 ‡‡‡ 3.3 1 Tim 2.9 ‡‡‡ 3.6 Jen 18.12 § 3.7 Ef 5.25; Kol 3.19 §† 3.10 Kiki 34.12-16

Buño oñu pega.

¹³ Nñoño gio fiine banimiñ ore manjo eru gonimiñ ine, ñiñigo boakonji gionañuñ tiñaya oi sokogaku bosembea ñabeinggo so manenimiñ. ¹⁴ Oi so manenimiñyoñ, jibu eebobo posiine ebuñ ore eru joiserereñ manenobuñ ine, ñoño jibu Anutuji mifia ñareko señgiñbañgiñ bofukeniñ. Suroñqoqo egu eñarenimiñ ore omaine popure yobugame kokoiñañuñ maneru mañ-ñañuñ wakiko mañsembeñañunji egu ñabeing. ¹⁵ Mañ-ñañunji so wakiineyoñ, mañ-ñañuñ Ofonj Kristo iñoreo kiperu funjine gbagbataeñine damañ so manesubu ropeko goinebi. Nñoño damañ so jaueku Kristore funjine ñiñigo mitaniñga yareru goinebi. Señgiñbañgiñ fukekimiñ ore oori egobi, ñiñigoji ore funjine weu ñarebi sosowo yoñore buño oi bokirie yareku goinebi. Nñoño denañdenañ goku ñiñigo arañ ba yareru mañ bapakareku goinebi.

¹⁶ Buñoñañuñ oñu siñañ gabi Anutuji ñone ñabeme "Sagaga," miko mañkajeñañunji oñu manenimiñ ore dimainebi. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku eebobo fiine ebi mañqoqo buño fofoine kosa miñareegobi, yoñoji yoñoyañunde buño sembenere eru mimi ronimiñ.

¹⁷ Gio fiine fiine baku gobi ñiñigo goineji jibu suroñqoqo eñarebi Anutere eru joiserereñ manebi sagaga. Ya sembene eba eku oiji joiserereñ bofukebi mimiineke fukega. ¹⁸ Kristoji oñuakonj damañ moakonj agiburañnoñunde eru komeya. Noñuñ kekesiine fukebeneñ Poretin iñoji oga nobeko Anutereo ropekimiñgo ore eru joiserereñ maneya. Moreñ ñi miku sakiine qabi komeyayoñ, Moro Tiriineji bogboreru pakereru goga. ¹⁹ Moro Tiriineji ogame boke noberu komere misoñ kaeo rakaru iiru nigiñ gbedigo gobuñ, yoñore Biñe buñoine mitaniñga yareya.

²⁰ Ronekoñ Noare damañgo ogâ soguine babi Anutuji mañyañuñ kerisienimiñ ore yameñ keku maneku kariere odigayayoñ, ñiñigo yoño buño so reñgaru sibirigaru komere witi gbedigo rakabuñ. Nñiñigo garik-iñ mendainemeñ 8 yoñoji Anutere mi reñgabi mime kue keme obuñi pakereru moreñ kemagaru ogâ deme Anutuji yoño yoikogone bomuku yabeku qoruyanñuñ kipeya. ^{††21} Ya oñuine fukeya, oi miti meso raure soso fukega. Yesu Kristoji komegone pakereru goga ore eru damañ yoo obu rau norebi Kristore usunji kefaga noreru qorunoñuñ kipeega. Obu oi sakire wuwuñ ju-reiñ ore eru so enoregobiyon, miti meso raure fori oi iñi: Noñuñ Anutuke gokimiñ ore kikipe eru mimipañ buñoji kiperu iñi oñga wosiegobeneñ, "Anutu, go mañinere yau jurende mañine gbagbataeñine fukeme gore jiño maio sagaiñ."

²² Yesu Kristoji Sombuñ kaeo paibe roperu Anutere me furoineo biñeroroineke ñega. Anutuji usuñ oteme ñeku Sombuñ mimerereñ eru Sombunde koito mamari funjine funjine usunñyañuñkeji ñone noberu siñañ nobeku bapakare nobeegobi, oi oñuakonj siñañ yabeko buñoinere rurumañgo gogobi. Oñu.

Nñoño qowirieru gogo funjine mo goinebi.

4 Kristoji iñoyonere sakio joiserereñ maneya ore ñoño oñuakonj saki funañuñgo joiserereñ manenimiñ ore jaueru goinebi. Iñoke mamane moakonj iñi roru manesuinebi: Moji agiburañ eega, iñoyonunde sakire anjiine sanañine boyobeinggo maneega. Moji Kristore eru joiserereñ maneega, iñore anji sanañine sembeneji gbañiru wakiko agiburande useru moke so baiñgo yameñ keku goiñ. Mañ mamanesuñañuñ oiji goduñañuñ bako oo qin keku kuririnañuñke fukeru goinebi.

² Mañ mamanesuñañuñ oo qin keru dimaku mañ sakire anji sanañine sembene kiperu siñañ garu goinebi. Damañ yoo akonj fungaru moreñgo jikigaru go ropenimiñ, oo Anutere mañ anji reñgaru boyoberu goinebi. ³ Nñoño damañ go wapebuñ, oo ñiñigo wuwunñyañuñke mañyañuñ so kerisieru eebobo sembene kosa eiñgo maneeegobi, yoñore kamasi oñuine iñi kosa gobuñ: Boesau eku añañañuñ sanañine sembene kosa boyoberu gobuñ. Obu sanañine (marihuana), yabañ daonj ya oi fonuñkati roru osiñgaru nobi qoruñañuñ jibugako biri gobuñ. Jebe rigaru noku kiki qurañ qiriñqiriñ qaku ñigo kosa bosembea yabeku kajegi eru gobuñ. Nemu gbonj rorergaru dikanji keyareku ya bibiineke eru gobuñ. Oñu eru gobuñyoñ, ñoño damañ yoo eebobo oñuine oi so jiki-garu eegobi.

⁴ Nñiñigo wuwunñyañuñkeji qisirigo gogore gijen tañ pereine pega, oo kekogaru riñaku kaegobi. Nñoño yoñoke so kekegaru rakabi ñone noberu popureru mañqoqo buño fofoine miñareegobi. ⁵ Oñu eegobiyon, Anutere jiño ropebi weu yareme funñeyañuñ to-togo barañgaru mitaniñgabi gbegbediyañuñ kepieiñ. Anutuji ñiñigo gariine gogobeneñ eru komekiine sosowo noñunde buñoñoñuñ osoeru mitariñgo ore jauega. ⁶ Saki funoñunji komekimiñ, buñoñoñuñ oo so tariiñ. Ore eru Bobiañ Biñe oi komere joiserereñ kaeo gogobi, yoñoji oñuakonj manenimiñ ore Ofonji rone mitaniñgaya. Oi iñi ore: Anutuji eeboboyañuñ osoeru ñiñigo goine niño oñuine mitari yareko saki fuke gobuñ ore geoine bofukeniñyoñ, goineji mañyañuñ kerisieru iiruyanñuñ gboreru gogo sanañinere biñe fukebuñ. Anutu iñoyonere sanañgaru goega, oñuine akonj sosowoji gogo sanañine go ropekimiñ ore mane sanañgaega. Goineji Biñe buño oi mañyañuñ bapakare yabekimiñ ore mibuñ. Oñu.

Gio bobore mamane yañuñine oi siñañ gaku goinebi.

⁷ Ya sosowore damañi tariiñgo bombeñgaga. Ore eru ñoño oñga wosikimiñ ore niniga so goinebiyoñ, ñoño-ñañunde eebobo sisiñañ ee eku qin keru dimaku oñgawowosi gio baku goinebi. ⁸ Biñe Qurande buño mo oi iñi pega, "Nñiñigo mañnoñunji manjoko eyareru agiburañyañuñ boakonj komoñgaru mimiyañuñ kefa-gaegobeneñ." Ore eru ogopuñañuñ ñoñore botugo gbenj akonj jojoko ee eku goinebi. ^{†9} Nñoño ogopuñañuñ

† 3.14 Mat 5.10; Ais 8.12-13 †† 3.20 Jen 6.1-7.24

kepore yaberu piŋaŋuŋgo aŋibanŋi ŋeku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo miga mibe ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋine tomiri sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.

¹⁰ Anutuŋi yaunmoriri fuŋne fuŋne ore Rauine fukega. Injoŋi gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine boroiŋga ŋareme gogobi. Njoŋo moakonŋ moakonŋ mamane yaun-ŋaŋuŋ fiine akonŋ siŋaŋ garu oiji kufufuŋpuŋaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa yareku goinebi. Oi raugabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya ore so gıoo ruaru qoko botuyaŋuŋgo babapi eru goinebi. ¹¹ Gio bobore mamane yaun yoyoka oi inŋi: Uri yoŋoŋi Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaegobi, yoŋoŋi oi Anutuŋi boburo yabeega ore so miku goinebi. Uri yoŋoŋi ogopuyaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qaku kitiŋga yareegobi, yoŋoŋi Anutuŋi dobe yabeku usuŋ yareega ore so ogo babapi eyareku goinebi. Yesu Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore ya sosowo oiji Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineŋi kuririineke fukeru peku ropeiŋ. Injoŋi kuririquraŋ Rauine eru usuŋ Rauine oi damaniŋe damaniŋe go wapeku goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Kristoke dimaku joiserereŋ maneru goinebi.

¹² O yoro ogopune, joiserereŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeko iŋore koronŋineŋi jo oŋuine qotimberu eesoŋi eŋareega, ore eru so popureru goinebi. Ya fuke ŋareega, oi botuŋaŋuŋgo ya furuine oŋuine, oŋu egu manesunimiŋ. Oi moreŋgo gogobeneŋ ore so fukeega. ¹³ So popurenŋyoŋ, Kristoŋi eebobo fiine eru suronŋoŋo etebi maneya, ŋoŋo joiserereŋ ore mobeine manegobi ore so jeri eru goinebi. Injoke oŋu gobi kirieru wareko kuririquraŋineŋi fukeko damaŋ oo oŋuakonŋ jerieru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeniŋi. ¹⁴ Niŋigoŋi ŋone ŋaberu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristo iŋoreo kerisiebuŋ ore eru maŋqoŋo buŋo fofoine miŋareegobi ine, ŋoŋoŋi kiwaqawake fukegobi. Oŋu miŋareegobi ore eru Anuture Moro Tiriine kuririquraŋineke iŋoŋi paiŋaŋuŋgo roperu usuŋineŋi kefaga ŋareru mifia ŋareega.

¹⁵ Njoŋoreone moŋi ya sembene eya ore joiserereŋ bofukeru egu maneŋi. Moŋi suronŋoŋo eku niŋigo yaberu ya kianŋ roya me goine bapeboriŋ eyareru yoŋore buŋo kosa miko qoqopuse qame gio bobo oŋuine gbedigaru kosa oruŋoruŋ keku yobiŋ bofukeega, iŋoŋi joiserereŋine iŋoyoŋere soineo manega. ¹⁶ Moŋi Kristore ogoine fukega ore eru sisiri bofukeru joiserereŋ manega ine, iŋoŋi ore mimigaŋaŋine omaine so maneŋi. Mimi matayoŋ, Kristore tinaine osigaga ore eru Anutu miteŋ garu goine.

¹⁷ Anutuŋi niŋigo buŋonoŋuŋ osoeiŋ ore damaniŋe ware fukeme iŋoyoŋere maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine noŋunde buŋo oi bonieru mitariŋi. Bonieru noŋunde buŋo mitariŋi ine, niŋigo Anuture Bobianŋ Biŋe so reŋgabi yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeko tatariineo uruŋu fuke yarena? ¹⁸ Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo oi inŋi pega:

“Posiine yoŋoŋi Sombuŋ kaeo ropekiminŋgo qiqu enimiŋ ine, agiburaŋ niŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋore buŋo uruŋu fukena?” †

¹⁹ Ore eru ogopune Anuture mi reŋgaru sisiri bofukeru joiserereŋ maneegobi, ŋoŋoŋi iiruŋaŋuŋ bobofuke

‡ 4.8 Qoq 10.12 † 4.18 Qoq 11.31

Rauinere meo ruaniŋ. Rauine iŋoŋi buŋo miya ore so ogopuine dobu kiperu oporo baru ŋonemaŋ eyareega. Iiruŋaŋuŋ iŋore meo ruaru miine dimaku gio fiine fiine damaŋ so baku goinebi. Oŋu.

Minebobo ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

⁵ Nonji maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo mo fukeru Kristoŋi joiserereŋ maneya, ore buŋoine kitiŋgaku miego. Jiki kirieru wareme kuririquraŋineŋi fukeko tinabiŋe nareme bofukeinŋgo manego. Njoŋore botugo nonde minebobo ogopune fukegobi, nonji ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ inŋi bapakarego: ² Anutuŋi ŋoŋo manesiŋ ŋaberu lama kubuine meŋaŋuŋgo ruaya, ŋoŋoŋi oi ŋonemaŋ eyareru goinebi. Gio oi tataki maneru matayoŋ, Anuture mi boyoberu maŋ aŋiŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaru afagaru maŋ afake qinŋ keru baku dimainebi. Gbegbedi paiineo rembenŋine goku monerŋ yare yameŋ so keku goinebi.

³ Lama kubu yukuyaŋuŋgo wareru dimagobi, oi ŋi koito kamasi oŋuine so siŋaŋ yareinebi. “Zioz siŋaŋ fukegobeneŋ,” miku omoŋaŋuŋgo so qaku ropeine so einebiyoŋ, eebobore mosi fiine oi lama kubu yaduru goinebi. ⁴ Eebobo fiine eku gokabi lama siŋaŋ qoruineŋi moke fukeinŋ, damaŋ oo eri ubeŋaŋuŋgo keru resoŋ buresoŋ kuririineke qoruŋaŋuŋgo keru kipebi rauganimiŋ. Kuriri oiji damaŋ mogo so yagaŋgaru aŋi mo so fukeinŋ. Oŋu. ††

Jeŋoŋ ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

⁵ Jeŋoŋ ŋoŋoŋi oŋuakonŋ siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. “Anutuŋi sigopou niŋigo kiso eyareegayoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe ba wawaki eegobi, oi yaunmoririine yareega.” Ore eru ŋoŋo sosowo botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe baba waki eku goinebi. Kamasi oiji mariku oŋuine nikebi rakame goinebi. ⁶ Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe baba waki eku Anuture me usuŋineke ore ruru- maŋineo rabi damaniŋeŋi wareko soine romaŋi ŋabeinŋ. ⁷ Biŋe buŋo mo inŋi pega, “Injoŋi ŋoŋo ŋonemaŋ eŋareega ore eru manemeŋa-ŋaŋuŋ sosowo iŋore meo ruaru bokeinebi.”

⁸ Eeboboŋaŋunde sisiŋaŋ ee eku qinŋ keru dimaku damaŋ so maŋgari goinebi. Sembene Rauineŋi kosa roregaku niŋigo kiso eku baa nobeega. Moŋi turi qame iŋoŋi laion oŋuine gbaga nobeinŋgo jauega. (Laionŋi bubu gbororo oŋgaku joŋorako maneru saki jouyaŋuŋ wapeega.) ⁹ Njoŋo joiserereŋ maneegobi, ŋoŋore maŋkekerisie ogopu yoŋoŋi oŋuakonŋ moreŋ so sisikonŋoŋi oi akonŋ maneku kariereŋ gogobi. Oi manesuku kokoŋaŋuŋ yoberu mamanesinŋgo qinŋ keru dimaku laion oi sanaŋine akonŋ kiso eteru goinebi.

¹⁰ Njoŋo damaŋ pompoŋine yobu joiserereŋ maneru gokabi bofosike ŋabeku kitiŋ ŋabeku basanaŋ ŋabeko soine ŋesiŋ sanaŋ qanqanŋineo tuturi tomiri dimaku gonimiŋ. Oŋu Kristoke dimakabi kuririine ŋareme kuririquraŋineo roperu tatariine tomiri tamaeru go

†† 5.4 Jon 21.15-17 ‡ 5.5 Qoq 3.34 †† 5.6 Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14

ropenimiŋ. Anutu, yaunmoriri sosowore Rauine fukega, iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋu eku gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya.

¹¹ Iŋoji usuŋ Rauine go waperu goga eru damanŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeku goiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Pitaji momojo buŋo tatariine miya.

¹² Anuturo yaunmoriri oi ŋonemaŋ foriine yobu fukega. Nonji buŋo oi sananŋaru kitingaku miku ŋoŋoji yaunmoriri oo qin keru dima sananŋaku gonimiŋ ore mitiga ŋarego. Ore eru quraŋ pomponjine yo mibe muraŋne Sailasji quraŋga ŋarega. Iŋoji noke damanŋ so dimaku manŋkerisie ogone fukega. Iŋore oŋu manesugo. †

¹³ Anutuŋi manŋkerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋo oŋuine iŋoy-oŋunde roosoe ŋabeko Babilon siti sembene oo †† gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyanŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga. Mananesinde madene Mak iŋoji oŋuakonŋ momojoine ruaga. †¹⁴ ŋoŋo botuŋanŋo ohoweŋanŋ baku kokobo eru meananŋanŋ yorororu goinebi. ††

Ogopunoŋuŋ Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, womoji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

† 5.12 Apo 15.22, 40 †† Babilon oi Rom sitire tina sumuŋine. Barariŋ buk maŋineo oŋuakonŋ tina oi ore so quraŋgabi pega. † 5.13 Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 24 †† Damanŋ oo mijeriyannŋ miku ohoweyannŋ baku miyanŋanŋ mudugaru gobuŋ, ore eru miga.

2 Pita

Mimitaniŋ

Pitaji Quraŋ yo Kristore ogopuine moreŋ so ŋeku rabuŋ, yoŋore ruame roregaru raya. Goineji buŋo jijibuine bofukeru ŋiŋigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebuŋ ore gogo gbagbataeŋine bokeru boesau ekesoŋ ya kosa eba eku gobuŋ. Qaqaji jijibuine oi Anuture buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru (2.10) jauba (3.17) eru sakiyaŋuŋ miteŋ garu (2.18) jauba-iriŋbirin (2.10) eru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋiyaŋuŋgo gobuŋ. Eeboboyaŋunji Yesu mugabuŋ. Yoŋoji igosisi ŋiŋigo aramboboyaŋuŋ tomiri goku raqowareqo ŋiŋigo (2.3) gbagbaŋine (2.18) tiŋtuŋ eyarebuŋ. (3.3-4)

Pitaji buŋo eru eebobo ore eru manebu soguine maneru poretiŋgaiŋ ore jigo qaku munaŋqoqore fuŋne mitaniŋgaga. Maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru mimitiine iŋi quraŋgaya, "Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo oi fofori manesiŋ yape-ru yokoke qakatokabeneŋ yobiŋ oi ba waki ebire afagaiŋ. Mamane oŋuine oi momimi matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoyaŋunji Yesu ŋonebi ŋiŋigo qaji yareru goya, oi maneru nojibi wareko maneber. Ore eru gogo gbagbataeŋine goku yauraine gogo eru maŋyoka oi ŋadi gainebi."

Goineji yameŋ keku iŋi kosa miku ŋiŋigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebi gobuŋ, "Kristoji moke so kirieŋ." Buŋo oi momimi buŋoine. Pitaji buŋo ore eru manebu soguine maneru mobeine iŋi bokirieru miku quraŋgaya, "Kristoji kirieŋgo damaŋine bojorome ropeiŋgo ore kamasi fukega, oi iŋi ore: Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo noŋundeone moji sibirigaiŋ ore so manegayoŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru agiburaŋ gogonoŋuŋ bokekimiŋ ore maneru yameŋ keega."

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Anutuŋi gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya 1.3-21

Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne 2.1-22

Tatariineo Kristoji kirieru wareiŋ 3.1-18

1 Saimon Pita nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane eiŋgo quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Yesu Kristoji sore nume aposol fukeru kiŋaŋ qateku goego. Ofoŋ Anutunoŋunji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo soreme wakiko iŋore eru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋunji fukeya. Ŋoŋo mamanesiŋ oi akonj raugabi furiine ropekiine fukeko niŋo oŋuine kiwaqawaineke gogobi.

² Ŋoŋo Anutu eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu mane muku yapegobi, yokoŋi yaŋmoririine boakonj yobu ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Anutuŋi oŋga ŋareya, oo sanaŋgaru dimainebe.

³ Anutuŋi kuririquraŋ Rauine bibiineke fukega. Ore so noŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine qaŋkisiekiine fukeru gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya. Fuŋine oŋu mane mukubeneŋ yaŋ noreega ore fuŋine fukeya. Noŋuŋ gogo sanaŋine goku mande kekegbore poretiŋ ekimiŋ ore ya embim-biŋgaekimiŋ, iŋore Sombuŋ koito usunji oi sosowo noreko biŋenoŋuŋ fukeeiŋ.

⁴ Kuririquraŋ Rauine iŋoji maŋnoŋuŋgo gioine qem-bibiineke baku yaŋine sosowo noreiŋgo maneege. Anutuŋi jojofo buŋoine noreya, ore furiineŋi ropekiine

fukega. Ŋoŋo esene morende aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene kosa boyoberu wuwunuŋ maŋineo gobunuŋ-ŋ, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo oone akonj bomuku ŋaberu ŋeji ŋabeya. Oŋu fukeko yauraine gogo geŋgaru ŋadi ganimiŋ ore munaŋqoqo buruine ruame pega. Mamane eru eebobo kuririquraŋineke Anutureo pega, iŋoji ŋoŋo ore so qowirieru gariine fukeniŋiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Ŋoŋo jojofo buŋoine soguine yobu oo qakato-gobi ine, iŋoji dobe ŋabeko moke qowirieru Sombunde kuririine bofukeru raugaru gonimiŋ. Kuririine oiji soine getireru saga ŋabeŋ.

⁵ Anuture jojofo buŋo oŋu pega ore eru ŋoŋo mamanesinde fori fuke ŋareya oi yaduru goinebi. Oŋu gonimiŋ ore yameŋ keku qin keru dimaru jigo qaku goinebi. Foriine fuke ŋareŋ, ore so soine Anuture kadi jikigaru mane mukunimiŋ. ⁶ Mamane-mukuŋaŋunji sogueme soine eebobonaŋuŋ jikigaru sisiŋaŋ eenimiŋ. Sisiŋaŋ eenjaŋunji sogueko soine dimaku sanaŋgaru yobiŋ maneku kariere osigaku goinebi. Dimaku sasanaŋ-ŋaŋunji sogueme soine moke Anuture mire so mande gio kekegbore eru goinebi.

⁷ Mande kekegboreŋaŋunji fukeru sogueko soine manjokonaŋunji saueko maŋkakerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oogo eku sisiŋaŋ eeku goinebi. Manji jojokonaŋunji

saueko soine n̄injigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goinebi. ⁸ N̄on̄o Anuture kuriri ōnjuine raugaru basaueru gonimiñ ine, abutaine so gonimiñ. Ōnju matayoñ, kuriri-ine oiji mañgo eñareko afagaru Ofon̄onoñuñ Yesu Kristore fuñne mane mukuru soine gioine miine dimaku babi foriine fukeeiñ. ⁹ Soine fukeeiñyoñ, uri yoñoreo Anuture kuriri ōnjuine so pe yarega ine, yoñore ma-manem-mukuyan̄un̄ji pompon̄ine fukeko j̄injokombi ōnjuine roqun̄ warequn̄ eegobi. Anutuji agiburanyan̄un̄ ran̄gban̄ine jureko gbagbataeñine fukebuñ, oi niga yabeko niniga gogobi.

¹⁰ O mañkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji rosoe n̄aberu oñga n̄areya, n̄on̄o oo oderu q̄in̄ keru dimanimiñ ine, daman̄ mogo so rondin̄garu waki n̄abein̄. Ore eru n̄on̄oji oo sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine q̄in̄ keru dimain̄go ore yamen̄ keku goinebi. ¹¹ Ōnju eru gokabi Anutuji n̄one n̄abeme sagako kepore n̄abeko Sombun̄ kae mendi-neji sosowo an̄game soine akon̄ mañineo ropenimiñ. Ofon̄onoñuñ Yesu Kristoji Munan̄qoqo eru qoruman̄ Rauine fukega. In̄ore qoruman̄ mañgo ropebi daman̄ tatarine tomiri sin̄an̄ n̄abeko sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ fukeru gonimiñ.

¹² Biñe buño foriineji kadi oñu n̄aduga, n̄on̄o oi raugaru oo q̄in̄ keru dimaku sanan̄gagobi. Ore eru buño buru migo, oi soine mane taniñgagobiyon̄, non̄ji jibu ore eru daman̄ so kegbore n̄arein̄go manego. ¹³ Ōnju maneru saki fu yoore sopu akoo gobemiñ ore so buño buru oi egu niga n̄abein̄ ore mamanan̄an̄un̄ kegbore-ru bapakare n̄abebemiñ ore manebe sagaga. ¹⁴ Non̄ji saki fune yayaba yo sopu ako oñuine doduru pipa komeru kome kaeo ropebemiñ, oñu mane mukugo. Ofon̄onoñuñ Yesu Kristoji oñuakon̄ biñe buño oñuine akon̄ najiko manebon̄. ¹⁵ Buño buru q̄aji n̄arebon̄, oiji mañ wombun̄-n̄an̄un̄go peko non̄ji niningaru kome kaeo rabe ore n̄adiineo oñuakon̄ oi soine daman̄ so manesuku goinebi. Non̄ji ore eru sanan̄gaku yamen̄ keego. Oñu.

Kristore kuririquan̄ine oi j̄in̄on̄on̄un̄ji n̄oneru kitiñ-gaku miegobeneñ.

¹⁶ Ofon̄onoñuñ Yesu Kristoji tinabiñeine ropekiine rorugio usun̄ineke baku goya, niñoji oi non̄unde j̄in̄oji piku n̄oneku goben̄. Oñu goku ore so usun̄inere fuñne eru kirieru warein̄ ore buñoine oi mitaniñga n̄areru goben̄. Oi nemu sain̄ † oñuine mibake so ebeneñ mamanan̄su tifeine oñuine oi kosa so boyoberu goben̄. ¹⁷ Non̄ji Yesure tinabiñe ropekiine oi niñon̄oñe in̄i fukeko n̄oneben̄: Kuririquan̄ Rauine ropekiine in̄oji buño ojiko buño in̄i fukeko maneya: “Ni yo nakene yoro made fukeko in̄ore mañneji fiame n̄onean̄i eru manego.” Oñu ojiko maneme Mama Anutuji kuririquan̄ oteko kuririine raugaru goya. ††¹⁸ Niñoji in̄oke tuku mokiine oo roperu gobeneñ buño oiji Sombun̄gone fukeko manebeñ.

¹⁹ Kajeqoun̄ n̄injigo ronekon̄ Biñe buño miku quran̄-gabuñ, oi daman̄ yoo mane sarigaru sabarebeneñ sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine fuke norega. Ore eru Biñe Quran̄ ran̄gbainere buño oi poretiñ kaje ruaru raugaru goinebi. Doiji kae ubu eko tamaeega, kajeqoun̄ buño oiji ore so mitaniñga n̄areega. N̄on̄o ore tatamaineo qakatoru dimanimiñ ine, soine Anuture kadi foriine n̄oneru qisirire eebobo yoberu bokeku goinebi. Oñu go roperu odigabi kae weḡi jiriñ sineko kae fufurere gin̄jaine fukeko mañ wombun̄-n̄an̄un̄go tamaeiñ. Ofon̄onoñun̄ji kirieru warein̄ ore gin̄jaineji bataniñ n̄abeko Anuture ya sosowo n̄one taniñga forenimiñ.

²⁰ Buño qorune fuñfun̄gaine yo mane taniñgaru so niga n̄abeine: Moreñ n̄injigo moji Biñe Qurande kaje-qoun̄ buñoine oi in̄oyon̄unde mamanan̄su paiineo mitaniñgabemiñ ore embim̄bin̄gain̄. ²¹ Oi in̄i ore embim̄bin̄gain̄: Moreñ n̄injigo more mañ an̄iineji daman̄ mogo so mañgo eteko kajeqoun̄ buño fukeko mibun̄. Oñu matayoñ, Moro Tiriineji kajeqoun̄ n̄injigo man̄yan̄un̄go boburo yabeko Anuture migone buño roru mibun̄. Oñu.

Qaqaji j̄ijibuine yoñoji goku sibiriganimiñ.

2 Kajeqoun̄ n̄injigo j̄ijibuine oi oñuakon̄ Israel kufufun̄ botuyan̄un̄go fukebuñ. Ore so n̄on̄ore botugo qaqaji j̄ijibuine oñuakon̄ fukeniñ. Fukeru dimaku n̄on̄ore mamanan̄siñ sibirigain̄ ore mim̄ijibu buño mobeine mobeine oi soñson̄go baru botunan̄un̄go warenimiñ. Sogunenon̄un̄ji dueyan̄un̄ baya, Ofon̄ oñuakon̄ mugaru oñuine oiji yoñoyon̄e keketotie eru pipa sibiriganimiñ.

² Oñuyon̄, oi jibu n̄injigo boakon̄ji yoñore boesau mosiyan̄un̄ boyoberu yoñoyan̄unde an̄igo gonimiñ. Oñu gonimiñ ore eru n̄injigoji mamanan̄suyan̄un̄ ruabi qun̄gako mañkekerisiere kadi foriinere manebi mimi-ineke fukeeiñ. ³ Qaqaji j̄ijibuine yoñoji ebu eru binan̄ fuñne fuñne momimi (buño qoun̄garu) kosa misaueku gonimiñ. Oñu gobi n̄on̄oji oi maneru afagaru monen̄ ya roru qojuñgabi kosa bojiqojibu baru gonimiñ. Anutu-ji n̄injigo oñuine yoñore buño ronere ronekon̄go mitariru geoine bokirieme paiyan̄un̄go ropein̄go pega. Anutuji ketoqototie yabein̄go ore etan̄qatan̄ niniga so ein̄yoñ, fofori yobu joiserereñ maneru gonimiñ.

⁴ Ketoqototie fukein̄ ore sin̄an̄ bobo buño goine oi in̄i: Sombun̄ mimerereñ goineji Anuture mi qomukuru agiburan̄ ebuñ, Anutuji oi n̄one yabe embon̄ so eyayon̄, igo yabeko misi korugo yukube rakabuñ. Igo yaberu qisiri didi dikiineo rua yaberu aen̄ gbediji (chain) nigiñ yabeya. Nigiñ yaberu sin̄an̄ yabeko buñoyan̄un̄ mitariin̄go ore odi n̄e wapegobi. ⁵ Ronere ronekon̄go n̄injigo wuwun̄un̄yan̄un̄ke moren̄go gobun̄, Anutuji oi oñuakon̄ so n̄one yabe embon̄ so eyayon̄, yoiko soguine miko pakereru yaberu kefa yabeya. Kefa yabeyayon̄, jibu n̄i Noa in̄oji mañkekerisiere buño miku eebobo poretiñ enimiñ ore eru mañ bapakare eyareru goya, oi eru n̄injigo 7 oi gogoyan̄un̄ sabareku dobu kipe yareya. ‡

† Nemu sain̄ ore fuñne oi in̄i: Mamane n̄injigo yoñore mañgo momimi mamane qowirieke buño fuñne fuñne kosa manesuku edobodo ruabi fukeegobi. †† 1.17 Mat 17.1-5; Mak 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35

‡ 2.5 Jen 6.1-7.24

⁶ Onuakon Sodom Gomora taon yoyoka oi sibirigani-mi ore buñoine mitariku misiji ja yabeko misi gafuyakuñ akon pebu. Njigigo wuwununyañuñke yonore ya uruñu fukein, ore sosoine ñonekimingore ore oi ruame fukegobire. ⁷ Misiji sosowo ja yabeingore eyayon, jibu ñi posiine Lot oi rone botuyañuñgone bomukuku sabareya. Jauba njigigo boesau ekeson eru yonoy-añunde añigo eebobo goine kosa ebi ñoneru yonore mane sembeaku mañine wakiko goya. ⁸ Nj posiine Lot oi yonore botugo goku eebobo jauba mimiine ñoneru maneru goya, ore eru una so mane bibieru goya. Injore mañ posiineji jijiki sembeako goya.

⁹ Siñañ bobo buño migo, oiji Anuture fuñne inji noduega: Ofonji njigigo Anuture gogo sanañine keg-boreegobeneñ, nonuñ soine eesoigone bomukuru qoronoñuñ kipeingore maneega. Onu maneegayon, injigo kekesiine oi buñoñuñunde geo bokirieme paiyañuñgo ropeko mimererenuñineji siñañ yabebi gonimiñ. Onu go ropebi damañ sogoji wareko buñoñuñ mitariko jikigaru joisererenuñ maneru gonimiñ.

¹⁰ Njigigo sakiyañunde añi sanañine sembene boyoberu wuwununyañuñke fukeru jaubaji Anuture usun bawaki eegobi, Anutuji oi ronekon mitari yareya ore joisererenuñ soguine maneru gonimiñ. Qaqaji jijibuine yonoji jauba-irinbirin paiineo yonoyañunde añigo goku Sombunde mimererenuñ mamari kuririqurañuñke paibe gogobi, yonore sombuyañuñ so maneegobi. Oi mata yobuyon, oi onuakon mañqoqo buño gomogofu miyareegobi. ¹¹ Onu eegobiyon, Sombuñ mimererenuñ usunyañuñke qaqaji jijibuine oi yadureru ropekiine fukegobi, oi jibu Sombunde mimererenuñ mamari njigigo oi Ofonde jinjo maio qomukuru mañqoqo buñoji gomogofu so mitari yareegobi.

¹² Mimererenuñ yonoji onu so eegobiyon, njigigo yonoji sakiyañuñ ba ropeku Biñe buño so mane mukuru oi jibu yonore mañqoqo buño gomogofu kosa miegobi. Joma ruine onuine mamane-mukuyañuñ foriine so fukeko joma gogore añi ya wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Joma ruine fukeru njigigoji kosa yabebi komeegobi, yonoji ore so kosabasa mutu goku sibiriganimiñ. Yonoyañunde añi mamanesuyañuñ inñgonmañgonjineji ketotie yabebi sibiriga forenimiñ. ¹³ Goine pore kane eyarebi sisikonkon manebunyañuñ, Anutuji yonoy-añunde buñore geo bokirie yareko joisererenuñ oi akon paiyañuñgo ropein. Mañkerisie ñonoji mañyañuñ naduñgadun enimiñ ore tumañgaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yonoji oo onuakon wareegobi. Wareru dukunyañuñ totogo ñaduru yonoyañunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon kudi qaku noegobi. Onu eru ñonore saki wonuñ-ñañuñ kokiine kokiine mimiyañuñke onuine fukegobi. Yonoyonore saki fuyañunde añiine bomukunimiñ ore tutumañ ya tata-mago ruaru boesau totogo eru kosabasa jerieegobi. "Ziozre njirau fukegobeneñ," miku goine ñonore so manesuku eadu ñabenimiñ ore jeri maneegobi. †

¹⁴ Jinoñañuñji boesau anjiineo piku njigo ñone yabee-gobi, oi boesau akon enimiñ ore maneegobi. Boesau ya enimiñ ore anjiine oi so yobu bokeingore ore maneegobi. Njigigo tuturi qaegobi, oi furu yabebi kadi qañañineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyañuñ bopogaega. Ebu eru mañ mamanesuyañuñ sanañine oo pega. Onu eegobi ore Anutuji sowe yabeme sibiriganimiñ.

¹⁵ Yonoji kadi porein ñadi gaku mañjijibu tinñuñ raru kajeqonñ ñi Balam Beor madeine inñore mañjo kadi boyobeegobi. Rosi ñi koito moji Balam Israel njigigo eadu eyarein ore furi oteya, mañ anjiineji monen oi roin ore fuke teya. ¹⁶ Fuke teyayon, donji moji sembeinere fofo onñgaru miteya. Donji buño so mimiine oiji ñi maruji buño miku kajeqonñ ñi inñore mañjijibu eebobo oi kipeme embimbiñgaya. ††

¹⁷ Njigigo yonoji obu jinjo jijiiine kamasu onuine gogobi. Gbuñparandañ gbinji kuañ omaine kuebene tomiri oi pute yabeega, ore so omaine kosabasa ra wareegobi. Anutuji yonore qisiri didire mañgo pi burugaru yareya, dikiineo yukube rakaru go ropenimiñ. ¹⁸ Yonoji qoqomuku buño omaine miku sakiyañuñ baropeku kosa risenkerisenñ eru furaqararieeru. Saki fure aniyañuñ sanañine sembene boyoberu boesau didimoji njigigo kosa pore yabeega. Tinñuñ gogobi, goineji yonore botugone usebuñ, oi jijii buñoji bapakare yabebi kadi qañañineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyañuñ bopogaega.

¹⁹ Ya moji njigigo mo kiperu siñañ gaega, ore niginñineji oi kipeme oi furiine tomiri mo kinañ qaku goga. Ore so qaqaji jijibuine yonoji jijii buño inji kosa miegobi, "Ñonjo ñinjo jiki nobebi soine niginñ-ñañuñ tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru ñonjo-ñañuñunde añigo goinebi." Buño onu miegobiyon, oi jibu yonoyonore wuwununyañuñunde kinañqoqo fukeru ore niginñ gogobi.

²⁰ Yonore fuñneji inji kesigako gogobi: Ofonñonñuñ Yesu Kristo Munañqoqo Raunoñuñ oi mane mukuru onuine oiji morende eebobo wuwunujineke oi useru ñadi gaku moke ore niginji kakarinñ eru qunñgaru ñegobi. Ore eru fuñfuñgaineo fiinemenñ gobunyañuñ, tatari-ineo sembeqombea foreru gogobi. ²¹ Anutuji buñoñonñuñ mitariko posikekiminde fuñne rone so mane mukuru mutu gonobuñ, oiji afaine fuke yarena. Onu fukenayon, Biñe oi fofori yajibi fuñne mane mukubi biñeyañuñ fukeya. Mañyañuñ kerisieru ore ñadiineo mimipañ buño mokiine ñadi gabuñ, oiji ya mimiine fukeru mimi qa yareega. ²² Ñadi gaku kakarinñ eru waki yabeya, oi qoqin buño foriine yobu yoyoka ore so fukega. Buño miine mo oi inji, "Qoroji guburu moke kirieru gugubuine noega." Buño miine mo oi inji, "Kaneñ obu rau tebeneñ raru moke kirieru gijenñ resa-go rinñaru rakaru tañ qaega." Onu. ††

Ofon wareinde jofo buñoine

3 O yoro ogopune, nonji qurañ ateine yoyoka yo ruabe ñonoreo foga. Buño migo, ñonjo oi mane

† 2.6 Jen 19.24 †† 2.7 Jen 19.1-16

‡ Qaqaji yonoji karonañ onuine sumuñgaru ñegobiyon, ogañañuñ yonoreo qunñgaru egu qañañañuñ. †† 2.16 Jare 22.4-35
‡‡ 2.22 Qoq 26.11

foregobiyon, nonji Biŋe buŋore foriine fukeiŋ ore maŋ-
naŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine oi bapakareru kegbore ŋareku
quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo yobiŋ yoore eru quraŋgago:

² Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji ronekoŋ Biŋe
buŋo miku gobuŋ, oi egu niga ŋabeŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Ofon
Munaŋqoqo Rauineji mitiga noreko ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde
sosore ŋi aposolpuŋaŋuŋ niŋoji qaji ŋareber, oi mane-
suku keke gbore eku goinebi. Ore eru nonji buŋo oi
akon quraŋgabe ateine yoyoka fukega.

³ Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine mo oi iŋi mane mukuinebi: Kris-
toji kirieŋgo eko damaŋ tatariine oo igosisi ŋiŋigo
fukeru eeboboyaŋuŋji yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine
sembene oi boyoberu igosisi buŋo miku gonimiŋ.

⁴ Goineji kirieru wareinde buŋo iŋi miku kepieru go-
nimiŋ: “Wareinde jofofo buŋo oi uro pega? Apa ŋasop-
unoŋuŋji go waperu komebuŋ, damaŋ oone ya moji
so kerisieme rakaya. Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke
yapeko yareya sosowo fuŋgaru peya, oi oŋuine akon
pe wapeko gogobeneŋ.”

⁵ Oŋu miku buŋo koruŋ yo niga yabeega Anutuji
ronere ronekoŋgo mitigaru buŋoinere usunji sombuŋ
kojiine kojiine bofuke yabeya. Oŋuakoŋ mitigako obu
roiŋga poreru rabi obu maŋineo moreŋ fukeru
wapeya. Yoŋoji buŋo koruŋ oi manegobiyon, oi so
manegobeneŋ kamasi oo gbedigaru kosa miku
qaqouma eegobi. ⁶ Jiki mitigako obu yoikoji pakereru
moreŋ kefagame ŋiŋigo damaŋ oo moreŋgo gobuŋ,
yoŋo obu noru komebuŋ. ⁷ Yoŋo obuŋi yabeko kome-
buŋyoŋ, moreŋ qonikiŋ damaŋ yoo ŋone yapeegob-
eneŋ, oi misiji sibirigaiŋ ore so fukega. Anutuji ore
buŋoŋine oi furu mitiga foreko pega. Buŋo ore foriine
fukeiŋ ore damaŋineji ware fukeme Anutuji ŋiŋigo
wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke gonimiŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitarime ke-
totie yabeko sibiriganimiŋ.

⁸ Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, yoro ogopune, niŋonoŋe
ŋonebeneŋ gosa 1,000 oi damaŋ joroine fukegayon,
Biŋe buŋo moakoŋ yo so niga ŋabeine, “Una moakoŋ
oi Ofonde jiŋo maio gosa 1,000 ore so fukega eme
gosa 1,000 ŋoneko una moakonde so fukega.”

⁹ Ofonde jofofo buŋo oi foriineke fukeiŋyoŋ, ore
damaŋine oi poretiŋ so manegobeneŋ. Goineji damaŋ
oi bojoreme ropeiŋ oŋu manesuku kosa miegobi.
Iŋoyonŋe damaŋine so bojorame ropeiŋyoŋ, mane
maneku kariere ŋiŋigo sosowoŋi maŋnoŋuŋ
kerisiekimiŋ ore odigaega. Moji misi korugo egu
rakaiŋ ore yameŋ keega.

¹⁰ Buŋoinere fori fukeiŋyoŋ, Ofonde waware damaŋji
kian bobo ŋire kamasi wareru fukeiŋ. Oi ututuŋ maŋ-
fuŋnoŋuŋgo ramume embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Damaŋ oo
moreŋ qonikinde ya ŋoŋoneine sosowo oi misi fukeru
jaku yamuŋine akon peiŋ. Wegi ayon, bobuŋ eru

qonikinde yaine sosowo oi pogaru fonuŋ qinquru-
ruŋineke oŋgaku jibugaru mataenimiŋ. Moreŋ eru
ŋiŋigoŋi ya sosowo oo baku ruabi pega, Anutuji oi
sosowo ketoqototieru bokirieme rakaiŋ. Rakaku mi-
tariko ya mo so yobu peiŋ. Mata yobu! ¹¹

¹¹ Yareya sosowo oi kamasi oŋuine pogaru mataen-
imiŋ ore ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo uruŋune fukeru gobi sagana?
Ore eru eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu Kristo
oŋuine fukeru gokimiŋ ore keke gbore eku goinebi.

¹² ŋoŋo Anuture damaŋ sogo oi ware fukeiŋ ore odi-
garu pipa wareinde gio yameŋ keku baku gogobi.
Damaŋ oo morende yareya eru weg, ayon, bobuŋ eru
yaine oi misi fukeru joserereŋ jaiŋ. Anutuji qonikinde
yareya oi sosowo ketoqototieko pogaru ja foreiŋ.

¹³ Oŋu ja foreiŋyoŋ, Anutuji ya fukeiŋ ore buŋo kipeme
pega, niŋoji ore so moreŋ qonikiŋ gariine bofuke
yapeiŋgo odigaegobeneŋ. Oi bofuke yapeko oo rope-
ru eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu gokimiŋ. ¹⁴

¹⁴ O yoro ogopune, ŋoŋo damaŋ sogo oi ware fukeiŋ
ore odigaru gogobi. Ore eru iŋi enimiŋ ore yameŋ
keku dimainebi: Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine fukeko
Anutuji wonuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kokiinere buŋo mo so bofukeko
iŋoke qakatogobi ore womoo goinebi. ¹⁵ Odigaru
Ofonŋoŋunde maŋ kamasiinere iŋi manesuku goinebi:
Iŋoji ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru moke qowirienimiŋ
ore damaŋine bojorome ropeko odi ŋaberu maneku
kariere goga. Yoro ogonoŋuŋ Polji oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi
akon quraŋga ŋareyayon, Anutuji maŋboronŋe ropeki-
ine oteya ore so buŋo oi quraŋga ŋareya. ¹⁶ Ore
buŋoŋine oi quraŋine sosowo oo miku quraŋgaeyayon,
Biŋe Qurande maŋgo buŋo goine oi yobiŋineke. Ore
eru goineji oi mane mukunimiŋ ore janjaŋbumbuŋ
oderu yobiŋgaegobi. Qaqouma ŋiŋigo tuturi qaku fo-
gaturuŋ kosa goegobi, yoŋoji quraŋine quraŋine oi
kosa bakasigaegobi. Ore so Polre buŋo oi oŋuakoŋ
babokiri ebi qoqopuse eku jibugaega. Oŋu bakasigaru
dimaku yoŋoyonŋe bobosembe eeru misi korugo raka-
nimiŋ.

¹⁷ Yoŋoji rakanimiŋyoŋ, yoro ogopune, ŋoŋoji oŋu
fukeiŋ ore buŋoŋine oi ronekoŋ mane foreru gogobi.
Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Wuwunuŋ
ŋiŋigo kadi ririru qosorieegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore jiji buŋoji
pore ŋabeko boyobe yabeku tiŋtuŋ egu ranimiŋ.
Gogore otuŋ sanaŋ qanqanine oone oŋu odefosikeru
ronduŋgaru egu wakiru ŋabeŋ. ¹⁸ Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesure
yaŋmoririgo dimagobi, oo moke jikigaru bo sogueru
goinebi. Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ Kristore fuŋne mane
mukugobi, oi jikigaru mane sarigaku goinebi. Oi miteŋ
gabeneŋ tinaineji damaŋ yoo kuririineke fukeru jiki
tatariine tomiri oŋuine pe roperu goine. Buŋo oi fori-
ine.

† 3.3 Jud 18 †† 3.5 Jen 1.6-9 † 3.6 Jen 7.11 †† 3.8 Kiki
90.4

‡‡ 3.10 Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 1 Tes 5.2; Bara 16.15 ††† 3.13
Ais 65.17; 66.22; Bara 21.1

1 Jon

Mimitaniq

Jonji manji jojoko nadungadunde buño oi sananjaru miku goya. Mankekerisie njiqigo nonun Anutu eru Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimaku mannonun kikipe eku moakon fukeru gogobenen. Goineji buño ikoine oi njiqigo inji qaji yareru gobun: "Yesuji Sombun nji akon fukega. Morengo ya sosowo oi sembene fukega. Ore eru Yesuji moren nji foriine so fukeru goya." Buño ore eru goineji "Anutu manesin gagobenen," miku eebobo fiine bokeru jijibu keoma goku njiqigo goine kakane rosi eyarebi eru qouma rembenine gobun. Buño rerekaine onjineji zioz egu bosembeain ore Jonji kajeqoun buñoine quranjo inji quranjaru ruame wareya, "Yesuji Sombun eru moren nji moko akon fukega. Morengo gio bobo eru mamane roro oi ya sembene mata. Ore eru 'Anutu manesin gagobenen,' miku Madeine Yesu so bokekimiñ eru ogopononun yonoke mannonunji jojoko nadungadun eyareinebenen. Manji jojoko oi yamen keku nadungadun einebenen."

Quran yooore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Gogore fune oi Yesu 1.1-4

Tatama eru qisiri manjineo gogo 1.5-2.29

Anuture eru Satande odumade 3.1-24

Moro me gemo oi funeyakun osoeru maneinebi. 4.1-6

Manjokore fune eru mimiti 4.7-21

Mamanesin nonun sembene gbin eekimiñ 5.1-21

Gogo sananjinere buño oi Yesu Kristo

1 Nonji gogo sananjinere buño miñ ore quran yo quranjago. Ronekon gogore buño Rauji goko jiki yareya sosowo fukeya. Inoji go waperu morengo wakiko oi jiononunji noneru menonunji sakiine bouabenen buñoine miko maneru goben.

^{†2} Senginbanjin gogore Rauji fukeko ninoji oi noneru fune kitingaku miku munañ moge onjine dimagobenen. Gogo tatariine tomiri ore Rauineji Mamaineke go waperu wakiru fuke noreya, ninoji injore Binje buño mitaningaru man-nanun romaenjaegobenen.

^{††3} Ninoji Mamanonun eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoke manonun kiperu moakon fukeru gogobenen. Nonjo onjuaon man-nanun ninjoke kiperu moakon gokimiñ ore maneru ya noneru maneben, oi mitaninga nareegobenen. ⁴ Jeribariji manonun puseko gokimiñ ore buño yo ogopuneke mitaningaru quranjagobenen. Onu.

Ofoñ tatamaineo urunju gokimiñ

⁵ Binje buño injore Madeone maneru mitaninga nareegobenen, oi inji: Anutuñ tatamare Rau fukega eru injoreo qisiri mo so pega. ⁶ "Ninoji injoke manonun kiperu moakon gogobenen," onu miji miku jibu eebobononunji roqowareqo eku qisirigo gogobenen ine,

† 1.1 Jon 1.1 †† 1.2 Jon 1.14

buño ikoine miku eebobononunji buño foriine so boyobeegobenen. ⁷ Anutuñ tatamainere manjo gokame ninoji ore so eebobononun tatamainere manjo eegobenen ine, botononun manonun kikipe eku moakon gobenen Madeine Yesu Kristore dariji agiburanonun sosowo jureega.

⁸ "Manonunji agiburan so pega," onu minoben ine, nonun eadu ee ebenen buño foriineji manonun so dimaga. Mata! ⁹ Agiburanonun mifukegobenen ine, inji manjine poreinde so jofo buñoine damañ so boyoberu agiburanonun bokeru eebobononun kekesiine sosowo jureega. ¹⁰ "Agiburan so ebenen," onu mikimiñ ine, buño Rauine odurebenen Anutuñ iko miñ nji onjine fukeko buñoine manonun so dimaga. Onu.

Yesuji keten uje Raunonun fukega.

2 O kokopune, nonoji agiburan egu enimin ore buño yo quranjago. Oi quranjagoyon, moji jibu agiburan bana ine, keten (defence) uje Raunonunji pe norein. Yesu Kristo inji Mamainere manfunjo goku buño sosowo porein akon osoeru enoreega. ² Ketin (defence) uje Raunonun inji agiburanonunde furi fukeru keririke enoreya. Oi nonunde agiburan akon matayon, morengo sosowo nonunde agiburan oi onjuaon keririkein ore komeya. Onu.

Buño reren oi eebobo poretiŋ.

³ Anuture mimipaŋ buño renŋaekimiŋ ine, oŋuine oo iŋo manegobeneŋ, oi soine maŋyoka tomiri mane mukugobeneŋ.

⁴ Moji "Anutu manego," miku mimipaŋ buñoine so renŋaru boyobeega, iŋoji iko buño mimi nŋiŋo fukeme buño foriineji iŋore maŋgo so pega. ⁵ Matayoŋ, moji Anuture buño renŋaru boyobeega, Anuture manjokoji fofori iŋore maŋ puseko kuririineke goga. Oŋuine oo Anutuke qakatoru moakoŋ gogobeneŋ, oi mane mukugobeneŋ. ⁶ Moji "Anutuke qakatoru gogo," miga, iŋo Yesuji eeboboine eya, ore so boyoberu eba eku goiŋ ore so fukega. Oŋuine so eba eku gome so sagaga. Oŋu.

Manji jojoko ekiminde mimipaŋ buño gariine

⁷ O yoro ogopune, nonji mimipaŋ buño gariine matayoŋ, mimipaŋ buño ranŋbaŋine fuŋfuŋgaineone pe ŋarega, oi quraŋga ŋarego. Mimipaŋ buño ranŋbaŋine ore Biŋe buño oi maneru go wapebuŋ. ¹⁸ Jibu ore mimiti gariine oi quraŋga ŋarego. Qisiriji mataeiŋ ore eko tatamare fori tamaeru sogueega ore mimipaŋ buño ore foriine Anutureo eru ŋoŋoreo totogo fukeru pega.

⁹ Moji miineji "Tatamaineo gogo," migayoŋ, ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji jikigaru qisiri maŋgo goga. ¹⁰ Moji ogoine manji jojoko eteega, iŋoji tatamainere maŋgo damaŋ so goko mosiineji goine agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore so kesoeega. ¹¹ Oŋuyoŋ, moji ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji dabu eereo roqowarego goku eeboboine qisiri maŋgo eega. Qisiriji jiŋoine bokobeko tiŋtuŋ eru goga ore uro rain, oi iŋoyonŋe so mane mukuega. Mata.

Anutuŋi agiburaŋnoŋuŋ qofosoega.

¹² O odumadepune, Yesuji komeru tinabiŋe yasogo roru goga ore eru Anutuŋi ŋoŋore agiburaŋ bokoru qofoso foreya. Ore eru buño yo quraŋga ŋarego. ¹³ O mamapune, moji fuŋfuŋgaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ. Ore eru buño yo quraŋga ŋarego. O ŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi, ore eru buño yo quraŋga ŋarego. Odu-madepune, ŋoŋo Mamanoŋunde fuŋne mane mukuru gogobi, ore eru buño yo quraŋga ŋarego.

¹⁴ Mamapune, moji fuŋfuŋgaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ wapegobi. Ore eru buño yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. Nŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo Anuture Biŋe buño maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruabi sananŋaru dimako usuŋ-ŋaŋuŋke fukeru sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi. Ore eru buño yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. Oŋu.

Morende eebobo sembene oi yobeinebi.

¹⁵ Ŋoŋo morende eebobo sembene eru ya sosowo oo pega, ore aŋiine so maneinebi. Moji maŋineji

morende eebobore aŋi manega ine, Mamanoŋunde manjokoji iŋore maŋgo so dimaga.

¹⁶ Morende eebobo oi iŋi: Nŋiŋigoji saki fuyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyobeegobi. Ya jiŋoyaŋunji ŋoneru ŋoneaŋi eru sase eegobi eru morende gogoy-aŋuŋ ore bebero eru furarieru sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropegobi. Oi eru maŋjo goine oi Mamareone so wareega. Mata! Oi morende eebobo sembene fukega. ¹⁷ Morende eeboboji benoŋ baiŋ eru ore aŋi sembene sembene oi oŋuakoŋ benoŋ banimiŋyoŋ, moji Anuture maŋ aŋi renŋaru boyobeega, iŋoji qiŋ keru damaŋ tatariine tomiri sananŋaru go ropeiŋ. Oŋu.

Kristore kisopu oi fuke foregobi.

¹⁸ O kokopune, Kristore tife †† dimaku kiso eteiŋ, iŋoji damaŋ tatariineo fukeiŋ, oŋu mibi maneegobi. Buño ore so damaŋ yoo Kristore kisopu kokoineji fukeru dimagobi. Buño ore foriine oŋu fukeya ore eru damaŋ tatariinere maŋgo waperu gogobeneŋ, oŋu manegobeneŋ. Ore mogeine ogu. ¹⁹ Kiso nŋiŋigo yoŋoji noŋunde kubuo akoŋ goku boke noberu rabuŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ niŋoke sasaki kiperu mamanesiŋ kufufuŋ botunoŋuŋgo kosa goku totiebuŋ. Nonunde kufufuŋ foriine fukenubuŋ ine, noŋuŋke damaŋ so qakatobi moko gonobeŋ. Boke noberu taitai dimagobi, mosi oiji fuŋneyaŋuŋ iŋi noduko ŋoneru manegobeneŋ; Yoŋoreone moji niŋoke fofori moakoŋ so fukeru goya.

²⁰ Yoŋoji taitai dimagobiyonŋ, Kristoji Moroine Tiriine yoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo keseme bogunu baku dobe ŋabeko sosowo ŋoŋoji buño foriine mane mukuru gogobi. ²¹ Ŋoŋoji buño foriine so egu mane mukunimiŋ ore eru buño yo so quraŋga ŋarego. Ore eru matayoŋ, ŋoŋo buño foriine mane mukugobi eru buño foriineji buño ikoine mo kesosoeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru buño yo quraŋga ŋarego.

²² Yesuji Munanŋoŋo Rauine Kristo fukegayonŋ, mo moji buño oi mugaga, iŋoji eadu bobo nŋiŋigo fukega. Iŋoji Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteru Mama eru Madeine oi moko muga yapeega. ²³ Moji Mamare Made mugaega, iŋoji Mamaine tomiri mo goga. Moji Madeine mifukeega, iŋoji Mama oŋuakoŋ bofukeru iŋoke goga.

²⁴ Ŋoŋo Biŋe buño fuŋfuŋgaineone maneru wapebuŋ, oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sananŋaru dimaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Biŋe buño maneru wapebuŋ, oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo dimaiŋ ine, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ qiŋ keru Mama eru Madeine yokoke qakatoru dimainebi. ²⁵ Kristoji jofo buño iŋi noreko pega, "Noke dimanimiŋ ine, gogo seŋiŋbaŋiŋineke ŋarebe tatariine tomiri sananŋaru gonimiŋ."

²⁶ Goineji esoigaru tiŋtuŋ ba ŋareegobi, nonji yoŋore eru buño oi quraŋga ŋarego. ²⁷ Goineji tiŋtuŋ eegobiyonŋ, Kristoji Moro Tiriine ŋoŋore maŋgo keseme bogunu baku dobe ŋabeega. Moro Tiriine iŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo qiŋ keru dimako so wirienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋoji qaqaji more so embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oi iŋi ore migo:

†† *Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buño anti, ore fuŋne yoŋoka. Iŋoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.*

Injore Moro Tiriineji eebobo fiinere buño sosowo qaji njareeij. Bogunu baku dobe njabeega, oi ya ikoine mo matayon, mamane buño foriine akonj fukeega. Ore eru buño foriine qaji njareya ore so buñoine sosowo renjgaru Kristoke damanj so qakatoru dimainebe.

²⁸ O kokopune, njono Kristoke qinj keru qakatoru dimainebe. Injoke dimaku gobenej moke fukeinj, damanj oo so yobe nobeko mimiganjanj paio so kamieru rakiminyonj, soine injore jinoo koimo paio samarieru dimainebenej. ²⁹ Kristoji posiine fukega, njonjoi buño oi mane mukugobi ine, buño yo onjuaakonj soine mane taniinganiminj: Njinjigo sosowoji eebobo posiine baegobi, yonjoi onjuaakonj Anutureone fukeru injore odumade fukegobi. Onju.

Noñun Anutureone fukeru odumadepuine fukegobenej.

3 Manenin! Sombun Mamanonunji ninjore “Nakene odumadepu,” onju onja noreru oiji manjokoine yasogo noduega. Noñunj fofori Anuture odumade fukegobenej. Oi fukegobenej ore morenj njinigoji funnenonj so mane mukuru gogobi. Anuture funjne so mane mukugagobi ore noñunde funjere onjuaakonj mumutu eru gogobi. ¹² O yoro ogopune, damanj yoo noñunj Anuture odumade fukeru gogobenej. Onju goku jiki urunju fukeru gokiminj, oi totogo so fukega. Bunjo moakonj manegobenej, oi inji: Injoi moke totogo fukeko kamasiine foriine jinononunji njonekiminj, damanj oo akonj qowirieru oi onjuine fukekiminj. ³ Uri yonjoi Kristore oori onjuine eteru gogobi, injoi oi keririke yabeme injore kamasi onjuine gbagbataenine fukeru goniminj.

⁴ Uri yonjoi agiburanj baegobi, yonjoi kadi bunjo qaku buranjaegobi. Agiburanj oi jauba eebobo. ⁵ Kristo injoyonj agiburanjine tomiri injoi noñunde agiburanj keririkeinj ore wakiru fukeya, oi manegobi. ¹⁶ Uri yonjoi Kristoke qinj keru dimagobi, yonjoi agiburanj so eru gogobi. Moji agiburanj jikigaru eega, injoi Yesu so njoneru funjine so mane mukuru goga. Onju.

⁷ O kokopune, moji egu tinjuntj banjabeinj ore sisanjanj ee eku goinebi. Kristoji posiine fukega ore so moji eebobo posiine poretinj boyobeega, injoi posiine fukega. ⁸ Sembene Rauineji funfunjaineone agiburanj eru waperu goga. Ore so uri yonjoi agiburanj baegobi, yonjoi Sembene Rauinere binje fukegobi. Anuture Madeji injore gio imasamakenj bainjo ore wakiru fukeya.

⁹ Uri yonjoi Anutureone fukebunj, yonjoreone moji gogo funjine more manjo pega ore eru agiburanj so jikigaru eega. Fufuke gariine fukeru goga ore eru agiburanj jikigaru bainjo embimbijaega. ¹⁰ Uri yonjoi Anuture odumade fukeru uri yonjoi Sembene Rauinere odumade fukegobi, oi inji osoeru mane tanijanjgakininj: Moji eebobo posiine so boyobeega, injoi Anuture binje so fukega. Onjuaakonj moji ogopuine so manji jojoko eyareega, injoi Anuture binje so fukega. Ore mojeine onju.

Noñun manjoko nadunjadunj eru goinebi.

¹¹ Binje bunjore korunj funfunjaineone maneru waperu gogobenej, ore mimipanj bunjoine oi inji: Noñunj manji jojoko nadunjadunj eku goinebenej. ¹² Kein (Kain) injoi Sembene Rauinere binje goku gboine qame komeya. Noñunj oi onjuine fukeru egu goinebenej. Injoi inji ore gboine qaya: Injonyunde eeboboji sembene fukeyayonj, gboinere oi posiine fukeya. Injore eru qaya. ¹³

¹³ O manjekerisie ogopune, morenj njinigoji rosi enjanemininj ine, ore eru so waragainbe. ¹⁴ Noñunj manjekerisie ogopunonj manjoko eyaregobenej ore eru bunjo yo mane tanijanjgobenej: Noñunj kome sananjinere ruge kigaru gogo sananjinero roperu gogobenej. Moji manjoko so eega, injoi jikigaru kome sananjinere manjo dimainj. ¹⁵ Njinjigo ogopujanj rosi eyaregobi, oi sosowoji komekiine yayabe njinigo fukegobi. Gogo sananjinere oi yayabe njinigo onjuine more manjo so pega, oi soine mane mukugobi.

¹⁶ Yesu Kristoji gogoinere noñunde eru kisingaru bokeru manjoko nadunjadunde funjne onju noduko njoneru mane mukugobenej. Noñunj onjuaakonj gogononj manjekerisie ogopunonj yonjore eru kisingaru bokebenej sagainj. ¹⁷ Moji morende yareya soineo roru gome ogoineji yare embimbijaaru basiqasi eko njonegayonj, jibu bukunj fukeru manjine kipega ine, Anutu manjokoineji injore manjo urunju pena? ¹⁸ O kokopune, manjoko nadunjadunj ee oi mi bibinonunji akonj egu misaqasa minobonyonj, oi eebobononunji bunjo foriine boyoberu eku goinebenej.

Anuture jinjo maio samarieru dimainebenej.

¹⁹ Noñunj bunjo foriinere binje fukegobenej me mata? Fukegobenej ine, soine manjononj womoke eteko Anuture jinjo maio koimo dimakininj. Bunjo oi noñunj oosoe eru inji mane mukukiminj: ²⁰ Manjononji ya sembene ore eru minorega ine, ninjo bunjo yo soine mane mukugobenej: Anutuji oosoe Raunonj fukeru bunjononj poretinj akonj osoeinj. Anuture mamesuji noñunde mamesu odureru ropekiine fukeko bunjo sosowo soine mane forega. Ore eru soine manjononj womoke eku goinebenej.

²¹ O yoro ogopune, manjononji so minorega ine, noñunj soine Anuture jinjo maio koimo fukeru samarieru dimakininj. ²² Noñunj Anuture mimipanj bunjo renjgabenej eebobononj oi njoneme sagaega ore so eru baku goegobenej ine, ya more onja wosiru weu tekiminj, oi noreko raugakininj.

²³ Anuture mimipanj bunjo yoyoka oi inji: Noñunj Madeine Yesu Kristore tina manesinj garu manjononj kerisiekimininj eru mimipanj bunjo mitiga noreme ore so manjoko nadunjadunj eku gokiminj. Onjuine so eru gonobenj, oi Anuture jinjo so sagana. ²⁴ Uri yonjoi Anuture mimipanj bunjo renjgaegobi, yonjoi Anutuke

† 3.1 Jon 1.12 †† 3.5 Jon 1.29

‡ 3.11 Jon 13.34 †† 3.12 Jen 4.8 †† 3.14 Jon 5.24 ††† 3.23 Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

qakatoru gobi Anutuji yonjoke fooreku dimaga. Injoji nonjonjke fooreku dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreko manjononjngo sanju qa noreru goga ore mane muku-gobenerj. Onju.

Moro me gemo oi funneyakunj osoeru maneinebi.

4 O yoro ogopune, kajeqounj njingigo qaqajibuine kokoineji morenj so roregaru gogobi ore bunjo sosowo oi pipa so roru manesinj gainebi. Anuture Moroji me gemo moji boburogame bunjo miga, oi bonieru eesoigo ruaru osoeinebi. ² Anutu Moroinere funne oi inji osoeru bofukeinebi, "Yesu Kristoji wakiru saki fuineke fukeru goya," uri yonjoi bunjo oi mifukeenimij, yonjoi sosowo Anuture binje fukegobi. ³ Moji Yesure funne onju so mifukeega, injoji Anuture binje so fukega. Kristo kiso Rauinere gemoji injore manj boburogame bunjo miega. Moji fukeru Kristore oka dimaku kiso etej, [†] bunjo onju njajibun, injoji damanj yoo morenggo fukega.

⁴ O kokopune, njonjo Anuture binje fukebi Moro Tiriineji manj-njanjnggo dimaku morende gemokaku oi yadureru gbinj eyareega. Ore eru kajeqounj njingigo qaqajibuine oi soine gbinj eyareru goniminde so fukegobi. ⁵ Yonjoi morende binje fukebi morende gemoji boburo yabeegobi. Ore eru morende eebobo boyoberu bunjo mibi manjkekerisiere yaura njingigo yonjoi bunjonjunde kaje ruaru maneegobi.

⁶ Nonjun Anuture binje fukebenerj Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeega. Anutu manegobi, yonjoi nonjunde bunjo mibenerj ore kaje ruaru maneegobi. Anuture binje so fukegobi, yonjoi nonjun bunjo mibenerj ore kaje so ruaru maneegobi. Bunjo foriinere Moro eru sinefurure gemo yokore funne oi onju osoeru mane mukuekimij. Onju.

Anutuji manjokore funne fukega.

⁷ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji manjoko nadunjadunj eere funqodu fukega. (Ore eru manjoko oi obu njingine onjuine peku wapeega.) Ore eru nonjun manji jojoko nadunjadunj eku goinebenerj. Onju eru gogobenerj, sosowo nonjun Anutu maneru injoreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobenerj.

⁸ Anutuji manjokore kukure Rau fukega. Onju fukega ore moji njingigo so manji jojoko eyareega, injoji Anutu so maneru mutu goga. ⁹ Anutuji manjokoine botunonjnggo totogo inji noduya: Injoi Madeine moakonj oi manjo enoreko sanangaru gokimij ore eru soreme morenggo wakiya. ¹⁰ Nonjun Anutu manji jojoko eteru oiji manjoko so kesosoebenerj fukeyayonj, manji jokore funne oi inji: Anutuji rone manji jojoko enoreru agiburannjonj keririkeinj ore Madeine soreme nonjunde wakiya.

¹¹ O kokopune, Anutuji onju mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enoreya ore eru nonjun onjuakonj manjonunji jojoko nadunjadunj eeinebenerj. Manji jojoko so

nadunjadunj ebenenj so yobu sagaga. ¹² Moji Anutu damanj mogo so njoneyayonj, manjoko nadunjadunj eku gogobenerj ine, Anutuji manjononjnggo rowegaru dimako manjokoineji manjononjnggo puseko kuririonjonjke fukeru gogobenerj. ^{††}

¹³ Nonjun Anutuke qakatoru gobenerj injoji manjononjnggo dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreya ore eru mane mukuru manjyoka so eegobenerj. ¹⁴ Mamaineji Madeine morenjine morenjine nonjunde Munanjoqo Rau fukeinj ore soreme wakiya. Ninjoi oi njoneru maneru kitingaku miegobenerj. ¹⁵ Moji "Yesu Anuture Made fukega," mifukeej, Anutuji injore manjnggo rowegaru dimako injoji Anutuke qakatoru goga.

¹⁶ Anutuji yonje manjoko enoreega, njonjo ore funjine mane mukuru oo manesinj gaegobenerj. Anutuji manjokore Rau fukega. Onju fukega ore moji njingigo manji jojoko eyareru goga, injoji Anutuke qakatoru dimako Anutuji injore manjo rowegaru goga. ¹⁷ Onju gobenerj Anuture manjokoineji manjo eru rau noberu manjononjnggo puseko kuririonjonjke gogobenerj. Kristoji morenggo yayabaine goya, nonjun kamasi onjuine gogobenerj. Onjuine gogobenerj ore eru Anuture mimitari damanj yasogoo Kristore njonjo maio roperu oo koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimij.

¹⁸ Anutuji anjo manjoko enoreme dimaku omaine yobu kokoi egu manekimij. Agiburanj njingigo Anutuji agiburannjunde geo egu bokirie yareinj ore kokoi maneegobiyonj, Anuture manjoko manjononjnggo pusega ine, oiji kokoinonjnggo sosowo yobe foreega. Ore eru moji kokoi maneega, injo manji jojoko enoreega ore funjine oi poretinj so mane forega.

¹⁹ Injoi rone manji jojoko enoreya ore eru nonjun manji jojoko eegobenerj. ²⁰ Moji "Anutu manjoko etego," migayonj, ogoine rosi eteega, injoji njingigo ikoikoinine fukega. Ore funjine oi inji: Ogoine njoneru jibu so manjoko etega ine, injoji Anutu so njoneru oi urunju manji jojoko etena? ²¹ Moji Anutu manjoko eteega, injoji ogopuine onjuakonj manjoko eyareru goigonj. Anutuji manji jokore mimipanj bunjo onju ruame pega. Onju.

Manjkekerisie njingigo nonjun gbinj eekimij.

5 Uri yonjoi Yesu manesinj garu "Munanjoqo Raunonjun fukega," miegobi, oi sosowoji Anutureone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. Uri yonjoi Mamaine manji jojoko etegobi, oi sosowoji injore Made onjuakonj manji jojoko etegobi. ² "Anuture odumadepu manji jojoko eyaregobenerj," mibenerj bunjo ore foriine oi nonjun inji ore oosoe eru manegobenerj: Anutu manji jojoko eteru mimipanj bunjine renjaru boyobeegobenerj ine, Anutu odumadepuine onjuakonj manji jojoko eyareekimij. Ore mogeine oi onju. ³ Anutu manji jojoko etekimij ore foriine oi bunjo rerenj. Anuture mimipanj bunjo boyobebenerj sagaga. Mimipanj bunjine renjgabenerj yobinjineke so fukeinj. [‡]

⁴ Anutureone fufuke gariine fukebenj, nonjun sosowoji soine injore mi renjaru morende eebobo sembene gbinj eekimij. Anutuji mamananesinj noreko ore paiineo

[†] Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik bunjo anti, ore funjine yoyoka. Injoi Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

^{††} 4.12 Jon 1.18‡ 5.3 Jon 14.15

oŋga wosigabenerj Anutuji morende eebobo sembene oi qaku yobeko waki foreko gogobenerj. Gbiŋ eki-minde fuŋne furuine mo so pega. ⁵ Noŋuŋ gbiŋ so enoberj ine, uri yoŋoji oi enobuŋ? Yesu Anuture Made fukega, moji oi manesiŋ garu morende eebobo sem-bene gbiŋ eeiŋ. Oŋu.

Anutuji Madeinere buŋo iŋi kitingaku miya:

⁶ Yesu Kristo Anuture Made fukega, oi uruŋu mane-gobenerj? Yesuji obuo rakame Jonji miti meso rau teme Anutuji damaŋ oo buŋo oi miko manebi eru jiki dariine keseiŋgo eko oo buŋo maru mo Sombuŋgone fukeko manebuŋ. Buŋo obuo ateine moakonj fukeya, oi akonj mata. Sombuŋ Rauineji buŋo kitingaku miya, ore mogeine oi obu eru dari, yoyoka oi. Jikigaru Moro Tiriineji buŋo oi miega. Iŋoji buŋo foriinere Rau fukega ore eru iko eiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.

⁷ Kikitij buŋo yokaomo oi oŋu manebenerj pega. ⁸ Buŋo yokaomo ore mogeine oi Moro, obu eru dari. Buŋoyaŋuŋ oi sogokonj totogo manebenerj saga fore-ga. ⁹ Buŋo koroino waperu kikitij eegobi, oi soine maneru roru sabareegobenerjyoŋ, Anuture kikitij buŋoji ŋiŋigo buŋonoŋuŋ odureru sanaŋ qanqanine fukega. Anutuji Madeinere "Nake Madene," oŋgaku fuŋne oŋu totogo kitingaku miya. Ore eru buŋo oi egu ŋadi gakimiŋ.

¹⁰ Moji Anuture Made manesiŋ gaega, kikitij buŋo Rauineji iŋoyonje iŋore maŋgo gokame iŋore fuŋne soine mane mukuega. Moji Anutu so manesiŋ gaega, iŋoji kikitij buŋo Rauine iŋoyonje ba wawaki eteru ŋi ikoine fukeega. Anutuji buŋo koruŋ Madeinere kitiŋ-gaku miya, iŋoji buŋo oi so manesiŋ gaga ore Anutu iŋoyonje ŋadi gaega. ¹¹ Anutuji buŋoine iŋi kitingaku miya, "Nonji gogo sanaŋine ŋareij ore mibe, nake Madeneji gogo sanaŋine ore kukure Rauine fukega." ¹² Iŋore Madeke qakatoru goga, iŋoji gogo sanaŋine raugaru goga. Anutu Madeineke so qakatoru goga, iŋoji gogo sanaŋine so raugaru goga. Oŋu.

Gogo sanaŋinere fuŋine

¹³ Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu Madeinere tina oi manesiŋ gaegobi, nonji quraŋ yo ŋoŋore quraŋgago.

† 5.11 Jon 3.36

Gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukegobi, ŋoŋoji ore fuŋine poretiŋ mane mukunimiŋ ore eru yo quraŋgago.

¹⁴ Noŋuŋ soine koimo fukeru Anuture bemberjgo raru oŋga wosiru dimaku iŋi mane mukuegobenerj: Wamo yare iŋore maŋ anji boyoberu oŋga wosikimiŋ, iŋoji oŋ-gawowosinoŋuŋ oi maneij. ¹⁵ Oi me oi ore oŋga wosi-benerj oŋgawowosinoŋuŋ maneij ore manegobenerj ine, buŋo yo oŋuakonj mane mukugobenerj: Wamo yare oŋga wosigabenerj, oi sosowo noŋunde biŋe fukeij.

¹⁶ Moji ogoine ŋoneme agiburaŋ eko oiji kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukeij, iŋoji ogoine iŋore Anutu oŋga wosigako munaŋ qoqo eteko gogo sanaŋineo ropeij. Agiburaŋ Anutuji bokeij ore so ebuŋ, buŋo yo yoŋore migo. Goineji agiburaŋ ebi oiji kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukeniŋ, yoŋore oŋga wosiinebi ore oi so migo. Mata. ¹⁷ Eebobo sembene sosowo oi agibu-raŋ fukega. Sembene goine egabenerj oiji kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukekimiŋ. Oŋu.

Maŋkerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ Anutuke qakatoru dimagobenerj.

¹⁸ Uri yoŋoji Anutureone fufuke gariine fukebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji agiburaŋ so jikigaru eega, oi mane-gobenerj. Anutureone fufuke gariine fukeru goga, iŋoji iŋoyonje sisiŋaŋ eku Sembene Rauineji oi so qafagaru roiŋ.

¹⁹ Noŋuŋ buŋo yo manegobenerj: Noŋuŋ Anuture biŋe fukegobenerjyoŋ, moreŋ so yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru Sembene Rauinere usuŋ yukuineo gobi siŋaŋ yabeega.

²⁰ Buŋo yo oŋuakonj manegobenerj: Moji ŋi foriine yobu fukega, noŋuŋ oi manekimiŋ ore Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru mamanetaniŋ noreya. Moji ŋi foriine yobu fukega, noŋuŋ iŋoke qakatoru moakonj fukeru gogobenerj. ŋi foriine yobu oi Anuture Made Yesu Kristo. Iŋoji Anutu foriine yobu eru gogo sanaŋinere kukure Rau fukega.

²¹ O kokopune, nemu gboŋ ikoine goineji qukarieru egu qafaga ŋarenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Oŋu.

2 Jon

Mimitaniŋ

Biŋe Quraŋ yoore rau iŋoji iŋoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iŋoji quraŋ oi “Yoro ŋigo eru iŋore odu-madepu,” yoŋore ruaya. Buŋo soŋsoŋine oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ more soso buŋo. Odumade oi kufufuŋ eko yoro ŋigo oi yoŋore siŋaŋ. Biŋe Qurande buŋo pomponŋine yoji manjoko naduŋgadun enimiŋ ore maŋ ba-pakare nobeega eru qaqaŋi jijibuine yoŋoji ŋiŋigo qaji yarebi buŋoyaŋunji egu saueinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo fukega.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-3

Manji jojoko oi ya qoruine 4-6

Buŋo kekesiineji egu saueinde siŋaŋbobu buŋo 7-11

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 12-13

¹ O ŋigo sari, Anutuŋi roosoe guko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpugo siŋaŋ yaberu dimage. Nonji ŋoŋo buŋo foriinere so maŋ wombunŋeji jojoko eŋareego. Nakekoŋ matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo buŋo foriine mane mukugobi, sosowo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo manji jojoko eŋareru gogobi. Nonji minebobo fukego eru goke buŋo mi-mane enimi ore wareru quraŋ quraŋgago. ² Buŋo foriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku noŋuŋke tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Nonji Biŋe buŋo ore eru manji jojoko eŋarego.

³ Nonjuŋ buŋo foriine boyoberu manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gogobeneŋ ine, Mama Anutu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoŋi ŋonemaŋi eru yaunmoriri norebire womoo goinebeneŋ.

Manji jojoko eru buŋo foriine oi moko boyobeinebi.

⁴ Mamaji manjokore mimiti buŋo noreya, ore so akoŋ gonde kufufuŋpugo goineji buŋo foriinere so eeboboyaŋuŋ eba eku gogobi. Nonji mosiyaŋuŋ oŋuine ŋonebe jeribari soguine enareega. Oŋu.

⁵ O yoro ogone ŋigo soguine, damaŋ yoo mimiti buŋo quraŋga garego, oi buŋo gariine mata. Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru maneru wapebeŋ, nonji buŋo oi moke quraŋgaru iŋi mitiga garego: Noŋuŋ maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebeneŋ.

^{†6} Manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gokiminde buŋo mi-go, ore foriine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo reŋgaru eebobonoŋuŋ eba eku goinebeneŋ. Sosowo ŋoŋoji mimipaŋ buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone maneru go wapebuŋ, oi iŋi: Noŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji manjoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi.

⁷ Sinefuru ŋiŋigoŋi Yesu Kristore iŋi mi bofukeegobi: “Munaŋqoqo Rauineji moreŋ ŋi saki fuineke fukeiŋgo embimbŋgaya.” Oŋu mi bofukeru eadu ebi bojiqojibu fukeega. Sinefuru ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi Kristore tifego dimaku kiso eteegobi. Niŋigo oŋuine kokoineji moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kosa ra wareru gogobi. ⁸ Niŋoji mande gio babeneŋ foriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukeya, oiji jibugaru egu jaŋgaru mataeiŋgo manego. Ore eru sinefuru ŋiŋigoŋi bojiqojibu egu eŋarenimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Oŋu gobi maŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji so jibugako Ofonji furijaŋuŋ sosowo ŋare foreiŋ.

⁹ Kristoji buŋo qaji noreya, moji oi so qakatogayoŋ, oi odureru buŋo jikigako bojiqojibu miega, iŋoji Anutu tomiri mo goga. Uri yoŋoji Kristore Biŋe buŋoo qakatogobi, yoŋoji Mama eru Made yokoke sanangaŋuŋ gogobi. ¹⁰ Moji Biŋe buŋo jumuine oi so roru ŋoŋoreo warega, ŋoŋo iŋore mijeri so miku piŋaŋuŋgo so keporebi ropeine. ¹¹ Moji iŋore mijeri miŋi, iŋoji sem-beneinere yobiŋke poregame paiineo ropeko sogokoŋ kukuganimi. Oŋu.

Buŋo tatariine

¹² Nonji ŋoŋore buŋo boakoŋ quraŋgabeminde anji manegoyoŋ, oi papia rekaino iŋkji quraŋgabemiŋgo so maneru bokego. Noŋoreo iqi wareru jiŋo mai ŋaberu buŋo mi manekimiŋ ore odigaru oori ego. Qo-turekimiŋ, damaŋ oo aŋibanji ŋeku mimane eku jerinoŋuŋ fuke foreru maŋnoŋuŋ puŋeko gokimiŋ ore manego.

¹³ Anutuŋi ŋigo ogogo siŋaŋ giore rosoeya, ŋigo sari iŋore kufufuŋpuŋi momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga. Oŋu.

† 1.5 Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

3 Jon

Mimitaniŋ

Biŋe Quraŋ yoore rau iŋoji iŋoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iŋoji Quraŋ oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ more minebobo mo tinaine Gaius iŋore ruaya. Gaiusji maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo goine pi eru uqo munjaŋ yaji bapi yaberu goya. Ore eru oi miteŋ gateya eru mamboiŋ ŋi mo tinaine Diotrefes iŋore siŋaŋbobo buŋo miya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-4

Jonji Gaius miteŋ gaga 5-8

Diotrefesre siŋaŋbobo buŋo 9-10

Demitriusre jeri buŋo 11-12

Buk yoore buŋo koruŋ qoruine 13-15

1 O yoro ogone Gaius, nonji minebobo mo fukeru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore foru quraŋ quraŋ-gago. Nonji buŋo foriinere so maŋneji jojoko egareru gogo. †

² O yoro ogone, gore iiruŋi Anutuke qakatoru fiame goge, oi manego. Oŋuakoŋ saki garigari goku ya sosowo oo touŋmoriri bofukeru gomiŋ ore Anutu oŋ-ga wosigo. ³ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goineji gore-one wareru gore sundu iŋi kitiŋgaku najibi, “Goji Anut-ure buŋo foriine oi damaŋ so boyoberu eba eku goge.” Oŋu najibi manebe jeribari soguine kesosoe nareya. ⁴ Nonde kokopuji Anut-ure buŋo foriine boy-oberu eba eku gogobi, nonji biŋe oŋuine maneru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Biŋe furuine moji jeribari ropekiine oi so odureko manego. Oŋu.

Jonji siŋaŋ ŋi tinaine Gaius miteŋ gaga.

⁵ O yoro ogone, go maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa yareku oo damaŋ so dimaku goege. Yoŋoreone goineji kae roregaru ŋoŋoreo wareegobi, oi ŋonemaŋ eyareege. Mane yarege me mata, oi jibu fiine akoŋ bapi yabeege.

⁶ Go maŋgoji jojoko eyareru gomeŋ, yoŋoreone goineji yoo wareru mamanesiŋ kubure jiŋo maio fuŋnego oŋu kitiŋgaku mibi manebeŋ. Ore eru ogop-unoŋuŋ oŋuineji ŋoŋoreo warenimiŋ, oi bapi yaberu gokande soine afagaru gio baku kadiyaŋuŋ jikigaru ranimiŋ. Gio oŋuine oi Anut-ure jiŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so jikigaru baku goigoŋ. ⁷ Yoŋoji Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore eru yoŋoyaŋunde kae bokero roregaru tinabiŋeine misaueegobi. Gio oŋu baku maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋi-go yoŋoreone uqo munjaŋ ya mo so sabareru roegobi.

⁸ Ore eru Yesure ogopuine niŋonoŋe akoŋ ogop-

unoŋuŋ oŋuine oi keporeru kitiŋga yabebi sagaiŋ. Noŋuŋ gio mobeine oi baku oiji buŋo foriinere Rau moko kiŋaŋ qa tebeneŋ buŋoine foriineji saueeiŋ. Oŋu.

Diotrefes oŋuine egu fukeminde siŋaŋbobo buŋo

⁹ Nonji mamanesiŋ kubu yoŋore quraŋ mo quraŋ-gaboŋyoŋ, Diotrefes minebobo ŋi iŋoji botuŋaŋuŋgo siŋaŋ qoruine goinde anji manega, iŋoji buŋonere kaje so ruaru keta eega. ¹⁰ Ore eru nonji ŋoŋoreo warenobo ine, iŋore eebobo sembene oi totogo mibe iŋi manenimiŋ: Iŋoji niŋore ŋadiqoqo buŋo miku kekoigaru kisongaru miega eru buŋo akoŋ so miega. Matayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kae oruŋ gio baegobi, iŋoji oi so kepore yareega eru ogopunoŋuŋ goineji kepore yarenimiŋgo manegobi, iŋoji oi sabare yareru mamanesiŋ kubuyaŋuŋgone ketuŋ yabeko sak-ibe wakiegobi.

¹¹ O yoro ogone, go eebobo sembene matayoŋ, ee-bobo fiine oi boyoberu goigoŋ. Uri yoŋoji eebobo fiine eba eku gogobi, yoŋoji Anut-ure odumade fukegobi. Uri yoŋoji eebobo sembene eba eku gogobi, yoŋoji Anut-ure fuŋne so mane mukuru sa sakiineo gogobi.

¹² Demitrius ŋi iŋore fuŋne oi fiine. Ogopunoŋuŋ sosowoji oŋu miegobi. Buŋo foriinere Rau iŋoyon-ŋe buŋo oi oŋuakoŋ kitiŋgaku miega eru niŋoji jikigaru iŋore buŋo sogokoŋ miegobeneŋ. Niŋoji buŋo miegobeneŋ, oi buŋo foriine yobu fukega, oi manege. Oŋu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

¹³ Nonji gore buŋo boakoŋ quraŋgabeminde anji manegoyon, oi kirifi eru iŋkji quraŋga garebeminde so oŋu so maneru bokego. ¹⁴ Nonji pipa goreo wareru

† 1.1 Apo 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14

ɳone gubemiŋgo odigaru origago. Qoturekimiŋ,
damaŋ oo soine jiŋo mai naduŋgadun eru buŋo buŋo
mimane ekimiŋ.

¹⁵ Anutuji womo gareko goigon!

Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋun yoo gogobi, yonjoji mo-
mojoyaŋun ruabi goreo foga. Goji onuakon maŋkek-
erisie ogopunoŋun goke dimagobi, oi bubu nonde
momojo yajinde manenimiŋ. Waigo!

Juda

Mimitaniŋ

Juda oi Yesu eru Jeims yokore gbo. Goineji “Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku buŋo kekesiine njiŋigo qaji yareru gobuŋ, Judaji yoŋore eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo quraŋgaya. Biŋe Quraŋ yo pompoŋine. Buŋoine oi 2 Pita 2 buŋo ore so. Judaji Kristore ogopu noŋunde maŋ iŋi bapakareya, “Anutuji noŋuŋ damaŋ so manesiŋ gakimiŋ ore ma-manesiŋ noreko kufufuŋpuine fukegobeneŋ, ŋoŋoji mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋunji saueru sanaŋgaiŋ ore jikigaru jigo qaku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-2

Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne eru mimitari 3-16

Jikigaru damaŋ so manesiŋ gagobenende mimiti 17-23

Mifia buŋo 24-25

1 Juda bisop Jeimsre gbo nonji Yesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaku maŋkekerisie ogopune ŋoŋoke buŋo mi-mane ekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Anutu Mamanoŋunji oŋga ŋareru maŋ wombunjiŋeji manjoko eŋareko Yesu Kristoji dobu kipe ŋareko gogobi. †

² Anutuji ŋonemaŋiŋ eru manjokoine boakonŋ yobu ŋareme womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Biŋe buŋo boboŋoriere siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.

³ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji munaŋ qa noreko qowirieru moko Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, nonji ore buŋoine mitaniŋgaru quraŋga ŋarebemiŋ ore aŋi soguine maneru gobonŋ. Goku gobe yobiŋgame jiki-garu odigabemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru quraŋ oi quraŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Anutuji ma-manesinde buŋo mobeine sosowo oi njiŋigo gbag-bataeŋine qaŋkisie kekiine noŋuŋ sabareku siŋaŋ gabeneŋ so qopieŋgo ore ruame biŋenoŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine goineji Biŋe buŋo bobojibu egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo qin keru dimaku jigo qaku goinebi.

⁴ Njiŋigo goineji gbedigaru maŋkekerisie kubu botuŋaŋuŋgo kamiine peperu wapebi fuŋneŋaŋuŋ kekesiine oi totogo so fukeko gogobi. Anutuji njiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buŋo ronekonŋ mitarime quraŋgabi joisererenji yoŋore paio ropeiŋ ega. Anutunoŋunji buŋoine ruaru yaunmoririinere fuŋne foriine barariŋga noreegayoŋ, njiŋigo wuwununŋaŋuŋke yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde boesau didima kefaganimiŋ ore eru yaunmoririre buŋo oi boŋorieru bokiriebi sembeaega. Oŋu eru noŋunde Sogune moakonŋ Yesu Kristo

† 1.1 Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3

Ofoŋnoŋuŋ fukeru dimaega, oi mugaru ŋadi gaegobi.

⁵ Njoŋo buŋo sosowo oi damaŋ joroine mane foreru gogobiyoŋ, jibu siŋaŋ bobo buŋo yo egu niga ŋabeinŋ ore moke iŋi kegbore ŋareinŋgo manego: Ofoŋji kufufuŋpuine Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme warebuŋyoŋ, jiki goineji damaŋ mogo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi ke-toqototie yabeko sibirigabuŋ. Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋuine oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo. ††

⁶ Oŋuakonŋ Anutuji Sombuŋ mimererenŋpuine siŋaŋyaŋabe jokoroŋyaŋuŋ rua yabeme gobuŋyoŋ, yoŋoreone goineji manjo eru buŋo yukuineo so raru yoŋoyaŋunde siŋaŋyaŋabe jokoroŋ siŋaŋ yabenimiŋgo maŋmoakonŋ so eru sayanŋuŋ tiebuŋ. Buŋo qoqomuku ebuŋ ore eru Anutuji oi igo yabeme morumboŋ ŋeŋe piyaŋuŋ bokeru wakibuŋ. Wakibi “Damaŋ sogoo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitaribemiŋ,” miku gbediji niginŋ yaberu qisiri maŋgo rua yabeko ŋe wapebuŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri ŋe ropenimiŋ. Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo. ⁷ Kamasi moakonŋ oiji Sodom, Gomora eru kae goine roregaru ŋebuŋ, yoŋoreo fukeya. Njiŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ boesau eru sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine kekirieme kamasiine mo iŋi ebuŋ: Nji yoyoka yokoyoke akonŋ eru ŋigo yoyoka yokoyoke akonŋ rorobaba eku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuji geoyaŋuŋ bokirie yareme misi miine tatariine tomiri ja yabeko joisereren maneru go wapeku gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore rubaku sisiŋaŋ eere sosoine fukeegobi. ‡

⁸ Njiŋigo jijibuine yoŋoji damaŋ yoo kamasi moakonŋ oŋuakonŋ eegobi. Jiŋoyaŋuŋ kerisieme ya pororoine kosa ŋoneru oo gbedigaku boyoberu yoŋoyaŋunde sakire gogoyaŋuŋ oi bosembearu bapeboriŋ bofukeegobi. Oŋuine oiji Anutu mipemiriŋ eteku kosabasa

†† 1.5 Eks 12.51; Jare 14.29-30 ‡ 1.7 Jen 19.1-24

miteku usunjine bawaki eegobi. Onu eru Sombunde mimererej mamari ropekiine kuririquanjanjunge paibe gogobi, yonjore manqoqo buño fofoine miyareegobi.

⁹ Onu eegobiyon, Sombun mimererej qoruine tinaine Maikel onjakon ino onu eingo maneru yobin-garu embimbingaya. Maikelji Moses qongbunjinere Sembene Rauineke kekepari eru migobobo eya. Oi eru roperu wakiyayon, jibu manqoqo buño fofoine oi mitari teinj ore koimo so bofukeru embimbingaya. Embimbingaru inji akonj miteya, "Ofonj inoyonje botinj guine." †

¹⁰ Maikelji onjakon oi embimbingayayon, ninjigo jijiibuine yonjoji sakiyanjunge ba roperu Biñe buño so mane mukuegobiyon, jibu ore eru manqoqo buño fofoine kosa miegobi. Mutu goku joma gonjine onjuine kos-abasa gogobi. Mamane-mukuyanjanjunge foriine so fukeko joma gogore anj wawakiine oi akonj maneegobi. Yonjonyanunde anj mamane injonjanjonyonjine oiji ketotie yabeko sibiriganimij. ¹¹ Anutuji qaqaji jijiibuine yonjore geo bokirie yareko joisererej soguine manenimij ore onga joroku "Yei!" migo. Ninjigo jijiibuine yonjoji ni Kein (Kain) injore kadi boyoberu raegobi. Jiki rosi ni koito moji ni tinaine Balam furi oteme Israel ninjigo eadu yabeko tintun qabun. Qaqaji jijiibuine yonjoji Balam injore mosi boyoberu monerj bofukenimij ore manjo maneru ya biobio ebibieru kosa jibugaegobi. Ni tinaine Kora injoji Moses eru Aron qoqomuku paio kiso eyateru oo sibirigaya, qaqaji yonjoji Kora onjuine kajegi eru goku sibiriganimij. ††

¹² Manjekerisje nonjoni manyanun nadunjadun enimij ore tumanganu jebe ruabi qaqaji jijiibuine yonjoji oo onjakon wareegobi. Wareru ombonyanjanjunge totogo naduru yonjonyanunde akonj manesuku kanenji nonone akonj taki tomiri noegobi. Onu eru nonjore saki wonun kokiine kokiine mimiyanjunge onjuine fukegobi. "Ziozre njirau egobenerj," miku ogo nonjore so manesuku jiji buño kosa miegobi † Kuanj omaine yobu kueine tomiri onjuine gobi gbinji putesue yabeko kosabasa ra wareegobi. Foriine fukeinde damanjo yoine yoine tianjine akonj forijanjanjunge tomiri onjuine dimagobi. Gili rekaine onjuine fukeru rone komekiine fukeru goduyanjanjunge gogo sananjinere funeone unugaru rondingaru moke kome sananjanjunge ateine yoyoka fukeko komekiine yobu fukeru gogobi.

¹³ Yonjoji koe siri usunjineke onjuine kosa kukugabi eeboboyanjanjunge mimiineke oiji tifa kubuineke onjuine toto-gu fukeega. Bobun goine kadiyanjanjunge tiriku kosa wakiegobi, yonjoji ore so tintun qaegobi. Bobun ore so wakiru Anutuji yonjore qisiri didire manjo piyanjanjunge burugaya, dikiineo yukube rakaru damanjanjunge tomiri ne ropenimij.

¹⁴ Adam apainere njaso tinaine Enok injoji onjakon ninjigo jijiibuine yonjore kajeqonj buño ronekonj inji

† 1.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Bara 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2 †† 1.11 Jen 4.3-8; Jare 22.1-35; 16.1-35 ‡ Qaqaji yonjoji karonjan onjuine sumunganu njegobiyon, ogayanjanjunge yonjoreo qunjaru egu qanjanjanjunge.

mime pega: "Maneninj, Ofonji Sombun mamari ninjigo tiriine taosenjine taosenjine jareyanjanjunge ropekiine yobu oi oga yabeme waki fukenimij. #¹⁵ Fukeru sosowo nonjunde buño mitariinj. Ninjigo wuwunyanjanjunge yonjoji eebobo wuwunjineke boyoberu agiburanjanjanjunge wuwunyanjanjunge eru wapebun, oi sosowo osoeru ore geoine bokirie yareme sosowo yonjore paio ropeinj. Baka ninjigo wuwunyanjanjunge yonjoji jinjo rarake buño mimiineke oiji Anuture miqomukuru wapebun, ore geoine sosowo bokirie yareme joiserereyanjanjanjunge maneru gonimij." Enokji sinjan bobo buño onju miya.

¹⁶ Qaqaji jijiibuine yonjoji ombonj kanegaru jijikora onjuine nunun-nunun kosa mimi eegobi. Yonjonyanunde anj sananjinere sembene boyoberu putarieku sakiyanjanjunge ba roperu jauba-irinjanjunge eegobi. Ninjigo goine aran baku jiji eyaregobi ine, oi ya bokirieru yonjonyanjanjunge yareniminde anj maneru midobodo eegobi. Onu gogobi.

Sinan bobo eru unjowonj buño goine

¹⁷ Onu gogobiyon, yoro ogopune, Ofonjononjanjunge Yesu Kristore aposolpuji qaqaji jijiibuine yonjore buño oi ronekonj miforebi pega. Nonjo yonjore buño egu niga njabeinj ore sisanjan ee eku goinebi. ¹⁸ Aposol yonjoji buño inji mibun, "Yesure waware damanjanjunge bembengako damanjanjunge tatiine oo igosisi ninjigo fukenimij. Yonjoji yonjonyanunde anj sananjinere sembene boyoberu gogo wuwunjineke gonimij." Onu mibun.

¹⁹ Ninjigo jijiibuine yonjoji botunanjanjunge manjoroinj enjarebi sinjan egu qanimij. Moro Tiriineji so boburo yabeko morende anj sananjinere sembeneji sinjan njabeke oi boyobeegobi. ²⁰ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji mamanesinj funjine mo njareya, oi otunjanjanjunge furiine ropekiine onjuine fukega. Nonjoji mamanesinj ore paio dimaku kikitinj eku sasanjanjunge bofukeeinebi. Moro Tiriineji dobe njabeega ore so injore usunjo dimaku onga wosiru goinebi. ²¹ Anutuji manjoko enjareega, nonjo injore manjokogo qinj keru dimainebi. Ofonjononjanjunge Yesu Kristoji nonemainjanjunge enjareru moke fukeko gogo sananjanjunge roperu senjanjanjanjunge goinebi. Nonjo damanjanjunge oi ware fukeinj ore yamenj keku odigaru goinebi.

²² Nonjo ninjigo manyanjanjunge kerisienimij ore manjyoka egobi, oi nonemainjanjunge eru manjoko eyareru goinebi.

²³ Goineji misi borunjo rakainjo yobu egobi, oi egu rakanimij ore pipa poreru qoruyanjanjunge kipe yarebi qoworienobun. Goineji anjanjanjanjunge sananjinere sembeneji sinjan yabeko qaqsori gogobi, oi nonemainjanjunge eyareru goinebi. Onu goinebiyon, nonjo-njanjunge gogoji egu sembeainjanjunge ore kokoi maneru goinebi. Qaqsori yonjoji agiburanjanjunge agiburanjanjunge ebi oiji manyanjanjunge eru sakiyanjanjunge puseko totogo jukuwi eru gogobi, yonjore sisanjan ee eku goinebi. Bapeborinj egu enimij ore kamanjanjunge sakiyanjanjunge wuwunjineke oi onjakonj misombenjanjanjunge baru so yonjonebi. Onu. #

Mimiten buŋo

²⁴ Nonŋun Anutu miten gainebeneŋ. Inŋoji ŋoŋo rondoŋgaru egu waki ŋabein ore eru dobu kipe ŋabein ore sanaŋgaga. Inŋoji soine oga ŋaberu inŋoyonunde jinŋo maio rua ŋabeme roperu posiine bakare buŋonŋunŋun tomiri dimaku kuririquraŋine ŋoneru jerieru koriaŋ gaku goinebi. ²⁵ Anutu moakon inŋoji Mu-

naŋqoqo Raunonŋun fukega. Ofonŋonŋun Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enoreko Anutu miten gabeneŋ tinaine kuriri-ineke fukeku pe ropein. Inŋoji ronere ronekonŋo fuŋgaru waperu Ropekiinenonŋun usunineke fukega eru damaŋ yoo jikigaru ya sosowo usun sunsunineji siŋaŋgaru damaŋ tatariine tomiri Ofon fuke noreru go ropein. Buŋo oi foriine.

Barariņ

Mimitaniņ

Yesuji moreņ bokeru Sombuņ kaeo ropeko gosa 65 ore so tariko aposol Jonji Quraņ yo quraņgaya. Damaņ oo maņkekerisie kufufuņ Yesu manesiņ gabuņ, oi kekesuesue soguine eyarebuņ. Jon oi nu tinaine Patmos oo ruabi witi pigo kamasi ņeya. Patmos gome Anutuji jinoine kerisieme ya jiki fukeinde qohon iru ņoneya. Patmos oi nu mendaine (Yurop eru Afrika) Botuyakuņgo Koe (Mediterranean Sea) oo pega. Efesus bokeru Saut oobe 80 kilomita ramiņ. Rom gawman yoņoji suronqoqo ņiņigo buņoyanuņ mitariku yobe yabebi ore witi pigo kamasi gobuņ. Kamiine usenimiņ ore embimbiņgabuņ. Moreņ oi buroine, koine boakoņ. Jonji yoņore botugo gome Sisa-kiņ Nerwa iņore damaņgo (gosa 96-98) piruebi wakiya.

Buņo qoruine iņi: Yesuji Satan eru rosipuine sosowo gbij eru bawaki yabe foreiņ. Oņu eru mameseņiņ ņiņigo bureņga noreko Sombuņ gariine eru moreņ gariine oo roperu tatariine tomiri senģiņbaņģiņ gokimiņ. Kekesuesue maņineo gobuņ, yoņoji yobiņ maneru karieru Yesu manesiņ garu damaņ so qij keru dimaniņgo bapakare yabeega. Yesuji buņoine buņoine oņuine mitigaru barariņgako Jonji maneru Quraņ yo quraņgaya. Oi maņkekerisie ņiņigo maņnoņuņ kitiņģaiņgo eru quraņgaya. Soso buņo eru buņo sumuņine oi kokoine. Buņo goine mane mukukimiņgo maneru bibieģobeneņ.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 11 oi iņi:

Buņo fuņfuņgaine 1.1-8

Zioz kubu 7 yoņore quraņ 1.9-3.22

Quraņ poporiņine moge 7:ji kikipeine 4.1-8.1

Qeņ fuņine mo 7 putebi 8.2-11.19

Jewanaņ maņgoine eru joma mimiine yoyoka 12.1-13.18

Qohon iru fuņne fuņne 14.1-15.8

Anutu tiriinere yombenģ popu 7 kesebi 16.1-21

Babilon siti, joma mimiine, kajeqouņ jijiibuine eru Satan oi sibiriganiņiņ 17.1-20.10

Mimitarire damaņ yasogo 20.11-15

Sombuņ moreņ gariine eru Jerusalem gariine 21.1-22.5

Buņo koruņ tatariine 22.6-21

¹ Anutuji ya damaņ so joroko fukeiņ, ore kamasiine gio bobopuine barariņga noreiņgo maneru Yesu Kristore oduru kajeqouņ buņo miku barariņgaya. Barariņgako Sombuņ mimerereņ mo soreme kiņaņqoqoine Jon nondeo wareru najime manebonģ.

² Yesu Kristoji Anuture Biņe buņo kitiņgaku mitaniņgaru nadume Jon nonji ya oi jinoine kerisieme qohon piku ņonebonģ, oi sosowo ore so jikigaru kitiņgaku mitaniņgaru quraņgago. ³ Moji kajeqouņ buņo yo oseiņ, iņoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Yesure waware damaņji bembengaga. Ore eru quraņ yoo buņo quraņgabe pega, ņiņigo oi kaje ruaru manenimiņ, eru oi mane sariģaru sabarenimiņ, yoņoji oņuakoņ kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Oņu.

Jonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 yoņore mijeri quraņgaya.

⁴ Jon nonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 ņoņore iņi quraņgago:

Moji sanangaru goga, ronere ronekoņgo go wapeya, eru moke kirieru wareiņ, iņoji yaunģmoriri ņareme womoo goinebi. Oņuakoņ Anuture moro qoruine 7 iņore morumbonģ ņeņe maņfuņgo dimagobi, yoņoji yaunģmoriri ņarekabi womoo goinebi.

⁵ Yesu Kristoji Anuture fuņne damaņ so kitiņgaku mitaniņgaru goku fuņfuņgaine komeģone pakereya. Iņoji morende ņi koito yoņore Ofonģ fukega. Iņo dariineji jureru agiburaņnoņuņģone pirue noberu maņjoko enoreega. ⁶ Iņoji noņuņ iņoyonģunde qorumaiņgo rua noberu qowirie nobeko koito oņuine fukeģobeneņ. Biņe gio siņaņpuine (prist) fukeru iņoyonģunde Maimaine Anutu kiņaņ qa eģobeneņ. Noņuņ iņore tin-

abiņe eru usuņ miteņ gakabeneņ damaņ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiņ. Buņo oi foriine.

⁷ Nōneniņ, Kristoji ņaron paiineo wareiņ! Wareiņ, damaņ oo noņuņ sosowo oi jiņonoņunji piku ņonekim-iņ. Me kufuine eru tambaraņine qomuruņgabuņ, yoņoji oņuakoņ oi ņonenimiņ. Niņigo kubuine kubuine moreņ so ņe ragobeneņ, noņuņ oi ņoneru sosowo iņore eru kimagu keku soguņ qakimiņ. Buņo oi foriine, maņyoka tomiri.

⁸ Ofon Anutu sananġaru goga, iņoji iņi miga, "Nonji ronekoņ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiņ. Ore so nonji quraņ maņgoine fuņfuņgaine A eru quraņ maņgoine tatariine Z fukego." Nonji usuņ sosowore Rau ronere ronekoņgo gobonji go waperu gogo eru moke kirieru warebemiņ. Oņu. †

Sombuņ eru morende Nj foriinere kamasi oi iņi ņoneboņ

⁹ Jon nonji ņoņore maņkekerisie muraņ fukego. Kristoke qakatobe iņoyoņunde qorumaņgo rua nuru oņga nareko ņiņigoji joiserereņ enarebi ņeriņetataņ eego. Oi ņoņoke moko maneru karieru yameņ keku sananġaru dimago. Anuture Biņe buņo misaueku Yesure fuņne kitiņgaku mitaniņgaru gobon ore oga nuru raru nu tinaine Patmos oo rua nubi gobon. ¹⁰ Ofonde sonda kombaņ ņeņe damaņ mogo Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ņadineone buņo sogo mo maneboņ. Buņo fonuņine oi qeņ fuņine mo (biugel) putega, ore kamasi oņu fukeya.

¹¹ Buņo oiji iņi najiya, "Yareya piku ņonemiņ, ore buņoine quraņ poporiņineo quraņgaigoņ. Quraņgaru ruande zioz kubu 7 yoņoreo rain. Siti 7 yoņore tina oi iņi: Efesus, Smirna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia eru Laodisia."

¹² Buņo oņu najime fonuņine maneboņ, "Oi moji?" miku ņoneru maneiņgo kirieboņ. Kirieru dimaku lambere ņeņe goulji babaine 7 dimabi ņoneboņ. ¹³ Lambere ņeņe ore botuyaņuņgo ņi mo ņonebe kamasiineji Sombuņ eru morende Nj foriine oņuine fukeya. Marikuine joroine ke furume kufu sisiineo waki kefagaya. Kambaņ mobeine goulneke oi bifuņ nigij oņuine maņkara keku dimaya.

¹⁴ Qoru sikiineji gbagbataeņine kuaņ kombo (snow) ore so fukeya. Lama sikiine jurebi gbagbaeega, ore so ņoneboņ. Jiņo korunji misi boruņ oņuine jaku tamaeko dimaya. ¹⁵ Kufu sisiineji mariine eku yoņuņine fukeya. Aeņ bras misigo ruaru rigabi jako weņweņ qaega, ore so jaerereņineke peya. Buņo najime maneboņ, oi obu yasogoji koru duņduņineo igako fonuņine yasogo ma-neegobeneņ, ore so eya. ¹⁶ Meine furoineo bobuņ 7 baku dimaya. Miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe teteine ruakiine wakiya. Jiņo maiineji wegijiriņine sosowo tamae foreega ore so tamaeko ņoneboņ.

† 1.8 Eks 3.14; Bara 4.5 Ais 55.4; Kiki 89.27 Eks 19.6; Bara 5.10 Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37 Bara 22.13; Eks 3.14

¹⁷ Nonji oi ņoneru maņne gigako iņore kufuineo rondiņgaru wakiru kome kamasi peboņ. Oņu pebe me furoineji nonde qorugo ruaru iņi najiya, "Go kokoi so maneigoņ! Nonji ronekoņ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiņ.

¹⁸ "Nonji gogo Rauine fukego. Komeru gobonjoņ, mane, nonji gboreru pakereu gogo sananġine tatariine tomiri go ropebemiņ. Nonji kome kukure Rauine siņaņ garu kome kae Rauine odureru ki mendaine roru gogo. ¹⁹ Ore eru ya damaņ yoo fukega eru jiki fukeiņ, nonji ore fuņine barariņga garebe ņonemiņ. Ya ņone-miņ, oi papiago quraņgande peine. ²⁰ Bobuņ 7 me furoneo ņegobi eru lambere ņeņe goulji babaine 7 ņonege ore fuņneyaņuņ sumuņine oi iņi: Bobuņ 7 oi zioz kubu 7 yoņore mimerereņ siņande soso fukegobi. Lambere ņeņe goulji babaine 7 oiji zioz kubu 7 yoņore soso ega." Oņu. ††

Efesus maņkekerisie kufufuņ yoņore uņsowonj buņo

2 Yesuji jikigaru miya, "Jon goji Efesus sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofon wakimiine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņga,

"Moji me furoineo bobuņ 7 roru lambere ņeņe goulji babaine 7 yoņore botugo ra wareru dimaega, iņoji buņo iņi miga: ² Nonji gore eebobore fuņne mane mukube iņi pega: Goji suņoņ rauku giine sananġaru baku goege. Sisirigo yameņ keku maneku karieru goege. Niņigo kekesiine yoņoke ogo so ee eku fofori sure yobe yabeege, oi manego. Goineji sosore ņi aposol so fukeru jibu tinayaņuņ oņu miegobi, goji oi baesoigo ruaru osoe yabende iko buņo mimiyaņunde fuņneji totogo fukeya.

³ "Goineji nonde tinare eru sisikoņkoņ egarebi yameņ keku joiserereņ maneru karieru gomeņ. Tobiri wawakiine tataki so eru gomeņjoņ, ya sosowo maneru karieru dimaku gomeņ, oi manego. ⁴ Oņuine gomeņjoņ, maņgore buņo mo iņi manebe so sagaga: Rone maņgo kerisieru mokemoke yobu manjoko enareku gomeņjoņ, maņgoji oi bedanġako damaņ yoo munanġaru goge.

⁵ "Rone maņjeri soguine maneru gomeņjoņ, oo akon wirieru munanġaru wakiru qaku goge. Go bio gake fuņnego manesuku mane mukuigoņ. Ore eru bio maņgo kerisieigoņ. Rone maņkekerisiere ya bameņ, oi ore so moke jikigaru baigoņ. Maņgo agiburaņine oone so kerisiemiņ ine, nonji goreo wareru lambere ņeņego qomukube maņkekerisie kufufuņ Efesus oo moke so peiņ. ⁶ Waki guyayoņ, gore iņi manebe fiaga: Goji Niko-lait yoņore eebobo useru maņgigi eege. Nonji oņuakoņ oi useru ore eru maņgigi eego.

⁷ "Noņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

"Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonji oi oga gabe Anuture seņgiņbanġiņ gioo (paradais)

†† 1.20 Dan 7.13; 10.5 Dan 7.9; 10.6 Eze 1.24; 43.2 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 2.8; 22.13

paibe roperu gogo sananjinere yo mumugo ņeku koruŋ noku goiŋ.” Onju. †

Smirna maŋkerisise kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo

⁸“Smirna sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ inŋi quraŋga,

“Komeru gboreru sananŋaru goga, inŋoji ronekon goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki miko mataeme) tatariine go ropeiŋ, inŋoji buŋo inŋi miga: ⁹Goji ņerinetatan eru wakiqoqoine fukege, oi manegoyon, Anuture jinŋoo tinabiŋegoji ropekiine fukeko kiwaqawaineke fukege. Goineji Juda ņinŋigo so fukeru jibu tinayanuŋ onju miegobi, yoŋoji igosisi eru ņadi gubi sisiri manege, oi manego. Yoŋoji ‘Oŋgawowosi pi foriine fukegobener,’ miku eeboboyanunji Satan miterŋ gaegobi.

¹⁰“Joiserereŋ maneru gominyon, ore eru kokoi so maneigoŋ. Mane, Sembene Rauineji eesoigo rua ņabein ore ņinŋigo bapakare yabeko ņoŋoreone goine oga ņaberu witi pigo rua ņabenimiŋ. Sisiri eŋarenimiŋ, ņoŋo oi una 10 maneru gonimiŋ. Gariine gonobuŋ me komenobuŋ, noke damaŋ so dimabi nonji gogo sananjinere resoŋ buresoŋ ņarebemiŋ.

¹¹“Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, inŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, inŋore sakiji komeko moakon fukeinyon, kome ateine yoyoka oi so komeiŋ.” Onju. ††

Pergamum maŋkerisise kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo

¹²“Pergamum sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ inŋi quraŋga,

“Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe jojomu teteine yobu roru goga, inŋoji buŋo inŋi miga: ¹³Goji gogo ņeŋego uri eru goge, oi manego. Satanji inŋoyon morumboŋ ņeŋe igodonŋako pega, go ore bembenŋo goege. Jibu nonde tina roru noke jikigaru qakatoru dimaegge. Satande gogo ņeŋe Pergamum siti oo peko Antipasji nonde fuŋne damaŋ so kitiŋgaku misananŋaru dimako ņoŋore botugo oo qabi komeya. Goji non manesiŋ nuege, buŋo oi damaŋ oo onjuakon so kesonŋaru mugameŋ.

¹⁴“Onjuon, maŋgore buŋo mendaine mo inŋi manebe so sagaga: Gore kufufuŋ botuyanunŋo goineji kajeqouŋ ņi qaqajibuine tinaine Balam inŋore tintuŋ buruke goku boyobeegobi. Kantri goine yoŋoji uqo munjan roru nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ yaun biŋe qaku kufuyanunŋo ruabi tobiriyanunji kemagaya, Israel ņinŋigoji oi so noku gobuŋ. Rone so noku gobunyon, Balamji ņi tinaine Balak inŋi qaji teya, ‘Go Israel ņinŋigo oi noninde kepore yabeigoŋ.’ Onju qajiru bapakare yaberu bitiŋ onjuine qotiŋgaru ruaya, yoŋoji oo qunŋaru afagaru nobuŋ eru boesau kosa ebuŋ. Ŋoŋoreone goineji Balamde mamane buru oi boyobeegobi.

¹⁵“Onjuakon gore kufufuŋ botuyanunŋo goine Nikolait yoŋore mamane ikoine roru boyobeegobi. ¹⁶Ore eru go bio maŋgo kerisieigoŋ. Onju so emiŋ ine, nonji pipa goreo wareru kufufuŋpugo onjuine oi bosue yabebemiŋ. Mineo jigore siqo sogo (bainat) pega, oiji jigo qaku ketigaru boke yabebemiŋ.

¹⁷“Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, inŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji uqo sumuŋine tinaine mana eru ko yaganine otebemiŋ. Yoyoka oi otebe ko yaganine oo tinaine gariine quraŋgabi peiŋ, oi inŋoyon akon oseru manein. Goineji oi so manenimiŋ.” Onju. ‡

Taiataira maŋkerisise kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo

¹⁸“Taiataira sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ muraŋine mimererende quraŋ inŋi quraŋga:

“Anuture Madere jinŋo korunji misi boruŋ onjuine jaku tamaeko kufu sisiineo mariine eku aen bras onjuine jaerereŋineke fukega, inŋoji buŋo inŋi miga: ¹⁹Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube inŋi pega: Goji Anutu manjoko eteru manesiŋ gaku gioine baegge eru sisiri yameŋ keku maneru karieru goege. Fuŋfuŋgaineo ya eba emeŋ, oi damaŋ yoo ba saueru eba eegge.

²⁰“Onju eegeyon, maŋgore buŋo mo inŋi manebe so sagaga: Goji ņigo tinaine Jezebel inŋoke maŋmoakon eru oi so yobu sure eegge. Inŋoji kajeqouŋ ņigo so fukegayon, jibu inŋoyonunde tinaine onju miega. Inŋoji ņinŋigo kepore yaberu inŋi qaji yareega: Nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ yaun uqo munjanine biŋe qaku kufuyanunŋo ruabi tobiriyanunji kefagaya, oi soine noku gonimiŋ. Onju qaji yareru gio bobo ogopune bapakare yabeko wirieru tintuŋ raru oi noegobi eru boesau kosa eegobi. ²¹Nonji Jezebel maŋine kerisiein ore damaŋ otebeyon, boesauine so bokeru maŋine kerisiein ore so maneru kosa goga.

²²“Ore eru nonji ņigo oi qabe jibe bame neŋanŋo peku joiserereŋ manein. Onjuakon inŋoke boesau baegobi, yoŋoji eeboboyanunŋ sembene oi so bokeru maŋyanunŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, nonji oi onjuakon yabebe joiserereŋ momokiine manenimiŋ. ²³Inŋore odumadepu oi yaberu keririkebe komenimiŋ. Onju fukeko zioz kufufuŋ sosowo ņoŋoji ņone yaberu nonde fuŋne inŋi mane mukunimiŋ: Nonji ņinŋigo maŋ mamananyanunŋ osoeru buŋo miyanunŋ eru maŋ anjanunŋ sosowo mane tariru eeboboyanunde so tifeine bokiriebe sosowo moakon moakon yoŋore paio ropeiŋ. Nonji akon ore Rauine fukego.

²⁴“Yoŋore onju fukeinyon, Taiataira ņoŋoreone goineji Jezebelre mamane buru oi so boyobeegobi. Onju so ebi ņoŋore igosisi inŋi eru miŋareegobi, ‘Ŋoŋo manesuru rakakiinere fuŋne so mane mukuru sakibe gogobi.’ Igosisi onju eru miŋareegobiyon, Satande biŋe mamananere tina onjuine miegobi. Nonji zioz kubu sosowo ņoŋore inŋi mibe maneniŋ: Nonji yobiŋ mo so

† 2.7 Jen 2.9; Bara 22.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8 †† 2.11 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 1.17; 22.13 Bara 20.14; 21.8

‡ 2.17 Jare 22.5, 7; 31.16; Dut 23.4; Jare 25.1-3 Eks 16.14-15; 16.33-34; Jon 6.48-50; Ais 62.2; 65.15

jikigaru ruabe ñoñore paio ropeiñ. ²⁵ Ñoño Biñe buño roru gogobi, oo qakatoru goinebi. Oi gbeñ akon boyoberu go ropebi ñoñ moke kiriebemiñ.

²⁶ “Moji nonde mañ anj boyoberu eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiñ eru goku komeiñ, nonji oi usun otebe kotu kantriine kantriine siñañ yaberu goiñ.

²⁷ Mamaneji usun nareko oi raugaru Ofoñ gogo. Oñuakon ñoñoreone moji gbiñ eiñ, nonji oi siñañyayabe giore resoñ buresoñ eru aenñ toku ñoñoru otebemiñ. Oi otebe oiji moreñine moreñine ñiñigo siñañ yaberu sanañ qañqañine botiñ yaberu goiñ. Afe dero gbaruji qaku qopogagobi, iñoji ore so buño qo-qomuku ñiñigo toku ñoñoru sanañ qañqañine oiji yaberu ketotieru boroiñ yabeme siñsañ gonimiñ.

²⁸ Oñuakon kae fufurere ginja bobun otebemiñ.

²⁹ “Ñoñoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine ñoñunde buño miega, iñoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oñu. †

Sardis mañkekerisie kufufun yonore unṣowon buño

3 Yesuji jikigaru iñi miya, “Sardis sitire zioz kubu yonore ofon wakimiine mimererende qurañ iñi qurañga,

“Moji Anuture moro qoruine 7 eru bobun 7 oi meineo ñeko roru goga, iñoji buño iñi miga: Nonji gore eebobore fuñne mane mukube iñi pega: Goji ñiñigo jioyayunṣo gboreru goge ore tinaine osigaegeyon, Anuture jioo komekiine fukege. ² Ore eru mango gboreko maneru pakere. Gore eeboboji nonde Anuture jioo kuririineke so fukega. Gore fuñne osoeru oñu bofukebon. Gore kufufun mañineo mañkekerisie ñiñigo goine jikigaru gogobiyon, yonoji oñuakon kome eiñgo yobu egobi. Ore eru goji basanañ yaberu goigon.

³ “Anuture ya garebi raugaru manende, oi mañ wom-bunṣoo kiperu manesuigon. Biñe oi renṣaru mañgo kerisieigon. Gagari so gomiñ ine, nonji kian bobo oñuine sumunṣaru wareru fukebemiñ. Warebeminde aua damañ so manende buñoneji oi pipa paigoo ropeko yobiñ bofukemiñ. ⁴ Oñuyon, Sardis zioz kubu ñoñore botugo ñiñigo afaine yonoji kambañ sokiyanṣuñ fiine akon siñañ gabi wuwunṣineke so fukega. Ore eru yonoji soine mariku yaganineji sakiyanṣunṣo keku noke ra wareru gonimiñ. Yonoji oñu fukeru goniminde so fukegobi.

⁵ “Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiñ eiñ, iñore mariku gbagbataenine otebi keku goiñ. Iñore tina gogo sananinere buk papiago qurañgabi pega, nonji oi so ketotiebemiñ. Mamanere jio maio ropeme Sombun mimereremṣuineji ñonebi tinaine soine toto-go mifuke yarebemiñ.

⁶ “Ñoñoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine ñoñunde buño miega, iñoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oñu. ††

† 2.29 1 Kiñ 16.31; 2 Kiñ 9.22, 30 Kiki 7.9; Jer 17.10; Kiki 62.12 Kiki 2.8-9 †† 3.6 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 16.15 Eks 32.32-33; Kiki 69.28; Bara 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luk 12.8

Filadelfia mañkekerisie kufufun yonore unṣowon buño

⁷ “Filadelfia sitire zioz kubu yonore ofon wakimiine mimererende qurañ iñi qurañga,

“Moji Nj Tiriine eru Fori wombuñine fukeru kiñ Dei-widre ki menda roru siñañ garu goga, iñoji buño iñi miga: Iñoji mendi bomokume moji oi keku ki oi roinṣo embimbiñgaiñ. Iñoji oi keku ki bame kime moji oi bomukuiñgo embimbiñgaiñ. ⁸ Nonji gore eebobore fuñne soine mane mukugo. Ogone mane, gore usunji wakiqoqoine fukega, oi manego. Wakiqoqoine fukegayon, goji nonde Biñe buñone renṣaru kadine boyoberu tinane so mugaru gomeñ. Ore eru nonji mendi mo mañfunṣoo bomukube moji oi keinṣo ore embimbiñgaiñ.

⁹ “Mane, kubu mo yonoji ‘Oñgawowosi pinonṣunke fukegobener,’ miku eeboboyanṣunji Satan miter gae-gobi. Juda ñiñigo so fukeru jibu tinayanṣun oñu miku iko eegobi. Nonji ñiñigo oi bapakare yabebe gore fuñne mane taniñanimiñ. Oi mane taniñaru wareru gore kufuo daberu wakiru mañi jojoko egareego, oi totogo mifukenimiñ. ¹⁰ Nonji yameñ keku yobiñ maneru kariere dimaku sananṣamiñ ore mibon, goji nonde mimiti oi sabareku boyoberu gomeñ. Ore eru nonji oñuakon go iñi roru sabare gubemiñ: Konkon damañ fuñine mo wareru kantriine kantriine sagaru morenṣo goku ragobi, oi eesoigo rua yabeñ. Damañ oiji ware fukeme nonji go konkon oone bomukuru ñeji gubemiñ.

¹¹ “Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiñ. Moji gadureru waperu furi rorore damanṣo egu gbiñ egareñ ore mande mebo pe garega, oi gbeñ akon siñañ gaku gokande so jibugaine. ¹² Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiñ eiñ, nonji oi ogagaru nonde Anutunere mimitiñ sorin (tempel) mañineo igodonṣgabe otunine fukeiñ eru damañ mogo oi moke so bokeiñ. Oo gome sakiineo nakere Anuture tina, Anuture sitire tina eru nakene tina gariine tina yokaomo oi qurañgabemiñ. Anutuneji Jerusalem siti gariine oi iñoyonunde kaeo paibe ruame pega, oiji Sombunṣone wakiru morenṣo fukeiñ.

¹³ “Ñoñoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine ñoñunde buño miega, iñoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oñu. ‡

Laodisia mañkekerisie kufufun yonore unṣowon buño

¹⁴ “Laodisia sitire zioz kubu yonore ofon wakimiine mimererende qurañ iñi qurañga,

“Mo tinaine Amen, iñoji Anuture buño gbeñ akon kitingaku Munan toku fori wombuñine fukega. Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebire siñañ gaega, iñoji buño iñi miga: ¹⁵ Nonji gore eebobore fuñne mane mukube iñi fukega: Mañgo so munanṣgaga eru nonde jo borunṣeji mañṣoo so jaega. O mañgoji munanṣana

‡ 3.13 Ais 22.22; Job 12.14 Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4 Bara 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15

me joineke boruņgana, oiji manebe saganayoņ, botu-ineo keketataņ gokande so sagaga.

¹⁶“Mo me mo saganayoņ, maņgoji kokiine mo joineke fukeme jogoji so jaga me maņmunanņ so fukege, oi so sagaga. Joine eru munanņine botubotu manyokago kosa goge ore eru mineone gibu gube wakimiņ. ¹⁷Gake sakigo ba roperu iņi miege: Nonji ņi kobike tinabiņeneke fukego. Mebo komoņ baku saueru soneo bofukego. Batiqatiine tomiri goku ya more so embimbiņgago. Oņu miegeyoņ, fuņnego fori-ine so mane mukuge, oi iņi: Goji qopeqawaki eru obo-ta gokande goineji beusembe egareegobi. Wakiqo-qoine goku jiņogo kobeko qanņoqasa saki gbarandanņ goege.

¹⁸“Ore eru uņsowoņ buņo iņi garego: Goji nondeone ya yokaomo yo furiine baigoņ: ņi kobike biņerorogake fukemiņ ore goul misigo pelegaiņ rigaru yau rasaine boroiņ gabi mariine eku wakiru mataeya, oi furiine baigoņ. Saki gbarandanņ goege, ore mimigo kebo-jigamiņ ore eru mariku yaganņine furiine baru keigoņ. Jiņogo kobega, ore eru jiņo boronde jiji oi furiine baru jiņogo poretiņ piņiņgo ore rau teigoņ. ¹⁹Nonji yoro ogopune manji jojoko eyareego, oi sosowo sem-beneyanņunde ore kane yaberu miyareru botiņqotiņ eyareego. Fianimiņ ore oņu eego. Ore eru go bio jauba bokeru maņgo kerisieru agiburannoņ ņadi gaku goigoņ.

²⁰“Mane, nonji mendigo qaku dimago. Moji nonde buņo marune maneru maņ mendiine ro nareiņ, nonji iņore pi maņgo roperu iņoke ņebe iņoji noke anjibanņ ņeku moko uqo munanņ nonimi.

²¹“Nonji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eru Mamaneji oga nuko iņore morumbonņ ņeņeo wakiru keririņineo ņego. Ore so moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonji oi oga gabe nonde morumbonņ ņeņeneo wakiru keririņneo ņeiņ.

²²“ņoņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oņu. †

Qohon nadume moji Sombunde morumbonņ korogo ņeko ņonebonņ.

4 Ore ņadiineo qohon i ru moke fukeko Sombuņ kae mendiine mo aņgame ņonebonņ. ņonebe maru rone qeņ fuņine mo (biugel) oņuine buņo eko manebonņ, iņoji jikigaru iņi najiya, “Go yoo wapende jiki ya fukeiņ, oi gadubemiņ.”

²Oņu najime oo akonņ Moro Tiriineji kema nume kabiineji paineo ropeko ya iņi ņonebonņ: Sombuņ kae maņgo morumbonņ ņeņe ņeko moji oo ņeya. ³ņeya, iņore jiņo maire tatamaineji boboronņ me oņgiņ tinaine jasperu qeri qorua eri momoņine me oņgiņ tinaine karnilian ore so buruburuineke tamaeru peya. Kuriri mo quraņ yoweine umumu komoņine me oņgiņ tinaine emerald oņuine oiji morumbonņ ņeņe oi sosowo roregaru rekagari peya. ††

† 3.22 Qoq 8.22 Qoq 3.12; Hib 12.6 †† 4.3 Eze 1.26-28; 10.1

ņeņe qoruine roregaru ņeņe 24:ji ņegobi.

⁴Morumbonņ ņeņe goine 24 oiji ņeņe qoruine oi roregaru ņebi yoņore paio Anuture minebobopu 24 ņebuņ. Yoņoji marikuyanņu gbagbataeņine akonņ kebi rakako qoruyanņu goul resoņ buresoņ kukugaru ņebuņ. ⁵ņeņe qoruine oone boribori jiņorara tamaeko gbiņbururuņ fukeko maru gbuņparandande fonuņ oņuine manebonņ. ņeņe qoruinere maņfuņgo situranņ doi tatamaine 7 jaku tamaeru dimabuņ. Doi 7 oi Anuture moro qoruine 7 fukegobi. ⁶Oņuakonņ morumbonņ koro maņfuņgo ya buruburuineke koe oņuine peko ņonebonņ. Oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburu-ryanņuņke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so tamaeya. Koro botuineo ņeņe roregaru nemu muraņpuine 4 dimabuņ. ņadiyanņuņgo eru maiyanņuņgo oi jiņoyanņuņ akonņ sagako dimabuņ.

⁷Nemu muraņine boboniji laion oņuine fukeya. Ogoineji bulmakao ņiine oņuine fukeya. Ogoyakuņ more kamasi oi ņi jiņo maiinere kamasi fukeya. Ogoyanņuņ 4:ji piju webu furufuru qaega, iņore kamasi fukeya. ⁸Nemu muraņpuine 4 moakonņ moakonņ yoņore to 6 sosowo pe yareya. Sakiyanņuņ sosowo eru toyanņuņ yukuineo oņuakonņ jiņo koruņyanņuņ akonņ saga yabeme dimabuņ. Dimaku una ubu kiki iņi jijiki keegobi,

“Ofoņ Anutu usuņ sosowore Rau goji tiriine, tiriine eru tiriine akonņ fukege.

Gogo Rauine goji ronere ronekoņgo go waperu goge eru moke kirieru fukeru go ropemiņ.”

⁹Nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņoji mimitenņ kiki oņu keegobi. Moji morumbonņ ņeņeo dimaku damanņ tatariine tomiri go roperu goiņ, oi kuriri eru tinabiņe oteru danņe miegobi. ¹⁰Oņu eegobi ore so Anuture minebobo 24 yoņoji wakiru mo morumbonņ ņeņeo ņega, iņore jiņoo dikanņi keru dabeegobi. Moji damanņ tatariine tomiri go roperu goiņ, iņore ohowe baku mitenņ gaegobi. Mitenņ garu resoņ buresoņyanņuņ qo-mukuru morumbonņ ņeņe maņfuņgo ruaru iņi miegobi,

¹¹“O Ofoņ Anutunoņuņ, goji yareya sosowo bofuke yabemeņ. Gore maņ anjigoji maņgo eyareko qowirieru gogo bofukeru gogobi. Ore eru kuriri eru tinabiņe oi gareru danņe migareegobeneņ. Go moakonņji mimitenņ sosowo roru sabaremiņ ore so fukege.” Oņu. ‡

Lamaji Anuture meone quraņ poporiņine roya.

5 Ore ņadiineo quraņ poporiņine mo ņonebe morumbonņ ņeņeo ņega iņore me furoineo peya. Quraņ ore rekaine oi mobemobe sosowo quraņ akonņ quraņgaru poporiņgaru sopuji ruaru giri moge (sil) ††

‡ 4.11 Eks 19.16; Bara 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; Eze 1.13; Bara 1.4; Zek 4.2 Eze 1.5-10, 22; 10.14 Eze 1.18; 10.12; Ais 6.2-3 †† Kantri goineji quraņ quraņgaru komoņgo ruaru sopu roru moji oi egu qaratieiņ ore eru giri mogeji bakatogaegobi. Moji giri moge (sil) oi kosa qo-sogaru quraņine kian osena, oi bofukebi buņoineke fukeiņ. Quraņ rauineji akonņ oi siņanņ gaega. Pi oi ki maņgoine ruaru bajibeneņ rakaegayoņ, quraņ oi giri mogeji kipeegobi.

7:ji keku bakatokabi peya. ² Onuakoņ Sombuņ mimererē usuņ sunsunjineke mo ḡonebe sanajine yobu oņ-gaku biņe buņo iņi weuku miya, "Moji gbagbataeņine sari fukeru soine quraņ poporiņine yo ore giri mo-geine (sil) qosugaru bodomoreiņ ore so fukega?"

³ Onu miyayon, Sombuņgo, moreņgo eru kome kae oo sosowo ḡone yabebi moji oi qoromureru quraņine ḡoneiņ ore so, so fukeya. ⁴ Moji mo gbagbataeņine yobu fukeru quraņ oi qoromureru quraņine ḡoneiņ ore so, so bofukebuņ, nonji ore eru kokoine kuyoku sembeabon. ⁵ Kuyoku sembeabe Anutu minebobopuine yoņoreone moji buņo iņi najiya, "Go so kuyoigon. Mane, Juda kubuone Deiwid osigidaine mo fukeru laion joma oņuine fukeru Sembene Rauine gbij eru goga. Iņoji soine sanajgaru quraņ poporiņine yoore giri moģeine (sil) 7 oi qosugaru bodomoreiņ."

⁶ Onu najime Lama mendaine ḡonebe morumbon ḡeņe botuineo nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņore botugo di-mako Anuturo minebobo yoņoji roģeģabi. Lama mendaine oi qabi komeya ore kamasu dimaya. Juņeine 7 eru jiņo koruņ 7. Anutuji moropuine qoruine 7 sore yabeme morende ḡiņigo sosowo yoņoreo raru gogobi, jiņo koruņ 7 oi yoņore soso fukeģobi. ⁷ Lama madeine oi ḡonebe wareru quraņ poporiņine giri moģeineke oi morumbon ḡeņeo ḡega iņore me furoineone roya. ⁸ Oi roko nemu muraņpuine 4 eru Anuturo minebobo 24 yoņoji oo akon Lama madeinere maņfunģo daberu wakuru dikanji kekabuņ. Yoņoji moakon moakon kulele eru goul popu roru dimabuņ. Niņigo gbagbataeņineji oņga wosibi Anuturo ropeega, oiji juņ jinaņ ririgande so fukeko kouine mumundoinkeji roperu isirigaega. Kou oņuineji goul popuyaņuņ puseko dimabuņ.

⁹ Dikanji keru kiki ġariine iņi keku mibuņ,

"Goji funjine mo fukeģe. Go gubi komeru darigo keseru oiji ḡiņigo furiyaņuņ baku ro yabemeņ.

Niņigo oi nemu apayaņunde so, buņo maru mimiyaņunde so, kubuyaņunde so eru kantriyaņunde so. Goji yoņoreone goine ro yabende Anuturo biņe fukeģobi.

Ore eru goji gbagbataeņine yobu fukeru quraņ poporiņine giri moģeineke roru giri moģeine (sil) qoromureminde so fukeģe.

¹⁰ Yoņoji Anuturo biņe fukebi qaji yareru igodonģa yabende qorumangore kiņ koito kubu fukeru sorij ġio siņaņpuine fukeģobi. Yoņoji Anutunonģunde ġio baku goku moreņ so ḡiņigo siņaņ yaberu go roģenimiņ."

¹¹ Kiki ġariine oņu keku mibi maneru jikigaru piku Sombuņ mimererē jareyaņuņ taosenjine taosenjine eru milyoņine milyoņine oi ḡone yaberu kiki fonuņaņuņ maneboņ. Yoņoji morumbon ḡeņe bembeņgo dimaku nemu muraņpuine 4 eru Anuturo minebobo 24 oi rore yaberu kiki kebuņ. ¹² Kiki sanajine yobu keku iņi kebuņ,

"O Lama madeine qabi komeya, iņoji gbagbataeņine sari fukeko Anutuji usuņ sunsuņ eru touņmoriri oteko sagaga.

Maņģboron ropekiine eru usuņ sosowo biņe qame sagaga. Gbagbataeņine yobu fukeko soine tinabiņe sosowo otebeneņ kuririquaņ biņe qame miteņ ġagobeneņ."

¹³ Onu kiki keku miteņ ġabi kiki kubu mo yoņoji iņi kebi maneboņ: Anutuji gogoke bofuke yabeya, yoņoji sosowo kiki kebi maneboņ. Sombuņgo gogobi, moreņgo gogobi, kome kaeo eru koe paiineo gogobi, yoņoji sosowo miyaņuņ qodureru kiki iņi kebuņ,

"Morumbon ḡeņeo ḡega eru Lama madeine niņoji ḡoko miteņ ḡapeģobeneņ.

Mifia Rauine ḡokore tinabiņe mi sogueģobeneņ. Damaņ so kuririquaņ ḡatebeneņ usuņ Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go roģenimi."

¹⁴ Onu kebi nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņoji "Buņo oi fori-ine," mibuņ. Mibi Anuturo minebobo yoņoji daberu wakuru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteņ ġabuņ. Onu. †

Lama madeineji giri moģe moakon moakon bosugaga.

6 Onu maneru ya iņi fukeko ḡoneboņ: Lama madeineji quraņ poporiņine moģeinekere giri moģe (sil) 7 oone funfunģaine qosugaru qoromureya. Qoromureko nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņoreone moji buņo iņi miya, "Bio fukeru ware!" Buņoine oi gbuņparandaņ kamasu oņuine sanajine yobu oņgako maneboņ. ² Onu miko maneru oo akon kanekuku ya-ģaņine mo fukeko ḡoneboņ. Kanekuku ore paiineo ḡi mo tebeineke ḡeko goineji resoņ buresoņ otebi qoru-ineo keya. Oi keku jigoo gbij eru goya, iņoji moke kanekuku paiineo jigoo qoģoo gbij eiņgo raya. Onu.

³ Lama madeineji giri moģe (sil) yokaine qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraņpuine yoņoreone yokaine iņoji buņo iņi miko maneboņ, "Bio fukeru ware!" ⁴ Onu miko oo akon kanekuku mo sakiine boboron jiriņ boruņke fukeko ḡoneboņ. Ni mo kanekuku ore pai-ineo ḡeya, Anutuji oi kakane oyowo qaku womo mataeinde usuņ oteya. Oi ote me moreņgo kiki rorori eeru komenimiņ ore bapakareko ḡiņigo maņyaņuņ ba pakareinde usuņ bofukeya. Oi bofukeme jigore siqo (bainat) sogo yobu otebi roru raya. Onu.

⁵ Lama madeineji giri moģe (sil) jare yokaomo qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraņpuine yoņoreone jare yokaomo iņoji buņo iņi miko maneboņ, "Bio fukeru ware!" Onu miko oo akon kanekuku gogobu mo fukeko ḡoneboņ. Ni mo kanekuku ore paiineo ḡeya, iņoji meboore yobiņ osoekiminde kiririine (skeil) oi meineji roru ḡeya. ⁶ Onu ḡeko nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņore botugone moji buņo miko fonuņine iņi maneboņ, "ġobobo moakonde furi (Kina 10) oiji soine 1 kilogram wit flaua me 3 kilogram bali flaua oi furiine baigon. Jibu uqo mujande oliwe yo eru wain niģiņ ġio oi so bosembeainebi." Onu.

⁷ Lama madeineji giri moģe (sil) jare 4 qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraņpuine 4:ineji buņo miko fonuņine iņi maneboņ, "Bio fukeru ware!" ⁸ Onu miko

† 5.14 Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11 Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10 Kiki 141.2 Kiki 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10 Eks 19.6; Bara 1.6 Dan 7.10

oo akon kanenkuku mo sakiine yoyonujine eru kokomeineke fukeko nonebon. Kanenkuku ore paiineo njea ore tinaine oi komere kukure Rauine. Injore manfunngo kome kae Rauineji onjakoņ oi boyoberu wareya. Moreņ boroiņ gabi mobeine 4 peya, oone more njinigoine oi siņan yabenimi ore usun oi Anutuji yateya. Usun oi yateme usunyakunji morende njinigo mobeine oi inji bokome yabebu: Goineji siqo sogoji (bainat) qoqo eru komebuņ. Goineji rorogo komebuņ. Jibe mimiineji goine ba yabeme komebuņ eru goine oi morende joma riganjine yonjoji ki yabebi komebuņ. Onu.

⁹ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 5 qosugaru qoromureko oo akon Anuture njinigo goine yabebi komebuņ, yonjore iiru none yabebon. Yonjoji Anuture Biņe buņo roru sabareku kitingaku misaueku gobun ore yabebi komeru koro alata rurumaņgo dimabuņ. ¹⁰ Paibe dimaku sananjine inji ongabun, "O Ofon usun Rauine, goji poretiņ eru fori wombunine fukege. Ore eru damaņ wojimu odigabeneņ tariko oo morende njinigo osoe yaberu buņoyanun mitarimiņ? Niņoji go kiņan qa garebeneņ ke nobebi darinoņunde geo oi wamo damaņgo kerisende paiyanunngo ropeiņ?"

¹¹ Onu mibunjon, mariku yaganjine joroine oi moakon moakon yonjore keyareru Anuture mimiti inji yajibi manebun, "Noņo jikigaru damaņ pomponjine yobu odigaru goinebi. Mamanesiņ ogopunjanji jikigaru mande gio baku gobi noņo oi onjakoņ yabebi komenimiņ. Yonjoji komebi jare ruabon, ore soineji fuke foreme damaņ oo akon yabebun, yonjore buņo mitaribemiņ." Onu.

¹² Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 6 qosugaru qoromureya, oi piku nonebon. Oi qosugaru qoromureya, damaņ oo komeņ kamasiine jijibuine baya. Wegi jinjoineji dabudabu gogobu keku beusembere marikuine kome onjine (noniņ sikiineji babainere kamasi) fukeko ubu eya. Ayon jinjoineji kerisieru ojegu dari onjine fukeya. ¹³ Onu fukeko bobun qonikiņgo pegobi, yonjoji moreņgo wakibun. Noaņer korun yonunjaru nekabi gbiņ sananjineji qaku yoyoworu bomukume wakiegobi, ore so murunjaru moreņgo qiriqu ru wakibun.

¹⁴ Onu wakibi qonikiņ noneegobeneņ, oiji jibugaya. Quraņ poporiņine poporiņgabi poreru raega ore so farata eru poreru raru jibugaya. Oi jibugame tuku sosowo eru koere nuine nuine oi sosowo pepeyanunngone pipa perorieru gbogbobaru mataebun.

¹⁵ Onu fukeko morende kiņ koitoinē koitoinē, ni muranjine muranjine eru mamari siņanjine siņanjine yonjoji kamieru useru sumunjabun. Njinigo jaijonjon biņero-royanunke, njinigo tobiriyanunke oi sosowo perorieru sumunjabun. Yonjonyere gioyanun baegobi eru rauyanunde kiņan omaine qaegobi, oi sosowo kouņ, ko kimbon eru tukure koru kimbonine kimbonine baaru oo sumunjabu none yabebon. ¹⁶ Oo sumunjaru tuku Rauine eru koru Rauine onga yareru inji kariaru weu yarebuņ, "Noņo tuku mitaribi pogaru wareru kefa nobeinebi. Morumbonde neņeo neņa, injoji egu mai

nobeiņ ore eru Lama madeinere yombeneji egu ke nobeiņ ore mitaribi keji nobeinebi." Onu kariaru weu yarebuņ. ¹⁷ Yokoji yombenyakuņ totogo odugobire, ore damaņine yasogoji wareru fukeru pega. Oi moji mo maigaku sananjaru dimaņgo ore so mata. Onu. †

Israel njinigo 144,000 oi Anutuji moge baji yareiņ.

7 Ore nadiineo Sombun mimerereņ 4 none yabebe morende guruine 4 oo dimabuņ. Yonjoji morende gbiņ Rauine qoruine 4 oi kiperu sabare yabebun. Gbinji moreņ paiineo me koe paineo egu qaiņ ore me yo moji kosa egu qaiņ ore Rauine 4 oi meyanunngo roru niginjaru dimabuņ. ² Anutuji Sombun mimerereņ 4 oi moreņ eru koe ketotie yabeniminde usun yareme moreņ guruyanunngo dimabuņ. Onu dimakabi none yabebe Sombun mimerereņ moji wegi wawapeineone fukeru pakereko nonebon. Injoji gogore Rauine Anuture giri moge toku noņoruine siņan garu wareru Sombun mimerereņ 4 yonjore sananjine yobu ongaya.

³ Ongaru buņo inji yajiya, "Noņo moreņ me koe oi bebero baru so ketotie yapeniņ eru yo oi so sibiri yabeniņ. Oi matayon, odigabi bonieru afaine akon Anutunoņunde giri mogeine oi gioine baegobi, yonjore maio bakato yarekimin. Oi bonieru baku bakato yarebeneņ nadiineo oi soine ketotieru sibiriganimiņ."

⁴ Onu yajiko Anuture giri mogeine oi Israel njinigo goine yonjore maio baku bakato yarebuņ. Moji yonjore jareyanun miko inji manebon: Israel njinigo kubu 12 sosowo yonjoreone qodureru njinigo 144,000 oi baku bakato yarebuņ.

⁵ Israel kubu moakon moakon yonjoreone 12,000 onu onu baku bakato yarebuņ. Juda kubure 12,000, Ruben kubure 12,000, Gad kubure 12,000, ⁶ Aser kubure 12,000, Naftali kubure 12,000, Manase kubure 12,000, ⁷ Simeon kubure 12,000, Liwai kubure 12,000, Isakar kubure 12,000, ⁸ Zebulun kubure 12,000, Josef kubure 12,000 eru Benjamin kubure 12,000. Onu onu moge baku bakato yarebi qodureru 144,000 fukeya. Onu. ††

Senjinbanjin goniminde kubu yasogo nonebon.

⁹ Ore nadiineo kubu miine morugakiine jareyanun so ooseinere so oi none yabebon. Njinigo oi kubuyanunde so, apa nasoyanunde so, kantriyanunde so eru buņo maru mimiyanunde so tumanjaru morumbon neņe eru Lama madeine yokore manfunyakunngo dimabuņ. Oo dimaku mariku joroine yaganjine kekabi rakame meyanunngo tupe rekaine meyanunngo roru dimabuņ. ¹⁰ Oi roru dimaku sananjine yobu ongaku inji mibun, "Anutunoņunji morumbonde neņeo neņa eru Lama madeine yokoji oi qowirie nobebire senjinbanjin fukegobeneņ."

¹¹ Onu ongaku mibi Sombun mimerereņ sosowo yonjoji morumbon neņe bembengo buruo dimaku

† 6.17 Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6 Zek 1.8; 6.2 Zek 6.2, 6 Eze 14.21 Bara 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Mak 13.24-25; Luk 21.25 Ais 34.4 Bara 16.20 Ais 2.19, 21 Hos 10.8; Luk 23.30 Joel 2.11; Mal 3.2 †† 7.8 Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2; Zek 6.5 Eze 9.4, 6

Anature minebobo eru nemu muraņpuine 4 oi rore yabeņ. Oņu dimaku morumboņ ņeņe maņfunņo daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteņ gabuņ. ¹² Anutu miteņ garu iņi mibuņ, "Buņo oi foriine! Anutu go mifia, kuririquaraņ eru maņgboroņ Rauine fukege. Niņoji go miteņ guru biņerorogo mi sogueegobener. Anutunoņuņ, goji usuņ sunsuņ eru usuņ Rauine fukege. Niņoji damaņ so oņu misanaņ-gaben Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go roperu goiņ. Buņo oi foriine!"

¹³ Oņu miteņ garu mibi Anature minebobo yoņore-one moji iņi miku weu nareya, "Niņigo mariku joroine yagaņine keru dimagobi, oi uri yoņoji? Oi urone ware-ru oņu tumaņgaru dimagobi?"

¹⁴ Weu nareme iņi bokirie teboņ, "O sogunene, nonji oi so manebe gake akoraņ manege." Oņu bokirie tebe minebobo iņoji iņi najime maneboņ, "Suroņqoqo soguinere botugone wapebuņ, yoņoji oi fukegobi. Lama madeinere dariji kambaņ marikuyaņuņ jureko yagaņgako gobuņ. ¹⁵ Oņu gobuņ ore eru Anature morumboņ ņeņeine maigaku una ubu mimiten soriņineo (tempel) goku Anature gio baku gonimiņ. Oņu gokabi morumonde ņeņeone nega, iņoji kambaņ akoine botiņ-garu kema yabeko gonimiņ.

¹⁶ "Oņu gokabi damaņ mogu uqo mujande me obure so komenimiņ. Wegiji me ya joineke moji so ja yabeiņ. ¹⁷ Yoore eru senņiņbaņiņi gonimiņ: Lama madeineji morumboņ koro botuineo ņeku siņaņ yaberu oga yabeme gogo sanaņinere obu fusiinere jiņoineo rae-gobi. Anutu iņoyoņe jiņoyanaņuņgone jiņo obuyaņuņ sosowo ketaniņgame tariiņ." Oņu. †

Lama madeineji giri moge jare 7 qosugaga.

8 Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 7 qosugaru qoromureko Sombuņ kae oo fonuņ sosowo 30 minitre so benoņgaya. ² Oņu fukeko Sombuņ mimererereņ 7 Anature maņfunņo dimagobi, oi ņone yabebe moji qeņ funņine mo (biugel) 7 oi meyaņuņgo yareya.

³ Oi ņone yabebe Sombuņ mimererereņ mo fukeru juņ jinaņ ririgande goul popuine roru wareru koro alata bembengo dimaya. Niņigo gbagbataeņine sosowo Anature oņga wosibi iņoji juņ jinaņ alatao rigako kouine mumundoņineke oi oņgawowosiyaņuņke jiki-garu isirigaru moko roperu Anatureo raega. Goul koro alata oi morumboņ ņeņe maņfunņo dimaga, iņoji bio ore bembengo dimako goineji juņ jinaņ oi kokoine rigaiņgo otebuņ. ⁴ Iņoji juņ jinaņ oi rigako ore kon-duņineji oi Anature niņigo gbagbataeņine yoņore oņ-gawowosiyaņuņke jikigaru Sombuņ mimererereņ iņore meone pakreru Anature jiņo maio ropebuņ. ⁵ Sombuņ mimererereņ oiji jinaņ popu oi roru alataone misi miine rome jako popu oo ropeme puseko moreņgo bokeme rakaya. Bokeko rakame oone gbuņparandande fonuņ kokoine fukeru gbiņbururuņ qaya. Bobori usuņyaņuņke fukekabi damaņine damaņine komen bayā. Oņu. ††

† 7.17 Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Mak 13.19 Ais 49.10 Kiki 23.1; Eze 34.23; Kiki 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8

Mimererereņ yoņoji qeņ funņine mo putebuņ.

⁶ Sombuņ mimererereņ 7 qeņyaņuņ funņine mo (biugel) robuņ, yoņoji oi putenimiņgo jauebuņ.

⁷ Mimererereņ funņunņaineji pakreru qeņ funņine mo puteya. Oi puteme kombo (ais) koruņ eru misi boruņine oi kue oņuine fukeru darike bojibugabi moji oi keseme moko moreņgo wakiya. Oiji joineke wakiru moreņgo qame morende mobeine yokaomo oi misigo ja foreya. Gomende yoine ore mobeyaņuņ yokaomo oi misigo ja forebuņ eru kegbaņ rekaine rekagari oi sosowo misigo jaku ja foreya.

⁸ Mimererereņ yokaine iņoji pakreru qeņ funņine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji tuku soguine misi jajaine kamasi oņuine (wolkeino) ya oi bokeme koego rakaya. Rakaru koe roko koere mobeine yokaomo oone moji kerisieru dari fukeya. ⁹ Oņuakoraņ Anutuji koere yaine sosowo bofukeme gogobi, ore mobeine yokaomo yoņoreone mo oi komebi eru ogā sosowo qoko yokao-mo oone qoko mo oi jaņgaru sibirigabuņ.

¹⁰ Mimererereņ yokaomoineji pakreru qeņ funņine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme bobuņ yasogo doi boruņ oņuine kamasi jaku qonikiņgone mukuru wakiya. Waki keku morende obu fusiine yaberu ore mobeine yokao-mo oone mo eru obu jiņoine sosowo oi saga yabeya.

¹¹ Bobuņ ore tinaine oi orabeņ nombe mokiineke. Orabeņ nombe oiji wakiko obuine obuine ore mobeyaņuņ yokaomo oi kerisieru mokiyaņuņke fukebuņ. Mokiyaņuņke fukebi ore eru niņigo kokoineji oi noku komebuņ.

¹² Mimererereņ jare 4 iņoji pakreru qeņ funņine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji wegī jiriņine eru ayora jiriņine yokore tatamayakunde mobeyakuņ yokaomo oi qokobeme mobe akora dabu eme ubu eya. Oņuakora bobuņ mobeyaņuņ yokaomo qokobeme kerisieru ubu ebuņ. Ore eru una damaņinere mobeine yokaomoji ubu eko qisiri fukeya. Oņuakora ubure tatamaji bembengako mobeine yokaomoji ubu eya.

¹³ Oņu fukeko paibe piku piju webo mo ņoneru manebe sowoineo paibe fururu qaru qonikiņ botuine petigaru wareru sanaņine yobu oņgaku iņi miya, "O niņigo moreņgo gogobi, Sombuņ mimererereņ yokao-mo yoņoji jikigaru qeņyaņuņ funņine mo putenimiņgo egobi. Qeņ yokaomo ore fonuņyaņuņ manebi yobiņ bibiineke yokaomo fukeiņ, ore eru oņga joroku 'Yei! Yei! Yei!' miku kuyogo." Oņu. ‡

Sombuņ mimererereņ 5:ineji qeņ funņine mo puteya.

9 Sombuņ mimererereņ jare 5 iņoji qeņ funņine mo (biugel) puteme ņonebe qonikiņgone bobuņ mo mukuru moreņgo wakiya. Wakiko moji gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine oi bobuņ Rauine oteya. ² Oi oteme gemokaku yoņ dikiine tomiri ore iporoine bomukuko oone jiriņ ja sererereņ jaku ju pupueku pakereega, ore so pupueku pakreru wegī

†† 8.5 Am 9.1; Eks 30.1, 3 Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Bara 11.19; 16.18 ‡ 8.13 Eks 9.23-25; Eze 38.22 Ais 14.12 Jer 9.15 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15

jiņoine komonġaru gbiņ juineji akonġ saga foreya. ³Ju ore maņineone putogisiine putogisiine bokeru morenġo wapebi Anutuġi usunġ yareya. Usunġ oi omeqoqo yoņore usunġ kamasi onġuine fukeya.

⁴Oi yareme Anutuġi iņi mitiga yareya, "Nōņo morende ya rekagariine kegbaņ me yo onġuine oi so sibiri yabeinebiyoņ, niņigo maiyaņunġo Anuture giri mogeyaņunġ tomiri yoņo akonġ bo sembe yabeinebi." Onġu mitiga yareya. ⁵Anutuġi putogisi oi usunġ yareme niņigo ki yabebi kaiņ 5:de so joisererenġ mokemoke yobu manebunġ. Joisererenġ oi omeqoqoġi ni kime joisererenġ manega, ore so. Joisererenġ onġu manebunġyoņ, Anutuġi sabare yabeme ba kome yabeniminde usunġ oi putogisi yoņoġi so baku omaine ki yabebunġ. ⁶Niņigo ki yabebunġ, yoņoġi damaņ oo komeniminde kome kadi baanimiņyoņ, kome oi so bofukeru komeiņgo embimbiniņganimiņ. Komeiņgo maneru yaimaiņ qanimiņyoņ, komere kukure Rauineġi mogo raiņ.

⁷Putogisi nōne yabebe yoņoġi kanenġkuku jigoqoqo ore kuririyaņunġe jauēegobi, oi onġuine fukeyunġ. Qoruyaņunġo ya yoweine goul onġuine kebuņ, oi reson buresonġ kamakamasi fukeya. Jiņo maiyaņunġi niņigo jiņomai kamasi onġuine fukeyunġ. ⁸Putogisi yoņore qoru sikiyaņunġ oi yaganġ niņo yoņore qodu siki onġuine fukeya. Putogisi miyaņunġi laion jomare mi onġuine fukeya. ⁹Maro marikuyaņunġ oi aēņ maro onġuine fukeya. Toyaņunġ qabi fonuņ fukeko manebonġ, oi iņi: Kanenġkuku boakonġ yoņoġi jigoqoqore keretaine keretaine poreru riņaru jigoo rabi gbiņbururuņ qaegobi, ore so qaya.

¹⁰Jiyaņunġ oi omeqoqo onġuine miyaņunġe fukeyunġ. Yoņoġi niņigo kaiņ 5 ore so joisererenġ manenimiņ ore ki yabebunġ, ore usunġineġi oi putogisi yoņore jiyaņunġo peya. ¹¹Putogisi yoņore kiņ koitoyaņunġ oi gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri ore mimererenġine tinaine Sisibiri Rauine. Oi Hibru buņoo Abadon eru Grik buņoo Apolion.

¹²'Yei!' onġabi yobiņ funġunġaine momokiine oi onġu tariya. Maneniņ, ore nadiineo 'Yei!' onġabi yobiņ momokiine yoyoka oi jikigaru jiki fukenimi. Onġu. †

Sombunġ mimererenġ 6:ineġi qeņ funġine mo puteya.

¹³Sombunġ mimererenġ jare 6 iņoġi qeņ funġine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Anuture maņfunġo goul koro alata pega, ore juņe 4 oone buņo mo fukeme manebonġ. ¹⁴Fonuņ oġi Sombunġ mimererenġ jare 6 qeņineke iņore iņi oġiya, "Anutuġi mimererenġ 4 kipe yaberu obu fusiine yasogo tinaine Yufreitis ore keririņġo rua yabeya, oi pirue yabe."

¹⁵Anutuġi mimererenġ 4 oi kipe yaberu gbedio neniinde gosayaņunġ, kaiņyaņunġ, unayaņunġ eru aua damaņaņunġ oi poretiņ burugaru yareme nēbuņ. Yoņoġi damaņaņunġ oi ware fukeme oo akonġ niņigo kantriine kantriine yoņore mobe yokaomo oi yabenimiņ ore jaueru nēku damaņaņunġe odigabuņ. Ore eru Sombunġ mimererenġ 6:ineġi alataone buņo maneru oo

akonġ raru mimererenġ 4 oi pirue yabeya. ¹⁶Pirue yabeko mamari kubu soguine yobu oi kanenġkukuyaņunġe fukeru warebuņ. Nonġi jareyaņunġ manebe 200 milyon fukeya.

¹⁷Qohonġ sasako oo ni kanenġkuku paiineo nēku warebuņ, yoņore kamasi nōnebe iņi fukeya: Maroyaņunġ (omore aēņ maro) oi misi mi boboronġ, buge gogobu kamasi eru yoņunġine salfa misi ko onġuine. Kanenġkuku yoņore kamasiyaņunġ nōne yabebe qoruyaņunġ laion jomare qoru onġuine fukeyi mauyaņunġone misi, ju eru ko joineke tinaine salfa oi wakiru wareya. ¹⁸Kanenġkuku yoņore mauyaņunġone misi, ju eru misi ko tinaine salfa wakiya, oġi niņigoine niņigoine yabeya. Kanenġkuku yoņore usunġ oi mauyaņunġo eru jiyaņunġo peya. Jiyaņunġ oi kobēņ ore so fukeyi ji sisiyaņunġ oi miineke. Ji sisiyaņunġ miineke oġi niņigo nōņoru onġuine nōru yabeegobi. Yobiņ momokiine yokaomo oi morende niņigo sosowo yoņore mobeyaņunġ yokaomo oi yabeko komebuņ.

²⁰Yobiņ bibiineke oġi niņigo goine so yabebe komeru jikigaru gobunġ, yoņoġi jibu maņaņunġ so kerisiebuņ. Yoņoyaņunde meji ya baku ohoweyaņunġ baku miteņ gabunġ, ore eru so mamesembe eebunġ. Gemokaku eru nemu gbonġ ohoweyaņunġ baku miteņ yayabe oi so bokebuņ. Nemu gbonġ goine oi goul, silwa me brons aēņi babaine. Goine oi ko puġeku me yo pasikeru babaine. Ore eru nemu gbonġ oġi ya nōneru maneiņgo me raru wareiņgo embimbiniņgaegobi. Jibu niņigoġi oi so bokebuņ.

²¹Onġuakonġ niņigo yabebe kokome me sowe agiqoqo munaņqoqo oi so bokebuņ. Oi jikigaru eba eku boesau ebi eru ya kosa kiaņ baku gobunġ. Ore eru maņaņaņunġ so kerisiebuņ. Onġu. ††

Sombunġ mimererenġ eru quraņ poporiņine mendaine

10 Ore nadiineo Sombunġ mimererenġ usunġine ropekiine mo nōnebe Sombunġone kuanġi komonġ gako wakiya. Qoruine kuririġi roregaru peya. Jiņo maiine wegi jiņoine onġuine fukeyo kufuyokaine oi otuņ misi boruņyakuņke yoyoka onġuine jaku dimaya. ²Meineġi quraņ poporiņine mendaine roko qoqo-mureine fukeya. Kufu furoine koego oderu kufu ki-joine oi morenġo oderu dimaya. ³Onġu dimaku laion jomaji niņiririņ onġaega, buņoine ore so sanaņ qaņqanġine onġaya. Onġgame gbuņparandande gbiņbururuņ 7 yoņoġi kerisieru niņiririņ onġaku buņoyaņunġ onġakabi manebonġ.

⁴Gbuņparandande gbiņbururuņ 7 yoņoġi onġaku buņoyaņunġ mikabi manebonġ, nonġi oi oo akonġ papia-go quraņgainggo ebonġ. Quraņ quraņgainggo ebonġyoņ, fonuņ mo Sombunġone manebe buņo iņi najiya, "Gbuņparandande gbiņbururuņ 7 buņo migobi, oi gake akonġ kamiine manende peine. Oi so quraņgaigonġ."

⁵Sombunġ mimererenġ kufuine koe eru moreņ paiyaķunġo oderu dimako nōnebonġ, iņoġi me furoine romaenġaru Sombunġo oobe ruaya. ⁶Mimipaņ buņo

† 9.12 Jen 19.28 Eks 10.12-15 Eze 9.4 Job 3.21; Jer 8.3 Joel 2.4 Joel 1.6 Joel 2.5

†† 9.21 Eks 30.1-3 Kiki 115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan 5.23

miņgo ore meine oņu ruaru oi misanaņgaru ruaya. Moji Sombuņ, moreņ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofukeru dimaku damaņ so tatariine tomiri sanaņgaru go ropeiņ, iņore tinao mimipaņ buņo iņi miya, "Anutuji damaņ moke so bojoroko ropeiņ. ⁷ Oņu matayoņ, Sombuņ mimerereņ 7:ji qeņ fuņine mo (biugel) puteme fonuņine manenimiņ, damaņ oo akon Anuture buņo buru soņsoņineji foriineke fukeiņ. Kajeqouņ ņiņigo Anuture gio baku go wapebi yoņore Biņe buņo fiine miku barariņga yareme maneru waperu gobuņ, Biņe buņo ore so oi pipa foriineke fukeiņ."

⁸ Ore ņadiineo fonuņ mo rone Sombuņgone manebe buņo miya, oiji ņeņeineo moke buņo miko iņi manebon, "Sombuņ mimererendi koe eru moreņ paiyakuņgo oderu dimaku quraņ poporiņine roko meineji qoqomureine pega, oi raru roigoņ."

⁹ Oņu maneru Sombuņ mimererendeo raru quraņ poporiņine mendaine oi nareiņ ore weubon. Weube iņi najiya, "Oi roru no. Nokande beugoo karu kerisieme manjaja egareiņyoņ, migoo oi kou obure aņi oņuine fukeiņ."

¹⁰ Oņu najime quraņ poporiņine mendaine oi iņore meone roru nobon. Nobe mineo kou obure aņi oņuine fukeyayoņ, gbagabe beuneo rakame kerisieme manjaja enareya. ¹¹ Oņu enareko nonji buņo iņi manebon, "Go ņeņeineo moke kajeqouņ buņoine buņoine misaueku goigoņ. Kantriine kantriine eru ņaso apaine apaine buņo kamasi mimiyaņunde so gogobi, yoņore eru yoņore kiņ koitoyanuņ iņore kajeqouņ buņo oi bonieru miku goigoņ." Oņu. †

Anuture minebobo yoyokaji buņoine kitiņgaku mibu.

11 Oņu najime maneru dimabe Sombuņ mimerereņ oiji kiriri bobore yo didiine sabara oņuine oi nareko iņi mitiga nareya, "Go pakere raru Anuture boji sorin eru ore boji alataine oi kiriri bobore yo didiine (rula mesa) oiji soine ruaru ose. Oņuakon oo roperu Anutu miteņ garu oņgawowosiyaņuņ ruaegobi, oi osoeru jareyaņuņ ose. ² Boji sorin soine ruaru oo kae jiņo sakibe oi odureru bokeigoņ. Oi kotu kantri yoņore rua yarebi peko yoņoji siti tiriine oi kaiņ 42 ore so oderu ra wareenimiņ. Ore eru kae jiņo sakibere soine oi so ose. ³ Nonji mineboboyokane sore yaperu buņone kitiņgaku minimi ore usuņ rua yatebe fukenimi. Fukeru beusembere mariku kome oņuine keru roregaru (moreņ boboroņ rauku) una damaņine 1,260 ore so kajeqouņ buņo gio baku gonimi."

⁴ Oliwe yo yoyoka eru lambe ņeņeine yoyoka moreņ Ofonde maņfuņgo dimagobire, oi kerisie wakiru fukeru munan moge oņuine dimaku nonde fuņne kitiņgaku miku gonimi. ⁵ Moji me moji yape qojoi eyateiņgo manega ine, misi boruņineji miyakuņgone wakiru rosipuyakuņ ja yabeko sibiriganimiņ. Moji me moji yapeiņgo manega ine, oi kadi oņuine akon oiji qabire komeiņ.

⁶ Qonikinde kuanjine kipenimi ore usuņ oi yokoreo peko kajeqouņ buņo misauenimi, damaņ ore so kue

so keiņ. Usuņyakunji obu jiņoine sosowo oņuakon sagako oiji soine obu sosowo kerisiebi dari fukenimiņ. Oņuakon usuņyakunji ropekiine pega ore eru anjiyakunji miin ore so soine mibire yobiņ bibiineke fuņne fuņne fukeru moreņ bosembeuru ņiņigo yabenimiņ.

⁷ Anuture buņo kitiņgaku mitaribire gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri oone joma mimiine moji pakereru jigo qa yaperu gbiņ eru yapeme komenimi. ⁸ Komebire qoņgbuņyakuņ siti tinabiņeinekere kadi so-goo boke yapebi kosa penimi. Siti ore tinaine sumuņ oi Sodom eru Ijpt miegobi. Ofonjyakuņ Yesu oi oņuakon oo mariponņgo qabi komeya. ⁹ Qoņgbuņyakuņji kosa pebire ņiņigo sosowo oi ņone yapeku gonimiņ. Moreņ yoņgo yaņga yapeiņgo mibi sabarenimiņ. Oņu omaine kosa pebire ņiņigo kantriine kantriine, kubuine kubuine, ņaso apaine apaine buņo kamasiyaņuņ bubu miegobi, yoņo qoņgbuņyakuņ oi una yokaomo eru mobeine mo ore so piku ņone yapebuņ.

¹⁰ Kajeqouņ ņi yoyoka yokoji ņiņigo moreņ paiineo gogobi, oi maņ bapakare eyarebire ore eru joiserereņ mokemoke yobu bofukeru gobuņ. Ore eru komebire qoņgbuņyakuņ ņone yapeenimiņ, damaņ oo kokoriaņ keru saoreņ woru jebe noku jeri eru yoņoyoņe yaui fuņne fuņne nareņgareņ ekabi ra wareiņ. ¹¹ Una yokaomo eru mobeine mo oi tariko Anutuji mi rombuņ sigoyakuņgo puteme kame gboreru pakereru koņkoņ dimabu. Pakere dimabire ņiņigoji ņone yaperu odesueru gburugburu yabeme sombuyanuņ manebun. ¹² Koņkoņ dimabire Sombuņgone buņo sanaņine mo iņi oņgaku yasiya, "Ņoko bio yoo wapeni!" Oņu yasime maneru kuan maņineo pakereru Sombuņgo ropebire rosipuyakuņji omaine ņone yaperu meayaņuņ mukume dimabuņ.

¹³ Kufuyakuņji moreņ bokero ropebire damaņ oo akon komeņ kamasiine jijibuine baku siti mobeine 10% (mobeine tengone moakon) ore so bajiru qajaņbajaņgako wakiya. Wakiru ņiņigo 7,000 ore so yabeme komebuņ. ņiņigo so komebuņ, yoņoji oi ņoneru odesueru sombuyanuņ maneru Sombunde ofon Anutu oi usunde miteņ gabi tinabiņeinekere eya.

¹⁴ 'Yei!' oņga jojoraku yokaine bibiineke oi oņu tariyayoņ, maneniņ, oņga jojoraku yei buņo yokao-more foriineji oi pipa fukeru paiyaņuņgo ropeiņ. Oņu. ††

Sombuņ mimerereņ 7:ji qeņ fuņ mo puteya.

¹⁵ Sombuņ mimerereņ jare 7 iņoji qeņ fuņ mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Sombuņgo buņo sanaņine akon mimane ekabi tinayaņuņ manebe iņi mibuņ, "Ayo, noņunde Ofon eru iņore Munanņoqo Rau Kristo yokoji moreņ sosowo siņaņ yabenimi ore usuņ oi sosowo raugabire. Iņoji damaņine damaņine siņaņ yaberu goiņ, ee-aa-ee. Siņaņyayabe gioineji damaņ mogo so tariiņ, ee-aa-ee." ¹⁶ Oņu mibi manebe Anu-

†† 11.14 Eze 40.3; Zek 2.1-2 Luk 21.24 Zek 4.3, 11-14 1 Kiņ 17.1; Eks 7.17-19; 1 Sml 4.8 Dan 7.7, 21; Bara 13.5-7; 17.8 Ais 1.9-10 Eze 37.10 2 Kiņ 2.11 Bara 6.12; 16.18

† 10.11 Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Am 3.7; Eze 2.8-3.3

ture minebobo 24 Anuture jiņo maio morumboņ
ņeņejaņunģo ñegobi, yoņoji wakiru daberu Anutu
ohoweine bateku miteņ gabuņ. ¹⁷ Miteņ garu iņi
mibuņ,

“O Ofonj Anutu usuņ sosowo Rauine, goji go waperu
damaņ yoo goge.

Goji usuņģo ropekiine roru funģaru moreņ sosowo
siņaņ yaberu kiņ ofoņjaņunģ fukeru gomiņ.

Ore eru niņoji miteņ guku daņģe ģajigobeneņ.

¹⁸ Kotu kantriine kantriine yoņo maņjaņunģ
riģaņģame rosi egareku gobuņyoņ, gore rosi damaņji
muņanekoņ yoo ware fukeru pega.

Goji damaņ yoo komekiine yoņore buņo osoeru mi-
tari yaremiņ eru gakere ñiņģigopugo furi yaremiņ.

Kajeqouņ ñiņģigo eru ñiņģigo ģbagbataeņģine goine
gore ģio baku gobuņ eru ropekiine wakiqoqoine gore
tinao egu sibirigaiņ ore kokoiyaņunģ maneru gobuņ, oi
furiyaņunģ yaremiņ.

Onģuakoņ goineji ñiņģigo yaberu kantri ketotieru gob-
uņ, oi ketotie yabemiņ.” Onģu miteņ gabuņ.

¹⁹ Ore ñadio Sombunji aņģame Anuture mimitenģ
sorinde (tempel) mendiji aņģame ñonebe sorinģ maņi-
neo Anuture jojofo buru katapa kuririineke oiji
ņoņoneine peya † Sombunji aņģame damaņ oo akoņ
kirabori eru ģbuņģarandaņ ģbiņbururuņ ģako
maneboņ. Fonuņģine fonuņģine oi manebe komeņ baku
kue yaiko bokeme kombo (ais) koruņ soguine soguine
wakibuņ. Onģu. ††

Nģigo eru jewanaņ sogo juņģeineke

12 Sombuņģo moge sogo qembibiineke mo iņi
fukeko ñoneboņ: Nģigo mo wegi jiņģoineji
marikuine fukeko ayonģi kufu seseine ruruģaņģo
tamaeko bobuņ 12 oi resoņ buresoņ onģuine qoruineo
ketebi jaerereņģaņunģke ñebuņ. ² Kuaineke goku made
rononde damaņģineji bembengako yobiņģame goji
kime joiserereņģ maneru onģa joģoraya.

³ Ore ñadio moge mo Sombuņģo iņi fukeko
ñoneboņ: Jewanaņ sogo juņģeineke (dragon), yoweine
boboroņ yobu, qoruine 7 eru juņģeine 10. Qoruine 7 oo
resoņ buresoņ 7 kebi ñeya. ⁴ Jewanaņ sogo oiji jeineji
qonikiņ kepieru bobuņ yoņoreone mobeine yokaomo
furugaru bokeme moreņģo wakibuņ. Wakibi nģigo
iņoyonģe made roinģo eya, iņore maņģuņģo dimaya.
Onģu dimaku madeine roinģ, oi oo akoņ ģbagaiņģo
maneya.

⁵ Nģigo oiji made ñi roya. Iņoji kantriine kantriine
sosowo aeņģ toku ñoņģoruģi siņaņ yaberu goinģ. Nģigoji
made roya, mimerereņģi oi oo akoņ pipa roru raru
Anuture morumboņ ñeņģe kerinģo ruaya. ⁶ Oo ruame
nģigoji iņoyonģe akoņ bokeru perorieru raya. Anutuģi nģi-
ģo oi una 1,260 ore so moreņģ buroineo siņaņ ģabi
ģoinģ ore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo perorieru raya.

† Anuture mimipaņ buņo 10 eru mimiti goine oi ko diņģiņģe
quraņģaru katapa ore maņģineo ruabi ñeko siņaņ eegobi. †† 11.19
Eks 15.18; Dan 2.44; 7.14, 27 Kiki 2.5; 110.5; 115.13 Bara 8.5; 16.18,
21

⁷ Sombuņģ maņģineo jigo pouģako iņi qoqo ebuņ:
Sombuņģ mimerereņģ qoruine Maikel eru iņore mimer-
ereņģpu yoņoji jewanaņ sogo kiso eteru iņo eru iņore
mimerereņģpu yoņģoke qoqo ebuņ. ⁸ Qoqo eku jewanaņ
sogo eru iņore mimerereņģpu yoņģore tobiriji so
sagame ģbiņģ so eyaberu moreņģaņunģ bokeru Sombuņģ
maņģineo jikigaru goinģo embimbiņģabuņ. ⁹ Embim-
biņģabi jewanaņ sogo juņģeineke oi tunģabi Sombuņģ-
ģone yobebuņ. Jewanaņ sogo oiji ronere ronekoņģo
kobeņģ fukeru Ewa (Iw) esoigaya. Tinaine mo Sembene
Rauine eru Satan. Iņoji kantriine kantriine sosowo ba-
pakare yabeko tiņģtuņģ raru gobuņ, oi eru iņore mimer-
ereņģpu oi iņģoke Sombuņģģone tunģaru iģo yabebi
moreņģo wakibuņ.

¹⁰ Wakibi Sombuņģo fonuņģ sogo mo iņi fukeme
maneboņ, “Sakigorua Rauineji una ubu Anutunoņģunde
maņģuņģo dimaku maņģekerisie ogopunoņģunģ migo
iģo buņo eyareku goya, oi yoberu iģogabi sakibe
wakiko kokoriaņģ egobeneņ. Noņģunde Anutunoņģunģi
damaņģ yoo ñiņģigo munaņģ ģa yareru usuņģinere paio
siņaņ yabeko qorumaņģinere foriji fukeģa. Munaņģqoqo
Rauinere usuņģ sunģsuņģineji fuke foreģa. ¹¹ Iņoji ma-
manesiņģ ogopunoņģunģ buņoo rua yaberu goyayonģ,
Rauine oi iņi ģbiņģ etebuņģ: Lama madeinere dariji oi
munaņģ ģa yareko sanaņģaru Biņģe buņo fori wom-
buņģine kitiņģaku misaueku gobuņ. Onģuine goku
jaueru sakiyaņunģ taki yabeme qinģ keru dimaku jigo
ģaku ģbiņģ ebuņ.

¹² “Ore eru Sombuņģ kaeo gogobi, yoņoji sosowo
jerieru kokoriaņģ keku goinebi. Onģuine gonimiņģyoņģ,
moreņģo eru koģego gogobi, ñoņo yobiņģ momokiine
osiganimiņģ ore ‘Yeil!’ miku kuyogo. Sembene Rauineji
riņģaru waki oderu ñoņģoreo wareru ģio bobo damaņģine
pompoņģine yobu eko manega ore rosi soguine eega.”

¹³ Jewanaņģ sogo juņģeineke yoberu iģogabi moreņģo
wakiya, oi ñone taniņģaru nģigo made roya, oi rosi
eteku yobeya. ¹⁴ Yobeyayonģ, nģigoji perorieko Anutuģi
piju soguine to yoyoka oteme oiji fururu ģaru pipa
raya. Anutuģi moreņģ buroineo iņore pi kae mo bomo-
ģaya, oo raya. Oo raru sumuņģaru goko gosa 3 eru
mobeine mo oi siņaņģ ģabi kobenģi oi so bofukeru ģafa-
ģaru roinģ. ¹⁵ Nģigoji fururu ģaru rako kobende maņģine
riģaņģa foreya miineone nģigore ñadio obu yoiko furu-
ģako obu fusiine fukeya. Obu oiji nģigo oi kisoņģaru
roru niģiņģ ģaiņģo maneru onģu furagaru ģibuya.

¹⁶ Onģu ģibuyayonģ, moreņģi nģigo oi bapi ģaru poģame
yoņģ fukeya. Jewanaņģ sogoji miineone obu furagako
obu fusiine fukeya, oiji yoņģ oo rakaru jigaru mataeya.
¹⁷ Onģu fukeko jewanaņģ sogore maņģine nģigo ore eru
riģaņģame bokeru nģigo ore osiģidapuine goine iģo
yaberu jigoji ģa yabeinģo raya. Osiģidapuine yoņģoji
Anuture mimipaņģ buņo reņģaru Yesure Biņģe buņo
damaņģ so kitiņģaku misaueģģobi, yoņģoke oyowo qoqo
ee enimiņģ ore raya. ¹⁸ Raru koe maģeņģo roperu di-
maya. Onģu. ‡

‡ 12.18 Dan 7.7 Dan 8.10 Ais 66.7; Kiki 2.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1;
Jud 9 Jen 3.1; Luk 10.18 Job 1.9-11; Zek 3.1 Dan 7.25; 12.7

Joma mimine koegone wapeya.

13 Ore ņadio joma mimiine mo juņeine 10 eru qoruine 7 oi koegone wapeko ņoneboņ. Juņeine 10 oo resonj buresonj 10 kebi ņebunj eru qoruine moakonj moakonj oo tina igosisiyanunke quranġabi peya.

²Joma mimine oi ņonebe inji fukeya: Kamasiine oi joma soguine tinayakuņ lepad eru taiga yokore kamasi onjuine fukeya. Me kufuinere kamasi oi bea jomare kamasi onjuine fukeya. Mi mauine oi laion jomare mi mau onjuine. Jewanaņ sogoji usunine, morumboņ ņeņeine eru ņiņigo siņaņ yabeinde usunine ropekiine oi joma mimiine oteya. ³Oteme, qoruine mo oi wi sananġine moji bame komeiņgo eyayoņ, wiineji fosikeko ropuine akonj ņeya. Morende ņiņigo sosowo yoņo popureru joma mimiine oi ņadiineo boyoberu rabun. ⁴Boyoberu raru jewanaņ sogo ohoweine bateku miteņ garu gobun. Usun onjuine oi joma mimiine oteya ore oi eru joma mimine ohoweine onjuakonj baku miteņ garu inji mibun, "Moji joma miminere so fukena? Moji oi kiso eteru iņoke qoqo ee eiņgo sananġana?"

⁵Onju mibi Satanji joma mimine mi mauine boburoko sananġaru jauba-iriņbirinġ paio igosisi buņoine kosabasa miku goya. Anutuji Satan so sabareko igosisieinde usun oi kaiņ 42 ore so pe teiņgo ore mitariya. ⁶Oi mitariko mi mauineji anġame Anutu igosisi eteku goya. Anuture tina, Sombunj kaeine eru Sombunj maņineo gogobi, oi sosowo igosisi eyareku goya. ⁷Onju gokame Satanji ņiņigo gbagbataeņine kiso eyarenonde usun oteme yoņoke jigo qoqo eeru gbiņ eyareya. Gbiņ eyareme Satanji ņiņigo ņasoyanun sosowo kubuyanunde so, buņo mimiyanunde so eru kantriyanunde so oi joma miminere meo rua yabeya.

⁸ņiņigo sosowo moreņgo gogobi, yoņoji joma mimine ohoweine baku miteņ gaku gonimiņ. Anuture ņiņigo posiine tinayanun Sombunj kaere papiago quranġabi pega, yoņoji akonj joma mimiine oi so miteņ ganimiņ. Ronere ronekoņgo Anutuji Sombunj moreņ bofuke yapeya, damaņ oone funġaru tinayanun oi gogo sananġinere papia oo quranġaru go wapebun. Gogo sananġinere papia oi Lama madeine qabi komeya, iņore biņe eko siņaņ gaega.

⁹"Moji kajeineke goga ine, iņoji buņo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine! ¹⁰Mo witi pigo rainġo ore so fukega, iņoji oo rainġ. Mo jigore siqo yasogoji qabi komeiņgo ore so fukega, iņoji onju komeiņ. [†]Ore eru ņiņigo gbagbataeņine, yoņoji yameņ keku yobiņ roru maneku karieru gbeņ akonj manesiņ garu goinebi." Onju. ^{††}

[†] Goineji buņo oi inji kerisiegobi: Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) oiji goine yabeko komenimiņ, goineji iņoyonġe oi siqo onjuineji qabi komeiņ. ^{††} 13.10 Dan 7.3; Bara 17.3, 7-12 Dan 7.4-6 Dan 7.8, 25; 11.36 Dan 7.21 Kiki 69.28 Jer 15.2; 43.11

Joma mimine mo moreņ maņgone wapeya.

¹¹Moke ņonebe joma mimiine mo moreņ maņgone wapeya. Oi juņeine yoyoka Lama madeinere juņe onjuine fukeru buņoine oi jewanaņ sogo juņeinekeji miya, onjuakonj miku goya. ¹²Iņoji waperu ogoine funfunġainere minebobo fukeru usunine sosowo roru oiji ya sosowo ogoinere jinoo baya. Onju baku moreņ ņiņigo bapakare yaberu boburo yabeme popureru ogoine funfunġainere ohowe baku miteņ gabun. Joma mimine funfunġaine oi wi sananġi bame komeiņgo eyayoņ, fosikeko ropuine akonj ņeya.

¹³Joma mimine ogoine iņoji mosi qoqowirie soguine kamasiine funne funne baya. Mo baya, oi misi borunġi qonikiņgone wakiru moreņgo wareru jako ņiņigoji oi jinoyanunġi ņonebun. ¹⁴Anutuji Satan so sabareku usun oteko joma mimiine funfunġainere minebobo fukeru iņore jinoo mosi qoqowirie funne funne baku goya. Oiji morende ņiņigo eadu yabeme tiņtunġu eru jibugabun. Jibugabi inji bapakare yaberu mitiga yareya, "ņoņo joma mimiine funfunġainere sasako pasikeru ruabi dimame aranġ ba tekū goinebi. Joma mimine funfunġaine oi jigore siqo sogoji (bainat) qabi wi bame komeiņgo eku, jibu gboreru goga, iņore sasako igodonġanimiņ."

¹⁵Onju ebi Satanji usun joma mimiine jikiine oteme nemu gboņ oi bogboreme funġaru rombunġu furugaya. Onjuakonj joma mimiine funfunġainere sasako qowirieme ņi buņo miku ņiņigo bapakare yabeko inji fukeya: Uri yoņoji nemu gboņ ore ohoweine so baku miteņ gabun, oi sosowo yabebi komebun. ¹⁶Joma mimine jikiineji ņiņigo sosowo inji bapakare yaberu ya-jiya, "ņoņo joma mimiine funfunġainere giri moge oi jino maiņanunġo me me furoņanunġo roru bakateinebi." Onju yajiko yoņoyanunde gio baegobi eru rauyanunde kiņaņ mo qaegobi, ņiņigo tinabiņeineke eru wakiqoqoine, soguine eru mendaine yoņoji sosowo giri mogeine oi roru me furoyanunġo me maiyanunġo bakatebun.

¹⁷Uri yoņoji joma miminere tina me tinainere jare sakiyanunġo so baru gobun, yoņo uqo munjanġa ya nareņgareņ pi me nareņgareņ kaeo furiine baiņgo me eiņgore embimbiņgabun.

¹⁸Buņo yo mane taniņgakiminde maņgboronġ oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, iņoji joma miminere jare oseigonġ. Jareine oi moreņ ņire jare fukega. Moge jareine oi 666. Onju.

Lama madeine eru kufufunġuine 144,000.

14 Ore ņadio piku Lama madeineji Zaion tukuo dimako ņoneboņ. Iņoke kufufunġuine jareyanunġ 144,000 oi moko dimakabi Lama madeinere tina eru Mamainere tina oi sosowo yoņore maiyanunġo ququranġine peko ņone yabebon. ²Oo akonj manebe Sombunġone fonunġ mo obu sogoji korugo bokeme raka igaru onġaega, onjuine fukeya. Oi gbunġparandanġ gbiņbururunġ soguine qaega ore fonunġ ore kamasi onju

fukeya. Fonuņine oi gita kulele kokoine qabi fonuņine fukeega ore so manebon.

³ Anutuji ņiņigo 144,000 oi moreņgone furiyaņun baku oga yabeya, yoņoji Anuture morumbon ņeņe maņfunņgo waperu ofon muraņine 4 eru minebobo qoruine 24 yoņore jiņo maio dimaku kiki gariine kebuņ. Sosowo yoņoji yoņoyaņunde kiki kebi sakibe yoņoji oi qaqaži ee eninde embimbiņgabun. ⁴ Yoņoji ņiņigo fuņ mo fukeru go wapebuņ. So kejiņaru gbagbataeņine goiņgo yoņoyoņe sisiņaņ eeku ņigo yoņoke wuwunuņ so bofukeru gobun. Lama madeineži uro ra wareega, yoņoji iņo boyoberu ore so ra wareegobi. Anutuži oi ņiņigo botuyaņunņgone furiyaņun baku bo-muku yabeme Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore qoqo-su gariine fukegobi. ⁵ Yoņore miyaņunņgone buņo ikoine mo so bofukebi bakare buņoyaņun tomiri gbagbataeņine go wapebuņ. Onu. †

Sombun mimerereņ yokaomo yoņoji buņoyaņun miku fururu qabuņ.

⁶ Ore ņadio Sombun mimerereņ mo ņonebe qonikiņ petiņaru sowoo fururu qaya. Iņoji Bobiaņ Biņe pepe-sanaņ †† roru wareru moreņ ņiņigo yoņore mitaniņ-gaiņgo wareya. ņiņigo oi kubuyaņunde so, apa ņasoy-aņunde so, buņo mimiyaņunde so eru kantriyaņunde so moreņ sagaru ņe ragobi, sosowo yoņore misaueiņ-go wareya. ⁷ Wareru sanaņine akon joņoraku iņi oņ-gaya, "Anutuži ņiņigo osoeru mitari yareinde damani qondiņga yobugaga. Ore eru ņoņo Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneru miteņ garu tinabiņeine basaueinebi. Moži sombuņ, moreņ, koe eru obu jiņoine bofuke yabeya, iņore ohowe baku miteņ gaku goinebi."

⁸ Onu oņgame iņore ņadio Sombun mimerereņ ogoine mo fuņfunņaine boyoberu wareru iņi oņgaya, "Babilon siti sogo oi kerisieme rakaru pega. Babilon ņi-go biņeroroineke iņoji boesau eru oiji kantri sosowo keboži yabeme sagaya. Iņoji wain obu oņuine noninde yareme maņyaņun jibugame maņjijibu fukeru gobun. Oņune fukeru goya ore Anuture maņ rigaņgame rosi eru miko siti tinabiņeineke oi ketotiebi kerisieme rakaru pega." Onu.

⁹ Onu oņgako iņore ņadio Sombun mimerereņ jare yokaomo iņoji boyobe yaperu fururu qaru wareru sanaņine akon joņoraku iņi oņgaya, "Moži joma mimi-ine eru iņore sasako ohoweine baku miteņ garu giri mogeine sabareku maiineo me meineo roru bakatega ine, ¹⁰ iņoji oņuakon Anuture yombeniņe oi wain obu sanaņine oņuine noku maneiņ. Anutuži wain obu oi obu yobuke so qodureru wain sanaņine yobu oi akon yombeniņere popugo keseme ņega, iņoji oi noiņ. Oi noku Sombun mimerereņ tiriine eru Lama madeine yoņore yukuyaņunņgo dimako salfa kore misi boruņine-ji jako joiserereņ mokemoke yobu maneru goiņ.

† 14.5 Eze 9.4; Bara 7.3 Zef 3.13 †† Ofon Sombun koito pepe-sanaņ Rauinere Biņe buņo robuine oi pepesanaņ. Oi ronere ronekoņgo fuņgaru tatariine tomiri pe ropeiņ.

¹¹ "Oiji ja yabeme joiserereņ mokemoke yobu maneru gonimiņ, ore konduņineži damaņ so tatariine tomiri pakereu ropeeiņ. ņiņigo joma mimiine eru iņore sasako ohoweine baku miteņ gaegobi, yoņoji una ubu mison maneru gonimiņ. Moži giri mogeine sabareku sakiineo roru bakatega, iņoji sakiineži usuraņgame yaimaiņ qaku ņema neiņgo embimbiņ-garu goiņ."

¹² Ore eru ņiņigo gbagbataeņine Anuture mimipaņ buņo reņgaru boyobeegobi, ņoņoji yameņ keku yobiņ maneku karieru Yesu gben akon manesiņ garu goinebi.

¹³ Ore ņadio Sombunņone buņo mo manebe iņi na-jiya, "Go quraņ iņi quraņga: ņiņigo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku damaņ yoo fuņgaru komenimiņ, yoņoji sengiņbaņiņ fukeniimiņ. Moro Tiriineži buņo mobeine oi mitariru 'Buņo oi foriine,' miga. Yoņoji gio sanaņine baku qapeqawaki maneru wareru gobi tariko gioy-aņunde fori fukeko Sombun Rauineži sunduyaņun maneme sagako ore eru jeribari yareme ņeku ņema neku womoo gonimiņ." Onu. ‡

Morende uqo moriri foriine roniminde damaņ

¹⁴ Onu najime piku kuaņ yagaņine ņonebe ore paio mo kamasiine Sombun eru morende ņi foriine oņuine iņoji ņeya. Reson bureson goulji babaine oi qoruineo ņeko meineži siqo kekesiine miineke baru ņeya. ¹⁵ Oi ņonebe Sombun mimerereņ moži mimiten soringone (tempel) totogo waperu kuaņ paiineo ņega, iņore buņo iņi miku sanaņine yobu oņgaya, "Moreņgo moriri foriine gumuņgame foriine roniminde damani fukega. Ore eru goži siqogo kekesiine roru gioo raru oo morende moriri fori oi ketigaru roru qojuņaigoņ."

¹⁶ Kuaņ paio ņega, iņore oņu oņgame siqoine kekesi-ineži moreņgo bokeru giore moriri foriine ketigaru roru qojuņgaya.

¹⁷ Oi roru qojuņgako Sombun mimerereņ moži Som-bunde mimiten soringone (tempel) totogo wapeya. Iņoji oņuakon siqo kekesiine miineke mo roru wapeya.

¹⁸ Wapeko Sombun mimerereņ jare yokaomo iņoji Sombunde alatere misi siņaņ eru koro alata oi bokeru wapeya. Waperu sanaņine yobu oņgaku Sombun mimerereņ siqo kekesiine miineke roru dimaya, oi iņi ojiya, "Goži siqogo kekesiine miineke oi roru gioo raru oiji morende wain magaine magaine oi ketigaigoņ. Maga ore koruņ oje mukuru ņegobi."

¹⁹ Onu ojime siqoine kekesiine moreņgo bokeru morende wain niņiņ foriine oi kemukuru qojuņaru Anuture wain jua yasogo oo odehyaņimiņgo bokeya. Wain jua oi Anuture yombende kegoi fukega. ††20 Wain gobe foriine oi siti sakiineo kufuji oderu odehyagabi dariineži wain jua soguine sironņo waperu buron ka-masi oņuine rambaņ pakereu waperu obu fusiine fukeya. Dari ore dikiine oi wan mita eru mobeine mo fukeya. Kanenņkukuži oo oderu rako mi mauneo

‡ 14.13 Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Bara 18.2 Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22 Ais 34.10 †† Anuture yomben oi wain jua yasogoo odehyagabi maņineži munanņga foreiņ. Barariņ 19.15 oi ņone.

wapeko kanenjkuku migokikiinere niginji foguņgaya. Dikiine oņu fukeko joroine 300 kilomita ore so fukeya. Oņu. †

Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 eru yobiņ momokiine 7.

15 Ore ņadio sombuņ maņineo piku mosi qo-qowirie soguine mo fukeme ņoneru iņi waragaboņ: Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 oi yobiņ momokiine (plague) 7 roru dimabuņ. ņiņigo agiburanyaņuņ ore Anuture maņ rigaņgame mitariku geoine bokirieme yobiņ momokiine paiyaņuņgo ropeme manebi maņineji munarņgako buņoyaņuņji komeiņ. Ore eru oi yobiņ momokiine tatariine 7 oņgabuņ.

²Oi ņoneru ya buruburuineke koe oņuine ņonebe misi boruņineke jijibu peya. Ore keririņineo Anuture ņiņigo dimabi ņone yabebuņ. Yoņoji gbiņ eru joma mimiinere buņo so reņgaru sasakoinere ohowe so baku tinainere jare sakiyaņuņgo so ro sabare eku gobuņ. Anutuji yoņo moakoņ moakoņ kulele yareme roru dimabuņ. ³Oo dimaku Anuture gio bobo ņi Mosesre kiki eru Lama madeinere saoreņ oi iņi kebuņ, "O Ofon Anutu usuņ sosowore Rau, goji mosi qo-qowirie sogo qembibiineke baege.

Goji kantriine kantriine kiņ koito eyarende eebobogore fuņne oi poretiņ eru foriine yobu fukega. Ore eru Anutu fuņ mo fukeru goge.

⁴O Ofon, gore eebobogo poretiņ oi totogo fukeme manegobeneņ.

Ore eru kantri sosowo yoņoji wareru gore ohowe baku miteņ guegobi.

Goji gake akon tiriine fukege. Ore eru moji gore kokoi so manena? Sosowo niņoji gore tinabiņe basaueru miteņ gaegobeneņ."

⁵Ore ņadio piku ya iņi ņoneboņ: Sombunde mimiten sorinde (tempel) mendi aņgame ore maņgo Anutu munarņ mogeinere kambarņ bejo soriņgo dimako ņoneboņ. ⁶Mimiten soriņ oone Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 yobiņ momokiine 7 roru dimabuņ, yoņoji wakiru toto-go warebuņ. Marikuyaņuņ gbagbataeņine buruburuyaņuņke kebi kambarņ mobeine maņkaraine goulineke oi bifuņ nigij oņuine omoyaņuņgo ube yaberu dimabuņ.

⁷Yoņoji warebi ofon muraņine 4 yoņoreone moji goul popu 7 yareme Anuture yombenji popu oi miineo wapebuņ. Anutu maņine rigaņgame, iņoji go waperu goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeiņ. ⁸Popu oi yareme Anutuji kuririquraņine eru usuņine nadume ore eru ju isirigaru mimiten soriņ (tempel) puseko moji Sombuņ soriņ oo ropeinde so oņu so fukeya. Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 yoņoji rone popuyaņuņ kesebi yobiņ momokiine 7 fukeru foriineke fukeiņ, ore ņadio soine moke ropenimiņ. Oņu. ††

Popu 7 kesebi Anuture yombenji fukeya.

16 Mimiten soriņ (tempel) maņineone tina yasogo mo fukeko Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 yoņore buņo iņi mitigako manebon, "ņoņo raru Anuture yombenji popu 7 miineo waperu pega, ore foriyaņuņ moreņgo keseinebi."

²Sombuņ mimerereņ fuņfuņgaineji bokeru raru popuine fori oi moreņgo keseya. Keseme wi mamagiinekere joiserereņ kamas jijibune oi buņo qoqo-muku ņiņigo yoņore sakigo fukeya. ņiņigo joma miminere giri moge sakiyaņuņgo roru sasakoinere ohowe baku miteņ gabuņ, yoņore sakigo fukeya.

³Mimerereņ jare yoyoka iņoji bokeru raru popuine fori oi koego keseya. Keseme koeji kerisieru dari fukeya. ņi qoqore dari oņuine fukeya. Oņu fukeme koe maņineo ya sosowo gogoyaņuņke gogobi, yoņo sosowo kome forebuņ.

⁴Sombuņ mimerereņ jare yokaamo iņoji popuine fori oi obu fusiine eru obu jiņoine oo keseme kerisieru dari fukeru sagaya. ⁵Oņu fukeme Sombuņ mimerereņ obu siņaņ gaega, iņoji buņo iņi najiya, "O Anutu tiriine, goji buņo osoeru iņi mitarinde yobiņ yo fukega ore eru poretiņ fukege. O posiine go waperu goge. ⁶Yoņoji gore ņiņigo gbagbataeņine eru kajeqouņ ņiņigo qokome yaberu gobi dariyaņuņji wakiya. Goji oi yabebuņ ore geoine bokirieru dari yarende nobuņ, oi soyaņuņgo ruande paiyaņuņgo ropeya. Ore eru Anutu goji poretiņ akon goge."

⁷Obu siņaņ gaega, iņoji oņu miko buņo mo alata korogone iņi wareme manebon, "Buņo oi foriine! O Ofon Anutu usuņ sosowore Rau, goji ņiņigo buņoyaņuņ os-oeru poretiņ akon mitari yareege."

⁸Sombuņ mimerereņ jare 4 iņoji popuine fori oi wegi jiņoo keseme oiji wegi usuņ oteme koronineke yobu fukeru ņiņigo misi oņuine ja yabeya. ⁹Wegi jiņoine koronineke oiji ja yabeko sakiyaņuņ pupugaya. Anutuji yobiņ momokiine ore Rauine fukeru ruame paiyaņuņgo ropeya, ņiņigoji oi maneru ore eru Anuture tina mi qaiso eteku gobuņ. Oņu gobuņyoņ, Anutu miteņ garu tinabiņeine basauenimiņ ore maņyaņuņ so kerisiebunyoņ, jikigaru qoqomuku eru gobuņ.

¹⁰Sombuņ mimerereņ jare 5 iņoji popuine fori oi joma miminere morumboņ ņeņeo keseya. Oo keseme dabuqisiri yasogoji joma mimiinere qorumaņ (kingdom) oi sagaru dabuqisiri baya. Dabuqisiri bako ņiņigo maņyaņuņ rigaņgame namaņyaņuņ miyaņuņji kitikabi tiņaya. ¹¹ņiņigoji joiserereņ eru wi jokuyaņunde joiserereņ soguine maneru ore eru Sombunde Anutu iņo mi qaiso eteku gobuņ. Oņu gobuņyoņ, eeboboyaņuņ sembene eba eku gobuņ, oi so osoeru bokeru maņyaņuņ so kerisiebun.

¹²Sombuņ mimerereņ jare 6 iņoji popuine fori oi obu yasogo tinaine Yufreitis oo keseme jigaya. Wegi wawapeineone kiņ koitoine koitoine wareiņgo maneru jaueru gobuņ, yoņoji obu jigame moke so quņgabunyoņ, petigaru wareniminde kadi fukeya. ¹³Oone piku gemokaku sembene yokaamo kamasiyaņuņ gbari

† 14.20 Dan 7.13 Joel 3.13 Ais 63.3; Jijgeņ 1.15; Bara 19.15

†† 15.8 Eks 15.1 Jer 10.7; Kiki 86.9 Eks 38.21 Eks 40.34; 1 Kin 8.10-11; 2 Hist 5.13-14; Ais 6.4

oņuine oi ņone yabebe jewanaj sogo juņeineke, joma mimiine eru kajeqouņ ņi qaqaјibuine yoņore miyaņuņ-gone waperu wakibuņ. ¹⁴ Gemokaku yoņoji wakiru raru mosi qoqowirie fuņne fuņne baegobi. Oņu eru moreņne moreņne sosowo roregaru kiņ koitoyaņuņ ņone yaberu Anutu kiso eteiņgo ore maņyaņuņ bapakareru iņi mibuņ, "Bio qodureru Anutu usuņ sosowo Rauinere damaņ sogoo moko јigo qoinebeneņ."

¹⁵ Yesuji miga, "Kaje ruaniņ! Nonji kiaņ bobo oņuine kamiine warebemiņ. Moji maņgagari goiņ, iņoji ki-waqawaineke ega. Gbarandaņ kosa raru wareko mimiine egu ņonenimiņ ore saki komoņine siņaņ gaega, iņoji sengiņbaņgiņ eiņ."

¹⁶ Gemo kiņaņqoqo yoņoji kiņ koitoine koitoine oi bapakare yaberu oga yaberu moreņ rondiņine tinaine Hibru buņoo Armagedon migobi, oo tumaņgabi ņone yabeboņ. Oņu.

¹⁷ Sombuņ mimerereņ jare 7 iņoji popuine forei oi sowoo keseya. Keseme mimitenј soriņ (tempel) maņinere morumboņ ņeņeineone fonuņ sogo mo fukeru buņo iņi wareko miya, "Oi kese forebi fuke forega." ¹⁸ Oņu miko oo akonј kirabori eko gbunparandaņ gbiņbururuņ qaku eko komeņ miine murugakiine mo baya. Ewa (Iw) Adam yokore damaņgone funęaru moreņgo go wapebeņ, damaņ oo komeņ oņuine mo so babaine. Ore so kamasi јijibuine bokeme sembene yobu fukeya.

¹⁹ Oņu fukeko siti sogo Babilon oјi pougaru mobeine yokaomo fukebuņ eru kantriine kantriine sosowo yoņore siti oi oņuakonј sibirigaru kerisieme rakabuņ. Anutuјi siti biņeroroineke Babilon yoņore sembenyaņuņ so niga gako geoyaņuņ bokirie yareya. Anutuјi manjo eru yombenјeņi popu puseru ņeya, oi kese yareme paiyaņuņgo ropeme wain obu oņuine nobuņ. ²⁰ Koego nu sosowo pebuņ, oi perorieru kemagabuņ eru tukuine tukuine dimabuņ, oi oņuakonј jibugaru mataebuņ.

²¹ Oņu fukeko kombo koruņ yasogo yobiņaņaņuņ 45 kilogram oјi qonikiņgone ņiņigo paiyaņuņgo wakiya. Yobiņ momokiine oi kamasi јijibuine fukeya. Kue koruņ kamasi oņuine oјi waki ke yabeme ņiņigoјi ore eru Anutu mi qaiso etebuņ. Oņu. †

Nigo moji joma mimine paiineo ņeko ņoneboņ.

17 Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 popu 7 oi roru dimabuņ, yoņoreone moji wareru buņo iņi najiya, "Go noke warende raru kadi sogo ņigo tinabiņeineke obu kokoinere paio ņega, oi gadubemiņ. Anutuјi buņoine osoeru geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko goga. ² Morende kiņ koitoine koitoine yoņoji iņoke boesau eru gobuņ. Kufufuņaņaņuņ moreņgo gogobi, yoņoji oņuakonј ņigo iņore boesauere eru maņyaņuņ pakere me maņјijibu fukebuņ. Wain obu noku bobojibu bo-fukeegobi, ore so funęaru boesau eru goku witiјibu ebuņ."

† 16.21 Eks 9.10 Eks 7.17-21; Kiki 78.44 Eks 10.21 Ais 11.15 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 3.3 2 Kiņ 23.29; Zek 12.11 Bara 8.5; 11.13, 19 Ais 51.17 Bara 6.14 Eks 9.23; Bara 11.19

³ Oņu miko Moro Tiriineјi ro nobeko kobiineјi paineo ropeko Sombuņ mimerereņ oјi oga nuko moreņ buroineo ropeboņ. Oo roperu ņigo mo joma mimiine boboroņ yobu iņore paio ņeko ņoneboņ. Joma mimiinere sakigo igosisi tina fuņne fuņne quraņgabi puseko qoruine 7 eru juņeine 10 oņu dimaya.

⁴ Nigo iņoji kambaņ soki boboroņ yoјuņ iruine eru boboroņ yobu oi keru ņeya. Kuririine goul, oņgiņ foriineke eru niņiņ eri goine oјi basarigako kamasiineјi buruburuineke fukeya. Meineјi goul popu roru ņeya, oi boesau eru goya ore wuwunuņ mamagiinekeјi pusekiine. ⁵ Nigo iņore maio tinaine sumuņine oi iņi quraņgabi peya, "Babilon biņeroroineke, morende kadi sogo ņiņigo eru wuwunuņ mamagiinekere maņgo."

⁶ Tinaine oņu peme Anuture ņiņigo gbagbataeņeјi Yesure fuņne kitiņgaku qiņ keru dimaku miku gobuņ, oi yaberu dariyaņuņ noku ore eru qopeqawaki qaku dimako ņoneboņ. Oi ņoneru bibitatari yobu eboņ.

⁷ Bibitatari yobu ebe Sombuņ mimerereņi buņo iņi najiya, "Go uruņure bibitatari yobu ege? Nonji soine ņigo yoore fuņne sumuņine barariņa garebemiņ eru joma mimiine qoruine 7 eru juņeine 10 ņigo oi osigaega, iņore fuņne sumuņine oi oņuakonј barariņgaru mifuke garebemiņ. ⁸ Jiņogo kerisieme joma mimiine ņonege, iņoji rone goyayoņ, damaņ yoo sakike so goga. Iņoji gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri oone gboreru pakereinyoņ, Kristoјi igogako misi korugo rakaiņ. Anutuјi Sombuņ moreņ bofuke yapeya, damaņ oone funęaru moreņgo go wapebi tinayaņuņ gogo sanaņinere papiago so quraņgabi pega, ņiņigo yoņoji joma mimiine ņoneru popurenimiņ. Sakike goyayoņ, damaņ yoo sakike so goga eru јiki moke gboreru fukeiņ, ore eru popurenimiņ.

⁹ "Noņuņ buņo yo mane taniņgakimiņ ore manebeneņ maņgboroņine iņi pega: Qoruine 7 oi ņigoјi tukuine 7:de paio ņega, tukuine ore soso fukega. ¹⁰ Qoruine 7 oi oņuakonј kiņ koito 7 yoņore kegoi fukega. Yoņoreone 5 komeru waki forebi jare 6 iņoji goku ņiņigo siņaņ yabeega. Tatiine јiki fukeiņ ore so fukega. Iņoji fukeiņ, oo damaņ pompoņine usuņ paio dimaiņ ore so fukeiņ. ¹¹ Joma mimine goyayoņ, damaņ yoo so јikigaru goga, iņoji 7 yoņoreone mo fukega. Iņoji moke gboreru iņoyoņe kiņ koito jareine 8 fukeiņ. Oņu fukeiņyoņ, Kristoјi ketotieme sibirigaru misi korugo rakaiņ.

¹² "Juņeine 10 ņone yabege, oi kiņ koito 10 yoņore kegoi fukega. Yoņoji so funęaru ņiņigo siņaņ yabeego-biyoņ, Anutuјi јiki usuņ yareme kiņ koito oņuine fukeniimiņ. Oņu fukeru joma mimineke aua moakonde so ņiņigo siņaņ yaberu gonimiņ. ¹³ Kiņ koito 10 yoņoji ma-manе buru moakonј oi akonј boyoberu joma mimiine kitiņgaku usuņaņaņaņuņ iņo otebi goiņ. ¹⁴ Usuņaņaņaņaņuņ oņu qodureru Lama madeine kiso eru јigo qoqo enimiņyoņ, Lama madeineјi gbiņ eyareko wakiniimiņ. Iņoji kiņ yoņore Kiņ eru koito yoņore Koito fukega. Iņoji oņa noreru rosoe nobeko iņoke damaņ so dimaku gokimiņ, niņoji moko gbiņ eyareru kokoriaņ keinebeneņ."

¹⁵ Sombuņ mimererenji buņoine oņu miku jikigaru inĵi najime manebon, "Kadi sogo nĵigo sogoji obu kokoinere paio ņeko ņone yabe forege, obu oi nĵinĵigo kantriine kantriine yoņore kegoi fukega. Yoņoji kubuyaņuņ eru apa ņasoyaņunde so mobemobe ņe rabi sakiyaņuņ fuņne fuņne fukeko buņoyaņuņ kamasi furuine furuine miegobi. ¹⁶ Jiņogo kerisieme juņeine 10 ņone yabege, yoņoji usunyaņuņ joma mimineke qo-dureru kadi sogo nĵigo inĵo rosi etebi inĵi fukeiņ: Yoņoji yareyaine sosowo doduru qabi miņgenĵine fukeko kambaņ sokiine ketiga forebi gbarandaņ fukeme fuine noku siaine misigo ruabi ja foreiņ.

¹⁷ "Oņu fukeiņ, oi Anutuĵi kiņ koito yoņore maņyaņuņ bapakareru boburo yabeko maņmoakoņ eru qoqo-dure enimiņ. Anuture mamane buru oņu boyobenimiņ. Ore so usunyaņuņ joma mimiine etebi nĵinĵigo siņaņ yaberu goiņ. Oņu gome Anuture buņoji foriineke fukeiņ, damaņ oo tariiņ. ¹⁸ Nĵigo ņeme ņonege, inĵo siti biņeroroineke rauineĵi morende kiņ koitoinē koitoinē siņaņ yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega." Oņu. †

Babilon siti ketotiebi ņeririkeiņ.

18 Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimererenĵ mo usunĵine ropekiine ņonebe Sombuņgone fukeru wakiko kuririquaņineĵi moreņ ba tamaeya.

² Wakiru sanaĵine yobu joĵoraku inĵi oņgaya, "Babilon siti sogo oi ketotiebuņ. Oi fofori ketotiebi ņeririkeya. Nĵinĵigo mataebi gemokaku fuņne fuņne yoņoji akoņ tumaņgaru piyaņuņ oo babi yoņore kae qoruine fukeya. Weboine weboine sowoyaņuņke eru mam-agiyaņuņke yoņoji akoņ oo tumaņgaru youyaņuņ kosa baru waigo gogobi.

³ "Anutuĵi oi yoore eru miko ketotiebuņ: Kantri sosowo yoņoji nĵigo inĵore boesaure eru maņyaņuņ pakereme bobojibu ebi Anuture maņ rigaņgaya. Yombenĵine oi paiyaņuņgo ropeko wain obu noegobi ore kamasi manebuņ. Morende kiņ koitoinē koitoinē yoņoji nĵigo inĵoke boesau ekesoņ eku gobuņ. Roĵiki bajiki nĵinĵigoĵi moreņ so oone wareru mebo kuririyaņuņke furiine baiņgo ruabi mokemoke yobu poreru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Inĵore baporere eru yoņoji tinabiņeineke kobike fukeru nĵinĵigo ropekiine fukebuņ."

⁴ Ore ņadio Sombuņgone moĵi buņo najime inĵi manebon, "Nonde kufufuņpu, ņoņo siti oi bokeru sakibe waki-inebi.

Nĵigo inĵoji agiburaņ eega, oĵiĵi kema ņabeme inĵoke dimaku maņ-ņaņuņ egu keĵigaiņ.

Anutuĵi geoine bokirie yareme yobiņ momokiine paiyaņuņgo ropeiņ, yobiņ oņuine moĵi ņoņo-ņaņunde paio ropeko oņuakoņ joisererenĵ egu manenimiņ. Ore eru yoņoke so qodureru goinebi.

⁵ Nĵigo oĵiĵi agiburaņine eba eku paio paio ruame rope-ru qonikiņ boua forega.

Suroņqoqo eru gobuņ, Anutuĵi oi inĵoyonere mamane-sugo ruaru ore eru so niga gaiņ.

⁶ Eebobo kekesiine goine eņareku gobuņ, ņoņo ore so bokirie eyareinebi. Sembene eba eku gobuņ, ņoņo ore geo ateine yoyokare so bokirie yarebi paiyaņuņgo ropeiņ.

Agiburande popuine nonimiņ ore keseru gobuņ, yoņoyaņunde popu oone ateine yoyokare so piuru bokieru wain obu mokiine sanaĵine oi yoņoyaņunde kesebi nonimiņ.

⁷ Nĵigo oĵiĵi mebo kuririineke mokemoke yobu poreru tinabiņe ropekiine bofukeru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Ore geoine inĵoyonunde ņoņoruĵi ņoruĵaru yo kinĵiĵi-ineo joisererenĵ mokemoke yobu etebi jiņgenĵi keku bouseme goiņ. Inĵoyonunde maņgo inĵi manesuku kosa miega,

'Nonĵi kwin nĵigo koitore morumbon ņeņeineo ņego. Koĵe so fukego eru damaņ mogo kimagu so kebemiņ.'

⁸ Oņu kosa miega ore eru Anutuĵi geoine bokirie teko damaņ moakonde maņgo inĵore paio ropeiņ.

Ofoņ Anutuĵi buņoine osoeru mitari teya, inĵore usunĵi ropekiine fukega.

Ore eru yobiņ momokiine fuņne fuņne oĵiĵi pipa inĵi fuke teiņ:

Tifeineĵi komebi jiņgenĵi keku roro ņeko inĵoyonē misi-go ruabi jaiņ."

⁹ Misigo ruabi jako ju konduņ pakereiņ, kantriine kantriine sosowo yoņore kiņ koitoyaņunĵi oi ņoneru soguņ baru kuyonimiņ. Kiņ koito yoņoji inĵoke boesau eru gobuņ. Meboine kuririyaņuņke mokemoke yobu ore jebe jeriine inĵoke eru jerieru gobuņ, yoņoji inĵore eru kimagu kenimiņ. ¹⁰ Kimagu keku ņoņoruĵi ņoru-gabi yo kinĵiĵiineo joisererenĵ mokemoke yobu maneiņ, ore eru odepariru joĵorigo dimaku inĵi kuyoku minimiņ, "O Babilon siti biņeroroineke, yobiņ paiņaņuņgo ropeiņ ore 'Yei! Ye!' miku kuyogobenerĵ. O siti usunĵ-ņaņuņ soguine, Sombuņ Rauineĵi geoine bokirie yareme pipa aua moakonde maņgo paiņaņuņgo ropeko joisererenĵ soguine manegobi. 'Yei! Ye!' miku kuyogobenerĵ!"

¹¹ Kantriine kantriine yoņore roĵiki-bajiki nĵinĵigo yoņoji oņuakoņ soguņ banimiņ. Moĵi jikigaru yoņore meboyaņuņ furiine so baeiņ ore kimagu keku kuyonimiņ. ¹² Kuririyaņuņ goul, silwa, oņgiņ foriineke eru bote koruņ oi Babilon yoņoji me goineĵi so furiine banimiņ. Kambaņyaņuņ gbagbataeņine, boboroņ yoĵuņ iruine, boboroņ yobu eru kambaņ tinaine silk oi so furiine banimiņ. Yo fiine yobu fuņne fuņne ore bo-tuyaņuņ eru mequraņyaņuņ fuņne fuņne oi so jikigaru furiine banimiņ. Kuririyaņuņ elefant siaineĵi babaine, oi omaine penimiņ. Uqo koro jae ņeņe yayaņuņ yo furiyaņuņ soguine soru, keņgoņ, musi, ajo eru yoware oĵiĵi babaine, oi omaine penimiņ. Jonu aeņ yoņuņine brons eru aeņ gogobuineĵi babaine eru ko tinaine mabol oĵiĵi babaine oi omaine penimiņ.

¹³ Babilon yoņoji mara (sinamon) eru jama goine oi so furiine banimiņ. Sakire toki tinaine mor, jinaņ yoĵik-ou eru sakire mumundo goine oi so furiine banimiņ.

† 17.18 Jer 51.13 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Bara 13.1 Jer 51.7 Dan 7.7; Bara 11.7; Kiki 69.28 Dan 7.24

Juņ, wowoyuņ, jinaņ eru kouine fukeiņ ore ya goine oi so furiine banimiņ. Oņquakoņ wain obu, oliwe yore oil, wit koruņ eru flaua uqoine oi so furiine banimiņ. Bulmakao, lama, kanenjkuku eru kanenjkuku kereta oi so furiine banimiņ. Rone kiņaņqoqo ņiņigo furiyaņuņ baku gıoo rua yabebi saki fu me maņ mamane-suyaņunji sembearu sibirigaya. Oņu so jikigaru eenimiņ.

¹⁴ Rojiki-bajiki ņiņigo yoņoji Babilon ņigo iņore iņi minimiņ, "Yo foriine noinde aņi maneru gomeņ, oi mataebi omaine goge. Touņmoririgo eru mebo komoņgo kuririyāņuņke oi sosowo boke guru mataebi taqararaņine goge. Oi damaņ mogo moke bofukeni-minde so mata." ¹⁵ Rojiki-bajiki ņiņigo mebo komoņyaņuņ oņu oņu furiine banimiņgo ore ruaru siti oone moner goul (juņe boreņ) poreru tinabiņyaņuņke fukebuņ. Yoņoji jojorigo dimakabi goineji ņoņoruji ņorugabi yo kinjijiineo joisererēņ mokemoke yobu maneya, ore eru popureru kuyoku kimagi kenimiņ.

¹⁶ Kimagu keku iņi minimiņ, "O siti sogo, yobiņ paiyaņuņgo ropeiņ ore 'Yei! Yei!' oņgaku kimagu kegobeneņ. Yoņoji kambaņyaņuņ gbagbataeņine, boboroņ yojuņ iruine eru boboroņ yobu oi kebi. Kuririyāņuņ goul, oņgiņ foriineke eru niģiņ eri goineji basariga ekabi kamasiyaņunji buruburuineke fukeya. ¹⁷ Oņu ebuņyoņ, mebo komoņyaņuņ oņuine mokemoke yobu oi pipa aua moakonde maņgo sibirigaru jibugaru mataebuņ." Oņu mibuņ.

Ogā kapten sosowo eru ņiņigo ogāo raru wareegobi, yoņoji oņquakoņ sosowo Babilon siti ruabi ja foreko ju konduņine oi jojorigo dimaku ņonenimiņ. Oņquakoņ ogā ņiņigo kambaņ seri gboromurebi gbiniņ kitingako raegobi eru koego gio goine baku gogoyaņuņ kitīņgaegobi, yoņoji sosowo oi jojorigo dimaku ņonenimiņ. ¹⁸ ņigo yasogo tinabiņeineke ruabi jako misi boruņinere ju konduņine pakereņ, oi jojorigo dimaku ņoneru bibie sorieru iņi minimiņ, "Siti biņeroroineke yoore ogoine damaņ mogo so peya."

¹⁹ Oņu miku rufe pujeku kome rauku oņgaku jiņgeņ keku woru kuyoku iņi mibuņ, "O siti sogo, aua moakonde maņgo yaine sosowo sibirigaru jibugaru mataeya. ņiņigo ogāyaņuņke sosowo koego ra wareru meboyaņuņ furiine banimiņ ore eru oone moner goul (juņe boreņ) boakoņ porebi siti oiji biņeroroineke fukeya. Yobiņ paiyaņuņgo ropega ore 'Yei! Yei!' miku kuyogobeneņ." Oņu mibuņ.

²⁰ Yoņoji eebobo kekesiine goine eyareku gobuņ, Anutuji ore buņoine mitariku geoine bokirieme paiyaņuņgo ropeko joisererēņ soguine maneegobi. Ore eru Sombuņ kaeo gogobi, ņoņo iņore eru kokori-aņ keinebi. Anuture ņiņigo gbagbataeņine, aposolpuine eru kajeqouņ ņiņigo ņoņo jerieru saoreņ qaku goinebi.

²¹ Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimererēņ usuņine ropekiine moji wareru ko yasogo yobu ro maıgaru koego bokeme rakame iņi miya, "Anutuji siti soguine biņero-roineke oi yoore so joineke ketotieru kerisieme rakaru

matae foreiņ. Matae foreko jiki damaņ mogo so bofukeniimiņ ore so fukeiņ. ²² ņoņo siti oo oguņ qaku gita kulele qaku kuņ qeņ puteru kiki keku woru gobuņ, ore fonuņ damaņ mogo moke so manenimiņ. Babilon ņoņore ņiņigo mamane gioyaņuņ fuņe fuņe baku gobuņ, oi tariya. Dokta didiman, qaqaņi klak eru oņuine oi oo moke so yobu bofuke yabenimiņ. Wit kurrumbu koruņ oņgiņ yoyokare botugo ruaru bopisigabi (mill) fonuņine fukeya, ore kinji-minjijiineji mataeme sitiji benoņ baru peiņ.

²³ "Rone sitiyaņunde piine sosowo oi doiyaņuņke tamaebuņyoņ, tatama oiji kobeme dabuqisiri peiņ. ņire ņadipuyaņunji ņigore boreņ furiine kaner koboru boruņ mibi ņigore daritifepuji kokoriaņ baru jebe ruaru buņo jere eru jeri eku gobuņ, kokoriaņ oņuinere fonuņ oi moke maneniminde so mata. Babilon ņoņore rojiki-bajiki ņiņigo oi kantriine kantriine oo mane yarebi tinabiņyaņuņke fukeru gobuņ. Yoņore agikeareko munaņqoqo ņiņigo oi moreņ so ņiņigo maņyaņuņ bojibugabi tiņtuņ qaru gobuņ." Sombuņ mimererēņi oņu miya.

²⁴ Babilon oi yoore eru sibirigaya: Kajeqouņ ņiņigo eru Anuture ņiņigo gbagbataeņine oi yoņore botugo kosa meafaine eru yabebi komebi dariyaņunji wakiya. Yoņore dari eru moreņgo ņiņigo goine yabebi komebuņ, sosowo yoņore darire geoji yoņore paio ropeko gobuņ. Fuņneyaņuņ oņuine bofukebi peya. Oņu. †

Sombuņ yoņoji Babilon ņeririkeya ore Anutu miteņ gabuņ.

19 Ore ņadio Sombuņgone buņo mo manebe kubu soguine yoņoji sanaņine akor saoreņ kiki kegobi, ore kamasi fukeko iņi mibuņ, "Anutu miteņ gagobeneņ haleluya! Anutuji munaņ qa noreru oga nobeko iņore biņe fukegobeneņ. Anutunoņunji usuņ Rauine fukeko miteņ gabeneņ tinabiņeineke fukega. ² Anutuji buņo foriinere so ņiņigo buņoyaņuņ osoeru poretiņ akor mitari noreega. Kadi sogo ņigo boesau eru oņuine oiji ņiņigo moreņ so bosembea yabeku goya, Anutuji iņore buņo osoeru mitariya. ņigo oiji Anuture gio bobo ņiņigo yabeko dariyaņunji wakiya, ore geo bokirie teko paiineo ropeko joisererēņ maneru goga. Ore eru Anutu miteņ gagobeneņ."

³ Oņu miku moke keku iņi mibuņ, "ņigo oi ruabi jako konduņineji damaņ so tatariine tomiri pakereru ropeiņ. Ore eru Anutu miteņ gaegobeneņ, haleluya!" ⁴ Oņu keku mibi Anuture minebobo qoruine ²⁴ eru ofoņ muraņine ⁴ yoņoji daberu dikanji keru Anutu, morumboņ ņeņeo ņega iņore ohowe baku miteņ garu iņi kebuņ, "Buņo oi foriine, haleluya!" ††

† 18.24 Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Bara 14.8 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45 Jen 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 Kiki 137.8; Jer 50.29 Ais 47.7-9 Eze 26.16-17 Eze 27.31, 36 Eze 27.12, 13, 22 Eze 27.31, 36 Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30 Eze 27.32 Eze 27.30-34 Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48 Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21 Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8 Jer 7.34; 25.10 Jer 51.49 †† 19.4 Dut 32.43; 2 Kiņ 9.7 Ais 34.10

Lama madeinere suanjeņ jebe

⁵ Ōņu kiki kebi morumboņ ņeņeone buņo mo iņi fukeya, "Anuture gio bobo ņiņigo soguine mendaine miine egu odurekiminde kokoi maneegobi, ņoņo sosowo Anutunoņuņ miteņ garu goinebi."

⁶ Buņo oi fukeko buņo mo manebon, oi yoore kamakamasi: Kubu soguine yoņo kiki keku fonuņ oņgae-gobi eru obu korugo wigaru dimako fonuņine fukeega eru bobori parandaņ yasogoji oņgame gbiņbururuņ fukeega, buņo oi ore kamasi oņuine fukeko iņi mibuņ, "Ofon Anutunoņuņ, usuņ sosowore Rauji fungaru moreņ so siņaņ yaberu kiņ Ofonyaņuņ fukeru goiņ. Ore eru Anutu miteņ gagobeneņ, haleluya! ⁷ Lama madeinere ņigo biņeineji suanjeņgo maneru iņoyoņe bomogaru jaueru afagako ņigo rorore damanji ware fukeme gogobeneņ. Ore eru noņuņ kokoriaņ keru jerieru Anutu miteņ gabeneņ tinabiņeineji saueeiņ.

⁸ Anutuji mariku gbagbataeņine kuririquraņineke oi yareme kebi." (Mariku gbagbataeņine oi ņiņigo gbagbataeņine yoņore eebobo posiinere kegoi, oiji keru ebuņ.)

⁹ Kubu soguine kamakamasi oņu keku mibi Sombuņ mimerereņ popuineke iņoji jikigaru iņi najime manebon, "Buņo yo quraņga: Anutuji ņiņigo oņga yareko Lama madeinere suanjeņ (ņigo bobore) jebego wapenimiņ, yoņoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi." Oņu miku moke jikigaru iņi najiya, "Buņo oi Anuture buņo foriine yobu fukega."

¹⁰ Sombuņ mimerereņi oņu najime nonji oo akon iņore ohowe baku miteņ gabemiņgo maneru iņore kufuineo dikanji keru dabebonyoņ, iņoji iņi najiya, "Ae! Oņu so eigon. Go eru gore maņķekerisie ogopugoji Yesure fuņne kitiņgaku miku gokabi kiņaņ qa ņareegobeneņ, nonji yoņoreone mo fukego. Yesuji Biņe buņo foriine barariņga ņareya, ore usuņineji kajeqouņ ņiņigo dobe yabeko Moro Tiriinere buņo maneru misauebuņ. Ore eru Anuture daberu ohoweine baku miteņ garu goigon." Oņu. †

Kristoji mamari kubupuine yoņoke jigo qaiņgo ore rabuņ.

¹¹ Nonji Sombuņ aņgame kanekuku yaganjine mo ņonebe wareya. Paiineo ņeko wareya, iņore tina oi Qiņkeru Didima (ņonemeqoti) eru ņi Fori wombuņine. Tinaine oņu miegobi, iņoji buņo poretiņ boyoberu buņo osoeru mitariku ore so jigo qaega. ¹² Jiņoineji misi boruņ oņuine jako qoruineo resoņ buresoņ kokoine ketebi tinaine totogo quraņineke wareya. Tinaine iņoyoņe akon manegayoņ, moji mo oi so manega. ¹³ Marikuine dario iigokuruine oi keru wareya. Tinaine miegobi, oi Anuture buņo.

¹⁴ Oi boyoberu warebuņ, oi Sombuņ kaere mamari ņi kubuine kubuine. Yoņoji kanekukuyaņuņ yaganjine oga yaberu paiyaņuņgo ņeku marikuyaņuņ gbagbataeņine keru warebuņ. ¹⁵ Mamari siņaņ qo-

duyaņunde miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine teteine yobu moji wareya. Oi kantriine kantriine yaberu gbiņ eyareiņ ore eru wareya. Iņoji siņaņyayabere aeņ toku ņoņoruineji kantri so qotiņgaru siņaņ yaberu goiņ. Iņoji Anutu usuņ sosowore Raure wain juaine soguine odehyagaiņ. Wain jua oi Anuture yombeņ maņgigainere kegoi fukega.

^{††16} Marikuineo tinaine mo quraņgabi tambaraņineo iņi dimaya, "Kiņ yoņore Kiņ eru koito yoņore Koito." Oņu.

¹⁷ Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ mo ņonebe wegi jiņoineo dimaya. Paibe dimaku sanaņine oņgaku weboine weboine qonikiņ botuine petigaru sowoo fururu qaku raegobi, sosowo oi oņga yareru iņi miya, "ņoņo bio wareni-iņ! Anutuji tebu jebe soguine bomogaya, oo tumaņganiņ. ¹⁸ Wareru tumaņgaru kiņ koito, mamari siņaņ eru mamari ņi yoņore fu noinebi.

Kaneņkuku eru kanekuku paio ņeegobi, yoņore fuyaņuņ noniņ. ņiņigo sosowo yoņore fuyaņuņ wareru noinebi. ņiņigo ropekiine wakiqoqoine, yoņoyanunde gio baegobi eru raupuyaņunde kiņaņaņaņuņ mo qae-gobi, sosowo yoņore fuyaņuņ noinebi."

¹⁹ Ore ņadio joma mimiine eru moreņine moreņine yoņore kiņ koito yoņoji mamari kubuyaņuņ oga yaberu wareru tumaņgabi ņone yabeboņ. Moji kanekuku paio ņeku mamari kubuine yoņoke dimaya, oi kiso eyareku jigo qoqo enimiņ ore tumaņgabi ņone yabeboņ.

²⁰ Jigo qoqo ebi joma mimiine roru kipebuņ. Kajeqouņ ņi qaqaņibuine joma miminere mine baku mosi qoqowirie baku goya, oi oņuakon joma mimineke roru kipebuņ. Kajeqouņ ņi qaqaņibuineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji ņiņigo goine yo oņuine oi eadu eyareme tiņtuņ qaku gobuņ: ņiņigo joma miminere moge roru sabarebuņ eru goineji sasakoinere ohowe baku miteņ garu gobuņ, oi eadu eyareru goya. Ro yaperu nigiņ yaperu gagari igo yapebi yoņ salfa kore misi boruņineji jaku weņweņ qaega, ore korugo rakabi. ²¹ Rakabire kanekuku paio ņeya ore miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) wareya, oiji kiņ koito eru mamari ņi sosowo oi yabeme komebuņ. Komebi webo sosowo yoņoji wape-ru fuyaņuņ piku noku noku gaba yabeya. Oņu. ‡

Satan kipebi gosa 1,000 ore so witi pigo ņeya.

20 Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ mo ņonebe Sombuņgone wakiya. Iņoji gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine eru gbedi soguine mo oi meineo ba wakiya. ² Mimerereņ oiji wakiru jewanaņ sogo juņeineke (dragon) oi roru gosa 1,000 ņeiņ ore kipeya. Jewanaņ sogo oi ronere ronekoņgo koben fukeru go wapeya. Tinaine mo oi Sembene Rauine eru Satan. ³ Gosa 1,000 ore maņgo jikigaru ņiņigo kantri so bapakare yaberu moreņ so tiņtuņ qaniminde egu

^{††} Wain niginde fori boboroņ (greip) ore magaine oi jua yasogoo ruaru odehyagabi qakaigame obuineji dikiinere kimboņgo roruņgo rakame gbakeņ ruabi ore maņjineo rakaega. Noņuņ maņnoņuņ so kerisiebeneņ Anuture maņ jikigaru rigaņgame Yesuji ore joiserereņ maneru yombeņine odehyagako rakako Anuture maņi munaņgako womo fukeiņ. ‡ 19.21 Eze 1.1; Kiki 96.13; Ais 11.4 Dan 10.6 Kiki 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Bara 14.20 Eze 39.17-20 Bara 13.1-18

† 19.10 Kiki 115.13 Eze 1.24; Kiki 93.1; 97.1; 99.1 Mat 22.2-3

eadu eņarenimiņ ore kipeya. Kiperu bokeme gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri oo rakame iporoine keru sopu ruaru giri moģeji (sil) qakatoru ki maņgoine bajime rakame maņineo ņeya. Oņu ņeko Sombuņ mimererenji iņi miya, "Gosa 1,000 tariko ore ņadiineo Anutuji miko moke piruebi damaņ pompoņine gioine baku goiņ." Oņu miya.

⁴ Ore ņadio morumboņ ņeņeine ņeņeine ņoneboņ. Anutuji goine usuņ yareme ņiņigo buņoyaņuņ mitariņimiņ, yoņoji ņeņeine ņeņeine oo wakiru ņebuņ. Oņuakoņ ņiņigo Yesure fuņne kitiņgaku mibuņ ore eru Anuture Biņe buņore eru ubeyaņuņ ketigabi komebuņ, yoņore iiru ņone yabeboņ. Oņuakoņ ņiņigo joma mimiine eru iņore sasakore ohowe so baku miteņ gabuņ eru iņore moģe oi maiyaņuņgo me meyaņuņgo so roru sabarebuņ, yoņore iiru ņone yabeboņ. Iiruyaņuņ oi ņone yabebe gboreru pakerebuņ. Pakere-ru Kristoke gosa 1,000 ore so ya sosowo siņaņ garu gobuņ.

⁵ Komebuņ, yoņoreone goineji komeģone papakare fuņfuņģaine ore damaņineo so gborebuņ. Matayoņ, gosa 1,000 oi odigabi tariko ore ņadiineo gboreru pakerenimiņ. ⁶ Uri yoņoji komeģone papakare fuņfuņģainere damaņgo gborenimiņ, yoņoji kiwaqawaineke eru tiriine gbagbataeņine fukeģobi. Damaņ oo gbore-ru ateine yoyoka so komenimiņ. Kome yoyokare usunji yoņore paio so ropeko kome sanaņine komeniminde embimbiņganiņi. Yoņoji Anutu eru Kristo yokore soriņ gio siņaņpu fukenimiņ. Oņuine fukeru Kristoke gosa 1,000 oi ya sosowo siņaņ garu go ropenimiņ. Oņu. †

Anutuji Satande buņo mitarime wakiņi.

⁷ Gosa 1,000 oi tariko Satan witi pigone piruebi waki- iņ. ⁸ Wakiru raru ņiņigo kantri so eadu eyareiņ ore moreņ so roregaiņ. Moreņ qaņaņine mobemobe paibe yukube ra wareru (maņyaņuņ boseberu) jijiibu qa yaberu kantri tinayakuņ Gog eru Magog oi oņuakoņ sagaru raiņ. Anutu kiso eteru jigo qanimiņ ore bapakare yabeko tumangabi jareyaņuņji koere magende so fukeiņ. ⁹ Tumangaru wareru petigaru Israel moreņ saga foreku raru Anuture kufufuņ yoņore sa eru Anuture wombunji siti (Jerusalem) oi roregaru ņenimiņ. Oņu ņenimiņyoņ, Anutuji misi boruņ ruame qonikiņģone wakiru ja muku yabe foreiņ.

¹⁰ Ja muku yabe foreko Sembene Rauine eadu eyareme tiņtuņ ebuņ, mimerereņ yoņoji oi igoga tebi yoņ salfa kore misi boruņineji jaku weņweņ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Rone joma mimiine eru ka-jeqouņ ņi qaqaģibuine oņuakoņ igo yapebi oo rakaru gogobire. Oo una ubu kumunenji ņoru yabebi tatari-ine tomiri joiserereņ mokemoke yobu maneru go ropenimiņ. Oņu. ††

Anutuji ņiņigo komebuņ, yoņore buņo mitariņi.

¹¹ Ore ņadio morumboņ ņeņe yasogo yagaņine eru oo ņega, oi ņoneboņ. ņonebe qonikiņ moreņji iņore jiņo maione mataeru ra tomirebu. Ra tomireru moke ņone yapekimini ore so fukebu. ¹² Ra tomirebire ņiņigo komiine ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ņone yabebe morumboņ ņeņe maņfuņgo dimabi Anutuji buk papiaine papiaine qoromureya. Papiia ogoine mo tinaine gogo sanaņinere tina buru buk oi oņuakoņ qoromureya. Qoromureru ņiņigo komiine yoņore buņo osoeko eeboboyaņunde binaņ buk papiago quraņgabi pega, iņo-ji ore so oseru ņiņigo mitari yareya.

¹³ Koego komeru rakaru gobuņ, oi koe Rauineji bokirie yabeme Anuture jiņoo wapebuņ. Komere kukure Raure meo gobuņ, oi Rauine oiji bokirie yabeya. Komeru kome misiņ kaeo rakaru gobuņ, oi ore Rauji bokirie yabeme Anuture jiņoo wapebuņ. Oņu waperu fukebi Anutuji buņoyaņuņ moakoņ moakoņ osoeru eeboboyaņunde so mitari yareya. ¹⁴ Mitari yareme komere kukure Rau eru kome misiņ moreņ Rauine oi igo yapebi yoņ misi boruņ jaku weņweņ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakabire. Misi kuru oo rakabuņ, oiji kome ateine yoyoka fukeģa.

¹⁵ Anutuji more tina gogo sanaņinere tina buru buk maņgo so quraņgabi peko bofukeya, oi igogako yoņ misi boruņ jaku weņweņ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Oņu. ‡

Sombuņ gariine eru moreņ gariine ņone yapeboņ.

21 Sombuņ moreņ fuņfuņģaine yokoji oņu mataeru mataebire koeji oņuakoņ so jikigaru peya. Ore ņadio Sombuņ eru moreņ gariine ņone yapeboņ.

² Jerusalem gariine, siti tiriine oi Sombuņgo Anuture kaeone wakiko ņoneboņ. Siti oi bobiaņģa forebi ņone anjiineke iņi fukeya: ņigo suanņeņinere mariku ņone anjiineke ketebi ņi biņeineke qodureiņ ore babajawe ee eru jaueru kuririineke dimaga, siti oiji ore so fukeko ņoneboņ. ³ Oi ņoneru dimaku morumboņ ņeņeone buņo mo fukeko manebe sanaņine oņģaku iņi najiya, "ņone, Anuture piiji oi ņiņigo botuyaņuņgo wakiru pe- ga. Anutuji botuyaņuņgo gome iņoke gobi iņoyoņe ofoņ Anutuyaņuņ fukeru yoņoke go ropeiņ. ⁴ Yoņoke goku jiņo obuyaņuņ sosowo ketaniņģa foreiņ. Ya sosowo rone peya, oiji matae foreya. Ore eru moke so komebi jiņgeņ so kenimiņ eru jikigaru joiserereņ mo so manenimiņ. Ya more so embimbiņģaru kuyonimiņ."

⁵ Morumboņ ņeņeo ņega, iņoji iņi najiya, "Mane, nonji mibe yareya sosowo oi keģboreme gariine fukeiņ." Oņu najiru miya, "Buņo oi foriine yobu maņyokaine tomiri, ore eru oi papiago quraņģa." ⁶ Jiki- garu iņi najiya, "Oi mitigabe fuke foreģa. Nonji ronekoņ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeja) tatariine go roperu gobemiņ. Ore so nonji quraņ maņ- goine fuņfuņģaine A eru quraņ maņgoine tatariine Z

† 20.6 Jen 3.1 Dan 7.9, 22 †† 20.10 Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15

‡ 20.15 Dan 7.9-10

fukego. Moji obure manega, nonji gogo sananinere obu jinjoineone obu oi yaun otebe oone furiine tomiri pioru noku goiņ. ⁷ Moji yobiņ sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonji iņore Anutu fukeru ya sosowo oi otebe iņore biņe fukeko nonde odumadene fukeru tinane osigaru goiņ.

⁸ "Oņu gonimiņyon, goineji niņigo jinjoyanungo ruruine eru yameņine so dimaku mamesiņyanun bokebi manyanunji kejiņgaga, yoņore piyanun oi yon salfa kore misi † boruņineji weņweņ jaku dimaega, oo penimiņ. Yoņore jikigaru niņigo yo oņuine yoņoji oņuakoņ oo rakaru gonimiņ: Niņigo yabebi komebi boesau kipe munanqoqo eru nemu gboņ ohoweyanun baku miteņ garu buņo ikoine miegobi, nonji oi igo yabebe kuru oo rakaru gonimiņ. Oi kome ateine yoyoka fukeiņ." Morumbonņ njeņeoneone buņo oņu wareko maneboņ. Oņu. ††

Jerusalem siti gariine oi fuņ mo.

⁹ Yobiņ momokiine tatariine 7 oiji popu 7 pusebi Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 yoņoji oi roru dimagobi, yoņoreone moji wareru iņi najiya, "Go warende niņigo Lama madeinere ņonuņ biņe fukeiņgo ega, oi gadubemiņ."

¹⁰ Oņu najime Moro Tiriineji ro nuko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuņ mimerereņ oiji oga nuko tukuine joroine tinabiņeineke mogo ropebe. Oo roperu siti tiriine Jerusalem Sombuņgo Anuture kaeone wakiya, oi nadume iņi ņoneboņ:

¹¹ Anuture kuririquranje oiji tamaeko buruburuineke goul eru oņgiņ foriineke furiyanun ropekiine ore kamasi fukeya. Oņgiņ foriineke tinaine jaspa oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanunke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeņine peya. ¹² Saine ropekiine oi kuririineke. Sainere mendi 12 dimabi maņfunyanungo Sombuņ mimerereņ 12 sagaru dimabuņ. Israel kufufunde kubu 12 yoņore tina oi mendi ore sakiyanungo quraņgabi dimaya. ¹³ Mendi 12 oi mobemobe paibe yukube iņi dimabuņ: Wegi wawapeineo yokaomo, rarakaineo yokaomo, Not oobe yokaomo eru Saut oobe yokaomo. ¹⁴ Siti sa oi oņgiņ otuņ qembibiineke 12 yoņore paio babi dimaya. Lama madeinere aposolpuine 12 yoņore tina 12 oi otuņ 12 oo quraņgabi dimaya.

¹⁵ Sombuņ mimerereņ noke buņo miya, iņoji siti, ore saine eru mendiine 12 yoņore soyanun kiriri ruaru maneiņgo jaueru goul kiririine (rula mesa) roru dimaya. ¹⁶ Siti oi burugaru babi guruine 4 fukeya. Mobe-mobe paibe yukube joroine oi sogokoņ. Joroine moakoņ moakoņ oi goul kiririine oiji kiririine ruaru 2,400 kilomita ore so bofukeme peya † Odaine oi oņuakoņ sogokoņ peya. ¹⁷ Sombuņ mimerereņji oņuakoņ siti saine oi moreņ niņe kiririji so ruaru 60 mi-ta bofukeme peya.

† Salfa kore misi oi rombunde koji jaku weņweņ qaku jaega ore so fukega. †† 21.8 Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pi 3.13 Ais 52.1; 61.10; Bara 3.12 Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12 Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19 Ais 55.1 2 Sml 7.14; Kiki 89.26-27 ‡ Kubu 12 moakoņ moakoņ ore eru 200 kilomita.

¹⁸ Siti saine oi oņgiņ foriineke tinaine jaspa oiji bakine. Siti iņoyoņe oi goul yobuji babi kuririquranjeji sogo gbagbataeņine ore so tatamake tamaeya. ¹⁹ Siti sainere otuņine oi oņgiņ furiine ropekiine fuņne fuņne oiji bajaweru babi kuririyanunke iņi fukebi ņone yabeboņ: Otuņ fuņfunġaine oi oņgiņ foriineke tinaine jaspa yoweine gogobu kamakamasi. Otuņ yoyokaine oi oņgiņ buge tinaine safaia, yokaomoino oi oņgiņ rekagarigari tinaine ageit. Otuņ jare 4 oi oņgiņ rekagariine tinaine emerald.

²⁰ Otuņ jare 5 oi oņgiņ yojuņ iruine tinaine sardoniks. Otuņ jare 6 oi oņgiņ boboroņ tinaine karnilian, jare 7 oi oņgiņ tinaine krisolait (kwortz), yoweine goul sogo oņuine. Otuņine jare 8 oi oņgiņ bugebuġeine tinaine beril, jare 9 oi oņgiņ yoņuņine tinaine topas. Otuņ jare 10 oi oņgiņ tinaine kalsedoni (krisopreis) yoweine kokomeineke, jare 11 oi oņgiņ yayagan tinaine jeisint (torkwois). Otuņ jare 12 oi oņgiņ boboroņ yojuņ iruine tinaine ametist. ²¹ Siti sa mendi 12 oi bote koruņ qembibiineke 12 oiji bakine. Mendi moakoņ moakoņ oi eri koruņ moakoņ moakoņ oiji puġeku bakine. Sitio kadi pega, oi goul yobuji babi sogo yaganjeine oņuine tamaeya.

²² Siti sosowo yoņoji Ofoņ Anutu usun sosowore Rau eru Lama madeine poretiņ ņone yaperu manyanun kerisieru ohoweyakuņ baku miteņ gaegobi. Ore eru boji sorin (tempel) more so embimbiņgaegobi. Sorin oi so ņoneboņ.

²³ Anuture kuririquranji siti batamae yareme Lama madeineji doiyannun fukega. Ore eru wegi ayon tamaenimi ore so embimbiņgaegobi. ²⁴ Iņoji doiyannun fukeko kantriine kantriine yoņoji iņore tatamaineo ra wareru gonimiņ. Morende kiņ koitoine koitoine yoņoji biņeyannun kuririyanunke oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiņ. ²⁵ Siti qisiriine tomiri, ore eru sa mendiine oi daman mogo so kenimiņyon, jijiki robi dimaiņ.

²⁶ Kantriine kantriine yoņoji manyanun kerisieru kuririyanunde biņeyannunde ore erionbarion eku tinabiņeyannunke fukeru gobuņ, oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiņ. ²⁷ Niņigo tinayanun gogo sananinere tina buru buk maņgo quraņgabi pega, yoņoji akon siti oo ropenimiņ. Lama madeineji tina buru buk oi siņaņ gaega. Moji maņine kejiņgaga me wuwunuņ aņgiņ mamagiineke eru buņo ikoine miega, iņoji oo ropeiņgo embimbiņgaiņ. Oņu. ††

Gogo sananinere obu fusiine ņoneboņ.

22 Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ oiji gogo sananinere obu jinjoine nadume Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbonņ njeņeone igomuruņgaru wareru obu fusiine fukeya. Ore obu oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanunke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeņine fukeya. ² Obu fusiine oiji sitire kadi yasogoo wakiru botuine boyoberu petigaru wareya. Obu fusiinere qaņaņineo mobemobe oo gogo sananinere yo oi dimaya. Yo ore foriji gosa so ateine

†† 21.27 Eze 40.2 Eze 48.30-35 Eze 40.3 Ais 54.11-12 Ais 60.19-20 Ais 60.3 Ais 60.11 Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9

12, oi kaiņ moakoņ moakonde maņgo fukeegobi. Yo ore rekaji oi kantriine kantriine riņjigoji bobiaņ bo-fukenimiņ ore eru dimagobi.

³ Moji mo so jikigaru ogoine sowegaru qaisogaiņ. Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumboņ riņeyakunji oi siti oo peko Lama madeinere gio bobo riņigopuji kiņaņ qa teegobi. ⁴ Kiņaņ qa teru jiņo mai-ine riņoneru Anuture tina maiyaņuņgo bakatobi peiņ.

⁵ Kae so jikigaru ubu eiņ. Ofoņ Anutuji batamae yabeega ore doi tatamainere me wegi tatamainere so embimbiņganimiņ. Oņu seņgiņbaņgiņ goku damaņ so tatariine tomiri kiņ ofoņ oņuine siņaņyayabe gio baku go ropenimiņ.

⁶ Oi riņonebe Sombuņ mimererenji iņi najiya, "Biņe buņo manege, oiji foriine yobu maņyokaine tomiri fukega. Ofoņ Anutuji kajeqouņ riņjigo boburo yabee-ga, iņoji Sombuņ mimererenjine noņ sore nume fuke gareru gobon. Ya sosowo pipa fukeiņgo so ega, ma-manesiņ riņigopuineji oi manenimiņ ore oi fukeru gadubon." Oņu. †

Yesuji moke kirieru wareiņ.

⁷ Yesuji miga, "Maneniņ, nonji pipa kirieru warebe-miņ. Goineji buk yoore kajeqouņ buņo biņe qaku qakatoegobi, yoņoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi."

⁸ Jon nonji Biņe buņo yo maneru jiņone kerisieme iiruine riņonebon. Oi riņoneru mane foreru Sombuņ mimererenji iiru yo naduya, nonji iņore ohowe baku miteņ gabemiņ ore maneru moreņgo wakiru kufuineo dikanji kekabon. ⁹ Dikanji kekabonjoņ, iņi najiya, "Ae! Oņu so e. Nonji go eru kajeqouņ ogopugo eru riņjigo buk yoore Biņe buņo biņe qaku qakatoegobi, sosowo riņore keririņgo dimaku moko Anutu kiņaņ qa tee-gobener. Noņ matayoņ, Anutu ohoweine baku miteņ gaeigoņ."

¹⁰ Oņu miku iņi najiya, "Damaņ bembengaga. Ore eru buk yoore kajeqouņ buņoji soņsoņineo egu peiņ ore oi papiago quraņgayoņ, oi giri mogeji (sil) so qaka-toigoņ. ¹¹ Sembene baega, iņoji jikigaru oņu baku sem-beqambeaine. Kejigaru goga, iņoji jikigaru kejigaru wuwunūjineke fukeru goine. Eebobo poretiņ eega, iņoji jikigaru poretiņ akon eba eku goine. Gbag-bataeņine fukeega, iņoji jikigaru gbagbataeņine yobu fukeru goine." Sombuņ mimererenji oņu najiya.

¹² Yesuji miga, "Maneniņ, nonji pipa kirieru warebe-miņ. Warebemiņ, oo furiņaņuņ roru warebemiņ. Ee-

boboņaņuņ eba eku gobuņ, oi osoeru ore so fu-riņaņuņ moakoņ moakoņ riņarebemiņ.

¹³ "Nonji fuņfunğaineo fuņfunğaine goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariineo tatariine fukeru gobemiņ. Ore so nonji A eru Z, quraņ maņgoine fuņ-funğaine eru tatariine fukego.

¹⁴ "Nonji riņjigo marikuyaņuņ siņaņ gaegobi, yoņore sa mendiine porebe soine siti maņgo ropebi so sabare yabebe gogo sanaņinere yo foriine nonimiņ. Ore eru kambaņ marikuyaņuņ siņaņ garu jureegobi, riņjigo yoņoji kiwaqawaineke eru seņgiņbaņgiņ fukegobi.

¹⁵ "Yoņoji seņgiņbaņgiņ bofukeniņiņyoņ, goine yoņore mendi keku kipebe sakibe gonimiņ, oi riņjigo yo oņuine: Qoro oņuine boesau eru kipe munarqoqo eegobi. Boesau eru riņjigo yabebe komeegobi. Nemu gbon ohoweyaņuņ baku miteņ gaegobi eru eadu bo-bore anji maneru oi eegobi. Riņjigo oņuine sosowo oi sa sakiineo gonimiņ.

¹⁶ "Yesu nonji mimererenjine sorebe roregaru maņkekerisie kufufuņ riņore kajeqouņ buņo yo kitiņ-gaku riņjieiņ. Nonji kiņ Deiwid fuņqoduine eru igokoino fukego. Nonji kae fufurere giņja kuririquraņneke fukeru tamaeego." Yesuji oņu miya.

¹⁷ Moro Tiriine eru riņjigo biņe yokoji iņi miegobire, "Yesu, go bio ware." Oņu mibire manenimiņ, riņore oņuakon iņi miinebi, "Yesu, go bio ware."

Moji obure manega, iņoji warenoņ. Moji gogo sanaņinere obure anji manega, iņoji wareru oi yaun roru sabareine. Oņu. ††

Siņaņ bobo eru mimipaņ buņo tatariine

¹⁸ Nonji buk yoore kajeqouņ buņoine manenimiņ, sosowo riņore siņaņ bobo buņo iņi migo: Moji kaje-qouņ buņo yoke buņo mo jikigaru miņ, yobiņ momokiine fukeinde buņo buk yoo quraņgaboņ, Anutu-ji oi iņore paio ruame ropeiņ. ¹⁹ Moji buk yoore kaje-qouņ buņoine oone buņo mo qomukiņ, Anutu-ji oi sabareko gogo sanaņinere yo foriine so noku siti tiri-ineo so ropeiņ. Ore buņo Anutu-ji kipeme buk yoo quraņgaboņyoņ, buņo oiji iņoreo foriineke so fukeiņ.

²⁰ Biņe buņo yo kitiņgaku miga, iņoji iņi miga, "Buņo oi foriine. Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiņ."

Oņu miko nonji iņi migo, "Buņo oi foriine. O Ofoņ Yesu, go bio wareigoņ."

²¹ Ofoņ Yesure yaunmoririji sosowo riņoke peine. Buņo oi foriine. ‡

† 22.6 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12 Zek 14.11 Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18

†† 22.17 Dan 12.10 Ais 40.10; 62.11; Kiki 28.4; Jer 17.10 Bara 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6; 48.12 Jen 2.9; 3.22 Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 55.1 ‡ 22.21 Dut 4.2; 12.32